



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



*Presented by*

S. S. Howland

*to the*

*New York Public Library*

May, 13, 1909.









*J. M. Selous*

THE  
GENERAL STUD BOOK,  
CONTAINING  
PEDIGREES

OF  
ENGLISH RACE HORSES,  
&c. &c.

FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS TO THE YEAR 1831, INCLUSIVE.

WITH  
AN APPENDIX,  
GIVING EXTENDED PEDIGREES OF STALLIONS IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED  
STATES, AND OF THEIR MOST NOTED PROGENY.

THREE VOLUMES IN TWO.

VOL. I.

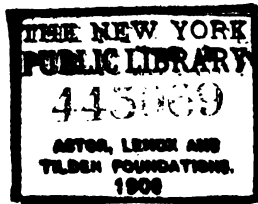
---

FIRST AMERICAN FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION.

---

BALTIMORE:  
PUBLISHED BY J. S. SKINNER,  
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN TURF REGISTER, &c. &c.

1834.



---

PHILADELPHIA.—C. SHERMAN & CO., PRINTERS.

---

## PREFACE

TO THE FIRST LONDON EDITION.

---

THE Author of the following pages, with a view to correct the then increasing evil of false and inaccurate Pedigrees, was, in the year 1791, prevailed upon to publish

*"An Introduction to a General Stud Book,"*

consisting of a small collection of Pedigrees which he had extracted from Racing Calendars and Sale Papers, and arranged on a new plan.

By the kind patronage and assistance of the principal Breeders and other Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf, it has grown into a bulky volume, which is now offered to the Subscribers and the Public, not as a *universal* Stud-Book, nor as perfectly free from error, but with a confident hope that it will be found to contain, in the most concise and most approved form, a greater mass of authentic information respecting the Pedigrees of Horses, than has ever before been collected together.

*March 25, 1808.*



## P R E F A C E

TO VOL. II. FIRST LONDON EDITION.

---

To assist in the detection of spurious and the correction of inaccurate pedigrees, is one of the purposes of the present publication, in which respect the first Volume has been of acknowledged utility. The two together, it is hoped, will form a comprehensive and tolerably correct Register of Pedigrees.

It will be observed that some of the Mares which appeared in the last Supplement (whereof this is a republication and continuation) stand as they did there, *i. e.* without any additions to their produce since 1813 or 1814.—It has been ascertained that several of them were about that time sold by public auction, and as all attempts to trace them have failed, the probability is that they have either been converted to some other use, or been sent abroad.

If any proof were wanting of the superiority of the English breed of horses over that of every other country, it might be found in the avidity with which they are sought by Foreigners. The exportation of them to Russia, France, Germany, &c. for the last five years has been so considerable, as to render it an object of some importance in a commercial point of view. But this advantage some of our continental neighbours are of opinion will not long remain with us: they are fully aware of the source from whence we derive this superiority, and are in consequence

endeavouring to establish Races on the English plan, which, together with a more careful selection of stallions and mares than they observe in England, will very soon, they say, enable them to excel us, and they anticipate a day (not very distant) when the English must send to the Continent, if not for speedy, at least for *sound* horses.

This hint about soundness may be worth attention, but for the rest, with the advantages this country already possesses, and so long as Horse-racing continues to be followed up with spirit by men of rank and opulence, there can be little to apprehend.

To the principal Breeders, whose assistance has been so obligingly afforded, the Editor takes this opportunity of returning his sincere and grateful acknowledgments, as well for past communications, as, in some instances, for the promise of an *annual* list for the future from themselves or their Stud-grooms, of all the foals they breed: this he most thankfully accepts, as a means of facilitating any future publication, and by adopting in some degree the practice of the original Compiler (who never suffered a day to pass without adding or correcting) he hopes, should he live to publish another Volume, the undertaking may prove less laborious, and the book itself be more perfect.

To many others besides the Proprietors of Studs, he feels himself greatly indebted, and begs them to accept his sincere thanks.

*December 31, 1821.*

# THE

## GENERAL STUD BOOK.

**EXPLANATION.**—To find the pedigree of any horse, refer to his name in the Index ; for example :—

Pontae . . . . . Page 1.

In this page it appears that *Pontae* belonged to Sir L. Dundas, that he was foaled in the year 1772, was got by Marske, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus, her dam by Allworthy, &c. &c.

To find his performances on the Turf, refer to his owner's name in the Indexes to the Racing Calendars, when Pontae was 4 years old, and upwards. Horses of the present day commence running at 3, and some at 2 years old.

### BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

#### A-LA-GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grandam by the Bolton Starling—great grandam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—great great grandam, Bay Brocklesby, by Old Partner—great great grandam, Brocklesby, by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

| YEAR.   | PRODUCE. | OWNER OR BREEDER. |
|---|----------|-------------------|
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Pontae</i> , by Marske                       | .        | Sir L. Dundas     |
| 1773 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tenacer</i> )                   | .        |                   |
| 1774 ch. c. by Chatsworth                                   | .        |                   |
| 1775 f. by ditto  | .        |                   |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Arske</i> , by ditto                         | .        | Sir T. Dundas     |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Telemachus                   | .        |                   |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by do. (dam of <i>Applegarth</i> ) | .        |                   |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by do. (dam of <i>Marianne</i> )  | .        |                   |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Templar</i> , by Magnet                      | .        |                   |

#### ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAND, in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Bruin</i> , by Matchem                                     | . | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Syphon                                  | . | Mr Parker      |
| 1771 gr. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by Matchem (grandam of <i>Hambletonian</i> ) | . | Sir L. Dundas  |
| 1772 b. c. by ditto   | . |                |
| 1773 br. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Latona</i> )             | . | Mr Harvey      |
| 1776 br. c. by Chatsworth   | . |                |
| 1777 b. f. by Doge  | . | Sir L. Dundas  |
| 1778 gr. f. by Herod  | . |                |
| 1781 gr. f. by Highflyer  | . | Ld Lincoln     |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto   | . |                |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto   | . | Mr Surtees     |
| 1784 gr. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by ditto                                  | . |                |

## ALIPES,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1764 b. f. by Bandy                      | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by Belford    | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 c. by Pangloss                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 c. by Chrysolite                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 c. by Squirrel                      | - | - | - |                |

## AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1778 b. c. <i>Dennis O!</i> (afterwards <i>Joe Andrews</i> ) by Eclipse |   |   |   | } Mr Searle |
| 1785 ch. c. by Jupiter  | - | - | - |             |
| 1786 b. f. by Garrick   | - | - | - | } Mr Hull   |
| 1787 ch. c. by Garrick  | - | - | - |             |
| 1790 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Diomed                                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1791 b. f. ( <i>Lady Mary's</i> dam) by Pot8o's                         | - | - | - |             |

## AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's bay Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir Edward Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Inspector</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham  |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Miss Stote</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - |               |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Ditto         | - | - | - |               |
| 1773 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Musketto</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 f. by Domitian                        | - | - | - |               |

## AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Diomed                          | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry   |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Diomed (dam of <i>Sir Oliver</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Tatton           |
| 1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's   | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Saltram                           | - | - | - |                     |

## AMELIA,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1758 br. c. by Blank                              | - | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Disappointment</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1760 ch. c. by Spectator                          | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster  |
| 1762 gr. f. by Panton's Arabian                   | - | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave |
| 1763 f. by Bajazet                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1764 two dead foals                               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1766 f. <i>Mandane</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1767 c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                 |

## ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Squirrel (dam of <i>Spadille</i> ) | - | Ld Orford        |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Herod                          | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1771 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Love-more</i> )             | - |                  |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Dasher</i> , by Squirrel                          | - | Mr Shafto        |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Chrysolite                          | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1774 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Matchem                        | - |                  |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Sweetbriar                         | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Assassin</i> , by Sweetbriar                      | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod   | - |                  |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Harting</i> , by Highflyer, (died at 3 years old) | - |                  |
| 1782 br. c. by ditto  | - |                  |

The mare was killed in 1787.

#### ANGELINA,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1772, got by Prophet, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe  
—Forester—Partner—Croft's Bay Barb, &c.

|   |   |                               |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Allegianti</i> , by Ancient Pistol                                 | - | } Mr Parker                   |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Trigger</i> , by ditto  | - |                               |
| 1781 b. c. by ditto   | - | } Ld Boringdon                |
| 1782 ch. f. by Eclipse (grandam of <i>Warhorse</i> , by Waxy,<br>dam by Fortunio) | - |                               |
| 1785 ch. c. by Whipcord   | - | H.R.H. the Prince<br>of Wales |

#### ARABIAN MARE,

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Papiet</i> , by Snap          | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1771 dun f. by Brilliant                     | - |             |
| 1772 b. c. by Tantrum                        | - |             |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Shakespeare | - | Ld March    |

#### ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

|                                     |   |              |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Omega</i> , by Blank | - | } Ld Ferrers |
| 1770 c. by the Khalan Arabian       | - |              |
| 1774 br. f.                         | - |              |
| 1775 gr. f.                         | - |              |
| 1776 gr. c.                         | - |              |
| 1777 b. f.                          | - |              |
| 1779 b. c.                          | - |              |

#### ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Ragul-  
lus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's  
Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|   |   |                     |
|---|---|---------------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Matchem                   | - | Ld Grosvenor        |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Medley</i> , by Gimcrack | - | Mr Medley           |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto                     | - | Ld Grosvenor        |
| 1778 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | Mr Redfearn         |
| 1779 f. by Dux                          | - | } Ld G.H. Cavendish |
| 1782 b. f. by Highflyer                 | - |                     |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto                     | - |                     |

#### ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by  
Blank, grandam, Helen, by Spectator, great grandam, Daphne, by the Go-  
dolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honycomb Punch,  
by the Taffolet Barb.

|   |   |   |   |                                |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1780 b. c. <i>Dungannon</i> , by Eclipse              | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly                   |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Cheyt Sing</i> , by ditto, or Vertumnus | - | - | - |                                |
|   |   |   |   | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |

#### ASTRIDGE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, in 1743, her dam (sister to Quiet) by Leedes—Sister to Mixbury.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1750 gr. e. <i>Lizard</i> , by Starling | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1753 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1754 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Barton      |

#### ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill)—Mr Holme's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grandam of the Ancestor Starling)—Makeless (Decademon's dam)—Brimmer—Dickv Pierson (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Pacolet (dam of <i>Marcia</i> )           | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1780 gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto                                   | - |               |
| 1781 b. f. by Turk (dam of <i>Catherine</i> , by King Fergus)           | - |               |
| 1786 br. c. <i>Harold</i> (afterwards <i>Blue</i> ) by True Blue        | - |               |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Foxhunter                                   | - |               |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Phenomenon (dam of <i>Hyacinthus</i> ) | - |               |
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by King Fergus (dam of <i>Trim</i> )         | - |               |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Cynthia</i> )           | - |               |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Bradamante</i> , by Young Morwick                        | - |               |
| Atalanta died in 1796.  |   |               |

#### AURA,

Bred by Mr KECK, in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip, by Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1752 b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Babraham                         | - | - | - | Mr Gorges                       |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Keck                         |
| 1755 br. f. <i>Miss Keck</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Ld Milsintown                   |
| b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Bajazot (grandam of <i>Weathercock</i> ) | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1759 b. c. by Blank   | - | - | - |                                 |
|   |   |   |   | Ld Bolingbroke                  |

#### AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1763 b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian              | - | - | - | Ld Northumberland    |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Esperance</i> , by Matchem        | - | - | - | D. of Northumberland |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Bellissimo</i> , by Bell's Arabian | - | - | - | Ld Clermont          |
| 1771 ch. f. <i>Sacharissa</i> , by Matchem       | - | - | - | D. of Northumberland |
| 1773 b. c. by Northumberland                     | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton      |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Antinous         | - | - | - |                      |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Telltale</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                      |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Thumper</i> , by Herod             | - | - | - |                      |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Twilight</i> , by Sweetbriar      | - | - | - |                      |
| 1782 b. f. by Florizel                           | - | - | - |                      |

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778; in 1781, she slipt her foal early and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she was shot.

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerset's Bald Charlotte, by Old Royal—Botbell's Castaway—Brimmer.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion                             | . | . | . | } Mr Vernon |
| 1759 d. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb | . | . | . |             |
| 1760 d. f. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by the Dun Barb                | . | . | . |             |
| 1762 gr. c. by Blossom                                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1763 f. by Posthumus   | . | . | . | } Ld Ossory |
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Fabius</i> , by ditto                         | . | . | . |             |
| 1765 ch. f. by Careless                                      | . | . | . |             |
| 1770 ch. f. by Prophet                                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Otho                         | . | . | . |             |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Dorimant</i> , by Otho                        | . | . | . |             |
| 1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian                                | . | . | . |             |

The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at two years old.

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 b. f. <i>Miss Judith</i> , by Hermit | . | . | . | } Mr Bailey     |
| 1767 b. f. by Tantivy                     | . | . | . |                 |
| 1769 br. c. by Blair's Arabian            | . | . | . |                 |
| 1770 gr. c. by Skim                       | . | . | . |                 |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Eclipse    | . | . | . | } Ld Milsintown |
| 1773 b. c. by Dux                         | . | . | . |                 |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Baccelli</i> , by Herod    | . | . | . | Ld Scarsdale    |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Tatarella</i> , by ditto    | . | . | . | } Ld Milsintown |
| 1776 f. by ditto                          | . | . | . |                 |
| 1778 b. c. by Turf                        | . | . | . |                 |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1766 ch. c. by a Son of Babraham                  | . | . | . | } Mr Wildman  |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Slip</i> , by ditto                | . | . | . |               |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Marske            | . | . | . | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Bella Flora</i> , by Julius Caesar | . | . | . |               |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Xiloelee</i> , by Domitian         | . | . | . |               |
| 1776 ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian            | . | . | . |               |
| 1777 ro. f. by Turf                               | . | . | . |               |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1758, her dam, sister to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1763 ch. c. <i>Credit</i> , by Cub  | . | . | . | D. of Kingston |
| 1765 ch. c. <i>Bashaw</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | Ld Farnham     |
| 1766 b. f. by Swiss   | . | . | . | } Mr Leedes    |
| 1767 gr. f. by Cub  | . | . | . |                |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Royal Prince</i> , by Swiss                                    | . | . | . | Mr Sowerby     |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by Careless                                     | . | . | . | Mr Douglas     |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Sifada</i> (afterwards Mr Hamilton's Admiral Keppel) by Omnium | . | . | . | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1775 gr. c. by Wildair  | . | . | . |                |
| 1776 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | } Mr Leedes    |
| 1777 f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                |
| 1778 f. by Omnium   | . | . | . |                |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 | by Cub   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes     |
| 1770 | b. f. by Lofty   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Ovid</i> , by Omnium                              | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley  |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Ld Castlehaven  |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1775 | b. c. (afterwards Mr Bacon's <i>Sir Harry</i> ) by Wildair | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Kaye   |
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Omnium                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth    |
| 1778 | f. by Wildair  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes     |
| 1780 | f. by Omnium   | - | - | - | - |                 |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1760, her dam by Starling, grandam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 | gr. c. <i>Center</i> (aft. <i>Cossack</i> ) by Careless | - | - | - | - | D. of Kingston |
| 1770 | gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Slope</i> )               | - | - | - | - | Mr Wildman     |
| 1771 | b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Brilliant          | - | - | - | - | Ld Farnham     |
| 1772 | gr. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Squirrel                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fox       |
| 1774 | c. by Tatler  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 | f. by Vauxhall Snap                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Barbutt     |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*.)

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner) grandam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Cheanut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 | ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by South                    | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                |
|      | f. by ditto (grandam of Mr Girdler's <i>Capricorn</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1762 | b. f. by Cygnet   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham   |
| 1764 | b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Squirrel                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Escape</i> )                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gregory   |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Squirrel                | - | - | - | - |                |

## BABRAHAM MARE.

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Sloe—Cado—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

|      |                    |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1763 | by Cub             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes |
| 1765 | b. f. by Torismond | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1766 | c. by Swiss        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1771 | f. by Omnium       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1773 | b. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1775 | f. by Wildair      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1776 | f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1777 | f. by Omnium       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1778 | ch. c. by Wildair  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1779 | c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |             |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1764 | c. by Cub                         | - | - | - | - | { D. of Northumber- |
|      |                                   |   |   |   |   | land.               |
| 1765 | b. f. by Lofty                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - | - | Mr Bowles           |
| 1771 | c. by Lofty                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |
| 1773 | b. f. <i>Becca</i> , by Omnium    | - | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton        |
| 1774 | b. f. by Omnium                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Stanhope         |
| 1775 | c. by Wildair                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes         |
| 1777 | f. by Omnium                      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1778 | f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1780 | f. by Goldfinch                   | - | - | - | - |                     |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Martindale's Shepherdess, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1769 | b. c. by Cadormus               | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes     |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Omnium | - | - | - | - | Mr Sm Barry   |
| 1776 | f. by Wildair                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes     |
| 1777 | b. c. by Omnium                 | - | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1778 | f. by Nisus                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes   |
| 1780 | c. by Goldfinch                 | - | - | - | - |               |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Pusa, by Steady, out of the Cat Mare, by Fox.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
|      | gr. f. by Highlander (dam of <i>Farmer</i> , by Eclipse) | - | - | - | - | { Ld Portmore   |
| 1760 | gr. c. by Bajazet  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave |
| 1761 | b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1762 | gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1763 | f. by Brilliant  | - | - | - | - |                 |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Cade,

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1765 | ch. c. <i>Aeolus</i> , by Merlin | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Captain  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1770 | b. c. <i>Cadmus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Marake   | - | - | - | - |              |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1765, got by a son of Babraham (his dam by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Patty) her dam by Starling, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1771 | b. c. by Omnium                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes    |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Fairplay</i> , by Omnium | - | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1773 | f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr. Leedes |
| 1774 | b. c. by Xanthus                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 | b. c. by Wildair                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1776 | c. by Omnium                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1777 | f. by Wildair                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1779 | f. by Omnium                      | - | - | - | - |              |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1755 br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by Dormouse        | - | - | - | Ld Craven   |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Leopardess</i> , by Merlin      | - | - | - | { Mr Strode |
| 1762 gr. f. <i>Tinetta</i> , by Skim          | - | - | - |             |
| 1763 b. f. by Careless                        | - | - | - | Mr Milward  |
| 1764 h. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1766 b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus) | - | - | - | { Ld Bruce  |
| 1767 b. f.                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1770 br. f. by Posthumus                      | - | - | - |             |

## BAY BABRAHAM,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1760, got by Babraham, her dam by Partner—  
 Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks—Brocklesby, by Greyhound—  
 Brocklesby Betty

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 f. by Cadormus   | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1768 f. by Matchem  | - | - | - | Mr Blake       |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1771 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Twig  | - | - | - | { Mr Cornforth |
| 1773 ch. f. <i>Jacintha</i> , by Cornforth's Forester (dam of <i>Anteus</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 f. by Matchem  | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Jill</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Willy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | D. of Bolton   |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Dubakelper</i> , by Phlegon                                     | - | - | - | D. of Norfolk  |

In 1770 missed to Twig, in 1772 to Cornforth's Forester, in 1774 to Chatsworth, in 1778, 1779, and 1780 to Matchem; and in 1781 to Picture.

## BADGER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1751, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

|                              |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1755 ch. f. by Whitenose     | - | - | - | { Mr Atkinson |
| 1757 slipped foal by Regulus | - | - | - |               |
| 1758 b. c. by Grenadier      | - | - | - |               |
| 1760 b. f. by Sampson        | - | - | - |               |
| 1763 b. f. by Grenadier      | - | - | - |               |
| 1765 ch. f. by Lot           | - | - | - |               |
| 1767 ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap | - | - | - |               |

## BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Marske            | - | - | - | { Ld Abingdon |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Lady Bumfidget</i> , by Latham's Snap | - | - | - |               |
| 1773 bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Barbiniola</i> , by Herod             | - | - | - |               |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by Marske        | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 b. f. by Domitian                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 br. f. <i>Congressa</i> , by Marske            | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 bl. c. <i>Stiletto</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 bl. f. <i>Tick-tack</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |               |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Montgolfier</i> , by Pontifex        | - | - | - |               |
| f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

## BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Sparvina</i> , by Merlin       | . | . | . | Mr Sparrow   |
| 1768 b. f. by ditto                          | . | . | . | Mr Strode    |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Latham's Snap | . | . | . | Mr Parker    |
| 1770 d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by Antelope          | . | . | . | Mr Hunt      |
| 1771 by Latham's Snap                        | . | . | . | Ld Pomfret   |
| 1772 by Wildman's Snap                       | . | . | . | } Mr Milward |
| 1773 gr. c. by Milward's Arabian             | . | . | . |              |
| 1774 gr. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . |              |
| 1775 gr. f. <i>Poverty</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | Mr Whitfield |
| 1778 b. f. by Paoli                          | . | . | . | } Mr Wilward |
| 1781 f. by ditto                             | . | . | . |              |

## BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1759 b. f. by Blossom   | . | . | . | D. of Grafton   |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Mount Airy</i> , by Pantons's Arabian                               | . | . | . | Mr Kidd         |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Zenga</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton |
| 1763 ch. f. by Feather  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1764 c. by Doctor   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1765 b. f. by Slouch  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1767 f. by Tatler   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Tatler  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1769 f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Zengara</i> , (afterwards Mr Ellis's <i>Diana</i> .) by Shakespeare | . | . | . |                 |

In 1761 mised to Pantons's Arabian, in 1766 to Bell's Arabian, in 1770 to Merlin, and had no foal after 1772.

## BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller, out of a sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Garnet.

|   |   |   |   |                            |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1764 c. by Old England                  | . | . | . | } by Creeper } Ld Clermont |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Merry Traveller</i>      | . | . | . |                            |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Woodbine</i>              | . | . | . |                            |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Mignonette</i>            | . | . | . |                            |
| 1771 c. by Entrance                     | . | . | . |                            |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Tonnere</i> , by Creeper | . | . | . |                            |

For *Bajazetta's* performances, see the Irish Sport.

## BALD CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Captain APPLEYARD, in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1733 b. f. <i>Chiddy</i> , by the Hampton Court Arabian | . | . | . | } D. of Somerset |
| (grandam of <i>Dorimant</i> )                           | . | . | . |                  |
| 1736 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by the Somerset Arabian       | . | . | . |                  |
| gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Trooper</i> , by Blank)      | . | . | . |                  |
| 1740 ch. c. by a brother to Fearnought                  | . | . | . |                  |

## BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdet's Child Mare.

|                          |            |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1731 b. c. by Whitefoot  | .          | . | . | . | Ld Middleton  |
| 1732 b. f.               | } by ditto | . | . | . | Sir T. Reade  |
| 1733 b. f.               |            | . | . | . |               |
| 1734 br. f.              |            | . | . | . |               |
| 1735 br. c. by ditto     |            | . | . | . | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1736 ch. f. by Hobgoblin | .          | . | . | . | Mr Figg       |
| 1737 ch. c. by ditto     | .          | . | . | . | Mr Morgan     |
| 1738 ch. c. by ditto     | .          | . | . | . | Mr Naper      |
| 1741 ch. f. by ditto     | .          | . | . | . | Sir T. Reade  |

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March 1739 she cast her foal by Hobgoblin, and in 1740 had no produce.

#### BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—Sister to Torrismond, by Starling—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1754 gr. f. by Cade                                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Williams                   |
| 1755 gr. c. by Whitenose                                 | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1757 bl. f. by Chance                                    | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1758 b. c. by Cricket                                    | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1759 br. c. by Babraham                                  | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1760 gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Wildman's <i>Looby</i> ) | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1761 ch. f. by Marske                                    | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1763 gr. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Regulus                  | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1769 br. f. by Henricus                                  | . | . | . | . | Ld Pomfret                      |

#### BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1753 br. c. <i>Beauty</i> , by Gall'em   | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| f. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1757 c. by the Hampton Court Childers    | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1758 c. by H. R. H.'s Crab               | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Regulus | . | . | . | . | } Ld Bolingbroke                |
| 1762 gr. c. by Snap                      | . | . | . | . |                                 |
| 1765 br. c. by Marske                    | . | . | . | . |                                 |

#### BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE.

Her dam by Hartley's blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1738 gr. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by Oroonoko   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Routh                  |
| f. by Roundhead (dam of <i>Ripon</i> , by Forester)                                | . | . | . | . |                             |
| 1742 ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Roundhead                                      | . | . | . | . | Ld Tankerville              |
| 1744 b. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Looby (died on his passage to Ireland to run a match) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Routh                  |
| 1746 gr. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Starling  | . | . | . | . |                             |
| 1747 ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Sedbury  | . | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster<br>Mr Rogers |

#### BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare, bred by Mr Bowze, the dam of the two True Blues.

|                                    |                          |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1741 b. c. <i>Squirrel</i>         | } by a son of Bay Bolton | } Sir W. Middleton |
| b. f. <i>Midge</i>                 |                          |                    |
| 1745 b. c. <i>Thwackum</i>         |                          |                    |
| 1746 b. f. <i>Camilla</i>          |                          |                    |
| 1749 b. f. ( <i>Fribble's</i> dam) | } by Regulus             | }                  |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Miss Belsea</i>      |                          |                    |

*Squirrel* was first called *Surly*—and *Thwackum*, *Scipio*.

## BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Own sister to the preceding.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1752 b. c. by Locust                   | - | - | - | } Mr Swinburne |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Belford</i> , by Cade    | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 ch. c. <i>Pangloss</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } Mr Dixon     |
| 1758 ch. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by Regulus | - | - | - |                |
| f. by Regulus                          | - | - | - |                |

## BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1752 ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Tartar   | - | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1754 f. by Cade (dam of <i>Haras</i> )   | - | - | - |             |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by the Cullen Arabian (dam of <i>Bay Richmond</i> ) | - | - | - |             |
| 1757 bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Othello (dam of <i>Firetail</i> )                  | - | - | - |             |
| br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of <i>Piper</i> )                               | - | - | - |             |

## BASTO MARE,

(Sister to Soreheels)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway) by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

|  |               |   |                    |           |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|
| b. c. <i>Bay Motte</i>   | -             | - | -                  | Ld Essex  |
| 1722 gr. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Alcock's Arabian                  | -             | - | -                  | Mr Cotton |
| 1728 gr. c. <i>Blacklegs</i>                                   | } by Childers | } | } D. of Devonshire |           |
| 1732 br. c. <i>Second</i>                                      |               |   |                    |           |
| 1733 b. c. <i>Hip</i>  |               |   |                    |           |
| 1735 b. c. <i>Puff</i>   |               |   |                    |           |
| 1736 br. c. <i>Snip</i>  |               |   |                    |           |
| 1738 br. f. ( <i>Magnet's</i> gr. dam)                         | } by Childers | } | } D. of Devonshire |           |
| f. by Cyprus Arabian (dam of Ld Lonsdale's <i>Kouli Khan</i> ) |               |   |                    |           |

## BAY-BOLTON MARE

(Sister to Bonny Lass)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, her dam by Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1732 gr. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian | - | - | - | } Ld Lonsdale    |
| 1733 br. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Wanton</i> )              | - | - | - | } Sir W. Ramsden |
| 1738 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Cade               | - | - | - | Ld Eglington     |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by Sedbury               | - | - | - | Mr Curzon        |

## BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Her dam, Old Coquette, by Basto—Curwen's Spot—Young Spanker—Haut-boy—Bustler.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1733 gr. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Sweepstakes | - | - | - | D. of Bolton      |
| br. c. <i>Young Mogul</i> , by Mogul        | - | - | - | Mr Thistlethwaite |
| 1743 ch. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Sweepstakes  | - | - | - | Mr Norris         |

## BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Sir J. RAMSDEN, her dam by Tifler—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|                              |                  |             |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1739 b. c. <i>Shrimp</i>     | } by his Arabian | Mr Fletcher |
| 1740 b. c. <i>Warrior</i>    |                  |             |
| 1741 b. c. <i>Cumberland</i> |                  |             |
| 1743 b. f. <i>Sprightly</i>  |                  |             |

## BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1747 gr. c. <i>Figure</i> , by Standard   | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton   |
| 1749 gr. c. <i>Jason</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Curzon        |
| 1750 b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Young Standard  | - | - | - | Mr Bowles        |
| 1752 gr. c. <i>Young Jason</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Curzon      |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1756 gr. c. by Ramper   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1757 c. by a son of Babraham  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1759 gr. f. by Skim   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Lowther |
| 1760 b. f. by Babraham (grandam of <i>Ajax</i> , by Carnatic,<br>his dam by Maskill's <i>Ajax</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1761 b. c. by Mirza   | - | - | - |                  |
| f. by the Gower Stallion (dam of <i>Bay Ascham</i> )  |   |   |   |                  |

## BELINDA,

Bred by Mr MANN, in 1754, got by Tartar, her dam by Roundhead—Tantivy's dam, by Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1763 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Regulus  | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1764 b. c. by Young Cade   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Ragamuffin</i> , by Northumberland                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Young Belinda</i> , by Pangloss                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's <i>Enterprize</i> ,<br>by Magic, son of Matchem) |   |   |   |                  |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by Smith's Snake—Old Montagu—Son of Hautboy.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1748 b. c. <i>Trajan</i> , by Regulus            | - | - | - | Mr Bowles      |
| 1751 f. by Bajazet (grandam of <i>Cannibal</i> ) | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by the Wolseley Barb | - | - | - |                |
| b. f. by Tortoise                                | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1758 br. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by the Wolseley Barb | - | - | - | Sir W. Bagot   |
| 1761 b. c. by Bajazet                            | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. by the Bolton Little John  |   |   |   | Ld Portmore      |
| 1747 bl. f. <i>Black Phantom</i> , by Phantom                             | - | - | - | } Mr Hutton      |
| f. by Hutton's Spot   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1750 br. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Squirt                                     | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1752 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Hazard</i> , by Tartar)                     | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1755 br. f. by Whitenose  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1757 br. b. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Cantatrice</i> )                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Mercia</i> , by the Godolphin Colt (dam of<br><i>Rake</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberston's Stump) by the Holderness Turk—Snake.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1752 br. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Cartouch   | - | - | Mr Swymmer    |
| 1754 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Whitenose | - | - | Ld Portmore   |
| 1758 b. c. <i>General</i> , by Cartouch    | - | - | Mr Quick      |
| 1759 gr. c. by Skim                        | - | - | Ld Portmore   |
| 1760 b. c. by Bajazet                      | - | - | Ld Waldegrave |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by Bajazet       | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |

## BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hipp, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 b. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Snap                                  | - | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Marske                            | - | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Scampston Cade                      | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Carina</i> , by Marske ( <i>Imperator's</i> grandam) | - | - | Ld March         |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Matchem                            | - | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Squirrel                             | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Turf                              | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Bellario                          | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Borrascha</i> , by ditto                             | - | - |                  |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1759, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1766 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | - | Mr Cornforth  |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by Syphon               | - | Mr Fox        |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto                  | - | Mr Codrington |
| 1776 b. c. by Herod                                 | - | Mr Hutchinson |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1762 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian         | - | } Mr Panton    |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Plume</i> , by Feather      | - |                |
| gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by ditto            | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Skuttlecock</i> , by ditto | - | Mr Panton      |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miss Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Snap                                | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Julius Cæsar ( <i>Buzaglio's</i> dam) | - | Mr Cross         |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Young Marske</i> , by Marske                         | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by All-fours                        | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1773 b. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Skyrocket</i> )                      | - | } Sir H. Harper  |
| 1775 ch. f. by All-fours   | - |                  |
| 1776 ch. c. by Jason   | - |                  |

## BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickie Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Matchem | - | } Sir J. Kaye |
| f. by Engineer ( <i>Frenzy's</i> dam)    | - |               |

|  |   |   |                                 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by Eclipse           | - | - | Mr Parker                       |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Miss Saltram</i> , by Prophet        | - | - | Mr Stapleton                    |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Ancient Pistol     | - | - | } Mr Parker                     |
| 1775 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - |                                 |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Eclipse               | - | - |                                 |
| 1777 b. c. by Ancient Pistol                       | - | - |                                 |
| 1780 b. f. by his Arabian                          | - | - |                                 |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Plenipo</i> , by Mr Parker's Arabian | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. |
| 1784 b. f. by Shark                                | - | - |                                 |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1763 b. f. by Spectator                                      | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1764 b. by ditto   | - | - |                  |
| 1766 f. <i>Miss Rose</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Javelin</i> ) | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Id</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Patriot</i> )     | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |

## BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's Mare.

|   |   |   |                                  |
|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 1771 br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Young Scampston | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland. |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Regatta</i> , by Eclipse           | - | - |                                  |
| 1773 br. c. by Nabob                              | - | - |                                  |
| 1775 br. f. by Snap                               | - | - |                                  |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Eclipse              | - | - |                                  |
| 1777 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                                  |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - |                                  |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Trinidado</i> , by Herod            | - | - |                                  |
| 1783 br. c. by Javelin                            | - | - |                                  |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - |                                  |
| 1785 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - |                                  |

This mare missed to Faggertill in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she cast a foal by Sulphur, and in 1782 by Conductor; the produce in 1775 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

|                                       |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Boston</i> , by Herod   | - | - | Mr Snell      |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Chequina</i> , by ditto | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Il'mio</i> , by ditto   | - | - |               |
| 1775 h. c. by Squirrel                | - | - |               |
| b. f. by Sprightly                    | - | - |               |
| 1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian      | - | - |               |
| 1783 b. c. by Imperator               | - | - | } Mr Burlton  |
| 1785 b. c. by Conductor               | - | - |               |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by Turf  | - | - |               |
| 1788 c. c. by ditto                   | - | - |               |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Grey Snip, by Snip, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1773 b. c. <i>Mistley</i> , by Herod            | - | - | Ld Clermont   |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto             | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1777 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Charlemont</i> ) | - | - | } Mr Clarke   |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod       | - | - |               |

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Herod                     | - | - | - | Ld Clermont  |
| 1781 ch. f. by Alexis (dam of <i>Juliana</i> , by Crop) | - | - | - | Sir J. Rous  |
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Miss Weston</i> , by Ainderby            | - | - | - | Mr Vavasour  |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Mirmillo</i> , by Eclipse                 | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1785 gr. c. <i>Grey Surrey</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke  |

### BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 ch. c. by Panton's Arabian                      | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1764 f. by Damascus                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Stroker</i> , by Matchless             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1766 f. by Brilliant                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 d. c. <i>Spindle</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Methodist</i> , by the Coombe Arabian | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 ch. c. by Twig                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1772 ch. f. by Syphon                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 br. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Oberon</i> )          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 c. by Eclipse                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 gr. f. by the Coombe Arabian                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 c. by Highflyer                                 | - | - | - |                 |

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipped two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas 1781, she slipped her foal by Tandem, and died in May 1782.

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|                                       |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Dromo</i> , by Matchem | - | - | - | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1770 gr. f. by Atlas                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1775 gr. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1777 gr. c. <i>Courier</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                    |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1780 br. c. <i>Adder</i> , by Shark   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1781 c. <i>Asp</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1785 ch. c. by Turf                   | - | - | - |                    |

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr ST LASER DOUGLAS, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Goldfinder</i> , by Snap        | - | - | - | Mr. Shafto     |
| 1765 c. by Snap                               | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Ceres</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |

### BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smock-face—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

|                                      |   |   |   |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 1769 ch. f. by Herod                 | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland. |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Tattoo</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                                  |
| 1772 b. f. by Snap                   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland. |
| 1773 b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                                  |

Sir C. Sedley

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Epaminondas</i> ,<br>by Herod) | } Sir C. Bampfylde<br>H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1775 b. c. by Snap (died a foal) . . .   |  |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Lava</i> , by Sulphur . . .                                      |  |
| Had no other foal, and died in 1781.   |  |

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

|   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1769 ch. f. by Rocket   | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1771 c. by ditto (dead)   |                                    |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Firetail</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Braganza</i> ) |                                    |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Ratcatcher</i> , by Snap                            | } Sir C. Sedley<br>Mr Broadhurst   |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Omoa</i> , by Herod                                 |                                    |
| 1777 br. f. by Jolly Roger  | } Mr Bond                          |
| 1780 br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Coiner</i> )                 |                                    |
| 1781 br. f. by ditto  |                                    |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto   |                                    |
| 1783 br. c. by ditto  |                                    |

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1767 gr. c. by Bell's Arabian           | } D. of Bridgwater. |
| 1768 gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian        |                     |
| 1769 br. f. by Villager                 |                     |
| 1770 gr. c. by Squirrel                 |                     |
| 1773 gr. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Gimcrack | } Sir H. Harpur     |
| 1775 b. c. by Goldfinder                |                     |
| 1776 gr. f. by Herod                    |                     |

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 1768 b. f. <i>Miss Bruce</i> , by Merlin (dam of <i>Newsomonger</i> ) | } Ld Farnham                            |
| 1769 br. c. <i>Sempronius</i> , by Latham's Snap                      |   |
| 1770 br. c. <i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto                              | } Mr Foley<br>Ld Clermont<br>Ld Farnham |
| 1771 br. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Snap                                     |   |
| 1773 b. c. by Sprightly   |   |
| 1774 b. c. by Squirrel  |   |

## BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Gibson's Arabian | } Mr Coxe                           |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto         |                                     |
| 1769 gr. f. by ditto                            | } Mr Gibson<br>Mr Scawen<br>Mr Coxe |
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Sweepstakes      |                                     |
| 1774 gr. f. by Eclipse                          |                                     |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                    |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1773 | f. (dead) by Herod                 | . | . | . | { D. of Grafton    |
| 1774 | c. by the Coombe Arabian           | . | . | . | {                  |
| 1775 | f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | Mr Clarke          |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Bungay</i> , by Evergreen | . | . | . | Mr Hamilton, Ir'd. |

|      |                                     |   |   |   |              |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by Eclipse | . | . | . | {            |
| 1786 | f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | {            |

### BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blackleg.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Canibal</i> , by Matchem | . | . | . | Mr Stapleton    |
| 1775 | b. c. by Turk                      | . | . | . | Mr R. W. Peirse |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Chuff</i> , by Herod      | . | . | . | Mr Stapleton    |

### BLANKETTA,

Bred by Mr MARCH, in 1766, got by Blank, her dam, Grey Cade, by Cade—Snip—Partner.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 | ch. c. <i>Hudibras</i> , by Herod       | . | . | . | {              |
| 1774 | ch. f. ( <i>Ruffian's</i> dam) by ditto | . | . | . | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1776 | ch. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | Ld Bolingbroke |

### BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1767 | ch. c. <i>Sod</i> , by Matchem  | . | . | . | {            |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | Mr Pratt     |
| 1771 | gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig | . | . | . | {            |
| 1773 | gr. c. by ditto                 | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor |

### BAY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1729, got by Bloody Buttocks—her dam by Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1733 | f. by Partner   | . | . | . | {              |
| 1734 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1735 | ch. f. <i>Spinster</i> (the <i>Widdrington</i> mare) by ditto | . | . | . | Mr Widdrington |
| 1737 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1738 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Crabstock</i> , by Crab             | . | . | . | Mr Cornwall    |
| 1739 | f. by ditto (dam of <i>Antinous</i> )                         | . | . | . | Mr Panton      |
| 1740 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1741 | b. f. ( <i>Invalid's</i> dam) by ditto                        | . | . | . | Ld Gower       |
| 1743 | b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | {              |
| 1744 | f. ( <i>Denmark's</i> dam) by ditto                           | . | . | . | {              |
| 1745 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1746 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | {              |
| 1747 | c. by ditto   | . | . | . | {              |
| 1749 | c. by Forester  | . | . | . | {              |

In 1736 mised to Crab, in 1742 and 1748 to Partner.

### GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

(Own sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1733.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1738 | gr. c. <i>Trip</i> , by Partner                   | . | . | . | D. of Beaufort |
| 1740 | gr. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . | Mr Parker      |
| 1745 | c. by Forester                                    | . | . | . | {              |
| 1746 | c. (called <i>Cornforth's Forester</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | Mr Cornforth   |

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1750 gr. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Robinson |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Traveller | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |             |

## BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1748 gr. c. <i>Blossom</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian        | - | - | - | Ld March         |
| 1749 gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> ( <i>Hornet's</i> dam) by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1751 gr. c. <i>Bragg</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Gamesome</i> , by Blank                        | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1760 br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> ( <i>Hephestion's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> ( <i>Vandal's</i> dam) by ditto    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1763 ch. c. <i>Chrysolite</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                  |

## BLOSSOM,

(Sister to the foregoing.)

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1750 gr. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - | } Ld Eglington |
| 1751 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Marplot</i> )         | - | - | - |                |
| 1752 gr. c. <i>Creep</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1753 gr. c. <i>Cygn</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 c. by the Panton Grey Barb                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 gr. c. <i>Tripod</i> , by Blank                  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1759 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Bandy                  | - | - | - |                |

## BLOSSOM MARE,

(Sister to Rosemary)

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1761, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 ch. f. by Rocket                                | - | - | - | Ld March       |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Marske             | - | - | - | Mr Fox         |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Cossus</i> , by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1774 b. c. by Young Snip                             | - | - | - | } Mr Wildman   |
| 1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. f. by Eclipse                               | - | - | - |                |

## BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygn.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 br. f. by Apollo  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Dux                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Eclipse                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Squirrel                     | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade    |
| 1775 b. c. by Matchem  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Sweetbriar (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Sweet Robin</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Justice                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 gr. f. <i>Du Thé</i> , by Sweetbriar                      | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas   |
| 1784 gr. c. ( <i>Douglas</i> ) by Bordeaux                     | - | - | - |                |

## BONNY LASS,

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1730 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Fox | - | - | - | } D. of Bolton |
| 1731 b. c. by Partner                   | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1735 b. f. ( <i>Spectator's</i> dam) by ditto         | - | - | - | } | Mr Panton   |
| b. f. <i>Paragon</i> ( <i>Mystery's</i> dam) by Snip  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1739 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Fox               | - | - | - | } | Ld Lonsdale |
| f. ( <i>Zamora's</i> grandam) by the Lonsdale Arabian | - | - | - |   |             |

## BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake  
—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1759 br. c. <i>Prig</i> , by Blank     | - | - | - | } | D. of Ancaster. |
| 1761 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1764 br. c. <i>Hostage</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Mae</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1769 br. c. <i>Perseena</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1771 br. f. by Chrysolite              | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1772 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Tyche</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |   |                 |

## BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, her dam, Fancy (the grandam of Ulysses) by  
Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

|  |   |   |   |   |                               |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1776 b. f. <i>Lacy</i> , by Herod        | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor                  |
| 1780 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam              | - | - | - |   | Mr Sulah                      |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Balleen</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - |   | Mr Bullock                    |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |   | H.R.H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |   | Mr Tattersall                 |

## LITTLE BOWES,

Got by a brother to Mixbury, her dam, Bowes, by Hutton's Barb—Byerly  
Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's mare, by Hautboy—Sister to Morgan's  
Dun, by a son of the Helmesley Turk—Dodsworth—Burton Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1741 b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian                           | - | - | - | } | Mr Greville  |
| 1742 b. f. <i>Mab</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Silvio</i> )                  | - | - | - |   | Mr Hutton    |
| b. f. by Spot   | - | - | - | } | Ld Chedworth |
| ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> ( <i>Weazle's</i> dam) by Regulus                        | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1751 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Hyder Ally</i> )                              | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1753 ch. f. (afterwards Sir J. Lowther's <i>Sophia</i> ) by<br>Blank          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1754 ch. c. by Dormouse   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Young Bowes</i> , by Dormouse (dam of <i>Chedworth's Snap</i> ) | - | - | - |   |              |

## BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's  
Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 d. c. <i>Custard</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | } | Sir C. Bampfylde |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Crookshanks</i> , by Florizel       | - | - | - |   | Mr Douglas       |
| 1783 b. f. by Florizel                            | - | - | - | } | Mr Fenwick       |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |   | Mr Bullock       |
| 1786 d. c. by Highflyer                           | - | - | - |   |                  |

## BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grandam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                              |
|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Palethorp</i> , by Goldfinder   | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson                |
| 1780 b. f. by Alfred (grandam of <i>Transit</i> , by Beningbrough, his dam by <i>Tandem</i> ) | - | - | - | { Mr W. Wilson               |
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Demirep</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - | - |                              |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Clermont                  |
| 1784 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Panton                    |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Miss Brim</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Edmondson                 |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton               |
| 1788 b. f. by Woodpecker  | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke                  |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Saltram   | - | - | - | Mr Moseley                   |
| 1790 br. c. by Dungannon  | - | - | - | { H.R.H. the Prince of Wales |
|   |   |   |   |                              |

## BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chesnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Spectator                             | - | - | - | { D. of Ancaster |
| 1768 f. by Blank   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 c. <i>Cyllarus</i> , by Blank                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 b. f. by Omnium   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 ch. c. by Chrysolite  | - | - | - | Mr Payne         |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Brimstone</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Kitt Carr</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Carteret      |

## BROCKLESBY BETTY,

Bred by Mr PELHAM, in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb, out of Mr Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lister Turk.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1721 gr. f. <i>Brocklesby</i> , by Greyhound | - | - | - | Mr Crofts    |
| 1723 ch. c. <i>Brocklesby</i> , by Woodcock  | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin |

In 1722 missed to Woodcock.

## BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1721, got by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty, the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1726 f. by Almanzor                                     | - | - | - | { Mr Crofts |
| 1728 gr. f. <i>Grey Brocklesby</i> , by Bloody Buttocks | - | - | - |             |
| 1729 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1730 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1731 b. f. <i>Bay Brocklesby</i> , by Partner           | - | - | - |             |
| 1732 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1733 c. by Bloody Buttocks                              | - | - | - |             |
| 1734 ch. c. by Partner                                  | - | - | - |             |

In 1727 missed to Jigg.

## GREY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1728, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of the foregoing mare.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1735 gr. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Partner        | - | - | - | Mr Larkin    |
| 1737 f. by Lanchester's horse                | - | - | - | { Mr Crofts  |
| 1738 gr. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Partner | - | - | - |              |
| 1739 f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Gower     |
| 1740 gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Partner  | - | - | - | Mr Crofts    |
| 1741 gr. f. <i>Vermis</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Crofts    |
| 1742 gr. f. <i>Calia</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Grisewood |

- 1744 gr. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1747 f. by ditto (grandam of *Johany*) . . . } Mr Crofts  
 1749 gr. f. by Sedbury . . . . . }  
 In 1735 not covered—in 1743, 45, and 46, missed to Partner, in 48 to Forester.

## BAY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, got by Partner out of the dam of the foregoing mare.

- 1735 gr. c. *Rise-rags*, by Bloody Buttocks . . . Mr Hartley  
 1736 ch. c. *Forester*, by Hartley's Blind Horse . . . Mr Crofts  
 1737 h. f. *Dairymaid*, by Bloody Buttocks . . . Mr Parker  
 1739 gr. c. *Teazer*, by the Bolton Starling . . . Mr Grisewood  
 1741 c. by Roundhead . . . . . }  
 1742 c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Crofts  
 1744 f. by ditto (dam of Mr Burrow's *Roxana*, in Ireland)  
 1745 c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1746 c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1747 ch. c. *Victim*, by Cade . . . . . Mr Shafto  
 1748 gr. c. *Trinket*, by Hutton's Spot . . . Mr Crofts  
 1749 ch. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Swinburne

## BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchless, grandam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

- 1779 h. f. *Cat*, by Conductor . . . . . }  
 1781 bl. c. *Cantator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1782 bl. c. *Trumpator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1783 b. f. *Cordelia*, by Imperator . . . . . }  
 1784 bl. c. *Harporator*, by ditto . . . . . } Ld Clermont  
 1785 bl. c. *Jubilator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1786 b. c. *Pipator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1787 bl. f. by Conductor . . . . . }  
 1788 b. c. *Drumator*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1789 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1790 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }

## CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Spanker.

- 1760 b. c. *Tyrant*, by Spectator . . . . . }  
 1762 b. c. by Young Snip . . . . . }  
 1763 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1764 br. c. by Snap . . . . . } D. of Kingston  
 1765 b. f. by Careless . . . . . }  
 1766 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1767 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1770 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1771 b. c. *Rattletrap*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Gascoigne  
 1772 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . Sir C. Sedley  
 1774 b. f. by Goldfinder . . . . . Mr Hale  
 1777 b. f. *Nymph*, by ditto . . . . . D. of Grafton  
 1778 f. by ditto . . . . . Mr Douglas  
 . . . . . Mr Sedley

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| f. by Sloe                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes         |
| f. by Starling                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Late</i> , by Wilson's Arabian   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1756 f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip              | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1758 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1761 ch. c. by Cub                             | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton     |
| 1763 by Cub                                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1768 b. c. by Swiss                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Walker           |
| 1771 c. by Omnium                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEADLEY, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson | - | - | - | - | Mr Thompson     |
| 1764 bl. f. by Sampson                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. by Sampson                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 gr. f. by Engineer                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Webb   |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> , by Tandem    | - | - | - | - |                 |

The mare died in 1786.

## CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam, Mr Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 bl. c. by Sloe   | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1757 b. c. by Snip  | - | - | - | - | Mr Featherston |
| 1758 b. f. ( <i>Nabob's</i> dam) by Changeling                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1760 gr. c. by Snap   | - | - | - | - | Mr Thompson    |
| 1761 br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| by Snap   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 bl. f. by Swiss  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. f. by Engineer (dam of <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Doge)  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Arabian              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Otley     |
| 1773 gr. c. by Matchem  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod                               | - | - | - | - |                |

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1764 br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir O. Turner's Sweepstakes | - | - | - | - | Mr Snowden |
| 1765 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Swiss                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Otley |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato                        | - | - | - | - |            |

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Cassandro</i> , by Scrub    | - | - | - | } Mr Ottley |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato      | - | - | - |             |
| 1770 h. c. <i>Grand Seigneur</i> , by Turk | - | - | - |             |

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Petit Maître</i> , by Merlin | - | - | - | Mr Pigot    |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato        | - | - | - | } Mr Ottley |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Sphinx</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |             |
| 1771 h. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Captain         | - | - | - | Mr Burlton  |
| 1772 h. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by Squirrel    | - | - | - | Mr H Vernon |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod        | - | - | - | } Mr Brand  |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Hanworth</i> , by Pyrrhus    | - | - | - |             |

## CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr MERRITT, in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 ro. c. by Slouch                             | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1759 c. by Snap                                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolsley Barb | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 ro. c. <i>Cymra</i> , by Trajan              | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian              | - | - | - |                |

## CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| f. by Shakspeare (dam of <i>Alexis</i> )                                     | - | - | - | Mr Larkin   |
| 1761 b. c. by Young Snip   | - | - | - | Mr Shafto   |
| 1769 ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of <i>Margaretta</i> )                        | - | - | - | Mr Larkin   |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Fisk</i> (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Gudgeon</i> ) by Brilliant | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel                                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1768 ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Pigot  |
| 1769 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian  | - | - | - |             |
| 1770 ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet                                   | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian  | - | - | - |             |
| 1775 b. f. by Otho   | - | - | - |             |
| 1776 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb   | - | - | - |             |

Died in 1780.

## CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam by Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1768 b. f. by Lot                           | - | - | - | } Mr Lister |
| 1770 br. f. by Leedes's Arabian             | - | - | - |             |
| 1772 h. c. <i>King Milesus</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly  |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 gr. f. by his Young Starling                 | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1763 b. f. by Blank                               | - | - | - | Mr Rushout     |
| 1764 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1765 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marske          | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| f. by Sloe                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes         |
| f. by Starling                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Late</i> , by Wilson's Arabian   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1756 f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip              | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1758 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton     |
| 1761 ch. c. by Cub                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1763 by Cub                                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker         |
| 1768 b. c. by Swiss                            | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1771 c. by Omnium                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEADLEY, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson | - | - | - | - | Mr Thompson     |
| 1764 bl. f. by Sampson                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. by Sampson                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 gr. f. by Engineer                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Webb   |
| 1781 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> , by Tandem    | - | - | - | - |                 |

The mare died in 1786.

## CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam, Mr Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 bl. c. by Sloe   | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1757 b. c. by Snip  | - | - | - | - | Mr Featherston |
| 1758 b. f. ( <i>Nabob's</i> dam) by Changeling                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1760 gr. c. by Snap   | - | - | - | - | Mr Thompson    |
| 1761 br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| by Snap   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 bl. f. by Swiss  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. f. by Engineer (dam of <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Doge)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Otley     |
| 1772 gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Arabian              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 gr. c. by Matchem  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod                               | - | - | - | - |                |

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1764 br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir O. Turner's Sweepstakes | - | - | - | - | Mr Snowden |
| 1765 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Swiss                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Otley |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato                        | - | - | - | - |            |

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Cassandro</i> , by Scrub    | - | - | - | } Mr Otley |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato      | - | - | - |            |
| 1770 h. c. <i>Grand Seigneur</i> , by Turk | - | - | - |            |

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Petit Maître</i> , by Merlin | - | - | - | Mr Pigot    |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato        | - | - | - | } Mr Otley  |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Sphinx</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |             |
| 1771 h. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Captain         | - | - | - | Mr Burlton  |
| 1772 h. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by Squirrel    | - | - | - | Mr H Vernon |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod        | - | - | - | } Mr Brand  |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Hanworth</i> , by Pyrrhus    | - | - | - |             |

## CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr MEADITH, in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 ro. c. by Slouch                                | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1759 c. by Snap                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 bl. c. <i>Piccadilly</i> , by the Wolseley Barb | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 ro. c. <i>Cymro</i> , by Trajan                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian                 | - | - | - |                |

## CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| f. by Shakspeare (dam of <i>Alexis</i> )                                     | - | - | - | Mr Larkin   |
| 1761 h. c. by Young Snip   | - | - | - | Mr Shafto   |
| 1762 ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of <i>Margaretta</i> )                        | - | - | - | Mr Larkin   |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Fisk</i> (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Gudgeon</i> ) by Brilliant | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel                                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1768 ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Pigot  |
| 1769 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian  | - | - | - |             |
| 1770 ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet                                   | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1774 f. by the Ossory Arabian  | - | - | - |             |
| 1775 b. f. by Otho   | - | - | - |             |
| 1776 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1779 h. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb   | - | - | - |             |

Died in 1780.

## CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754. her dam by Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1768 b. f. by Lot                           | - | - | - | } Mr Lister |
| 1770 br. f. by Leedes's Arabian             | - | - | - |             |
| 1772 h. c. <i>King Milesus</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly  |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 gr. f. by his Young Starling                 | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1763 b. f. by Blank                               | - | - | - | Mr Rushout     |
| 1764 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1765 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marske          | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian | - | - | - | Sir C. Banbury |

|                        |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1770 ch. c. Viper      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rushout |
| 1771 b. c. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1772 b. c. by Woodcock | - | - | - | - |              |

### CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 gr. c. by Mr Holme's Young Starling     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holme      |
| 1764 c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 d. c. <i>Petulant</i> , by Brilliant    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory     |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Lissome</i> , by Snap          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Antinous | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Labyrinth</i> , by Squirrel    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Antinous          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1772 c. by Squirrel                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Lag</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Lemon</i> , by Herod           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 c. by Highflyer                         | - | - | - | - |                 |

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1780, and 1782; in 1775 she brought two dead colts by Squirrel, and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

### CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1762 br. c. <i>Petruchio</i> , by Snap   | - | - | - | - | Mr Pratt    |
| 1766 br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam of Mr Lam-<br>bourn's <i>Liberty</i> , by Squirrel) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gibson |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Rushbrook</i> , by Gibson's Arabian                                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1769 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blake  |
| 1770 b. f. by Captain (dam of <i>Ruby</i> )  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1771 c. by Brilliant   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1773 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1774 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1762 bl. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Snap            | - | - | - | - | Ld Bruce     |
| 1764 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Merlin          | - | - | - | - | Mr Dilly     |
| 1766 b. c. by Merlin                          | - | - | - | - | Ld Bruce     |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Merlitena</i> , by Young Merlin | - | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by Squirrel    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | Mr. C. Pigot |

### CADE MARE (sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

|   |   |   |   |   |                        |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1764 bl. f. Snap                                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto            |
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Doctor Last</i> , by the Shafto Hunter | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1767 gr. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Snap                | - | - | - | - | } Mr C. Blake          |
| 1769 c. <i>Peter Pounce</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1770 bl. c. <i>Old Scratch</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker          |
| 1771 f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1772 gr. f. ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Northumberland |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Penultima</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1778 br. c. by Goldfinder                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton            |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by Eclipse              | - | - | - | - |                        |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1757 b. f. <i>Attilia</i> , by Regulus          | - | - | - | } | Ld Eglinton |
| 1760 b. f. by Omar                              | - | - | - |   |             |
| c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1765 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } | Ld Craven   |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Uter Pendragon</i> , by Lightfoot | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1770 ch. c. by Omar                             | - | - | - |   | Mr Blake    |

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1756, her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1760 b. c. <i>Bay Malton</i> , by Sampson  | - | - | - |   | Ld Rockingham |
| 1762 ch. c. by Shakespeare   | - | - | - | } | Mr Fenton     |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Sampson   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1767 f. by Sampson (dam of <i>Extinguisher</i> , afterwards <i>Cashkeeper</i> , by Doge) | - | - | - |   | Mr Gee        |
| 1769 c. by Sampson   | - | - | - |   | Ld Rockingham |
| 1770 f. by Engineer  | - | - | - |   | Mr Pigot      |
| 1771 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |   | Ld Rockingham |
| 1776 b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian  | - | - | - |   | Mr Ayrton     |

## CADE MARE (sister to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, in 1749, her dam by the Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1753 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian                    | - | - | - | } | Ld Northumberl'd |
| 1755 f. <i>Slattern</i> , by the Cullen Arabian    | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1756 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1757 c. <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | } | Mr Shafto        |
| 1759 b. f. by Snap                                 | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1760 c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1761 br. c. <i>Dread</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1762 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1763 b. c. by the Khalan Arabian                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1764 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by the Hunter          | - | - | - |   |                  |

Slattern died in 1757, the mare in 1764.

## GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1763 b. c. <i>Signal</i> , by Damascus                        | - | - | - | } | Mr March     |
| 1764 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1766 f. <i>Blanketta</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Hudibras</i> ) | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1769 c. by Brilliant  | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1770 gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian                          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Civil Will</i> , by Dux                         | - | - | - |   |              |

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1762, her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirrel  | - | - | - | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Fireway</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1771 gr. f. <i>Masquerade</i> , by Marsake (dam of <i>Disguise</i> , by Highflyer) | - | - | - |   |             |

### YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing.)

|  |   |   |   |   |                                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Marske   | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland. |
| 1774 br. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                                     |
| 1775 b. f. by Sulphur                  | . | . | . | . |                                     |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Crassus</i> , by Eclipse | . | . | . | . |                                     |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Sulphur  | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the P. of<br>Wales       |
| 1782 c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse      | . | . | . | . |                                     |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland  |
| 1784 b. c. by Javelin                  | . | . | . | . |                                     |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |                                     |

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1775 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

### YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1758 br. f. by Snip                            | . | . | . | . | } Mr Ward    |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Ward's Arabian | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1765 f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1767 f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1769 br. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . | } Mr Everett |
| 1771 d. c. by Antelope                         | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1773 b. c. by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1774 b. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |              |

### YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Jason  | . | . | . | . | Sir H. Harpur   |
| 1780 br. c. by Metaphysician                                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Belson       |
| 1781 b. c. by Highflyer  | . | . | . | . | Mr Tattersall   |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Ld Egremont     |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Stirling</i> ) | . | . | . | . | Mr Woolford     |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Piercefield</i> , by ditto                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Smith        |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                 |

*Stirling* was sent to Virginia—his dam died in 1783.

### YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Starling—Shock—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Doge  | . | . | . | . | Mr Gee       |
| 1779 b. f. by Matchem, or Paymaster   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Maynard |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Sir Peter Pellet</i> (afterwards <i>Milfield</i> ) by<br>Espersykes | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Belcour</i> , by Garrick  | . | . | . | . |              |

### YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sister to Aquilina, by Bartlet's Childers—Blackett's Arabian—Sir E. Gascoigne's Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1770 bl. c. <i>Black Tom</i> , by Engineer | . | . | . | . | Mr Wentworth    |
| 1774 f. <i>Hecuba</i> , by Priam           | . | . | . | . | Mr Preston      |
| 1778 bl. f. by Engineer                    | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1780 ch. c. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                 |

## CADETTE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1757 b. f. by the Dun Barb                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Gower |
| 1758 b. c. <i>Scrip</i> , by the Gower Stallion | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1760 b. f. by Moses                             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1761 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1762 b. f. by Sweepstakes                       | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1763 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1764 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1765 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1766 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1767 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1768 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |            |

## CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SWINBURNE, in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Daisy</i> , by Syphon | - | - | - | - | Mr Shafto         |
| 1770 br. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lascelles    |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Herod  | - | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1775 f. by Herod                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Lincoln        |

## CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord POWIS, in 1770, her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 b. c. by Marske        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| 1775 ch. f. by Turf         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 b. c. by Metaphysician | - | - | - | - | } Col. Shutz   |
| 1778 ch. c. by Eclipse      | - | - | - | - |                |

## CÆLIA,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1742, got by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1753 b. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Trifle                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Grisewald  |
| 1755 gr. f. by Regulus                                       | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Sedley |
| gr. f. <i>Miss Elliot</i> ( <i>Gimcrack's</i> dam) by Grise- | - | - | - | - | } Mr Elliot   |
| wood's Partner   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1764 gr. f. by Regulus                                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Shafto     |

## CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr Coates's Lass of the Mill (*Atalanta's* dam) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1770 ro. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by Adolphus                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Coates |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by Matchem ( <i>Paulina's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Le Sang                         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Restless</i> ) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1776 br. f. <i>Whitelegs</i> ( <i>Omen's</i> dam) by ditto     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1782 b. f. by Phlegon  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1783 bl. c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by Shark                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1784 ch. f. by Magnet  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1788 ch. f. ( <i>Maskwell's</i> dam) by Phænomenon             | - | - | - | - |             |

## CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Cynthia</i> ) | - | - | - | Sir T. Dundas |
| 1781 b. c. by Pontac   | - | - | - | Mr Dundas     |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Vere     |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Keep-moving</i> )             | - | - | - |               |
| 1786 b. f. by Highflyer ( <i>Arun's</i> dam)                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 br. c. by Anvil   | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1746, got by a son of Bay Bolton, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1753 b. c. by Cade   | - | - | - | } Sir W. Middleton |
| 1754 b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Brandling's <i>Squirrel</i> ) | - | - | - |                    |
| 1756 b. c. by Wilson's Arabian                               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1758 f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snip                             | - | - | - |                    |
| b. f. <i>Miss Middleton</i> , by Regulus                     | - | - | - |                    |
| f. by Bandy  | - | - | - |                    |

## CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Dash</i> , by Florizel                           | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Trial</i> (afterwards <i>Slapbang</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Scott    |
| 1789 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Vernon   |
| 1793 ch. c. by Whipcord  | - | - | - | Mr Day      |
| 1795 b. c. by Racer  | - | - | - | Mr Saile    |

CARA (late Mr Lechmere's *Furbelow*)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Opinion</i> , by Brilliant        | - | - | - | Mr Read          |
| 1772 c. by Syphon                                | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon      |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Sleigner</i> , by Goldfinder       | - | - | - | Ld Craven        |
| 1774 c. by Sportsman                             | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Boots</i> , by Bellario            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 f. by Goldfinder                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley   |
| 1779 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Derby         |

## CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord CRAVEN, in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grandam, sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 b. c. by Hector                     | - | - | - | Ld Bruce      |
| 1772 b. f. by Scampston Cade             | - | - | - | Mr Wildman    |
| 1773 br. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by Marske    | - | - | - | Sir S. Stuart |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Antinous | - | - | - | } Mr. Wildman |
| 1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar          | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |

## CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Magna Charta</i> , by Herod          | - | - | Ld Abingdon     |
| 1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Silverlocks</i> ) | - | - | Mr Preston      |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Catalpa</i> , by Turf                | - | - | } Ld Milsintown |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Scarf</i> , by Herod                 | - | - |                 |

## CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver.)

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar          | - | - | } Sir J. Lade    |
| 1777 b. f. by Star                      | - | - |                  |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Eclipse   | - | - |                  |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by ditto      | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1782 br. f. by Highflyer                | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Platitia</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr Lade          |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Dorchester</i> , by ditto | - | - | D. of Bedford    |

Died in 1787.

## CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1769, her dam, Thais, sister to King Herod.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1778 b. c. by Sweetbriar                                      | - | - | Mr Dutton        |
| 1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician                                  | - | - | Mr Adams         |
| 1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian                              | - | - | Ld Lincoln       |
| 1783 b. f. by Tandem  | - | - | Mr Tattersall    |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Brewer</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - | } Sir J. Lade    |
| 1785 br. c. <i>Copernicus</i> , by ditto                      | - | - |                  |
| 1786 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1787 b. c. <i>La France</i> (afterw. <i>Encore</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1788 b. f. by Boudrow   | - | - |                  |
| 1789 b. f. by Highflyer (died young)                          | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Miss-in-her-Teens</i> , by ditto                | - | - |                  |

## CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| f. by Herod ( <i>Imperator's</i> dam)          | - | - | } Ld Clermont    |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Squirrel       | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto          | - | - |                  |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Occulator</i> , by Conductor     | - | - |                  |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Cara</i> , by Mark Anthony       | - | - |                  |
| 1782 b. f. by Conductor ( <i>Gaoler's</i> dam) | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1785 b. c. by Woodpecker                       | - | - |                  |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Crop             | - | - |                  |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto      | - | - |                  |
| 1790 b. c. by Diomed                           | - | - | Mr. Montolieu    |

## CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

|   |   |   |                                    |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Young Sulphur</i> , by Sulphur | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Little Isaac</i> , by ditto    | - | - |                                    |
| 1775 ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Herod          | - | - |                                    |

Died in 1775.

## CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childer's—Old Ebony.

|      |  |   |   |   |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|
|      | f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Miss Bell</i> )                     | - | - | - |  |
| 1758 | f. by South  | - | - | - |  |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Miss South</i> , by South (dam of <i>Trentham</i> ) | - | - | - |  |
| 1760 | b. c. <i>South West</i> , by South                           | - | - | - |  |
| 1761 | gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of <i>Bourdeaux</i> )                  | - | - | - |  |
| 1762 | gr. c. <i>Gog</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |  |
| 1763 | ch. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |  |
| 1765 | f. by South  | - | - | - |  |
| 1766 | f. by Cygnet (dam of <i>Tossopot</i> )                       | - | - | - |  |
| 1767 | ch. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Herod                             | - | - | - |  |
| 1768 | f. by Creeper  | - | - | - |  |

Sir J. Moore

Ld Clermont

## CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

|      |  |   |   |   |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1754 | br. c. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Cade                | - | - | - |  |
|      | b. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |  |
| 1757 | bl. c. by Snap                                   | - | - | - |  |
|      | f. by Y. Cade (dam of <i>Garland</i> , by Herod) | - | - | - |  |

Mr Swinburne

## CARTOUCH MARE,

Out of a mare by Sir John Sebright's Arabian.

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1755 | d. c. <i>Creampot</i> , by Buffcoat          | - | - | - | Sir J. Sebright |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Flirt</i> , by Ajax                 | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
|      | ch. f. by Oroonoko (grandam of <i>Whip</i> ) | - | - | - |                 |

## CASSANDRA,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1756, got by Blank, out of a sister to Snip and Second.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |  |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 1763 | d. f. by Brilliant                  | - | - | - |  |
| 1764 | br. c. by Doctor                    | - | - | - |  |
| 1766 | b. c. by Bell's Arabian             | - | - | - |  |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | - |  |
| 1769 | br. b. c. by Spectator              | - | - | - |  |
| 1770 | br. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Herod     | - | - | - |  |
| 1771 | br. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Dapper | - | - | - |  |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - |  |
| 1773 | br. c. by Matchem                   | - | - | - |  |
| 1776 | br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |  |
| 1777 | b. f. <i>Modish</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |  |

D. of Grafton

Mr Vernon

Mr Pigot

D. of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783, having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

## CASTAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, her dam by Brimmer.

|      |  |   |   |   |  |
|------|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1713 | b. c. <i>Singlepeeper</i> , by Bethell's Arabian                                 | - | - | - |  |
|      | f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bonny Bachelor</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse)            | - | - | - |  |
|      | gr. f. by Sir M. Wharton's Commoner (dam of <i>Grey Childers</i> )               | - | - | - |  |
| 1721 | ch. f. <i>Bald Charlotte</i> , by Old Royal                                      | - | - | - |  |
| 1722 | ch. f. <i>Miss Brampton</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Fribble</i> , by Merry Andrew) | - | - | - |  |

Mr Routh

Mr Witty

Mr Taylor

## CASTAWAY MARE, (sister to the foregoing)

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1725 gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by Fox             | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire  |
| 1727 ch. c. <i>Quiet Cuddy</i> , by Fox           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1728 ch. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by Fox             | - | - | - | } Capt. Appleyard |
| 1729 f. by Fox (dam of Mr. Norris's <i>Star</i> ) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1730 gr. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Smiling Tom     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1738 b. c. <i>Long-looked-for</i> , by Childers   | - | - | - | Mr Ashley         |

## CAT (sister to Bandy)

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Cade, out of Vane's Little Partner.

|                         |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1761 c. by Young Snip   | - | - | - | } Mr Meredith |
| 1762 c. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1763 f. by Regulus      | - | - | - |               |
| 1765 b. f. by Snap      | - | - | - |               |

## CERES,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

|   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1763 b. c. <i>Sheriff</i> , by Sampson                      | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe               |
| f. by ditto (dam of <i>Royal Slave</i> )                    | - | - | - |                             |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Myrtle</i> ) | - | - | - |                             |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Pine-Apple</i> , by Dainty Davy               | - | - | - |                             |
| 1775 b. f. by Herod   | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1776 br. f. by Matchem                                      | - | - | - |                             |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Miss Duncombe</i> , by Marske                 | - | - | - |                             |
| 1779 b. c. by Morwick Ball                                  | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson               |

## CHANGELING MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam, the dam of Mambrino, by Cade.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1762 bl. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Brilliant                   | - | - | - | Mr Thompson  |
| 1764 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian (dam of <i>Homer</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Gee       |
| 1767 b. f. by Engineer                                    | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1769 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Young Morwick</i> )        | - | - | - | Mr Vevers    |
| f. by Locust (grandam of <i>Grog</i> )                    | - | - | - | Mr Witty     |

## CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr BRIGHT, in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1745 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Forester           | - | - | - | Mr Martindale   |
| 1746 gr. c. <i>Charmer</i> , by Badger             | - | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Regulus               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1750 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Thief-catcher</i> ) | - | - | - | } Ld Chedworth  |
| 1751 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Trifle              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1752 gr. f. by Rib                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Bolton     |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Chicken</i> , by Regulus             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1755 b. f. by Rib (dam of <i>Minos</i> , by Lot)   | - | - | - |                 |

## CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1756 f. <i>Favourite</i> , by Cade           | - | - | - | Mr Fetherston  |
| 1757 f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Mr Swinburne |
| 1758 f. <i>Miss Mossop</i> , by Regulus      | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 f. by Sweeper (dam of <i>Druggist</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Fetherston  |
| 1760 c. by Babraham                          | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne   |

|      |  |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1761 | f. Cadormus (dam of <i>Flash</i> )               | - | - | Mr Lascelles   |
| 1764 | c. by Spectator                                  | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1767 | b. f. by Young Cade (dam of <i>Piercefield</i> ) | - | - | Sir H. Harpur  |

## CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

|      |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1744 | gr. c. <i>Allworthy</i> , by Crab   | - | - | Mr Fenwick      |
| 1745 | b. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Crab   | - | - | } Mr Panton     |
| 1750 | gr. c. <i>Pytho</i> , by ditto  | - | - |                 |
| 1751 | b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian                                     | - | - |                 |
| 1752 | f. by the Ancaster Starling   | - | - |                 |
| 1756 | gr. c. <i>Horatius</i> , by Blank   | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave |
| 1757 | gr. f. by Pantons's Arabian   | - | - |                 |
| 1758 | b. f. <i>Favourite</i> , afterwards <i>Horatia</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Juno</i> ) | - | - | } Mr Panton     |

## CHILDERS MARE (sister to Blaze)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1730, out of the Confederate Filly.

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
|      | b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian             | - | - | } Mr Panton  |
| 1742 | b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by ditto          | - | - |              |
| 1745 | b. c. <i>Drudge</i> , by Crab              | - | - | Sir E. Hales |
| 1746 | gr. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Broomstick</i> ) | - | - | Mr Shafto    |
|      | gr. f. by Crab                             | - | - | Mr A. Henley |
| 1752 | b. c. <i>Chaunter</i> , by Trifle          | - | - | Ld Craven    |
| 1759 | br. f. <i>Brown Blaze</i> , by Hopeful     | - | - | Ld Portmore  |

## CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, her dam by the Walpole Barb, out of Miss Belvoir.

|      |  |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1743 | ch. c. <i>Little Driver</i> , by Beavor's Driver         | - | - | Mr Brookes     |
| 1747 | gr. f. ( <i>Snappina's</i> dam) by Moore's Partner       | - | - | D. of Kingston |
| 1748 | gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Compton     |
|      | f. by Cartouch   | - | - | } Mr Brookes   |
|      | f. by Second   | - | - |                |
|      | f. by Janus (dam of <i>Plowboy</i> , by Moore's Partner) | - | - |                |
| 1753 | gr. f. by a foreign horse of Ld Tilney's                 | - | - |                |

## CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1741, got by Grey Childers (brother to Fleece'em) her dam, Fair Helen, by Williams's Squirrel, out of an Oysterfoot Mare.

|      |                                   |   |   |            |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1745 | gr. c. by Sir M. Newton's Arabian | - | - | } Ld Gower |
| 1746 | gr. c. by the Gower Stallion      | - | - |            |
| 1748 | gr. c. by ditto                   | - | - |            |
| 1752 | b. c. ditto                       | - | - |            |
| 1754 | b. f. by Cade                     | - | - |            |

## CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Lister's Squirrel—Mixbury—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

|      |                             |   |   |             |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1752 | b. c. by Babraham           | - | - | } Mr Curzon |
| 1753 | ch. c. by Oroonoko          | - | - |             |
| 1754 | ch. f. by Cade              | - | - |             |
| 1755 | b. f. by the Cullen Arabian | - | - |             |
| 1756 | a dead foal, by Tartar      | - | - |             |
| 1757 | f. by Cade                  | - | - |             |

### CHILDERS MARE (sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Wagg</i> , by Crab                | - | - | - | } Ld W. Manners |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Tartar                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Cade              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1755 br. f. <i>Jenny</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | - | - | - |                 |

### CHILDERS MARE (sister to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1738, her dam, sister to *Soreheels*, by Basto, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
|   | f. ( <i>Aura's</i> dam) by the Devonshire Conqueror   |   |   |   | } Ld Hartington    |
| 1745  | c. <i>Hector</i> , by Lath                            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1750  | c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
|   | f. ( <i>Omar's</i> dam) by Lath                       | - | - | - |                    |
|   | ch. f. <i>Crazy</i> ( <i>Awai's</i> grandam) by ditto | - | - | - | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , ( <i>Magnet's</i> dam) by Blank | -   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1757 br. f. by ditto  | -   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1758 br. c. <i>Surley</i> , by ditto                          | -   | - | - | - |                    |
|   | gr. f. by Bajazet                                     | - | - | - |                    |

### CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

|   |  |   |   |                |
|---|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1746 b. c. <i>Heg</i> , by Cartouch                           | -  | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1750 ch. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Trump</i> )                    | -  | - | - | Mr Harvey      |
| 1751 b. f. by the Ancaster Starling                           | -  | - | - | Ld Orford      |
| 1752 b. f. by the Ancaster Arabian                            | -  | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
|   | ch. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Petit Maitre</i> ) | - | - | Mr Otley       |
| 1755 br. c. by Blank  | -  | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Marcassia</i> , by the Panton Arabian           | -  | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Spectator (dam of <i>Hylas</i> ) | -  | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| Killed in 1762.   |  |   |   |                |

### CHRYISIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSFORD, in 1768, got by Careless, her dam, Snappina, by Snap,—Moor's Partner—Childers.

|  |               |   |   |   |              |
|--|---------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1774   | f. by Herod   | - | - | - | Ld Orford    |
| 1775 ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by ditto         | -             | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Competitor</i> , by Matchem   | -             | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 gr. f. <i>Grantham</i> , by Otho        | -             | - | - | - |              |
| 1779 ch. f. by Eclipse ( <i>Smart's</i> dam) | -             | - | - | - |              |
| 1782   | c. by Justice | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock |
| 1784 b. f. by Bourdeaux                      | -             | - | - | - |              |

### CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1763 gr. c. <i>Clericus</i> , by Cub (ran in Ireland)          | - | - | - | Mr Lambert      |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Philippa</i> , by Leeds's Arabian                | - | - | - | Sir J. Douglas  |
| 1768 ch. f. by Cub (dam of Mr Barry's <i>Swiss</i> , by Swiss) | - | - | - | Mr Leeds        |
| 1771 gr. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Swiss                          | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton     |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Honest Harry</i> , by Lofty                      | - | - | - | Mr Medley       |
| 1773 f. by Omnium  | - | - | - | } Mr Leeds      |
| 1775 f. by Syphon  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Mayflower</i> , by Wildair                       | - | - | - | Sir W. Vavasour |

|                     |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1778 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes |
| 1760 f. by Swiss    | - | - | - | - | - |             |

## CLOUDY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1745, got by Forester—Greyhound<sup>2</sup>—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1751 c. by Regulus                                | - | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1754 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - | - | - | } Ld Townsend |
| 1755 ch. c. <i>Turf</i> , by Buffcoat             | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank          | - | - | - | - | - |               |

## COMELY,

Got by Bumper, dam by Firetail, out of Slamerkin.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1754 b. c. <i>Keddleston</i> , by Whitenose  | - | - | - | - | - | } Sir N. Curzon |
| 1758 b. f. by Cade   | - | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1760 b. f. by Babraham   | - | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Cheverett</i> , by Careless (dam of <i>Hugh Capet</i> , by Domitian) | - | - | - | - | - | D. of Kingston  |

## COMMONER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, out of the Pet mare, by Wastell's Turk.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1717 f. by Greyhound    | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1718 c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1719 f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1721 c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1722 c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1723 c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1724 f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1725 c. by the Egyptian | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1726 c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1728 c. by Soreheels    | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1729 gr. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1720 missed to Greyhound—in 1727 to Soreheels.

## CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1730 ch. f. by Childers                            | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1731 b. c. by Crab                                 | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1732 b. c. by Childers                             | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1733 b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1735 b. c. <i>Hop-step-and-jump</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1736 b. c. <i>Ball</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1738 b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror | - | - | - | - | - |             |

## CONQUERESS,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1738, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Smiling Betty, by Jacob—Mortimer's Infant.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1747 b. f. <i>Star</i> , by Thunderbolt           | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1748 ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Regulus             | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1752 bl. f. by Black Chance                       | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by Blaze          | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Rocketina</i> , by Regulus          | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1757 b. f. by Thelwall's True Blue                | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1758 b. f. <i>Actia</i> , by Attilius             | - | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Achmoonah</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - | - |              |

Died in 1762.

## COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Galloway, by Snake, out of a sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1751 b. c. <i>Judgment</i> , by Snip  | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne   |
| 1753 br. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | { Mr Alcock    |
| 1754 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Regulus (ran, and covered, in Ireland)              | - | - | - | { Mr Shafto    |
| 1756 c. by Snip   | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Cobby</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne   |
| 1758 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Tandem</i> )                                      | - | - | - | Mr R. Shafto   |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by Regulus  | - | - | - | Mr Pratt       |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Attilius</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Conolly's Commissioner, by Matchem) | - | - | - | { Mr Bland     |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Phæbe</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sarpedon</i> )                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |

## COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, which follows.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1744 b. f. by Starling  | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |
| 1745 gr. f. <i>Gray Starling</i> , by Starling (dam of <i>Tu-berose</i> ) | - | - | - | { Mr Selby          |
| 1746 f. by Merry Andrew   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1747 ch. c. <i>Osteron</i> , by Regulus                                   | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |
| 1748 c. <i>Trim</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir C. Sedley       |
| 1749 bl. c. by Sloe   | - | - | - | Mr Baker            |
| 1750 bl. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Mazarene         |
| 1752 br. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Starling                                   | - | - | - | Mr Leedes           |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Percus</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - | { Ld Northumberland |
| 1755 gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1756 gr. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1757 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1759 br. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Sultana</i> )                           | - | - | - |                     |

## COUNSELLOR MARE (sister to Thunderbolt)

Her dam by Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1733 b. c. <i>Fig</i> , by Bartlet's Childers  | - | - | - | Mr Routh    |
| 1735 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Partner  | - | - | - | Mr Mayes    |
| 1736 b. f. <i>Coughing Polly</i> , by Bartlet's Childers   | - | - | - | { Mr Selby  |
| 1737 f. <i>Miss Mayes</i> , by ditto ( <i>Skim's</i> dam)  | - | - | - |             |
| 1738 b. c. <i>Perfeit</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | { Mr Routh  |
| f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr Swymmer's <i>Hawk</i> , by Starling, and of Mr Scrope's <i>Jingle Jeff</i> , by Wilson's Arabian) | - | - | - |             |
| 1747 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Lais</i> )   | - | - | - |             |
| 1748 f. by Regulus   | - | - | - |             |
| 1749 f. by Cade  | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Routh    |

## COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. BEATRIZ, in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1768 gr. f. by Hero (a son of Shepherd's Crab, out of Mirza's sister) | - | - | - | { Dr Chittick |
|   |   |   |   |               |

1771 b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip . . . Sir L. Dundas  
Died in 1773.

### CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Amelia's dam) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus  
—Bonny Black.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1757 b. f. <i>Dupe</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian (dam of<br>Miranda, by Posthumus) | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| gr. f. by South (dam of <i>Polydore</i> ) . . .                                  |   |                |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Regulus . . .  | } | Ld Ossory      |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Matchem . . .                                     |   |                |
| 1768 gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by ditto . . .  | } | Ld Ossory      |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by Prophet . . .                                      |   |                |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Otho (ran, and covered, in<br>France)               |   |                |

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

### CRAB MARE,

Dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Marc.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1754 gr. c. <i>Hartley</i> , by a son of Spinner . . .     | } | Mr Stewart     |
| f. by Babraham (dam of <i>Whirligig</i> , by Ba-<br>jazet) |   |                |
| 1756 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank . . .              |   | Mr Quick       |
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Doge</i> , by Regulus . . .                 |   | Ld Bolingbroke |

### CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moo-  
nah Barb Mare.

|   |           |               |
|---|-----------|---------------|
| 1750 b. c. <i>Alchymist</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian . . .                        | Mr Popham |               |
| 1751 br. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by ditto (dam of Stokes's <i>Lily</i> , by<br>Dormouse) | }         | Ld March      |
| 1754 gr. c. by ditto . . .  |           |               |
| 1755 b. f. by the Gower Stallion . . .  | }         | Mr Vernon     |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto . . .  |           |               |
| 1757 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Striver</i> ) . . .                                  |           | Ld Gower      |
| 1758 b. f. by ditto . . .   | }         | D. of Grafton |
| 1759 br. f. by the Dun Barb . . .   |           |               |
| 1760 b. c. by ditto . . .   | }         | Ld Gower      |
| 1761 ch. f. by Sweepstakes . . .  |           |               |
| 1762 b. f. by ditto . . .   | }         | Mr Grisewood  |
| 1763 d. c. by the Dun Barb . . .  |           |               |
| 1765 f. by Forester . . .   |           |               |

### CRAB MARE (sister to Drudge)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by  
Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

|   |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1752 f. by Orion (died young) . . .                   | Mr Fotherston |               |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Cade . . .               | Mr Swinburne  |               |
| 1754 f. by ditto . . .                                | Mr Brandling  |               |
| 1755 br. b. c. by ditto . . .                         | }             | Mr Fotherston |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto . . .              |               |               |
| 1757 gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Penultima</i> ) . . . |               | Mr R. Shafto  |
| 1758 gr. c. by Regulus . . .                          | }             | Mr Shafto     |
| 1759 ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , by ditto . . .        |               |               |

## CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, the sister to Partner.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1755 | f. by Cade  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harvey   |
| 1757 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1758 | f. by Regulus   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1760 | ch. c. by Bajazet   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1762 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1763 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr March    |
| 1765 | br. c. <i>Munge</i> (afterwards <i>Atom</i> ) by the Damascus Arabian | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1766 | br. c. <i>Trump</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Creswell |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Wriggle</i> , by Blank                                       | - | - | - | - |               |

## CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1761, got by His R. H.'s Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1769 | gr. f. <i>Miss Faigent</i> , by Bosphorus | - | - | - | - | Mr Tilbury  |
| 1771 | gr. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Latham's Snap    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey |
| 1772 | gr. c. <i>Tilbury Tom</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1773 | b. f. by Petruccio                        | - | - | - | - |             |

## CRAVEN (sister to Grisewood's Partner)

Bred by Mr CAORR, in 1746, got by Partner, out of Sampson's sister, by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 | f. by Oroonoko                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts    |
| 1756 | c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 | c. by Snip                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1758 | c. by Snap                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 | misses to ditto               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1760 | ch. f. by Babraham            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 | c. by Omar                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1762 | ch. f. <i>Nisa</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 | c. (dead) by Regulus          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 | f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 | c. by Matchem                 | - | - | - | - |                |

## CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip, by Childers, out of the Basto mare sister to Soreheels, p. 11.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1752 | br. f. by Ball (grandam of <i>Fleacatcher</i> )     | - | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire |
| 1753 | gr. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Ancaster Starling | - | - | - | - | Mr Harvey        |
| 1754 | ch. c. <i>Standby</i> , by Shepherd's Crab          | - | - | - | - | Mr Swymmer       |
| 1757 | ch. f. by the Pantan Arabian                        | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Bugler</i> , by Hermit                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pantan      |
| 1760 | gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by the Pantan Arabian        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1761 | br. f. ( <i>Arvil's</i> dam) by Feather             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon      |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Shepherd's Crab         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1764 | br. c. <i>Matchless</i> , by Matchless              | - | - | - | - | Ld Ossory        |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Latestring</i> , by Shepherd's Crab        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon      |
| 1766 | gr. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Blossom                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Quill</i> , by Feather                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake         |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Prophet                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Ossory        |

## CREEPING KATE,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1765, got by Babraham Blank, out of Smiling Dorothy, by Torismond—Sister to Kouli Khan.

|   |       |                     |
|---|-------|---------------------|
| 1772 br. b. c. <i>Young Matchem</i> , (afterwards <i>Freemason</i> ) by Matchem |       | } Sir J. Pennington |
| br. f. by Sir J. Pennington's Barb  | - - - |                     |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Matchem   | - - - | Mr Wentworth        |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Foreman</i> , by Ranthos  | - - - | } Mr Pratt          |
| 1782 ch. c. by Goldfinch  | - - - |                     |

### CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arabian—Cartouch.

|  |       |               |
|--|-------|---------------|
| 1755 b. c. <i>Americus</i> , by Babraham           | - - - | } Mr Aldridge |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Snail</i> , by Dormouse              | - - - |               |
| 1758 b. c. <i>Newcomb</i> , by the Newcomb Arabian | - - - |               |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Blank           | - - - |               |

### CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord D'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare.

|   |       |               |
|---|-------|---------------|
| gr. f. by Bell's Arabian                      | - - - |               |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Turf            | - - - | Mr Gott       |
| 1774 c. by Gimcrack                           | - - - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Coeq du Village</i> , by Marske | - - - |               |
| 1778 b. f. by Pontifex                        | - - - |               |
| 1780 b. f. by Marske (dam of <i>Gas</i> )     | - - - | Mr Stirling   |

### CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Second—Starling—Sister to Bandy's dam.

|                                 |       |            |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|
| 1769 b. f. by a son of Babraham | - - - | } Mr Leeds |
| 1771 f. by ditto                | - - - |            |
| 1775 br. b. c. by Wildair       | - - - | Mr Douglas |
| 1776 c. by ditto                | - - - | } Mr Leeds |
| 1777 f. by ditto                | - - - |            |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto             | - - - |            |
| 1780 f. by Goldsmith            | - - - |            |

### CUB MARE,

Her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

|  |       |                  |
|--|-------|------------------|
| 1771 ch. c. by Careless                | - - - | D. of Kingston   |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Attack</i> , by Tyrant   | - - - | Mr Wildman       |
| 1774 ch. f. by Careless                | - - - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1775 f. by ditto                       | - - - |                  |
| 1777 br. c. by Castle's Snap           | - - - | Mr Lane          |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Hickup</i> , by Eclipse | - - - | Mr Walker        |

### CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

|  |       |              |
|--|-------|--------------|
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Matchem        | - - - | Mr Pratt     |
| 1768 br. c. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto          | - - - | Ld Clermont  |
| 1770 ch. f. by Syphon                            | - - - | Mr Leeds     |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk             | - - - | } Mr Bethell |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Matchem | - - - |              |
| 1773 bl. c. by Le Sang                           | - - - |              |

## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Out of Old Traveller's Dam.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Darrington Cade</i> , by Cade                                      | - | - | } Mr Sotheron |
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Elephant</i> , by Regulus  | - | - |               |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bourbon</i> , by Le Sang) | - | - |               |

## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1755 f. by Cade                                    | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Aolus</i> , by Regulus               | - | - |                 |
| 1759 ch. f. <i>Nottingham Bess</i> , by Changeling | - | - | Mr Hay          |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Lovely</i> , by Babraham            | - | - | Sir C. Sedley   |
| 1762 br. f. <i>Principessa</i> , by Blank          | - | - | Mr Compton      |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian    | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by Careless         | - | - |                 |
| gr. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian                  | - | - |                 |
| 1770 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - |                 |
| f. by Careless                                     | - | - |                 |
| 1773 c. by ditto                                   | - | - |                 |
| 1774 ch. c. by ditto                               | - | - |                 |
| 1775 c. by Goldfinder                              | - | - |                 |

## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1756, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1761 b. f. by Shakspeare                          | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1764 b. f. by Young Cade                          | - | - | Mr Gee         |
| 1765 b. c. by Sampeon                             | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1766 b. f. by Old England (dam of <i>Guyler</i> ) | - | - | Mr Goodricke   |
| 1767 b. c. by a son of Snap                       | - | - | } Mr Atkinson  |
| 1768 b. c. by Engineer                            | - | - |                |
| 1769 b. f. by a son of Snap                       | - | - |                |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Fireworker</i> , by Engineer        | - | - | Sir J. L. Kaye |
| 1776 b. f. by Goldfinder                          | - | - | Sir C. Sedley  |

## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, in 1757, her dam, Blackeyes, by Regulus, grandam, Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1766 ch. f. by Villager                      | - | - | D. of Bridgewater   |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Mr Parker           |
| 1769 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | } D. of Bridgewater |
| 1770 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - |                     |
| 1772 br. f. by Chedworth's Snap              | - | - | } Mr Dutton         |
| 1774 br. f. by Marske (dam of <i>Punch</i> ) | - | - |                     |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto    | - | - |                     |
| 1778 f. by Goldfinder                        | - | - | Mr Tattersall       |
| 1779 br. c. <i>Glancer</i> , by Herod        | - | - | } Mr Dutton         |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto        | - | - |                     |

## CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1760, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Pantaloen</i> , by Matchem     | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Alborac</i> , by ditto         | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloen</i> , by ditto | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 br. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Herod  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1775 br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Dux | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by Chemist  | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Herod     | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Balance</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 b. c. by Sweetbriar               | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Coquet</i> , by Mambrino | - | - | - |                |

## CURWEN BARB MARE,

Got by the Bay Barb, her dam by the D'Arcy Chestnut Arabian—White-shirt—Montagu Mare.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1717 ch. f. <i>Sophonisba</i> , by Dyer's Dimple | - | - | - | Ld Halifax   |
| 1719 f. by Greyhound                             | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts  |
| 1720 f. by Woodcock                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1721 gr. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Greyhound        | - | - | - | } Ld Halifax |
| 1722 gr. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |              |
| 1723 ch. f. ( <i>Meynell's</i> dam) by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts  |
| 1725 f. by Crofts' Egyptian                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1728 gr. f. by Young True Blue                   | - | - | - | Mr Honeywood |
| c. <i>The Curwen Colt</i> , by Terror            | - | - | - |              |

## CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1761, her dam by Cartouch, grandam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Basto—The Massey Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1765 b. c. <i>Flimnap</i> , by South                           | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Florizel</i> , by Herod                          | - | - | - | } Mr C. Blake  |
| 1770 f. by Turf  | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1774 gr. c. <i>Bourdeaux</i> , by Herod                        | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas   |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Sting</i> , by ditto ( <i>Sylph's</i> dam)       | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 c. by Metaphysician                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Czar</i> , by Sweetbriar                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Portia</i> )                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Winnifred</i> , by Justice (dam of <i>Whim</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1784 ch. f. by Mambrino  | - | - | - |                |

## CYGNET MARE,

Own sister to the above, foaled in 1766.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 gr. f. by Star                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Tuespot</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Twopenny</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Herod            | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont  |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |

## CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 b. f. by Chatsworth                        | - | - | - | } Sir T. Dundas |
| 1779 bl. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 b. c. by Magnet                            | - | - | - | } Ld Vere       |
| 1783 b. c. by Pontac                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. c. by Pyrrhus                           | - | - | - | } Sir W. Aston  |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Peggy Perkins</i> , by Challenger | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Pretender         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Hahakkuk</i> , by Diomed          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 b. f. by King William                      | - | - | - | Mr G. Villiers  |

## CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St. QUINTIN, in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|  |   |   |   |   |                               |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1755 br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Cade                                      | - | - | - | } | H. R. R. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Dumplin</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1757 b. f. by <i>Regulus</i>   | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1758 b. c. <i>King Herod</i> , (commonly called <i>Herod</i> ) by Tartar | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } | Mr Bowles                     |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Young Cade                                  | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Drome</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1762 b. c. by Moro   | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>                            | - | - | - | } | Ld Bolingbroke                |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Sejanus</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Holshock</i> , by Young Cade                               | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Lady Bolingbroke</i> , by Squirrel                         | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1768 c. by Snap  | - | - | - | } | D. of Northumberland          |
| 1769 br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by the Northumberland Arabian              | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1770 br. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Matchem                                | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Clio</i> , (afterwards <i>Hybla</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - | } | Ld Bolingbroke                |

## CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Old Spanker.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1732 ch. c. <i>Spanking Roger</i> , by Childers        | - | - | - | Sir Edm. Bacon |
| 1740 b. f. <i>Maidenhead</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian | - | - | - | Ld Byron       |
| 1741 b. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Hip                    | - | - | - | Mr Greville    |

## DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's sister)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare,

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1775 br. f. by Matchem                     | - | - | - | Sir J. Pennymann |
| 1776 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Wheatley      |
| 1777 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Toby</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Douglas       |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick       |

## DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale Arabian—Snako—Rutland Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Phlegon | - | - | - | } | Ld Surrey     |
| 1780 br. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1784 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } | D. of Norfolk |
| 1786 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   |               |

## DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr CROWE, in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks, her dam, Bay Brocklesby, by Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. by the Bolton Starling                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Fenwick       |
| f. by <i>Regulus</i>                          | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Hostler</i> , by Snip           | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Prince T'Quassaw</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Omar</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | } | D. of Cumberland |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Dan</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>     | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Young Locust</i> , by Locust    | - | - | - |   |                  |

|                                      |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1757 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Snip | - | - | - | Mr Parker      |
| 1759 b. c. by <i>Regulus</i>         | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |

## DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milksop's grandam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr William's Squirrel—Montagu—Brimmer.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1770 b. f. by a Horse of Mr. Barbutt's      | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - |              |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |              |

## DAMASCUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1764, her dam by Locust—Cade—Miss Makeless.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1769 br. c. by Engineer               | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson |
| 1772 b. f. by Thompson's Grey Arabian | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 b. f. by Turk                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1775 b. c. by Belford                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 br. f. by Turk                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. c. by Alfred                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 b. f. by Doge                    | - | - | - |               |

## DANÆ,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

|                                     |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1773 c. by Squirrel                 | - | - | - | } Mr Larkin |
| 1774 br. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Herod | - | - | - |             |
| 1777 ch. f. by Paymaster            | - | - | - |             |
| 1778 bl. c. by Coxcomb              | - | - | - |             |
| 1780 f. by Hero                     | - | - | - |             |

## DANGER MARE,

Foaled in 1728, got by Danger (son of Darley's Arabian) out of Old Partner's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1735 b. c. by Whitefoot                 | - | - | - | Ld Middleton    |
| 1737 b. c. by the Beaufort Grey Arabian | - | - | - | } Sir J. Dutton |
| 1738 ch. f. by Hobgoblin                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1739 b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1741 b. f. by Hobgoblin                 | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1742, and sent into Ireland.

## DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1753, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1757 b. c. <i>Croncy</i> , by Blank                        | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1760 gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb                     | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire |
| 1761 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Spectator                     | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Blank                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1764 b. f. by Shepherd's Crab                              | - | - | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Slap</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Glympee</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |

## DARLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1719 b. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Bay Bolton | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1723 b. f. <i>Benny Lass</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Bolton |
| b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Wanton</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Lonsdale  |
| 1730 b. c. <i>Wryfoot</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin |

## DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, *Blue-eyed Susan*, by Rattle, (son of Sir J. Harpur's Barb) out of Mr Burdet's Old Child Mare.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1747 b. f. <i>Cemilla</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | - | - | - | } Mr Warren |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Cemillus</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |             |
| b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1753 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian                  | - | - | - |             |

## DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1737, got by Whitefoot.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1747 b. c. <i>Aeron</i> , by Whitenose    | - | - | - | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1751 br. c. <i>Beuble</i> , by Trifle     | - | - | - |                |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Whitenose    | - | - | - | Mr Rogers      |
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Dermouse</i> , by Dormouse | - | - | - | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1755 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |

## DIANA (Lord LEIGH's)

Bred by Mr HANGER, 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy, by King William's No-tongued Barb—*Makeless*—Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. <i>Polly</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Polydamus</i> )     | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1757 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Javelin</i> )          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1761 br. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | Ld G. Sutton     |
| 1764 f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Jessica</i> ) | - | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley  |
| f. by Spectator   | - | - | - |                  |

## DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1769 c. <i>Sancho Pancho</i> , by Julius Caesar | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Tukamahaka</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |               |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by Eclipsé       | - | - | - | } Mr Cross    |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Gnat-Catcher</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 c. by Evergreen                            | - | - | - |               |

## DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1741, got by Driver, her dam by Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1748 gr. c. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Rib                          | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Blank                         | - | - | - | Mr Chaplin       |
| 1755 gr. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Snipe</i> )                | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1757 gr. f. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Pilot</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Don Felix</i> )                 | - | - | - |                  |

## DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, in 1754, her dam by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Bushy Molly.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. by Matchem (dam of <i>Hector</i> , by Marske) | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } Ld Carlisle    |
| 1772 b. f. by Jalap                              | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1773 b. c. by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel | - | - | Mr Adams   |
| 1774 h. f. by ditto                    | - | - | Mr Wildman |

## DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess,  
by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Watson      |
| 1774 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | Sir H. Harpur  |
| 1776 br. b. c. by Henricus               | - | - | Mr Raithby     |
| 1777 ch. f. by Chrysolite                | - | - | Mr Fozard      |
| 1778 br. b. c. by Henricus               | - | - | Mr Watson      |

## DOVE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, got by the Cullen Arabian, out of Syphon's dam, by  
Patriot—Crab, &c.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 f. by the broken-legged Cade colt            | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1763 br. f. <i>Pigeon</i> , by the Godolphin colt | - | - |                 |
| 1765 br. c. by Swiss                              | - | - |                 |
| 1766 bl. c. by Sampson                            | - | - |                 |

## DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Matchless, her dam by the  
Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St  
Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771 br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Squirrel (dam of <i>Trumpator</i> ) | - | - | } Sir C. Davers |
| 1774 b. f. by Squirrel   | - | - |                 |
| 1775 f. by ditto   | - | - |                 |
| 1777 c. by General Smith's Arabian                                   | - | - | Gen. Smith      |

## DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1748, got by Whitenose, her dam, Miss Slamerkin,  
by Young True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal  
Mare.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1757 f. by Changeling                        | - | - | } Mr Fenwick   |
| 1758 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - |                |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Le Sang</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                |
| 1760 c. by Shepherd's Crab (died a yearling) | - | - |                |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Dux</i> , by Matchem           | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Phoenix</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Chymist</i>                    | - | - | } Mr Fenwick   |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto      | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Pyrrha</i> , by ditto          | - | - |                |

OLD EBONY (sister to *Brown Betty*)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, got by Bastio, out of his Massey Mare, by  
Mr Massey's Black Barb.

|  |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1728 b. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Childers  | - | - | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1729 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - |                    |
| 1730 gr. c. <i>Plaietow</i> , by ditto | - | - |                    |
| 1738 c. by ditto                       | - | - |                    |

## EBONY (or Ebony Mare)

Foaled in 1728, got by Childers, out of the above Mare.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| f. by Sedbury (grandam of <i>Magnolia</i> )  | - | } Ld Portmore |
| f. by Cartouch (grandam of <i>Trentham</i> ) | - |               |

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1743 | br. c. <i>Skia</i> , by Crab         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Portmore |
| 1745 | gr. c. <i>Prim</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |               |
|      | br. f. <i>Young Ebony</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1754 | gr. f. <i>Hug</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |

## YOUNG EBONY,

Bred by Lord Portmore, got by Crab, out of the preceding Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                                      |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1749 | b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Cartouch (dam of <i>Miss Whitlock</i> ,<br>by Whitenose) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Portmore                        |
| 1751 | b. f. by Janus   | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Muley</i> , by Muley Ishmael  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto                          |
| 1756 | f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1758 | c. by H. R. H.'s Crab  | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1760 | br. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Regulus   | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1762 | f. by Young Cade   | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke<br>of Cumberland |

## ELOISA,

Bred by Mr Dixon, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grandam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1764 | b. c. <i>Ancient Pistol</i> , by Snap              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1765 | b. c. <i>Bay Halkin</i> , by Bandy                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Winifred</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1768 | ch. c. <i>David Gam</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1769 | ch. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1770 | c. by Bandy  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1771 | ch. c. by Dux                                      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1772 | ch. c. <i>Little Jim</i> , by Gimcrack             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1773 | f. <i>Jemima</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1774 | c. by Dux  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1776 | ch. c. by Matchem                                  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1777 | b. c. by Cardinal Puff                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1778 | b. f. by Protector                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1779 | b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                     |

## EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveler—Hartley's Blind Horse.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1777 | c. by his Chestnut Arabian                    | - | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1779 | c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1780 | gr. c. by his Grey Arabian                    | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1782 | gr. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Optir</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock                |
| 1785 | b. c. by Denmark                              | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Jerico</i> , by Philippo's Arabian   | - | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore                |
| 1787 | c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                  |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Looksharp</i> , by Buzaglo           | - | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore                |
| 1790 | f. by Rockingham                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Fox                      |

## EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin—White-foot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

|      |                  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1760 | br. c. by Doctor | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lincoln |
| 1762 | b. c. by Bold    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1764 | f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 br. c. <i>Solon</i> , by Sampson         | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Cincinnatus</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1774 br. c. <i>Sextus Pompeius</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                 |

## EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Tasso</i> , by Chrysolite     | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Agie</i> , by Young Snip       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho           | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1779 f. by Herod                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 b. c. by Young Blank                    | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton     |
| 1782 b. c. by Plunder                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 f. by Bourdeaux (died when a foal)      | - | - | - | } Ld Foley       |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Imperator      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 ch. f. by Dungannon                     | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Russian</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Dungannon | - | - | - | } Ld Sondes      |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Vernon        |

## ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam by Regulus—Scarborough Colt—Sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

|                                    |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1774 b. c. by Le Sang              | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson |
| 1775 ch. f. by Syphon (died young) | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. f. by Turk                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 b. f. by Alfred               | - | - | - |               |

## ERATO,

Bred by the duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam, Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 e. <i>Cynic</i> , by Chrysolite                               | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 f. <i>Alcmene</i> , by Rocket                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Ora</i> , by Chrysolite                             | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton. |
| 1779 f. by Cardinal Puff   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Young Blank (dam of <i>Peller</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |

## ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1775 br. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Herod                                   | - | - | - | Mr Larkin           |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Daraza</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tess</i> , by Daniel) | - | - | - | Sir C. Bampfylde    |
| 1780 ch. f. by the Northumb. Ches. Arabian                           | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber- |
| 1781 ch. f. by the Bay ditto   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1782 gr. f. by the Grey ditto  | - | - | - | } land              |
| 1783 ch. c. by Magnet  | - | - | - |                     |
|  |   |   |   | Ld A. Percy         |

## FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1753, got by Sloc, dam by Forester, grandam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makcless—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | Sir J. L. Kaye |
| 1770 h. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Boreas     | - | - | - | { Mr Parker    |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by Prophet | - | - | - |                |

## FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam,  
by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Matchem                     | - | - | - | { Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 f. by Dux                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 c. by Protector                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam               | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 h. c. <i>Circus</i> , by Sweetbriar  | - | - | - | Mr Davis       |
| 1783 gr. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by Mambrino | - | - | - | { Ld Grosvenor |
| 1784 b. c. by Justice (dead)              | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 gr. f. by Mambrino                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. c. by Mambrunello                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 f. by Fortitude                      | - | - | - |                |

## FAIR WANDERER,

Got by an Arabian (which was given by the Duke of Devonshire to Lord  
Finch) her dam, sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1744 ch. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by Forester      | - | - | - | { Mr Meredith |
| 1747 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1749 h. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Philipson's Turk | - | - | - | { Ld Onslow   |
| f. by ditto (dam of <i>Meaburn</i> )           | - | - | - |               |

## FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of  
Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Blank             | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1763 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab. | - | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1768 f. by ditto (died young)                        | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1772 bl. c. by Surley                                | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire |
| c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod                           | - | - | - | Mr Avern         |

## FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdring-  
ton Mare, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1756 gr. c. by Bajazet                     | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire   |
| 1757 gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Blank     | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster     |
| 1758 h. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | { D. of Devonshire |
| 1760 gr. f. ( <i>Snake's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                    |
| 1761 b. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster     |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Matchless | - | - | - | Mr Strode          |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Schedius</i> , by Blank      | - | - | - | { D. of Ancaster   |
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | - |                    |
| 1772 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                    |

## FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1759 b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Blank                            | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford    |
| 1764 ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Ulysses</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Goblin</i> , by Feather                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Perkins   |
| 1766 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Clem</i> , by Blank                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Perkins   |
| 1768 ch. f. by Boreas ( <i>Balloon's</i> dam)                 | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1769 c. by Pangloss   | - | - | - | - | Mr Maurice   |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Milward   |
| 1774 br. c. by Jolly Roger                                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 by Milward's Arabian                                     | - | - | - | - |              |

## FANNY,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1751, got by Tartar, her dam by Starling—Childers—Grantham—Lilliput's dam, by Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1756 ch. f. <i>Creeping Polly</i> , by Othello (dam of <i>Pincher</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake  |
| 1758 b. c. by Blank   | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake  |
| 1760 b. c. by Bajazet   | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1761 gr. f. by Pantons's Arabian  | - | - | - | - |           |

## BAY FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Dicky Peirson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1715 f. by Greyhound   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts |
| 1716 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1718 c. by Woodcock  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1720 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1722 f. by Greyhound (grandam of Pearson's <i>Little Partner</i> ) | - | - | - | - |           |

## BROWN FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

f. (*Centurion's* dam) by the Cripple Barb, at Hampton-court

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1717 c. by Greyhound   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1718 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1719 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1720 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1721 br. c. <i>Guy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Sir Robert Fagg |
| 1722 f. by ditto (dam of Vane's <i>Little Partner</i> )                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1723 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1724 gr. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Sir R. Fagg     |
| 1725 f. by the Egyptian  | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1726 b. f. by Jigg (dam of <i>Flintshire Lady</i> )                                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1729 f. by Soreheels   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1730 f. <i>Miss Partner</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Young Cade</i> )                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1731 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Molotto</i> )  | - | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin    |
| 1732 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Dormouse</i> )   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1734 f. by Bloody Buttocks (great grandam of <i>Tiddidol</i> , by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson) | - | - | - | - |                 |

1735 f. by Partner (dam of *Matchem*) . . . Mr Holme  
In 1727 missed to Jigg, in 1728 to Soreheels, and in 1733 to Bloody Buttocks.

### FARMER MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Spanker.

|   |   |   |   |                            |              |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1717 ch. f. <i>Bushy Molly</i>                    |   |   |   |                            |              |
| 1718 b. c. <i>Bumper</i>                          | . | . |   | } by the Litton<br>Arabian |              |
| 1720 b. c. <i>Red Robin</i>                       | . | . |   |                            |              |
| 1724 ch. f. <i>Miss Halifax</i>                   | . | . |   |                            | } Ld Halifax |
| 1726 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by Mr Howe's Persian | . | . | . |                            |              |
| 1728 b. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . |                            |              |
| 1730 ch. c. by the Roan Barb                      | . | . | . |                            |              |

### FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1747 bl. c. <i>Victorious</i> , by Whitenose                 | . | . | . | Ld Onslow      |
| 1748 bl. c. <i>Basto</i> , by ditto                          | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Terrible</i> (afterwards <i>Ajax</i> ) by Crab | . | . | . | Mr Curzon      |
| f. <i>Comely</i> , by Bumper                                 | . | . | . | Mr Marshall    |
| 1753 br. f. by Lord Orford's Turk                            | . | . | . | Mr Crofts      |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Thrapin</i> , by Babraham                      | . | . | . | D. of Kingston |
| e. by Lothario   | . | . | . | } Mr Grisewood |
| 1759 b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                |

### FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1755 c. by Sloe  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Whitefoot                          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1758 c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1760 b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grandam of <i>Nottingham</i> ) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by the Godolphin colt                | . | . | . | . | Mr Vernon        |
| 1762 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Copperbottom</i> )                | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1764 br. c. by Sampson   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by the Godolphin colt            | . | . | . | . | Mr Vernon        |
| 1767 br. b. f. <i>Florinda</i> , by Sampson                      | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1768 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> ( <i>Creeper's</i> dam) by Matchem     | . | . | . | . | Mr Blake         |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto                             | . | . | . | . | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1771 b. c. (Ld Clermont's <i>Pillager</i> ) by Squirrel          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1772 br. c. <i>Count</i> , by Snap                               | . | . | . | . | } Mr Jennings    |
| 1776 c. <i>Viscount</i> , by Chillaby                            | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1780 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Dowson        |

### FLY,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1745 b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by the Gower stallion | . | . | . | . | } Ld Gower |
| 1746 b. c. <i>Moorlander</i> , by ditto              | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1748 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1750 b. f. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1753 b. f. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1755 ch. c. by Cade                                  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1758 b. f. by the Dun Barb                           | . | . | . | . |            |

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1759 ro. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>  | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1761 ch. f. by <i>Whistlejacket</i>             | - | - | - |                 |
| f. <i>Plover</i> , by the <i>Godolphin</i> colt | - | - | - |                 |

## FOLLY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by *Blank*, out of *Regulus's* sister.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1771 f. by <i>Dux</i> (grandam of <i>Stockton</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 f. by <i>Herod</i>                             | - | - | - | Mr Compton   |

|                               |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1786 b. c. by <i>Mambrino</i> | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 c. by <i>Mambrunello</i> | - | - | - |                |

## FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1749, her dam by *Greyhound*—*Curwen Bay Barb*—*D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian*—*Whiteshirt*—*Montagu Mare*.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Encore</i> , by <i>Blaze</i>    | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling |
| 1757 f. by <i>Cade</i>                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Helvidius</i> , by <i>Cade</i>   | - | - | - | } Mr Milward   |
| 1761 b. f. by <i>Bajazet</i>                   | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1769 ch. c. by the <i>Saanah Arabian</i> | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1770 b. f. by <i>Scrub</i>               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 f. by <i>Bay Malton</i>             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 ch. f. by <i>Latham's Snap</i>      | - | - | - | Sir H. Harpur   |

## FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1751, her dam (the *Ancaster Starling's* dam) by *Partner*—*Crofts' Bay Barb*—*Makeless*—*Brimmer*.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1755 ch. f. by <i>Oroonoko</i>                   | - | - | - | } Ld Townsend    |
| 1756 ch. c. <i>Van</i> , by <i>Cade</i>          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1757 b. c. by <i>Lord Townsend's Barb</i>        | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto      |
| 1758 b. c. by <i>Doctor</i>                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Zar</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>        | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1764 br. c. by <i>Snap</i>                       | - | - | - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1765 ch. c. <i>Catch'em</i> , by <i>Careless</i> | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Crito</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |

FOX MARE (sister to *Goliah*)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam by *Graham's Champion*—*Sir M. Pearson's Blue Cap*.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1738 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by <i>Childers</i>                              | - | - | - | } Mr Langley |
| 1740 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Langley</i> ) by <i>Blacklegs</i> | - | - | - |              |
| 1745 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto (sold into Ireland)                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1747 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Emilius</i> , by <i>Cade</i> )                  | - | - | - |              |
| f. by <i>Roundhead</i>   | - | - | - |              |

FOX MARE (sister to *Slipby*)

Her dam, *Gipsy*, by *Bay Bolton*—*D. of Newcastle's Turk*—*Byerly Turk*—*Taffolet Barb*—*Place's White Turk*—*Natural Barb Mare*.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1744 gr. c. <i>Crab</i> ( <i>D. of Cumberland's</i> ) by <i>Crab</i> | - | - | - | } Ld Portmore    |
| f. by <i>Cartouch</i> , (dam of <i>Swift</i> and <i>Sprightly</i> )  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1749 b. f. <i>Childerkin</i> , by <i>Second</i>                      | - | - | - | Sir W. Middleton |

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1750 br. c. <i>Snop</i> , by Snip               | - | - | Ld Sandwich      |
| 1751 gr. f. by Crab (dam of <i>Ferdinando</i> ) | - | - | Mr Routh         |
| 1752 gr. f. by Starling                         | - | - | } Mr Shafto      |
| 1753 bl. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Figurante</i> ) | - | - |                  |
| 1754 br. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by Cade     | - | - |                  |
| f. by Young Cade, (dam of <i>Quack</i> )        | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1757 br. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Snip              | - | - |                  |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Babraham             | - | - |                  |
| 1761 h. c. by ditto                             | - | - | Mr Shafto        |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by Young Snip        | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1765 b. c. by Loftly                            | - | - |                  |
| f. by the Gower stallion                        | - | - |                  |

## FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| b. c. <i>Locust</i> , by Crab                        | - | - | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian | - | - |                |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto                  | - | - |                |
| 1756 b. c. by his Lordship's Grey Barb               | - | - |                |

## FOX MARE,

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1746 ch. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Hutton's Spot | - | - | } Mr Tilley      |
| 1748 ch. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto           | - | - |                  |
| 1749 br. c. <i>Full-moon</i> , by Phantom      | - | - | Sir Rich. Hilton |

## FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway  
—Sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1750 gr. c. <i>Dettrel</i> , by Old Starling           | - | - | } Mr Greville   |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Molly-long-legs</i> , by Babraham        | - | - |                 |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Harry-long-legs</i> , by ditto          | - | - |                 |
| 1756 br. c. <i>Hobby-horse</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by Merlin                | - | - |                 |
| 1762 ch. f. <i>Polly Spindle</i> , by Whistlejacket    | - | - |                 |
| 1763 b. f. by the Godolphin colt                       | - | - |                 |
| 1765 br. c. by Swiss                                   | - | - |                 |

## FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Howx, in 1749, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter, out of his  
Mixbury Mare, got by a Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—  
Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1754 b. f. by the Gower stallion         | - | - | } Ld Gower       |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Hollow-Back</i> , by ditto | - | - |                  |
| gr. c. <i>Grey Gower</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Mr Compton       |
| ch. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Tattoo</i> )  | - | - | D. of Cumberland |

## FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1737, her dam, Mr Honeywood's Young True Blue Mare (who  
won the King's Plate at Newmarket, in April, 1734) grand dam, sister to  
Mr Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Barb.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1745 b. f. <i>Princess Amelia</i> , by the Gower stallion   | - | - | } Ld Gower |
| 1747 br. c. <i>Little David</i> , by ditto                  | - | - |            |
| 1749 gr. c. by Looby  | - | - |            |
| 1750 b. f. by Tortoise                                      | - | - |            |
| 1751 br. f. by ditto (died young)                           | - | - |            |
| 1753 br. f. <i>Cadette</i> , by Cade (dam of <i>Scrip</i> ) | - | - |            |

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1754 b. c. by <i>Moses</i>                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Gower   |
| 1755 b. c. <i>David</i> , by the Gower stallion | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Young David</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1757 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1758 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by Sweepstakes  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Merlitena</i> , by Merlin         | - | - | - | - |              |

## FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1773, got by Chrysolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1778 b. f. by Sweetbriar                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Douglas   |
| 1781 br. c. by Sweetbriar                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilkins |
| 1782 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Novice</i> ) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1788 c. by Atlas (son of Amphion)             | - | - | - | - | Mr Croke     |

## GAMESOME (sister to Chrysolite)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 b. c. <i>Twinger</i> , by Spectator                        | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , (Mr Smith's <i>Brutus</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1764 ch. f. <i>Airy</i> , by the Devonshire Arabian             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Famous</i> , by Matchless                         | - | - | - | - |                  |

## GAUDY (own sister to the preceding Mare)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1760.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1764 b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , by Spectator     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Matchless     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Cleomenes</i> , by Spectator | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Dumplin       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 br. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Marske   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 b. f. by Squirrel                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Corvinus</i> , by Syphon      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon      |
| 1777 gr. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 f. by Herod                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Douglas       |
| 1779 gr. f. by Evergreen                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Redfearn    |
| 1780 b. c. by Highflyer                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 gr. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                  |

## GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—Miss Slam-erkin, by True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—Black-legged Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1759 gr. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Shepherd's Crab                     | - | - | - | - | } D of Ancaster  |
| 1761 c. by Snap   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 f. by Spectator  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian                               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Omnium                       | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1774 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Tippoo</i> and <i>Spaniard</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Blank)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1745 ch. f. <i>Margery Daw</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Henricus</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton |
| 1746 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1748 h. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Second           | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1749 h. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Hazard          | - | - | - | Mr Pytts       |
| 1751 h. c. by Spinner                          | - | - | - | Mr Dutton      |
| 1752 ch. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by Squirt           | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 gr. f. <i>Bessy Bell</i> , by Spot        | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 b. c. by King Pepin                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 gr. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Spot              | - | - | - | Sir J. Lowther |
| 1758 b. c. <i>Babraham Blank</i> , by Babraham | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 ch. c. <i>Traction</i> , by Young Cade    | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1753.

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Howz, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1749 gr. f. by Foxhunter (dam of <i>Grey Gower</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Gower     |
| 1750 b. c. by Regulus                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> , by Moses                 | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore |
| 1755 b. f. by Moses                                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1756 f. by Tortoise ( <i>Langham's</i> dam)          | - | - | - |              |
| 1757 b. c. by Tom Jones                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1758 br. c. by the Wolseley Barb                     | - | - | - | Ld Gower     |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Bay Susan</i> , by Moses               | - | - | - |              |
| 1760 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1763 b. c. by Sweepstakes                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1764 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |              |

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Regulus)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1743, out of Grey Robinson.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1748 gr. f. by Hobgoblin                           | - | - | - | Mr Dutton      |
| 1751 f. by Spinner (drowned when a foal)           | - | - | - |                |
| 1753 gr. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Rib                | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 gr. f. by Spot                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 ch. f. by King Pepin                          | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1757 gr. f. by Snip                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 f. by Blank                                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 gr. c. <i>Sharper</i> , by Bajazet            | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Filch</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1763 gr. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by Snap              | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Blank                 | - | - | - | Mr Conolly     |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by the Compton Barb   | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 gr. f. by Snap                                | - | - | - | Mr Fox         |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Musselman</i> , by the Coombe Arab. | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1749, 1750, 1752, and 1756.

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1752, her dam by Hobgoblin, &c.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Oroonoko          | - | - | - | Mr Wildman |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Doctor              | - | - | - | Mr Lincoln |
| 1761 b. f. by Bold                                | - | - | - |            |
| 1762 br. f. by Snap                               | - | - | - | Mr Burlton |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by the Burlton Arabian | - | - | - |            |
| 1769 bl. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Captain         | - | - | - |            |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |            |

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1772 bl. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by the Damascus Arabian              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Pleasant</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Pleasant</i> ) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Hip</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Clark  |

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1751, her dam, Blossom, by Crab.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1758 b. f. by Snip (dam of <i>Bachelor</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Eglinton |
| 1759 b. f. by Janus                          | - | - | - | - |               |
| f. by Lightfoot (dam of <i>Blemish</i> )     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1764 ch. f. by Omar (dam of <i>Marplot</i> ) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1766 b. c. by Lightfoot                      | - | - | - | - |               |

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Mr Lincoln's Markwell)

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. by Blank ( <i>Potosi's</i> dam)           | - | - | - | - | Mr Worley      |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Jack of Hilton</i> , by Marske | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by Matchem       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Sprightly    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. c. by Marske                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Graham    |
| f. by Herod                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Gallo-way—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1748 f. by Snip (dam of <i>Aurora</i> )    | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1750 d. c. <i>Ginger</i> , by Shock        | - | - | - | - | Ld Gower       |
| 1751 d. c. <i>Easy Miller</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Larkin    |
| 1753 d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1756 d. c. <i>Well-done</i> , by Slouch    | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| d. f. by Shakespear                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Meredith    |
| 1760 d. f. by Young Snip                   | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1762 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Pompey's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 d. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Young Cade | - | - | - | - |                |

#### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot, out of the Leedes Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1751 ro. f. by Spinner                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton    |
| 1752 b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Tim</i> ) by Squirt  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Quidamne</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 gr. f. by White Spot                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 b. c. by Shepherd's Crab                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 b. c. by Snap                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian | - | - | - | - |                |

#### GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, sister to Tortoise, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1749 b. c. <i>Coomb</i> , by Janus           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burfoot  |
| 1750 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Babraham       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Newcastle Jack</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Rogers     |
| 1753 bl. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Starling         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Portmore |
| 1754 b. c. by Whitenose                      | - | - | - | - |               |

### GOLIAH MARE (sister to Allenby's *Diana*)

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Sultan      | - | - | - | Mr Allenby   |
| 1761 ch. c. <i>Young Statesman</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Clifton   |
| 1768 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Vernon    |
| 1769 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |

### GOLDEN LOCKS,

Got by Mostyn's Grasshopper, her dam by Lord Bristol's Hog.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1727 bl. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by Bay Bolton  | - | - | - | } D. of Bolton |
| 1728 br. c. <i>Looby</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                |
| ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1733 gr. f. <i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Sloven | - | - | - | Mr Arnold      |

### GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. f. (afterwards Mr Strode's <i>Priestess</i> ) by Matchem | } | Mr Turner        |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Esperaykes</i> , by ditto (never ran)              |   |                  |
| 1776 ro. f. by ditto   | } | Mr Hewgill       |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto  |   |                  |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by ditto                           |   | Sir T. Gascoigne |

### GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Her dam, Musick, by Forester, out of Grey Bloody Buttocks.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1774 gr. c. <i>Little Askham</i> , by Doge | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1777 gr. c. by Wildair                     | - | - | Mr Garforth  |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Eleonora</i> , by Doge       | - | - | Mr Wentworth |

### GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1751 f. by the Ancaster Starling ( <i>Rose's</i> dam)  | - | } | D. of Ancaster |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Blank (sold to Ireland) | - |   |                |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by ditto               | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Lustre</i> , by ditto                   | - | } | D. of Ancaster |
| f. by the Ancaster Starling                            | - |   |                |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Blank                    | - |   |                |
| 1758 c. by ditto                                       | - |   |                |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - |                |
| 1760 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - |                |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | Mr Bailey      |
| 1763 ch. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | Ld Farnham     |
| 1764 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | D. of Ancaster |

### GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Alcock's Arabian, out of the dam of the Duke's Creeper.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1753 b. f. by Blank                               | - | - | - | } | Mr Greville |
| 1754 ch. f. by Babraham                           | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1756 gr. c. <i>Exotic</i> , by the Cullum Arabian | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1758 ch. f. by Merlin                             | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1760 gr. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |   |             |

## GREGORY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1771, her dam, Ariadne, by Swiss, out of Zara.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 br. c. <i>Pisistratus</i> , by Marske    | - | - | - | Mr Way        |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Je-ne-sais-quoi</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1778 b. f. by Domitian                        | - | - | - |               |

## GREYHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1723, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb, page 42.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1728 f. by Captain Appleyard's Royal                              | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts     |
| 1729 ch. f. by Bloody Buttocks                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1730 f. by Partner  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1731 ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Grisewood    |
| 1733 ch. f. <i>Careless</i> , by Bloody Buttocks                  | - | - | - | } Ld Halifax    |
| 1734 gr. c. by Partner  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1735 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1736 ch. f. <i>Meynell</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Holme        |
| 1737 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts     |
| 1738 ch. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Lapwing</i> )        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1739 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1740 ch. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> ( <i>Prophet's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Grisewood  |
| 1741 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1742 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts     |
| 1743 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Turpin</i> )                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1744 c. by Roundhead  | - | - | - | } Col. Townsend |
| 1745 ch. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by Forester (dam of <i>Anna</i> )     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1746 ch. f. <i>Craven</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Niss</i> )      | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts     |
| 1748 c. by Forester   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1749 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Encore</i> )                      | - | - | - | Mr Brandling    |

In 1732 and 1747 missed to Partner.

## GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Rake)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1716, out of his Pet Mare, by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1723 c. by Woodcock                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1724 c. by Soreheels                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1725 bl. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | Ld Essex    |
| 1726 b. c. by Jigg                                   | - | - | - | Ld Halifax  |
| 1727 bl. f. by Soreheels                             | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1729 c. by Bloody Buttocks                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1731 ch. c. <i>Barforth</i> , by Partner             | - | - | - | Ld Halifax  |
| 1732 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1733 f. by Bloody Buttocks                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1734 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1735 c. by Partner                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Holme  |
| 1737 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Ch. Nestgull</i> )   | - | - | - |             |
| 1739 ch. f. by Partner (dam of <i>Jubilee Dick</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Gower    |
| 1740 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | Mr Crofts   |

In 1728 missed to Soreheels, in 1730, 1736, and 1738, to Partner.

## GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Guy)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1722, her dam, Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

|   |             |  |  |  |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|
| 1729 b. f. <i>Bay Bloody Buttocks</i> , by Bloody Buttocks<br>(dam of the <i>Widdrington Mare</i> ) | } Mr Crofts |  |  |  |
|---|-------------|--|--|--|

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1731 b. f. <i>Little Partner</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Bandy</i> )                   | Mr Vane     |
| 1733 gr. f. <i>Grey Bloody Buttocks</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of <i>Squirrel</i> ) | { Mr Crofts |
| 1734 ch. c. <i>Young Partner</i> , by Partner  |             |
| 1737 b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Dragon</i> )                          | Mr Chadwick |
| 1740 b. f. (gr. gr. grandam of Mr Fox's <i>Enterprise</i> )                            | Mr Leedes   |

## HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, in 1757, got by *Regulus*, her dam by *Whitefoot*—*Stanyan's Arabian*—*Moonah Barb Mare*.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1770 br. c. <i>Active</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i> ) by <i>Dainty Davy</i> | { Ld Ferrers |
| 1771 br. c. <i>Trounc'em</i> , by the <i>Khalan Arab</i>                      |              |
| b. f. by the <i>Sedley Arabian</i>  |              |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Plavia</i> , by the <i>Ferrers Arabian</i>                      |              |
| 1776 c. by ditto  |              |

## HARAS,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1761, got by *Captain*, dam by *Old Cade*—*Bartlet's Childers*—*Dam of the Warlock Galloway*.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1770 b. c. <i>Walsey</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i> | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1771 ch. f. by <i>Antinous</i>                | Mr Pratt         |
| 1772 b. c. by <i>Otho</i>                     | { Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1775 b. c. by <i>Gimcrack</i>                 |                  |
| 1776 ch. f. by <i>Otho</i>                    | Ld Egremont      |
| 1777 gr. c. by <i>Gimcrack</i>                | Mr Delmé         |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto                           | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1780 ch. f. by <i>Pumpkin</i>                 | Ld Foley         |

## HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by *Herod*, out of *Rutilia*, sister to the dam of *Highflyer* and *Mark Anthony*.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1782 b. c. <i>Chaunter</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i> | { Mr O'Kelly |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Scota</i> , by ditto             |              |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Huntboy</i> , by ditto           |              |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto                            |              |

## HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by *Trifle*, dam by *Bajazet*, out of *Trajan's dam*.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Cobler</i> , by <i>Snap</i> | { Ld Farnham |
| 1766 ro. f. by <i>Slouch</i>              |              |
| 1768 f. by <i>Squirrel</i>                |              |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Touchstone</i> , by ditto  |              |
| 1771 ro. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by ditto  | { Mr Crewe   |
| 1772 gr. f. by ditto                      |              |
| 1773 f. by ditto                          | Mr Dymock    |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto     |              |

## HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by *Blank*, her dam by *Crab*—*Hobgoblin*—*Godolphin Arabian*.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1773 b. c. <i>Perithous</i> , by <i>Herod</i> | { D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Phillidor</i> , by ditto       |                  |
| f. (Fox's dam) by ditto                       |                  |
| 1778 f. by <i>Pumpkin</i>                     | Ld Foley         |
| 1779 f. by ditto                              | D. of Ancaster   |

## HARPY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont   |
| 1776 bl. f. by Conductor                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 b. f. by Mark Anthony                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Furioso</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 f. by Imperator                       | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1786 bl. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |

## LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Why-not (son of the Fenwick Barb)—Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| ro. f. by Hip (dam of <i>Why-not</i> )                  | - | - | - | } Mr Hartley      |
| 1736 ro. c. ( <i>Hartley's roan Stallion</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                   |
| 1740 b. c. <i>Babraham</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian   | - | - | - | } Ld Godolphin    |
| c. <i>Mogul</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1745 bl. c. <i>Marlborough</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | D. of Marlborough |
| 1746 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | Ld Craven         |
| f. by Roundhead   | - | - | - |                   |

## LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1735 f. by Whitefoot                               | - | - | - | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1737 b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1738 b. c. <i>Janus</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - |                |
| 1739 f. ( <i>Merlin's dam</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - |                |
| 1740 b. c. <i>Blank</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1741 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | } Mr Prentis   |
| 1744 b. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by Hobgoblin           | - | - | - |                |
| 1745 ch. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Mr Meredith  |
| 1746 ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Saucebox             | - | - | - |                |
| 1747 ch. c. <i>Slouch</i> , by Cade                | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| f. <i>Miss Meredith</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | } Mr Meredith  |
| f. by Shock (dam of <i>Æsop</i> )                  | - | - | - |                |

☞ Lord Godolphin's stud-groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100gs each, of Mr Hartley.

## HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Ld Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Jacko</i> , by the Godolphin Colt | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1766 b. f. by Sampson                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1770 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Foley        |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Erinnys</i> , by Bellario         | - | - | - | Mr Hare         |
| 1779 ch. c. by Alexis                           | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |

## HECATE (sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Prophet | - | - | - | } Mr Parker |
| 1775 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1777 b. f. by Herod                    | - | - | - | Mr Thoroton |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton |

## HELEN,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1767 | f. by Herod   | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Riot</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Mr Carteret's <i>Romp</i> ) | - | - | - |              |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Squirrel                                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1771 | b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> (afterwards <i>Brim</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Strode    |
| 1772 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Herod                                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 | b. c. by Squirrel   | - | - | - |              |

## HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Eclipse          | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1778 | ch. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |              |
| 1779 | ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vertumnus       | - | - | - |              |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr Lowther |
| 1787 | ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Volunteer | - | - | - | Mr Graham    |

## HELEN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1777, got by Conductor, her dam by Shakespeare—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Garrick                            | - | - | - | } Mr Panton     |
| 1786 | ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> (afterwards <i>Venetian</i> ) by Doge | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 | b. c. by Highflyer  | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1789 | b. c. by Highflyer  | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth    |
| 1790 | b. c. by Mercury  | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |

HENRICUS MARE (sister to *Proserpine*)

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

|      |  |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1779 | gr. c. by a son of Dux (out of Eloisa) | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall   |
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1781 | gr. c. by Highflyer                    | - | - | - | Ld Winchilsea     |
| 1783 | gr. f. by Tandem                       | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by Highflyer  | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson     |
|      | f. by Diomed                           | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |

## HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

|      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1772 | ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Julius Cæsar | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1773 | ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1775 | ch. f. <i>Tulliola</i> , by Marske          | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 | ch. c. by Domitian                          | - | - | - |               |

## HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr HARTLEY, out of the Large Hartley Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1737 | gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Hartley's Blind horse | - | - | - | } Mr Hartley |
| 1743 | ch. c. <i>Joseph Andrews</i> , by Roundhead       | - | - | - |              |
| 1745 | gr. c. <i>Snail</i> , by Partner                  | - | - | - |              |

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1746 | gr. f. by <i>Steady</i> (dam of <i>Spinner</i> )       | - | - | { | Mr Smith Barry |
|      | f. by <i>Rib</i> (dam of <i>Blue Cap</i> , by Y. Cade) | - | - |   |                |
|      | b. c. <i>Whynot</i> , by <i>Cartouch</i>               | - | - |   |                |
| 1753 | ro. f. by <i>Regulus</i>                               | - | - | { | Mr Vernon      |
| 1755 | a. by the <i>Wolseley Barb</i>                         | - | - |   |                |

## HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1746 | b. c. <i>Infant</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian                              | - | - |   | Ld Sandwich  |
|      | b. f. ( <i>Pan's</i> dam) by ditto  | - | - |   |              |
| 1748 | b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of <i>Miss Harvey</i> ) | - | - | { | Mr Harvey    |
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by ditto   | - | - |   | Mr Swymmer   |
| 1750 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1751 | b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto  | - | - |   | Mr Lincoln   |
| 1752 | b. f. ( <i>Hip's</i> dam) by ditto  | - | - |   | Ld Godolphin |
| 1753 | b. c. by the Godolphin Barb   | - | - |   | Mr Popham    |

## HOBGOBLIN MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, in 1739.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1743 | b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. | - | - |   | Mr Martindale    |
| 1744 | b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto                     | - | - |   | Mr Greville      |
| 1746 | b. c. <i>Chub</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | { | Ld Godolphin     |
| 1748 | b. c. (the <i>Godolphin Gelding</i> ) by ditto    | - | - |   |                  |
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Entrance</i> , by ditto                  | - | - |   | D. of Cumberland |
| 1751 | br. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto               | - | - | { | Ld Godolphin     |
|      | b. c. <i>Dimple</i> , by ditto                    | - | - |   |                  |

## HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1748, her dam, sister to *Regulus*.

|      |                           |   |   |   |                   |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
|      | f. by the Cullen Arabian  | - | - | { | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1760 | gr. f. by <i>Oroonoko</i> | - | - |   |                   |
| 1767 | br. c. by <i>Henricus</i> | - | - |   |                   |
| 1769 | gr. c. by ditto           | - | - |   |                   |
| 1772 | gr. c. by ditto           | - | - |   |                   |
| 1774 | gr. f. by ditto           | - | - |   | Mr Wildman        |

## HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Royal Mare.

|      |   |   |   |  |               |
|------|---|---|---|--|---------------|
| 1758 | gr. c. <i>Young Blossom</i> , by <i>Blossom</i> | - | - |  | Mr Churchill  |
| 1763 | gr. c. <i>Chalfont</i> , by ditto               | - | - |  | Mr Vernon     |
| 1768 | gr. c. by ditto                                 | - | - |  | Mr Tattersall |
| 1772 | gr. f. by <i>Chrysolite</i>                     | - | - |  | Mr Hackett    |

HORATIA (also called *Favourite*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, &c.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1763 | f. by <i>Spectator</i> (dam of <i>Diomed</i> )           | - | - | { | D. of Ancaster |
| 1764 | b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto (dam of Y. <i>Eclipse</i> ) | - | - |   |                |
| 1768 | c. by <i>Matchless</i>                                   | - | - |   |                |
| 1770 | br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by <i>Snap</i>                      | - | - |   | Mr Wildman     |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>                | - | - |   | Ld Farnham     |
| 1773 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - |   | Ld Clermont    |
| 1774 | c. by <i>Snap</i>  | - | - |   | Mr Foley       |
| 1776 | f. by <i>Squirrel</i>                                    | - | - |   | Mr Hewgill     |

- 1778 f. by the Coombe Arabian . . . . } D. of Grafton  
 1779 c. by Eclipse . . . . }  
 In 1775 had two dead foals by Herod, in 1777 missed to Matchem, and in 1783 she was shot.

HYBLA (also called *Clio*)

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

- 1778 ch. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar . . . . }  
 1779 b. c. *Duster*, by ditto . . . . } D. of Grafton  
 1781 c. *Dagger*, by Eclipse . . . . }

Barren in 1777, 1780, and 1782; in January 1783 she had a dead foal by Eclipse, in October 1783 cast her foal by Chrysolite, she afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

## HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr SHARTO, in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

- 1770 c. by Dainty Davy . . . . Ld Grosvenor  
 1772 b. c. *Criterion*, by Chrysolite . . . . }  
 1774 b. c. *Eagle*, by Eclipse . . . . } Sir J. Shelley  
 1775 b. f. *Everlasting*, by ditto (dam of *Skyscraper*) . . . . }  
 1776 b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto . . . . }  
 1778 b. f. by ditto . . . . D. of Richmond  
 1782 f. by Postmaster . . . . Sir J. Shelley  
 1783 b. c. *Eosander*, by Highflyer . . . . Ld Egremont  
 1787 b. c. *Griffon*, by Woodpecker . . . . Mr Panton

The Mare died in 1787.

## JACINTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1773, got by his Forester, out of Bay Babraham, the dam of Johnny.

- 1781 c. by Telemachus . . . . Mr Cornforth  
 1783 gr. c. *Refusal*, by Bourdeaux . . . . Mr Douglas  
 1785 c. by Magnet (died young) . . . . }  
 1786 b. c. by Young Marske . . . . }  
 1787 c. by Carbineer (died young) . . . . } Mr Cornforth  
 1789 b. c. *Antæus*, by Phlegon (sold to Russia) . . . . }  
 1792 c. by Phlegon, or Laurel . . . . }

Not covered in 1792, 1794, or 1795, missed to Pipator in 1797, was covered by Antæus, and died in that year.

## JENNY-O!

Foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

- f. *Bellarina*, by Sampson . . . . }  
 f. by ditto . . . . }  
 1768 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pyrois*, by Matchem) . . . . }  
 1771 b. c. by ditto . . . . } Ld Rockingham  
 1772 b. c. by ditto . . . . }  
 1774 b. c. by Scrub . . . . }  
 1777 br. f. *Quinff*, by Pilgrim . . . . }  
 1779 b. f. by the Godolphin colt . . . . }  
 1781 b. c. by Tantrum . . . . }

## JENNY SPINNER (sister to Meynell)

Bred by Mr CAOTRA, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1747 ch. c. <i>Honest John</i> (afterwards <i>Blameless</i> ) by Forester |   |   |   |   | Mr Crofts      |
| 1749 ch. c. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne   |
| 1750 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1751 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1753 ch. f. by Whittington  | - | - | - | - | Ld Townshend   |
| 1755 f. by Whitenose  | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes      |
| 1756 c. by Oronooko   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1757 f. by Regulus  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 ch. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1759 ch. c. <i>Castor</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1762 b. c. by Young Snip  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 ch. c. by his Forester   | - | - | - | - |                |

## JETT,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1765 br. c. by Captain   | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford      |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Gig</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Aria</i> , by Squirrel   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake       |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Firetail</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Firebrass</i> , by Dux   | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Antinous   | - | - | - | - | Mr Burlton     |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Tremamondo</i> , by Sprightly  | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Wildman     |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> (afterwards Mr Dymock's <i>Hereford</i> ) by Mark Anthony | - | - | - | - | Mr Fox         |

## JIGG MARE (sister to Shock)

Out of the Old Snake Mare, dam of Squirt.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1742 ch. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Cade    | - | - | - | - | Mr Meredith    |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Snip          | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1749 d. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Buffcoat | - | - | - | - | Ld Chedworth   |
| 1750 b. f. by Steady                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Haydon      |
| 1751 d. c. by Buffcoat                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Meredith    |

## JIGG MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1726, out of Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1731 b. f. <i>Flintshire Lady</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir Edw. O'Brien's <i>Hippolita</i> and <i>Jenny Jessamy</i> ) |   |   |   |   | Mr Williams    |
| 1732 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1733 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1734 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1735 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Miss Fagg      |
| 1736 b. f. <i>Flamborough</i> , by Bartlet's Childers   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1738 b. f. <i>Slighted-by-all</i> , by Fox Cub (dam of <i>Dainty Davy</i> )   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1739 gr. c. <i>Crafty Knave</i> , by Old Starling   | - | - | - | - | D. of Beaufort |
| 1741 c. by Roundhead  | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1744 f. by Forester (dam of <i>Strongbow</i> )  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1746 b. f. by Roundhead   | - | - | - | - | Ld March       |
| 1747 f. by Forester   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |

## JIGG MARE,

Got by Heneage's Jigg.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1741 ch. c. <i>Jigg</i> , by the Bolton Goliah   | . | . | . | } Mr Hunt |
| 1742 b. c. <i>Ditto</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . |           |
| 1745 b. c. <i>Jigg-of-Jiggs</i> , by Hunt's Jigg | . | . | . |           |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by Goliah            | . | . | . |           |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . |           |

## JILT,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Blank             | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Arab</i> , by the Panton Arabian | . | . | . | D. of Grafton  |
| 1757 gr. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . | } Mr Panton    |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by Blank            | . | . | . |                |
| 1760 gr. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . |                |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Caligula</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . | Ld Ossory      |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Beuble</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | Mr Panton      |

## JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1777 br. c. by Paataloon                          | . | . | . | Mr Vernon           |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian | . | . | . | } D. of Northumber- |
| 1781 b. c. by his Bay Arabian                     | . | . | . |                     |
| 1783 b. f. by his Grey Arabian                    | . | . | . | Ld Percy            |
| 1785 b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian              | . | . | . | Mr Franco           |
| 1786 br. f. by Tandem                             | . | . | . | Sir J. Kaye         |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto                               | . | . | . | } Ld Barrymore      |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . |                     |
| 1792 c. by Volunteer                              | . | . | . | Sir R. Harvey       |

## IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Y. Greyhound—Faustina.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1773 b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1774 b. f. by Chymist                    | . | . | . |                 |
| 1775 c. by Syphon                        | . | . | . |                 |
| 1776 b. c. by Dux                        | . | . | . |                 |
| 1777 b. c. by Sweetbriar                 | . | . | . |                 |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . |                 |

## JOAN (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silver-tail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 c. <i>Atrides</i> , by Blank                  | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster  |
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Rantipole</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . | Mr Strode       |
| 1771 ch. f. <i>Oddity</i> , by Chrysolite          | . | . | . | Mr Pigot        |
| 1773 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian                  | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Blunderbuss</i> , by Antinous       | . | . | . |                 |
| 1775 ch. c. by ditto                               | . | . | . | Mr Tattersall   |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Metaphysician</i> , by Metaphysician | . | . | . | } Mr Williams   |
| 1778 ro. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Eclipse          | . | . | . |                 |

### JOCASTA (first called *Latona*)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Alzira</i> , by Chrysolite        | - | - | - | Mr Stacie            |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster       |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Conductor       | - | - | - | Mr Pulteney          |
| 1780 b. c. by Young Blank                        | - | - | - | D. of Northumberland |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by his Bay Arabian    | - | - | - |                      |
| 1783 b. f. by his Grey Arabian                   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1785 b. c. by his Chestnut Arabian               | - | - | - |                      |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Philippo's Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Dymoke            |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Saltram         | - | - | - | Mr Wilson            |
| 1792 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Prince of Wales      |

### JOCASTA,

Bred by Lord Mr CORNWORTH, in 1767, got by his Forester, out of Milksoop, sister to Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1774 b. f. by Le Sang                                     | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick         |
| 1775 f. by Syphon   | - | - | - | Mr Wastell         |
| 1777 f. by Matchem  | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth       |
| 1778 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick         |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall      |
| 1780 c. by Anybody  | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth       |
| 1782 f. by Ld Algernon Percy's Grey Arabian               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1783 f. by Tandem   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1784 f. by Magnet   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1786 b. c. by Paymaster                                   | - | - | - | Sir J. A. Pennyman |
| 1788 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Supervisor</i> , by Spadille) | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth       |
| 1789 c. by Sewell's horse                                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1791 c. by Wheatley's horse                               | - | - | - |                    |

### ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr Coke's Silverlocks.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 d. c. <i>Pierrot</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | Ld Farnham    |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Herod      | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 f. by Squirrel                     | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1775 b. c. by Herod                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 d. c. <i>Golden Dun</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson  |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| 1779 d. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1780 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Pulteney   |
| 1786 b. c. by the Rutland Arabian       | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1788 b. c. by Wisbech                   | - | - | - | Mr Croke      |

### JULIA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1764 f. by the Damascus Arabian                   | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Probation</i> , by Gibson's Arabian | - | - | - |               |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Pactolus</i> , by Snap              | - | - | - |               |
| 1767 br. c. <i>Prize</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |               |
| 1768 br. f. <i>Promise</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |               |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Herod             | - | - | - |               |
| 1770 c. by Squirrel (died when a foal)            | - | - | - |               |

The mare died in 1771.

KITTY BURDETT (sister to Lord Tracy's *Whimsey*)

Got by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Greasley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1720 b. f. <i>Young Kitty Burdett</i> , by Old Smales | - | Mr Burdett    |
| 1725 b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise                 | - | Mr Strickland |
| 1726 ch. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Grey Barb              | - | Mr Burdett    |
| 1727 ch. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by the Bald Galloway      | - | Mr Coke       |

In 1731, cast her foal by Whitefoot, and died.

## YOUNG KITTY BURDETT,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, out of the foregoing Mare.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1726 bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb                             | - | { | Sir T. Reade |
| 1727 ch. f. by the Bald Galloway                                      | - |   |              |
| 1728 b. c. by Mr How's Persian  | - |   |              |
| 1730 d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian<br>at Hampton Court | - | { | Ld Godolphin |
| 1731 b. c. by Whitefoot   | - |   | Ld Middleton |
| 1733 b. c. by ditto   | - | { | Sir T. Reade |
| 1734 b. f. by ditto   | - |   |              |
| 1735 b. f. by ditto   | - |   |              |
| 1736 b. e. by Hobgoblin   | - |   | Ld Godolphin |
| 1737 b. f. by ditto   | - |   | Sir T. Reade |
| 1739 b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian                                   | - |   | Ld Godolphin |
| 1741 b. c. by ditto   | - |   | Sir T. Reade |

This mare's produce, in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October 1737, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin.

## LADY,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1758, got by Sir Charles's Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1765 b. f. <i>Berenice</i> , by Matchem                                     | - | { | Mr Fenwick   |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Factor</i> , by ditto   | - |   |              |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Mopsqueezzer</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Verjuice</i> )        | - |   |              |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Matchem                                    | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Spider Brusher</i> (afterwards <i>Marcia</i> ) by<br>Matchem | - | { | Mr Fenwick   |
| 1773 b. c. by ditto   | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Israelite</i> , by ditto                                     | - |   | Mr Stapleton |
| 1776 ch. c. by ditto  | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Savannah</i> , by ditto                                      | - |   | Mr Stapleton |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Refuse</i> , by ditto   | - |   | Mr Fenwick   |
| 1782 b. f. by Alfred  | - |   | Mr Wildman   |

## LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1757 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | - | { | Mr Bowles |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Blank             | - |   |           |
| 1760 d. f. <i>Virginia</i> , by Brilliant       | - |   |           |
| f. by <i>Genius</i>                             | - |   |           |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Stilts</i> , by ditto             | - |   |           |

## LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr CORNEWALL, in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grandam, sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1760 gr. f. by Trajan                            | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1762 gr. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by the Wolseley Barb | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1764 gr. c. <i>Bodfach</i> , by Tripod           | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| gr. f. <i>Topknot</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Bathsheba</i> , by Pangloss       | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Maurice   |

## LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Wentworth                   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Fenwick      |
| 1777 br. f. by Goldfinder                 | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1778 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1779 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1782 b. c. by Young Marake                | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wildman      |
| 1783 c. by Magnet                         | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |   | Prince of Wales |
| 1789 ch. c. by Wickham                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr G. Villiers  |
| 1792 ch. c. ( <i>Billy</i> ) by Dungannon | - | - | - | - |   |                 |

## LADY BETTY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, out of Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

|                        |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1758 gr. f. by Blank   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Harvey   |
| 1760 gr. f. by Bajazet | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1761 gr. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Col. Parker |
| 1762 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Compton  |
| 1767 gr. f. by Merlin  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr King     |
| 1769 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |             |

## LADY BETTY (sister to Faggerrill)

Bred by Mr SHAFPO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |  |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|-----------------|
| 1774 b. c. <i>Stoth</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | - |  | Gen. Parker     |
| 1775 br. c. <i>Cordial</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Shafto       |
| 1777 b. c. by Otho                    | - | - | - | - |  | Gen. Parker     |
| 1779 b. c. by Herod                   | - | - | - | - |  | Mr. Shafto      |
| 1786 b. f. by Young Morwick           | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Barlow       |
| 1789 b. f. by Highflyer               | - | - | - | - |  | Prince of Wales |

## LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 b. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Matchem                | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Douglas    |
| 1779 br. f. by Goldfinder                             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Tattersall |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sweetbriar              | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Roundelay</i> , by Justice              | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1784 gr. f. ( <i>Brighton Belle</i> ) by Mambrino     | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1785 gr. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Parsley</i> , by Pot8o's                | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Barton     |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Stirling   |
| 1788 br. f. by Fortitude (dam of <i>Knee-buckle</i> ) | - | - | - | - |   |               |

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

## LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr SHARTO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob) by  
Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

|   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1773 bl. f. by Turf                                   | - | - | - | Mr Blake                    |
| 1774 bl. f. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Douglas                  |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Givens</i> , by Antinous                | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne            |
| 1776 ch. c. by <i>Cream of Tartar</i> , by his Tartar | - | - | - | } Mr Wildman                |
| 1777 gr. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                             |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                             |
| 1779 gr. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                             |
| 1781 ch. c. by Herod                                  | - | - | - |                             |
| 1784 gr. c. <i>Barrington</i> , by Highflyer          | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                  |
| 1786 c. by Phillip's Arabian                          | - | - | - | Mr Hull                     |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Cottager               | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber-<br>land |
|   |   |   |   |                             |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Hamond                   |

## LADY-LEGS (sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1766 f. <i>Maria</i> by Northumberland (dam of Mr.<br>Wentworth's Favourite) | } | Ld Strathmore |
| 1769 b. c. by ditto  |   | Mr. Wentworth |
| 1770 f. by Swiss   | } | Ld Strathmore |
| 1773 b. c. by Le Sang  |   |               |
| 1774 bl. c. by Swiss   |   |               |
| 1775 br. c. by Le Sang   |   |               |
| 1776 c. by ditto   |   |               |

## LADY-THIGH (GRISWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr CAORR, in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's  
dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

|   |   |                                  |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| f. by the Cullen Arabian (grandam of <i>Con-<br/>ductor</i> ) | } | H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1749 f. ( <i>Regulator's</i> dam) by ditto                    |   |                                  |
| 1750 gr. f. <i>Miss Thigh</i> , by Rib (dam of <i>Selim</i> ) |   |                                  |
| 1752 b. c. by the Cullen Arabian                              |   |                                  |
| 1753 br. c. by ditto  |   |                                  |

## LADY THIGH (PARKER'S)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr CAORR, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks  
—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1747 b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> ( <i>Kenton's</i> dam) by Regulus | Mr Parker      |
| 1749 gr. f. ( <i>Crimp's</i> dam) by Snip                      | } Mr Shafie    |
| 1750 gr. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto                             |                |
| 1751 gr. c. <i>Success</i> , by ditto                          | Mr Shirley     |
| 1752 gr. f. <i>Grey Snip</i> , by ditto                        | } Mr Meredith  |
| 1755 gr. f. <i>Grey Slouch</i> , by Slouch                     |                |
| 1757 ch. c. by Cade  | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1758 gr. f. by Slouch  |                |
| 1760 b. f. by Bandy  | Mr Shafto      |

## LADY THIGH (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—  
Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1766 c. by Spectator                     | D. of Ancaster |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Furibond</i> , by Squirrel | Ld Clermont    |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Clia</i> , by Blank        | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Cleanthus</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth     |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Cythera</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Phaon</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Holt          |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Heinel</i> , by Syphon      | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Pangloss   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 f. by Coxcomb                        | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1779 ch. c. by Chrysolite                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer                   | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall    |

## LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner, &c.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1755 b. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Sampson                  | - | - | - | } Mr Fenton |
| 1756 f. by Cade ( <i>Bay Malton's</i> dam)            | - | - | - |             |
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |             |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Jenny O</i> , by Regulus                | - | - | - | Ld Strange  |
| ch. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Twilight</i> )             | - | - | - | Mr Fenton   |
| f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Sampson) | - | - | - |             |

## LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own sister to the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1760 br. c. <i>Young Davy</i> , by Scampston Cade                            | - | - | - | } Mr Coates       |
| 1763 ch. f. <i>Calliope</i> , by Slouch (dam of Mr Burdon's <i>Duchess</i> ) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1764 b. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by Adolphus                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Melpomene</i> , by Alcides (dam of <i>Czarina</i> )           | - | - | - | } Mr Snowdon      |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Young Matchem</i> , by Matchem                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1768 b. c. <i>North Star</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rosalind</i> )             | - | - | - | Mr Coates         |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Picture</i> , by Jalap   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Pennyman |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Chrysolite                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1773 b. c. <i>North Pole</i> , by Doge                                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Twig                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Bethell      |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Paymaster (dam of <i>Green Gage</i> )         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1781 b. c. by Mark Anthony   | - | - | - |                   |

## LAURA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, out of a sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by Metaphysician | - | - | - | } Sir C. Davers |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Pitch</i> , by Shark           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Active</i> , by Woodpecker    | - | - | - |                 |

## LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Dorimant | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Winker</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |             |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1787 c. by ditto (died in a few days)    | - | - | - |             |
| 1788 c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1790 c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |

## BAY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Counsellor—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1705 b. c. <i>Old Scar</i> , by Makeless      | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire |
| 1707 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Layton</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts      |
| 1713 ch. f. <i>Scar</i> , by Crofts' Bay Barb | - | - | - |                  |

## CHESNUT LAYTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1707, got by Makeless, out of the foregoing Mare.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1715 c. by Crofts' Bay Barb                             | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1718 c. by Woodcock                                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1720 f. by Greyhound (great grandam of <i>Wildair</i> ) | - | - | - |             |

## GREY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Counsellor, out of Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk.

|                      |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1714 f. by Greyhound | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1715 f. by ditto     | - | - | - |             |
| 1716 c. by ditto     | - | - | - |             |

## LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1766 gr. c. by Bell's Arabian                                  | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber- |
| 1769 ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Bell's Arabian           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1771 ch. f. by Jew   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Syphon (dam of <i>Jerico</i> )   | - | - | - | } Mr Pigot          |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by Prince T <sup>o</sup> Quassaw | - | - | - |                     |
| 1775 gr. c. by Sulphur   | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury      |
| 1779 c. by Trentham  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |

## LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

|      |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---------------|
| 1720 | c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian                      | } | Mr Strickland |
| 1721 | b. f. by ditto  |   | Mr Lockyer    |
| 1722 | ch. c. by Lord Hillsborough's Turk  |   | Sir W. Morgan |
| 1723 | ch. c. by Mr Lockyer's horse  |   | Mr Strickland |
| 1725 | ch. f. <i>Lady Cow</i> ( <i>Marksmen's</i> dam, by the Hampton Court Arabian) | } | Mr Naper      |
| 1726 | ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise   |   |               |
| 1727 | b. c. by the Bald Galloway  | } | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1729 | b. c. <i>Rosinante</i> , by Commodore Matthews's Persian                      |   |               |
| 1730 | b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise  |   |               |
| 1731 | b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of <i>Bajazet</i> )                                   | } | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1732 | f. by ditto   |   |               |
| 1733 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>King Pepin</i> )                                    |   |               |

## LEGACY,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1757, got by Cade, out of the Ringbone, dam of the Ancaster Starling.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1762 | c. by Locust                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1766 | c. by his Forester                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 | ch. c. <i>Gracchus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 | br. c. <i>Prudence</i> , by Swiss                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1770 | ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Cornforth's Forester   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 | b. c. (Mr Smyth's <i>Auction</i> ) by Syphon     | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1775 | c. by Syphon                                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1777 | c. by Dainty Davy                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1778 | c. by Alfred                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 | b. f. <i>Catchfly</i> , by Alfred                | - | - | - | - | Mr Wastell     |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Picture                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Crowder     |

The mare died in 1803.

### LEGACY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1771 | ch. c. by Matchem   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto          |
| 1772 | br. f. by Syphon  | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1773 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by Herod                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto          |
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Spartacus</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Rover</i> (aft. <i>Tom Tug</i> ) by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1778 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pevensy</i> )                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor       |
| 1779 | ch. c. by Sweetbriar                                      | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1780 | ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1782 | b. f. by Highflyer ( <i>Antimony's</i> dam)               | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1783 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                      |

Missed to Highflyer in 1781, and 84, and died in March 1784.

### LILY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
|      | b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Alphonse</i> )              | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Jacinth</i> , by Chrysolite                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Janeton</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 | br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Snap                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 | b. f. <i>Cythera</i> , by Herod                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Guinea Pig</i> , by Chrysolite                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1781 | b. c. by Sweetwilliam                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Shark                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Sweetwilliam                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Vulture</i> (aft. <i>Farmer</i> ) by Woodpecker | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 | b. c. by Justice   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1788 | c. by Fortitude  | - | - | - | - |                  |

Drone was drowned on the passage to America.

### LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1751 | br. c. <i>Little Arthur</i> , by Regulus | - | - | - | - | } Mr Curzon |
| 1752 | gr. c. by the Curzon Barb                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Cade           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1755 | br. c. by the Cullen Arabian             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1759 | gr. f. by Skim                           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1760 | b. f. by Bajazet                         | - | - | - | - |             |

## LITTLE PARTNER (Vane's)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's  
White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1744 ch. c. <i>Stamp</i> , by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk) | } | Mr Meredith   |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Cade                               |   |               |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Seg</i> , by ditto                                |   | Mr Fetherston |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by ditto                            |   | Ld Gower      |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Cat</i> , by ditto                                |   | Mr Meredith   |

## LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr FETHERSTON, in 1752, got by Locust, her dam, Pamela, by Orion.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1756 b. c. by Cade                           | } | Mr Fenwick   |
| 1758 ch. c. by Tartar                        |   |              |
| 1760 ch. c. <i>Chester Dick</i> , by Regulus |   |              |
| 1761 c. by Cadarnus                          | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1763 c. by Regulus                           |   |              |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Horatius       |   | Mr Conolly   |

In 1757 missed to Snip, in 1759 to Cade, sold into Ireland in 1764.

## LOCUST MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1757, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless.

|   |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1764 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian        | } | Mr Atkinson  |
| 1765 bl. c. <i>Munge</i> , by Sampson     |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Engineer |   | Ld Craven    |
| 1769 ch. c. by ditto                      | } |              |
| 1770 b. f. by ditto                       |   |              |
| 1771 ch. f. by Lot                        |   | Mr Atkinson  |
| 1772 b. f. by Thompson's Arabian          |   |              |
| 1773 b. c. by Syphon                      |   |              |

## LOFTY MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, out of a sister to Perseus.

|                     |   |          |
|---------------------|---|----------|
| 1772 b. c. by Swiss | } | Mr Leeds |
| 1773 b. c. by ditto |   | Mr Green |
| 1775 c. by Wildair  | } |          |
| 1776 f. by ditto    |   | Mr Leeds |
| 1778 f. by ditto    |   |          |
| 1779 c. by Nisus    |   |          |

## LONSDALE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM RAMSDEN, out of a sister to Bonny Lass.

|   |   |                       |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1740 b. c. <i>Razebones</i> , by Bright's Arabian |   | D. of Beaufort        |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Cade                |   | Ld March              |
| 1749 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Narcissus</i> )   | } | D. of Northumber-land |
| 1750 b. f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Zamora</i> )     |   | Ld March              |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Cade                 |   | Sir J. Ramsden        |
| b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Kingston</i> )          | } |                       |
| b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Woodpecker</i> )        |   | Mr Shafto             |
| ch. f. by ditto                                   |   |                       |
| 1754 b. f. by Traveller                           |   | Ld Rockingham         |
| f. by Regulus (gr. dam of <i>Goldfinder</i> )     |   | Mr St Leger Douglas   |

### LOOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1744, her dam, Margery, by Partner, p. 76.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1748 b. f. <i>Poppet</i> , by Chance                            | - | - | - | } Mr Williams |
| 1750 ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Forester                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1755 ch. c. by Cade   | - | - | - |               |
| 1758 b. f. <i>Sportley</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Minister</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Pigot      |
| 1763 by Lightning   | - | - | - | Mr Leedes     |

### LOUISA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton-Court Ch. Arabian.

|                                  |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1754 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian  | - | - | - | } Ld Gower  |
| 1756 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian | - | - | - |             |
| 1757 d. c. by the Dun Barb       | - | - | - |             |
| 1758 d. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | } Ld Gower  |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto              | - | - | - |             |
| 1760 ch. c. by Moses             | - | - | - |             |
| b. f. by Babraham                | - | - | - | Mr Kingsman |
| 1769 ch. c. by Herod             | - | - | - | Mr Wasse    |

### LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1767 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian                  | - | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley |
| f. by Sportsman                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Brilliant         | - | - | - | Mr Dymock       |
| 1771 b. c. by the Damascus Arabian                 | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1772 b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Mary Ann</i> ) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1774 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian                 | - | - | - |                 |

### LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr READ, in 1743, got by Partner, out of Lucy, by Gallant's Smiling Tom.

|                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| f. by Blaze                        | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                 |
| 1753 b. f. by Sampson              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1759 f. by Regulus                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1760 c. by the Godolphin colt      | - | - | - |                 |

### LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinson.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1763 b. c. by Belford                   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Harapha</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Stephano</i> , by Belford | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1771 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 br. f. by Jolly Roger              | - | - | - | Mr Milward     |
| 1774 b. f. by Gregory's Arabian         | - | - | - | Mr Gregory     |
| 1775 b. c. by Belford                   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1776 b. c. by Gregory's Arabian         | - | - | - | } Mr Gregory   |
| 1777 b. c. by Evergreen                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Belford    | - | - | - | } Mr Golding   |
| 1780 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 dead twins                         | - | - | - | } Mr Golding   |
| 1783 c. by Sweetbriar                   | - | - | - |                |

|                                      |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Gaynam</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Windham |
| 1788 b. f. by Marquis                | - | - | - | Mr Baker   |

## LUCY,

Bred by Mr READ, in 1732, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom, her dam by Captain Rouksby's Turk.

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1743 ch. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Partner (dam of <i>Scrub</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Read |
| 1746 b. c. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by Read's son of Childers         | - | - | - |           |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Single-peeper</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>             | - | - | - |           |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Grandison</i> , by <i>Sloe</i>                    | - | - | - |           |

## LUCY (sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spectator, (dam of <i>Tasso</i> ) | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1769 f. <i>Lycoris</i> , by Herod                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 b. f. by Dumplin                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 ch. f. by Marake                                      | - | - | - |                  |

## LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Squirrel  | - | - | - |              |
| 1773 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Lousecatcher</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | Mr Pigot     |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Conductor      | - | - | - | Ld Stamford  |

## MADAM,

Bred by Mr CORRA, in 1735, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of Miss Partner, page 87.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1750 c. by Forester   | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1751 gr. c. <i>King-fisher</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1752 c. by Cade   | - | - | - |                |
| 1753 ro. f. <i>Miss Rose</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sweetwilliam</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1756 c. by Starling   | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 gr. c. <i>Twig</i> , by Cade                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1758 f. <i>Regulus Bruin</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>                      | - | - | - |                |

## MADGE (sister to Mystery)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1752, got by Blank, her dam, Paragon, by Snip, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1765 b. c. by Feather                               | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Vermicelli</i> , by Slouch            | - | - | - |             |
| 1768 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Abbess</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Blake    |
| 1770 gr. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Vernon   |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Prior</i> , by ditto (died rising 3) | - | - | - | Mr Blake    |

## MARCIA,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1760, got by the Godolphin colt, out of Marake's dam, by Blacklegs—Bay Bolton, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1760 br. b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Sampson | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1771 f. by <i>Scrub</i>                 | - | - | - |                 |

|                           |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1772 b. c. by Sampson     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1774 br. b. f. by Tantram | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 br. b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. c. by Engineer    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 b. c. by Tantram     | - | - | - | - |                 |

**MARGERY,**

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1730, got by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickv Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of Quick's Phoebe) |   |   |   |   | } Mr Williams |
| 1744 ch. f. by ditto (dam of Poppet)           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Cricket</i> , by Chance          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1749 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1751 gr. c. <i>Rib</i> , by Rib                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1752 gr. c. <i>Careless</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1753.

**MARIA,**

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1766 br. c. <i>David</i> by Dainty Davy         | - | - | - | - | Mr Yates      |
| 1767 c. by Matchem                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Ogilvy     |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by the Oxlade Arabian | - | - | - | - | Mr Stephenson |
| 1771 ch. f. by Chrysolite                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton  |
| 1773 c. by Sweepstakes                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Stephenson |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Flying Gib</i> , by Marske       | - | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon   |

**MARIA,**

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1765, got by Blank—Bonny-lasa, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Numidian</i> , by the Khalan Arabian,                         | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Rocket                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. f. by Young Snip   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Herod  | - | - | - | - | Mr Pulteney      |
| 1779 br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Cecil</i> , by Dio-med) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory      |
| 1780 c. by Coxcomb   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pallafox</i> )                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by Dorimant                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1785 br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Barton        |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson    |
| 1789 b. f. by Dungannon  | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford    |

**MARIA,**

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1766, got by Northumberland, out of Lady-legs, sister to Cato, by Regulus—Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1773 ch. f. by Matchem                             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| 1775 ch. f. by Chatsworth                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Le Sang           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth  |
| 1777 b. f. by Doge                                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Young Chatsworth</i> , by Chatsworth | - | - | - | - |                 |

## MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1760, got by *Regulus*, her dam, *Whimsey*, by the Cullen Arabian, out of *Silvertail*, by *Heneage's Whitenose*.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1766 ch. f. by Slouch  | - | - | - | Mr Wildman       |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> , (aft. <i>Jason</i> ) by Snap | - | - | - | Mr Cross         |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Julius Caesar              | - | - | - | Mr Bertie        |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Waller        |
| 1771 ch. c. by Marske  | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1773 b. c. by Squirrel   | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur  |
| 1775 ch. c. by Dux   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 ch. f. by Juniper   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |

## MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeless Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1759 b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab           | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Careful</i> , by Careless | - | - | - | D. of Kingston   |
| 1765 b. f. by Marske                    | - | - | - | Mr J. Vernon     |
| 1768 f. by Bosphorus                    | - | - | - | } Ld Pomfret     |
| 1769 c. by the King's Persian Stallion  | - | - | - |                  |

## MARY,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1772, got by Thompson's Arabian, out of Mambriño's dam, by Cade.

|                     |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 gr. c. by Turk | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson   |
| 1778 e. by Alfred   | - | - | - | Mr Goodricke  |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson |
| 1780 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1781 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - |               |

## MARY TARTAR,

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1751, got by Tartar, out of a mare whose get was unknown.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1766 b. f. <i>Dauphiness</i> , by Sampson  | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by Tom Tinker  | - | - | - | } Mr Preston  |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Flaunter</i> , by Bay Malton | - | - | - |               |

MATCHEM MARE (sister to *Quider*).

Bred by Mr BLAKE, her dam by Blank—Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1772 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Herod     | - | - | - | Mr Blake       |
| 1774 ch. f. by Herod                       | - | - | - | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1776 b. f. ( <i>Buffer's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| f. by Florizel                             | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - | - | Mr Lade        |

## MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1661, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

|                                    |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1765 b. c. <i>Grig</i> , by Marske | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 b. c. <i>Chase</i> , by Bosphorus   | - | - | - | } D. of Bolton |
| 1772 f. by Herod                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 c. by Sultan                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Giant</i> , by Eclipse    | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 b. f. by Turf                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Hackwood</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 c. by Pulse                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |

## MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—dam of the Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1764 b. f. <i>Gossamer</i> , by Feather          | - | - | - | } Ld Orford     |
| 1766 br. f. by Captain                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1768 gr. f. <i>Delia</i> , by the Coombe Arabian | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Bay Richmond</i> , by Feather      | - | - | - | } Sir L. Dundas |
| 1770 f. by Twig                                  | - | - | - |                 |

N. B.—*Bay Richmond* ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Sarpedon*.

## MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Squirrel                        | - | - | - | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1767 b. f. (Mr Pigot's <i>Pope Joan</i> ) by Chedworth's Snap | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Lout</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Priecilla</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Sir G. O. Paul |

## MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1775 b. c. <i>Captain Tart</i> , by Phlegon           | - | - | - | } Ld Surrey     |
| 1776 b. c. <i>General Bandbox</i> , by Judgment       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas Jellybag</i> , by North Star | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Miss Cheesecake</i> , by Phlegon        | - | - | - | } D. of Norfolk |
| 1785 c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Companion</i> )    | - | - | - |                 |

## MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub—Mr Honeywood's Mare, by Young True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1772 ch. f. by Julius Caesar                                   | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Hurlothrumbo</i> , by Domitian                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Puffendorff</i> , by Eclipse                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Fieri-facias</i> , by Marske                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. c. by Northumberland                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Fire</i> , by No-Pre-tender) | - | - | - |               |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Partisan</i> , by Pretender                     | - | - | - |               |

## MERLITON,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, &c.

|                                       |   |   |   |                                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1776 b. f. <i>Flamer</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                    |
| 1780 br. f. by Sweetbriar             | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Angela</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1782 br. f. by Justice                | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1783 br. f. by Highflyer              | - | - | - |                                 |

## MERMAID,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1720, got by the Sutton Turk—Basto  
—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| f. by Childers (dam of <i>Sloe</i> )      | - | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1738 bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Blacklegs | - | - | - |             |
| 1741 b. c. <i>John Trot</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |             |

## MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of  
Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1745 ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's <i>Blacklegs</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Holme   |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Transion</i> , by Cade                                      | - | - | - |              |
| b. f. <i>Bay Staking</i> , by the Bolton Starling                         | - | - | - | } Mr Fenwick |
| 1751 gr. f. by Rib  | - | - | - |              |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Young Transion</i> , by Cade                                | - | - | - | } Mr Holme   |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Young Meynell</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |              |

## MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers  
—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1750 br. f. by <i>Sloe</i>                                  | - | - | - | Sir W. Middleton   |
| f. by Young Cade  | - | - | - | Mr Shafto          |
| 1754 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir W. Middleton   |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto, ( <i>Nosegay's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Mr Curzon          |
| 1756 br. f. by Oronoko                                      | - | - | - | } Sir W. Middleton |
| 1757 f. by Wilson's Arabian                                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1758 f. <i>Miss Cleveland</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>           | - | - | - |                    |
| f. by Tartar (grandam of <i>Don Dun</i> )                   | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto        |
| 1763 b. f. by Shafto's Barb                                 | - | - | - |                    |

## MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by Engineer | - | - | - | } Mr Earle    |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by Turk      | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 ro. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1781 b. c. by Emilins                    | - | - | - | Gen. St Leger |

## MILKSOP (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1753, got by Cade, out of Miss Partner, sister to the  
dam of Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 f. by Second  | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1759 c. by Snap  | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Fortitude</i> )   | - | - | - |                |
| 1762 f. by Locust  | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Judge</i> by Young Snip  | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1766 ch. f. by Syphon  | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by his Forester   | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 c. by Young Snip  | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 f. by his Forester  | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Hepatica</i> (afterwards <i>Milkmaid</i> ) by Syphon (dam of <i>Privateer</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoyne  |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Thistle</i> by ditto   | - | - | - |                |

## MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, was the dam of Magnet.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1775 b. c. by Herod                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Scawen   |
| 1777 c. by Florizel                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1778 b. c. <i>King William</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1781 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Steyne</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton   |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Pig</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Tick</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |             |

## MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1776 br. f. by Matchem           | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Kaye     |
| 1779 b. c. by Hyder Ally         | - | - | - | - | Mr Hale         |
| 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade     |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall   |

## MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1777 br. c. <i>Wotton</i> , by Vauxhall Snap | - | - | - | - | } Sir F. Evelyn |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Egham</i> , by Goldfinder      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Vauxhall Snap  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 c. by Trentham                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Mira</i> , by Woodpecker      | - | - | - | - |                 |

MISS BARFORTH (*Wilkie's Mare*)

Bred by Mr CAORRIS, in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1747 b. c. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , by Cade | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fulthorpe                  |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Starling         | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1754 gr. f. by Muly Ishmael                   | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| b. f. by Regulus                              | - | - | - | - |                                 |

## MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 f. by Careless (grandam of <i>Saxe Cobourg</i> , by Boudrow, dam by Le Sang) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto     |
| 1764 f. <i>Speranza</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1768 c. <i>Manlius</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 b. c. ( <i>Fitzherod</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1775 c. by Antinous   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |

*Speranza* died in 1770, *Manlius* when a foal, the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.

MISS BARKER (sister to Parker's *Cumberland*)

|                                      |   |   |   |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Cartouch | - | - | - | Ld Portmore         |
| 1752 h. c. by the Curzon Grey Barb   | - | - | - | } D. of Marlborough |
| 1753 f. by Whitenose                 | - | - | - |                     |

## MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marake—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

|                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 br. f. by Metaphysician       | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 b. c. by Herod                | - | - | - | Mr Parker       |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer            | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall   |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Curzon       |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |

## MISS BELSEA (sister to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1761 b. c. <i>Daisy</i> (Wildman's <i>Snap</i> ) by Snap | - | - | - | } Mr. Shafto      |
| 1762 br. f. <i>Hyena</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Timidity</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1765 br. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1768 br. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Silene</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Compton        |
| 1772 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke  |
| 1773 c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1774 c. by Snap  | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1775 h. f. by Eclipse                                    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |

## MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| gr. c. <i>Grey Childers</i> , by Childers                 | - | - | - | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1730 gr. f. <i>Young Miss Belvoir</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1731 gr. f. <i>Fleecem</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                    |
| gr. f. ( <i>Feather's</i> dam) by ditto                   | - | - | - |                    |
| gr. f. ( <i>Chrysolite's</i> grandam) by ditto            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1735 gr. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                    |
| f. by the Walpole Barb (grandam of <i>Little Driver</i> ) | - | - | - |                    |

## YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1730, got by Childers, out of the preceding Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| ch. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Lath (dam of <i>Fairy</i> ) | - | - | - | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1744 ch. c. <i>Redcap</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1746 gr. f. by Crab                                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1749 gr. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Lath                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1752 gr. f. by Ld Burlington's Persian Horse        | - | - | - |                    |
| 1755 gr. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Blank             | - | - | - |                    |

## MISS CADE (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Partner, by Partner, grandam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodswell—Layton Barb Mare.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1754 | c. by Blaze                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1755 | f. by Starling                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1756 | c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 | c. ( <i>Shafto's Hunter</i> ) by Snip | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Snap         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1760 | b. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 | b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1762 | b. f. by Locust                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1764 | c. by Snap                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 | f. by Captain                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 | f. by Syphon                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1769 | f. by his Forester                    | - | - | - | - |                |

## MISS CADE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound (which was out of Farewell) her grandam by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Deedemona's dam, by Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1754 | b. f. by Sloe                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smith     |
| 1756 | b. f. by the Cullen Arabian         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 | b. f. by Locust                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson  |
| 1758 | ch. c. by Tartar                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 | ch. f. by Black-and-all-Black       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 | ch. c. by Shakespeare               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 | ch. c. by Lot                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 | ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1766 | b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Sampson | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 | b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1769 | b. f. by Engineer                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Mosely      |

## MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1765 | gr. c. by Jason   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stanhope |
| 1766 | ch. f. by Shorthose                                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1768 | b. f. by Lot  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto   |
| 1769 | c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1770 | bl. f. by Swiss   | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker |
| 1771 | bl. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by Snap ( <i>Flea's</i> dam)       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1772 | bl. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1773 | b. f. <i>Capella</i> , by Herod ( <i>Collector's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker |
| 1774 | f. <i>Layra</i> , by Snap                                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1775 | br. f. <i>Capuchin</i> , by Herod                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Sweetbriar                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 | ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |

## MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1763 br. f. by Snap  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1765 br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 br. c. <i>Faggergill</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pigot     |
| 1767 br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto ( <i>Cordial's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Armada</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1769 br. f. <i>Papillon</i> ( <i>Sir Peter's</i> dam) by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Sir P. Blake   |
| 1771 c. by Snap  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1772 br. f. <i>Middlesex</i> , by ditto ( <i>Seagull's</i> dam)  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 c. by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 c. by Dux   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. c. by Bandy  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 b. f. by Sweetbriar   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maynard   |
| 1780 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Wharfinger</i> )                | - | - | - | - |                |

## MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1760 bl. c. <i>Milkop</i> , by H. R. H.'s Crab                  | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1761 gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tilbury Tom</i> )               | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1762 br. c. (Fettyplace's <i>Marske</i> ) by Marske             | - | - | - | - | Mr Hayden                       |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Gnaupost</i> , by Snap                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Shafto                       |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Flippanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Oliver</i> )  | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                    |
| 1769 br. f. <i>Plotina</i> , by ditto ( <i>Cavendish's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - | Gen. Parker                     |
| 1770 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor                  |
| 1771 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto ( <i>No Pretender's</i> dam)                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto                     |
| 1773 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1775 b. f. by Herod   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Jennings                   |
| 1777 c. by Chillaby   | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1778 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont                   |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Count                           | - | - | - | - |                                 |

## MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Davill's Woodcock.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1754 b. c. <i>Cadee</i> , by Cade        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hale    |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Cadenza</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Changeling | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Banister</i> , by Snap     | - | - | - | - |              |
| f. <i>Miss Ingram</i> , by Regulus       | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1766 b. f. by Lofty                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Leedes    |

## MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr ELLIOTT, got by Grisewood's Partner, her dam, Cælia, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1760 gr. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Cripple  | - | - | - | - | Mr Green         |
| 1767 gr. f. <i>Teton</i> (aft. <i>Trinket</i> ) by Matchem                          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 f. <i>Echo</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 gr. f. <i>Skipslop</i> (also called <i>Mademoiselle Guimar</i> ) by Chrysolite | - | - | - | - | Mr Scawen        |

## MISS HARVEY,

Bred by Mr HARVEY, in 1754, got by Cartouch, out of Sophia (sister to Mirza) by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by the Gower Stallion | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Lowther |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Pleaser</i> , by Jason         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Sleven</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                  |

MISS HARTLEY (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1768 | c. <i>Castrato</i> , by Jessamy                        | - | - | - | Mr Shafto       |
| 1769 | b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Bridget</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1770 | b. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Shafto       |
| 1771 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1772 | f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Payne        |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Random</i> , by Squirrel                      | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Snap                         | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade     |
| 1776 | gr. c. by Cardinal Puff                                | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |
| 1777 | c. by Chymist  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Golconda</i> , by Herod                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 | b. c. by Sweetbriar                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Rollo</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 | c. by Highflyer  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 | br. c. <i>Stawell</i> , by Trentham                    | - | - | - |                 |

## MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 | ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr Cornforth's <i>Shepherdess</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1760 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1761 | gr. c. by Young Starling                                    | - | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1763 | by Blank  | - | - | - | Mr Pigot       |
| 1765 | bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Snap                              | - | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1766 | br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 | br. f. <i>Danae</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 | c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 | ch. c. by the Ossory Arabian                                | - | - | - |                |

## MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers, page 86.

|      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1769 | b. f. by Engineer                       | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1771 | c. by Pangloss                          | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1772 | gr. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Gimcrack    | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall |
| 1774 | gr. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1775 | gr. c. <i>Fryar</i> , by Cardinal Puff  | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 | gr. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 | b. f. by Gimcrack                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 | b. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Metaphysician | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Maypole</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |               |
| 1780 | b. f. by the Vernon Arabian             | - | - | - |               |

## MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 | ch. c. <i>Ready Rhino</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon   |
| 1776 | br. c. <i>Quickset</i> , by Turf       | - | - | - | Ld Milsintown |
| 1779 | br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1780 | b. c. by Tiney                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1782 | b. c. by Eclipse                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1783 | br. f. by Shark                        | - | - | - |               |

MISS LANGLEY (sister to Duncombe's *Duchess*)

Bred by Mr LANGLEY, in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, out of a sister to Goliath, by Fox.

|  |   |                        |
|--|---|------------------------|
| f. by Crab (grandam of Medley's <i>Bacchus</i> )   |   |                        |
| 1751 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Lord Orford's Turk | - | } Ld Portmore          |
| 1752 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Cartouch            | - |                        |
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Oroonoko            | - | } Sir J. Lowther       |
| 1754 bl. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Whitenose        | - |                        |
| 1755 ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Wilson's Arabian    | - | } D. of Northumberland |
| 1758 br. c. <i>Boldface</i> , by Regulus           | - |                        |

MISS LAYTON (*Lodge's Roan Mare*)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full sister to Leedes, her grandam by Whynot, great grandam by Mr Wilkinson's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr Wilkinson of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

|  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 1747 ch. f. <i>Miss Wilkinson</i> , by Regulus | - | Mr Shuttleworth |
| 1748 ro. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto           | - | } Mr Martindale |
| 1749 b. f. <i>Sappha</i> , by ditto            | - |                 |
| 1750 ro. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto         | - |                 |
| 1753 ro. f. <i>Miss Layton</i> , by ditto      | - |                 |

## MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr LEEDES, in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1763 f. by Cub   | - | Mr Leedes      |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Old England         | - | Mr Strode      |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Leedes's Brown Arabian | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Pauper</i> , by Cadormus                | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 bl. f. by ditto                                   | - | Mr Wentworth   |
| 1771 b. f. by Lofly                                    | - | Mr Leedes      |
| 1774 f. by Dux   | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                                    | - |                |
| 1778 c. by Sweetbriar                                  | - |                |

## MISS LISTER,

Bred by Mr LISTER, in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Arabian.

|  |   |                    |
|--|---|--------------------|
| 1760 ch. c. by Blank                                   | - | } D. of Bridgwater |
| 1763 gr. f. by Skim                                    | - |                    |
| 1767 ch. c. by Villager                                | - |                    |
| 1768 b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian                       | - |                    |
| 1769 ch. c. (Mr O'Kelly's <i>Apricot</i> ) by Villager | - |                    |
| 1770 ch. c. by ditto                                   | - |                    |

## MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1737, got by a son of Greyhound (out of Farewell) her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| f. ( <i>Atalanta's</i> grandam) by Traveller | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1745 f. <i>Lass of the Mill</i> , by ditto   | - |            |
| 1746 b. f. <i>Bay Slipby</i> , by Slipby     | - |            |
| b. c. <i>Young Slipby</i> , by ditto         | - |            |
| 1749 b. f. <i>Mather Beecham</i> , by Cade   | - |            |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1750 ch. f. <i>Miss Cade</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson |
| 1751 ch. f. by Badger                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1752 b. c. by Traveller                 | - | - | - | - |               |

#### MISS MAYES (sister to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1742 bl. c. <i>Scipio</i>  | - | - | - | - | Mr Fermor        |
| 1745 b. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Sedbury                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Hale          |
| 1746 gr. c. <i>Farmer</i> (Ld Portmore's <i>Skim</i> ) by Starling | - | - | - | - | } Mr Routh       |
| gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1749 b. f. by <i>Regulus</i>                                       | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1750 gr. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Crab                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Stamford      |
| f. by Cade   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bilton      |
| 1754 br. f. by Rib   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1756 gr. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1757 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1759 b. f. by Young Cade   | - | - | - | - | Ld Northumberl'd |

#### MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1751, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 60.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1757 b. c. <i>Young Snip</i> , by Snip                      | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1758 b. c. ( <i>Wildman's Tartar</i> ) by Tartar            | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore     |
| 1760 b. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of <i>Chalkstone</i> )   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Meredith    |
| 1763 f. by Shakespeare ( <i>Sweetbriar's</i> dam)           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| f. by Shock (dam of Wildman's <i>Betsy</i> )                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Squirrel                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Selenissa</i> , by Shepherd's Crab           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> ( <i>K. William's</i> dam) by Snap | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. f. by Snap  | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by *Regulus*, her dam, *Camilla*, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. <i>Miss Hartley</i> (afterwards <i>Matchem Middleton</i> ) by Matchem | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1764 br. c. <i>Gander</i> , by Alcides                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by Young Cade                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Cull</i> , by Snap   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Factotum</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker  |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Whillember</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Scdley  |
| 1771 br. c. <i>NaiFem</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Craven      |
| 1772 d. f. by Gregory's Arabian  | - | - | - | - | Ld March       |
| 1774 ch. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Little Anthony</i> )                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1775 br. f. by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |

#### MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsey.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1766 c. <i>Brilliant</i>                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Coxo      |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | - | Mr O. Kelly  |
| 1769 bl. c. by Atlas                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Milward |
| 1770 b. f. by Antelope                     | - | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1771 b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by Squirrel | . | . | Mr O'Kelly |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Whizzig</i> , by Eclipse       | . | . | Ld Surrey  |

## MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr OSMER, in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

|  |   |   |                                    |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1780 b. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Pretender | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1781 b. f. by Paymaster                    | . | . |                                    |
| 1783 b. f. by <i>Sweetwilliam</i>          | . | . |                                    |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Diomed    | . | . | Sir H. Fetherston                  |

## MISS PARTNER,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1730, got by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

|  |  |   |   |   |                |
|--|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1734   | f. by Bloody Buttocks                    | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1735   | gr. f. <i>Madam</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Collins     |
| 1736   | b. c. <i>Toy</i> , by Bartlet's Childers | - | - | - | { Mr Crofts    |
| 1738   | b. c. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Fox Cub         | - | - | - |                |
| 1739   | gr. c. <i>Torismond</i> , by Starling    | - | - | - | Mr Martindale  |
| 1740   | b. f. ( <i>Alcides'</i> dam) by Starling | - | - | - | {              |
| 1741   | c. by Roundhead                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1742   | ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1744   | f. by Forester                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1745   | c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | { Mr Crofts    |
| 1746   | c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1747   | b. c. <i>Young Cade</i> , by Cade        | - | - | - | {              |
| 1750   | b. f. <i>Miss Cade</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                |
| 1752   | ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1753   | ch. f. <i>Milksop</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | { Mr Crofts    |
| 1754   | ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| In 1737 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 43 to Starling, in 48 to Forester, 49 to Sourface. |  |   |   |   |                |

## MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajazet, out of Aura, page 4.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 b. c. <i>Steeple</i> , by Alfred    | . | . | } Mr Acklome    |
| 1784 b. c. by <i>Magnum Bonum</i>        | . | . |                 |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Ruler | . | . | } Sir C. Turner |
| 1788 b. c. by Mr Beacon's Foxhunter      | . | . |                 |

## MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Esmenes</i> , by Snap      | . | . | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Herod | . | . |                  |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Quicksand</i> , by ditto   | . | . | } Sir C. Davers  |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Wormwood</i> , by ditto    | . | . |                  |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Whipcord</i> , by ditto    | . | . |                  |

## MISS ROAN (sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 b. c. <i>Sharp</i> , by Second                  | . | . | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1761 c. by Locust                                    | . | . |                |
| 1763 c. by ditto                                     | . | . |                |
| 1765 f. ( <i>Diadem's</i> dam) by Snap               | . | . |                |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester | . | . |                |

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Syphon | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1770 ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester          | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1772 ro. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Syphon      | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1773 c. by ditto                             | - | - |                |
| 1774 ch. c. by Chymist                       | - | - |                |
| 1775 ch. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Herod        | - | - |                |
| 1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar                    | - | - |                |

#### MISS ROSE (sister to Io)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1772 b. c. <i>Javelin</i> , by Eclipse        | - | - | D. of Cumberland                |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Molecatcher</i> , by Goldfinder | - | - | Sir C. Sedley                   |
| 1775 b. c. by Faggergill (died a foal)        | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Eclipse       | - | - |                                 |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto            | - | - |                                 |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by ditto             | - | - | } Prince of Wales               |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Little Henry</i> , by ditto     | - | - |                                 |

In 1774 missed to Faggergill, 76 and 79 to Eclipse, 80 to Squirrel, 81, 84, and 85 to Eclipse.

#### MISS ROUNDHEAD,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1742, got by Roundhead, out of Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1749 b. f. <i>Miss Regulus</i> , by Regulus | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1755 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian             | - | - |            |
| 1756 b. f. by Cade                          | - | - |            |
| 1758 b. f. by Merryman                      | - | - |            |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - |            |

#### MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Morwick Ball | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1781 br. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Highflyer        | - | - |                |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Clintz</i> , by ditto             | - | - | Mr Wentworth   |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Eclipse         | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>No-no</i> , by Morwick Ball      | - | - |                |
| 1786 ch. f. by Mambrino                         | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by Justice            | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. c. by Fortitude                         | - | - |                |
| 1789 ch. f. by Sweetbriar                       | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. f. by Pot8o's                          | - | - |                |
| 1793 ch. c. by Meteor                           | - | - |                |

#### MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue, her dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, out of the D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1739 b. f. <i>Slamerkin</i> , by Whitefoot    | - | - | Mr Smith         |
| 1740 c. by Crab                               | - | - | Major Gippes     |
| 1741 gr. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto         | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1743 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by ditto         | - | - | } Ld Portmore    |
| 1745 bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto        | - | - |                  |
| 1748 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Whitenose      | - | - | Mr Fenwick       |
| 1749 f. by Crab ( <i>Bellarion's</i> grandam) | - | - |                  |
| 1750 f. by ditto ( <i>Spy's</i> grandam)      | - | - |                  |
| 1752 gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by ditto       | - | - | D. of Bridgwater |
| f. by Mogul ( <i>Petruchio's</i> grandam)     | - | - |                  |
| f. by Firetail (dam of <i>Ajax</i> )          | - | - |                  |

## MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Trentham</i> , by Sweepstakes            | - | - | Mr Ogilvy        |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Africansus</i> , by ditto                | - | - | Ld Farnham       |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Tabby Rent</i> , by Ld Cassillis's Arab. | - | - | Mr Blake         |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Curie</i> , by Squirrel                  | - | - | Ld Farnham       |
| 1774 b. f. by Matchem                                  | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1776 c. by ditto                                       | - | - |                  |
| 1777 c. by Wildair                                     | - | - |                  |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Courser</i> , by Herod                   | - | - | Mr A Smith       |

## MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr STAMFORD, got by Ld Portmore's Whitenose, her dam by Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

|                                       |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Critic</i> , by ditto   | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Defence</i> , by Herod | - | - |                |

## MISS STARLING (sister to the Ancaster Starling)

Bred by Mr CAORRA, in 1750, got by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Dickv Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1754 c. by Blaze                                       | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Miss Teesdale</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | - | - |                |
| 1756 c. by Cade  | - | - |                |
| 1757 c. by ditto                                       | - | - |                |
| 1759 c. by Bahraham                                    | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1760 c. by Wilson's Arabian                            | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1762 c. by Cornforth's Forester                        | - | - |                |
| 1764 c. by ditto                                       | - | - |                |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Matchem              | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1769 f. by ditto                                       | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1773 f. by Le Sang (died young)                        | - | - |                |
| 1774 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | } Mr Fenwick   |
| 1777 ch. f. by Turk                                    | - | - |                |

## MISS STARLING JUNIOR (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr CAORRA, in 1752.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1756 c. by Cade  | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1757 f. by ditto   | - | - |                |
| 1758 f. by Regulus   | - | - |                |
| 1759 br. f. <i>Brown Regulus</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1760 ch. c. <i>Colossus</i> , by Bahraham  | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1761 ch. c. by Regulus   | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1762 f. by ditto   | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1763 f. by ditto   | - | - |                |
| 1765 bl. c. <i>Cortex</i> , by Snap  | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1770 br. c. by Squirrel  | - | - | Ld Carlisle    |
| 1771 b. c. by Herod  | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1772 b. f. ( <i>Shovel's</i> dam) by Ld Carlisle's son of Squirrel, which was out of a sister to Pharaoh | - | - | } Mr Hewgill   |
|  | - | - |                |
| 1775 b. c. by Cull   | - | - | Ld Stamford    |

## MISS THIGH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                                    |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1756 gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian                    | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Selim</i> , by Bajazet                 | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1762 gr. f. by Young Cade ( <i>Masquerade's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                                    |
| d. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pompey</i> )               | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1764 gr. f. by Careless                              | - | - | - | }                                  |
| f. by Regulus  | - | - | - |                                    |

## MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of Marlborough's Little Mountain Barb,  
out of Mr Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1726 b. f. by his Majesty's Curwen Colt    | - | - | - | Mr Fig        |
| 1727 b. c. by Mr Howe's Persian            | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1728 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1729 b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Persian | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1731 b. c. by Whitefoot                    | - | - | - | Sir J. Dutton |

## MISS VERNON,

Foaled in 1755, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by  
Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1760 b. c. <i>Otho</i> , by Moses                              | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon                 |
| 1763 f. by Moses (dam of <i>Foppington</i> )                   | - | - | - |                             |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Galba</i> , by Sweepstakes                       | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke            |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Snap                            | - | - | - |                             |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Philippo</i> , by the Bolingbroke Arab.         | - | - | - |                             |
| 1769 b. c. by Brilliant  | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon              |
| 1771 br. f. <i>Bacelli</i> , by Marske (dam of <i>Marcia</i> ) | - | - | - |                             |
| 1772 c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian                             | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Shakespeare                    | - | - | - |                             |
| 1774 br. c. by Sweepstakes                                     | - | - | - | Ld Ossory                   |
| 1775 b. f. by Turf   | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne                |

## MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother  
Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                                    |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1753 br. f. <i>Miss Cranbourne</i> , by the Godolphin Ara-<br>bian (dam of <i>Gnawpost</i> ) | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1757 ch. c. by Muley   | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by Bajazet   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1762 b. f. by Bajazet (dam of <i>Pretender</i> )   | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1764 ch. f. by Blank   | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Young Cade  | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                         |

## MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1755 b. f. by the Cullen Arabian                          | - | - | - | Mr Shuttleworth |
| 1757 b. c. by Snip  | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke  |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Miss Leedes</i> , by Snap                   | - | - | - | Mr Leedes       |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by Locust                      | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1767 f. by the Eaton Barb                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Folz</i> , by Boreas                        | - | - | - | Mr Maurice      |
| 1769 b. f. by the Wolseley Barb                           | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Petton</i> (aft. <i>Manchester</i> ) by Dux | - | - | - |                 |
| br. f. by Syphon (dam of <i>Pencil</i> )                  | - | - | - |                 |

MISS WINDSOR (ran in the name of *Silvia*)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Grand Diavolo</i> , by Marske                   | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto      |
| 1767 br. f. <i>Signora</i> , by Snap                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Merlton</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1770 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Shafto        |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Ursula</i> , by ditto ( <i>Exciseman's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Gen Parker       |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Lisette</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Maria</i> )   | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. f. by the Bistern Arabian                             | - | - | - | Col. Lechmere    |
| 1775 br. f. by Chemist  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1777 b. c. by Sprightly                                       | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne     |
| 1778 b. f. by Evergreen                                       | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |

## MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1781 br. f. by Nabob                     | - | - | - | Mr Gibbons   |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Lunardi</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Eclipse   | - | - | - |              |

This mare was not covered in 1782, or 1784, and in March 1786 slipt a foal by Highflyer, and died.

## MIXBURY MARE,

Her dam by the Mulso Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1743 ch. c. <i>Mixbury</i> , by Spot        | - | - | - | Sir H. Harpur |
| f. ( <i>Chestnut Ranger's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Hutton     |
| 1748 gr. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Ld Ferrers    |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Hutton     |
| 1752 b. f. by Regulus                       | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham |

## MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Little Bowes, by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1757 b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse    | - | - | - | Ld Waldegrave    |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Knavestock</i> , by Blank     | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore     |
| 1760 ch. f. by Bajazet                      | - | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave  |
| 1761 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Wildman       |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Blank          | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1765 ch. c. <i>Hyder Ally</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake      |
| 1766 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Musick</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Molly</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Eugenius</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel    | - | - | - |                  |

MODESTY (sister to *Martin*)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Crab, grand-dam, Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Young Greyhound, out of the Warlock Galloway.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1762 br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Snap                | . | . | . | . | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Sly-eyes</i> , by a son of Regulus | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Bellino</i> , by Brilliant          | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by Squirrel          | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Fair Star</i> , by Turf            | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Impudence</i> , by Eclipse         | . | . | . | . |   | Ld Clermont    |
| 1776 br. f. by Bellario                           | . | . | . | . |   | Sir C. Bunbury |

## MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Fox-hunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1757 b. c. <i>Young Merlin</i> , by Merlin  | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Greville    |
| 1758 b. f. by the Gower Stallion  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1763 bl. c. <i>Darling</i> , by Snap  | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Laycock</i> , by South  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by the Compton Barb                                   | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Vernon      |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by the Bunbury Arabian                               | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Blake       |
| 1767 c. <i>Versac</i> , by Squirel  | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Forsett</i> , by Matchem   | . | . | . | . |   | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Giantess</i> , by ditto (grandam of <i>Sorcerer</i> )               | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1772 ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian  | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Foley       |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Standard</i> (afterwards Sir J. Lade's <i>Amnity</i> ) by Sprightly | . | . | . | . | } | Sir C. Davers  |
| 1776 bl. c. <i>Helvetius</i> , by Turf  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Gascoyne    |
|   | . | . | . | . |   |                |

## MOONSHINE (sister to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1771 f. by Matchem                      | . | . | . | . |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Gimcrack | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Pierce      |
| 1774 f. by Matchem                      | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1775 gr. f. by Gimcrack                 | . | . | . | . |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1777 b. c. by Dux                       | . | . | . | . |   | D. of Hamilton |
| 1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician            | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian       | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1785 b. f. by Stanton                   | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Baird       |

*Moonshine* was sold by Mr Tattersall to Lord Haddo, in 1780.

## MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1777, got by Young Marake, her dam by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. by Laurel   | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1786 bl. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto                  | . | . | . | . |   | D. of Hamilton |
| 1789 br. c. by Phlegon                               | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Young Laurel</i> , by Laurel           | . | . | . | . |   | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1791 bl. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Clayton     |
| 1794 f. by Drone                                     | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Walnut              | . | . | . | . |   | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1799 b. f. by Star (dam of <i>Maid of the Mill</i> ) | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Heltus      |

Died in 1799.

## MOPSEY (sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 | f. by Spectator                     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1769 | ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 | b. f. by Omnium                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 | f. by Syphon                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 | ch. c. by Pangloss                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell     |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Alfred   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 | ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 | b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
|      |                                     |   |   |   |   | Mr Pulteney      |

#### MOSES MARE (sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1755, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail, &c.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1760 | f. by the Gower Stallion           | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1761 | b. c. <i>South East</i> , by South | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1763 | ch. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 | f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 | c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Cashkeeper</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | - | Ld Farnham     |

#### MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Gillets</i> , by Squirrel                   | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1768 | gr. f. <i>Minima</i> , by the Coombe Arabian         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1770 | gr. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 | b. c. by Marske                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake    |
| 1772 | b. f. by the Coombe Arabian                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1774 | f. by the Vernon Arabian ( <i>Punchinello's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Foppington</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 | b. c. by Pantaloon                                   | - | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Florizel                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Wolf</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 | b. c. (Lord Stamford's <i>Florizel</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |

Killed in 1785.

#### MOTHER BEECHAM,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1749, got by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, &c.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1754 | b. f. <i>Miss Beecham</i> , by the Bolton Starling | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1756 | b. f. by Young Starling                            | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1758 | br. f. by Locust                                   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1761 | b. c. by Young Starling                            | - | - | - | - |            |

#### MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1748, got by Marksman—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Makeless—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Jack Pratt</i> , by Othello           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by a Son of Childers | - | - | - | - |                |
|      | f. by Snap                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 | ch. f. ( <i>Meteor's</i> dam) by Merlin        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Chedworth's Snap      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dilly     |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Wefer</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                |

## MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

|      |             |  |   |   |                                    |
|------|-------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1746 | ch. f.      | <i>Miss Western</i> , by Seabury                       | - | - | Sir R. Eden                        |
| 1749 | b. f.       | <i>Spilletta</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Eclipse</i> ) | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1751 | f.          | by Rib (dam of <i>Magog</i> )                          | - | - |                                    |
| 1754 | c. by ditto | -  | - | - |                                    |
|      | f.          | by Wilson's Arabian                                    | - | - |                                    |

## MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the dam of Squirrel.

|      |        |  |   |   |                  |
|------|--------|--|---|---|------------------|
|      | f.     | ( <i>Askham's</i> dam) by the Gower Stallion | - | - | } Mr Robinson    |
| 1758 | bl. c. | <i>Tom Tinker</i> , by Sampson               | - | - |                  |
| 1762 | br. f. | <i>Miranda</i> , by Sampson                  | - | - | Mr Strode        |
| 1765 | b. f.  | <i>Clytemnestra</i> , by Snap                | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1766 | gr. c. | <i>Orpheus</i> , by Matchem                  | - | - |                  |
| 1767 | ch. c. | <i>Amphion</i> , by ditto                    | - | - |                  |

## NANCY (sister to Rocket)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|      |        |                                    |   |   |                 |
|------|--------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1758 | c.     | by the Panton Arabian              | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1759 | ch. f. | by ditto                           | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1760 | gr. c. | by ditto                           | - | - |                 |
| 1762 | gr. f. | <i>Termagant</i> , by ditto        | - | - | Mr Meynell      |
| 1763 | gr. c. | by ditto                           | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1764 | gr. f. | <i>Dainty</i> , by Snap            | - | - |                 |
| 1765 | gr. f. | <i>Damsel</i> , by ditto           | - | - |                 |
| 1766 | f.     | <i>Dolly</i> , by ditto            | - | - |                 |
| 1767 | gr. f. | <i>Darling</i> , by Bell's Arabian | - | - |                 |
| 1769 | b. c.  | <i>Damper</i> , by Spectator       | - | - |                 |
| 1770 | b. f.  | <i>Danæ</i> , by Squirrel          | - | - | } Mr Vernon     |
| 1771 | b. c.  | <i>Plunder</i> , by Herod          | - | - |                 |

Covered at two years old, but slipped her foal.

## NANCY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1762, got by Blank—Slipby—Meynell, p. 79.

|      |        |                                |   |   |                |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1773 | b. c.  | by Goldfinder                  | - | - | Mr Brand       |
| 1775 | br. c. | <i>Bounce-about</i> , by Herod | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1778 | b. c.  | by Pyrrhus                     | - | - | Mr Brand       |
| 1780 | br. c. | <i>Alexander</i> , by Mungo    | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |

## NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got in 1768, by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, the following Mare.

|      |       |                             |   |   |                |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 | c.    | <i>Afranius</i> , by Syphon | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1777 | b. c. | <i>Success</i> , by Otho    | - | - | Mr Burlton     |
| 1779 | c.    | by Evergreen                | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1781 | f.    | by Protector                | - | - |                |
| 1783 | b. f. | by Highflyer                | - | - | Mr Adams       |

In 1784 missed to Highflyer, and was covered by him.

## NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Blank                          | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1757 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1763 h. c. <i>Typhon</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| f. ( <i>Ratcatcher's dam</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Asius</i> (afterwards <i>Rainbow</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Paoli</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

## BAY NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756, got by Nestgul, her dam by Rib, out of Mey-nell, by Partner.

|                              |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1762 b. f. by Merryman       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holme   |
| 1767 b. f. by Young Trunnion | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1768 b. f. by ditto          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1769 b. f. by Young Slipby   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1770 b. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mathews |
| 1775 b. c. by Young Trunnion | - | - | - | - |              |

## CHESNUT NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1756, got by Nestgul—Slipby—Sister to Barforth, by Partner—Greyhound, &c.

|                               |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1762 ch. f. by Merryman       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1765 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1769 ch. f. by Young Trunnion | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1770 b. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1771 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |            |

## NEWCASTLE-TURK MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1724 bl. c. <i>Morat</i> , by Bay Bolton | - | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin   |
| 1725 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | D. of Bolton   |
| f. by ditto (never broke)                | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Ramsden |

## NISA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1762, got by Omar, her dam, Craven, by Partner, out of Sampson's Sister.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth  |
| 1772 b. c. by Le Sang                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick    |
| 1773 ch. f. ( <i>Newcastle's gr. dam</i> ) by Matchem | - | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Pratt      |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth  |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Anybody</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick    |
| 1778 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Minimus</i> )         | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1781 b. c. by Alfred                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell  |
| 1782 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1774 missed to Cornforth's Forester, in 79 and 80 to Matchem.

## NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLEAMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank—Grasshopper.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1774 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Herod      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1775 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Conductor | . | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1782 ch. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1783 c. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |               |

## NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam, (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1775 b. f. <i>Mortonia</i> , by Herod    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Jolliff |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1777 b. c. by Foxhunter                  | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by Herod   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Optimus</i> , by Foxhunter | . | . | . | . | } Mr Cookson |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Optima</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1787 br. f. by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |              |

## NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Sister to Skim, by Starling.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1773 gr. f. by Herod                         | . | . | . | . | Mr Tattersall     |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Blast</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | . | Ld March          |
| 1778 ch. f. ( <i>Scourge's</i> dam) by ditto | . | . | . | . | } Mr Vernon       |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Berwick</i> , by Florizel      | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1781 gr. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | Mr Barton         |
| 1787 gr. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . | Mr Vernon         |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | . | D. of Queensberry |

NUN (sister to *Pilgrim*)

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1765, got by Sampson—Cade—Starling—Old Traveller—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1770 br. c. <i>Mareschal</i> , by the Saanah Arabian | . | . | . | . | Mr Blake         |
| 1772 c. by Miner                                     | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Monkey</i> , by the Saanah Arabian     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1775 gr. c. by Tantrum                               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Miner              | . | . | . | . | Mr Lloyd         |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1779 c. by Tantrum                                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1780 gr. f. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1781 br. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1783 gr. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1785 gr. f. <i>Miss Slender</i> , by Alfred          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1786 gr. c. by Jupiter                               | . | . | . | . |                  |

OCTAVIA (afterwards *Thots*)

Bred by Mr Coazon, in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arabian—Ld Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1762 b. f. <i>Shadow</i> , by Snap  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Humble</i> , by Scrub | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1766 c. by Sampson                  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1768 b. c. by the Saanah Arabian    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1769 bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Sampson | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1771 b. f. by Bay Malton            | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1773 b. f. by the Godolphin colt    | . | . | . | . |                 |

## OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, out of Miss Cade, by Cade—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1772 ch. c. Syphon                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton |
| f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Trincalo</i> , by Belford    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1777 br. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Goldfinder | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Alfred       | - | - | - | - | Mr Pratt     |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Imperatrix</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Didapper</i> , by Herod     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1781 br. c. by Mark Anthony                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Guyder</i> , by Alfred      | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham   |
| 1784 br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Young Morwick | - | - | - | - | Mr Farrer    |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by Phenomenon   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Drousy</i> , by Drone        | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodricke |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Marvel</i> , by Phenomenon   | - | - | - | - |              |

The mare died in 1799.

## OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1766, her dam (sister to Wanton's dam) by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 gr. c. by Swiss                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Ferrers     |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Doctor Blair</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton    |
| 1775 gr. c. by Wildair                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Smith Barry |
| 1777 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Leeds       |
| 1780 c. by Goldfinch                       | - | - | - | - |                |

## ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grandam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Captain       | - | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake  |
| 1770 bl. f. <i>Megara</i> , by Dux         | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford    |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Houghton</i> , by Squirrel   | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore |
| 1774 f. <i>Mariannina</i> , by Snap        | - | - | - | - | Mr Pigot     |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Conundrum | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade  |
| 1777 br. c. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Eclipse   | - | - | - | - | Mr Walker    |

## OSBALDESTON,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, got by Regulus, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Almanzor—Sister to Bay Bolton.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Tuscan</i> , by Chrysolite   | - | - | - | - | Ld Ossory      |
| 1776 f. by Otho                             | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1777 b. c. ( <i>Holyheck</i> ) by Evergreen | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |

## PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Colonel</i> , by Garrick | - | - | - | - | Col. Thoroton   |
| 1788 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 gr. c. <i>Leas</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst   |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Delham</i> , by Diomed    | - | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |

## PAMELA,

Bred by Mr JENKINSON, in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1751 b. f. <i>Lusty</i> , by Locust (dam of <i>Alipes</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Locusta</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1755 b. f. by Cade (died young)                             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1756 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1757 c. by Mogul (died in 1758)                             | - | - | - | - |             |

## PANTON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1762, out of a Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771 d. f. by Brilliant | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts       |
| 1772 gr. c. by ditto    | - | - | - | - | Mr Oxlade       |
| 1773 ch. c. by Sultan   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1774 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |

## PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—By-erly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1753 b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Blank                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton    |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 c. by Blank   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1761 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Feather                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton    |
| 1767 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Chrysolite               | - | - | - | - | Mr Strode      |
| 1773 b. c. by Sprightly                                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Madonna</i> ( <i>Thorn's</i> dam) by Herod | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |

## PARTNER MARE (sister to Miss Partner)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, her dam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1735 b. f. by Whitefoot   | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1736 bl. c. <i>Molotto</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1737 br. b. f. by Hobgoblin   | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1738 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Ld Chedworth  |
| 1741 br. c. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Dutton     |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by the Gower Stallion                                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Gower    |
| 1751 b. f. <i>Clio</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Wilkinson's <i>Conqueror</i> , by Bustard) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1753 br. c. by Tortoise   | - | - | - | - | Ld Sandwich   |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1732, sister to the above.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1738 b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. | - | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin     |
| b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Latham's Snap</i> )        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Meredith    |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Shook                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Cadormus</i> , by Cade                | - | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne     |
| 1756 b. c. by Bandy                                 | - | - | - | - | Sir R. Grosvenor |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, own sister to Miss Partner, and to the two preceding mares.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1742 ch. f. <i>Miss Roundhead</i> , by Roundhead | - | - | - | - | Mr Holme |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Cade                 | - | - | - | } Mr Fenwick        |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Matchem</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                     |
| f. by Sedbury (dam of <i>Miss Holmes</i> )        | - | - | - | } Mr Holme          |
| 1751 gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1753 ch. f. by Cade                               | - | - | - |                     |
| 1754 ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | - | - | - | D. of Northumberl'd |

#### PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1748 b. c. <i>Tearing Robin</i> , by Sir W. Wynn's Ball | - | - | - | Sir C. Sedley   |
| 1755 c. by Panton's Arabian                             | - | - | - | Ld Scarborough  |
| 1757 b. f. by Blank (died at 3 years old)               | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Antinote</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1761 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1763 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |

Killed in 1765.

#### PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1739, her dam by Greyhound, out of the Pet Mare.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1745 b. c. <i>Jubilee Dick</i> , by the Gower Stallion | - | - | - | } Ld Gower |
| 1747 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Beau Clincher</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |            |
| 1751 b. c. (died young) by ditto                       | - | - | - |            |

#### PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1741.

|                                       |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1745 b. f. by the the Gower Stallion  | - | - | - | } Ld Gower   |
| 1747 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1749 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1751 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Hill      |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Invalid</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Gower     |
| 1755 b. f. by Cade                    | - | - | - | Mr H. Vernon |
| 1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion      | - | - | - | Mr Vernon    |
| 1758 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Ld Gower   |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Nameless</i> , by Moses | - | - | - |              |
| 1761 b. f. by the Dun Barb            | - | - | - |              |
| 1762 d. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |              |

#### PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1744.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1749 b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by Regulus                        | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1753 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> ( <i>Jethro's</i> dam) by Cade      | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1754 ro. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sheperd's Mare</i> )        | - | - | - | Mr Sheperd     |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Miss Vernon</i> ( <i>Otho's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1756 b. f. by the Gower Stallion                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Cadet</i> , by Cade                          | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Denmark</i> , by Regulus                      | - | - | - | Mr Bell        |
| b. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian                                | - | - | - | Ld Surrey      |

#### PARTNER MARE (sister to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr Caorrs, in 1731, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—  
Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1737 f. <i>Miss Makeless</i> , by Y. Greyhound                  | - | - | - | Mr Holme   |
| 1741 ch. c. <i>Rager of the Vale</i> , by Roundhead             | - | - | - | Mr Cradock |
| 1745 br. f. <i>Brown Slipby</i> , by Slipby                     | - | - | - | Mr Holme   |
| 1747 ch. c. <i>Bynoell Tom</i> (aft. <i>Lightning</i> ) by Cade | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick |

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1748 ch. c. <i>Bold</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Watson |
| 1750 br. f. <i>Brown Starling</i> , by Starling | - | - | - | Mr Holme  |

## PARTNER MARE (sister to Little John)

Bred by Mr CAORRS, in 1747, her dam, Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Brocklesby, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1752 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Torismond                          | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne |
| 1754 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts  |
| 1756 c. by Starling   | - | - | - |              |
| 1758 c. by Ld Townshend's Brown Barb                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1759 gr. f. by Regulus  | - | - | - |              |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Bay Babraham</i> ( <i>Johnny's</i> dam) by Babraham | - | - | - |              |
| 1762 f. by Northumberland   | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts  |
| 1764 f. by Regulus  | - | - | - |              |
| 1765 c. by Young Cade   | - | - | - |              |
| 1767 c. by Cadormus   | - | - | - |              |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr CAORRS, in 1743, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

|                                     |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1752 gr. c. by Torismond            | - | - | - | } Ld Granby   |
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by Cade | - | - | - |               |
| 1754 gr. c. by ditto                | - | - | - |               |
| 1755 b. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1758 ch. c. by Regulus              | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—Bay Bolton's sister, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1755 gr. f. by Starling   | - | - | - | } D. of Cumberland |
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Regulus  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1759 f. <i>Sultana</i> , by ditto (grandam of <i>Hopwell</i> , by Drone, dam by Prince T'Quassaw) | - | - | - | } Mr Osbaldeston   |
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Alcides   | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth       |
| f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirt  | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham      |

## PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1735, her dam, Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. <i>Naylor</i> , by Cade                                  | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1749 b. c. <i>Spectator</i> , by Crab                       | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Blank                         | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Promise</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| f. by ditto (dam of <i>Plume</i> )                          | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1762 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |

## PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1742 ch. c. <i>Turn-about-Tommy</i> , by a son of Ld Essex's Smiling Ball | - | - | - | } Mr Cowling |
| 1743 ch. c. <i>Bald Partner</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus                                    | - | - | - | Mr Blake     |

## PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1742, her dam by Crofts' Egyptian, out of Grey Woodcock.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| f. by Easby Snake                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1750 ch. c. <i>Slider</i> , by Regulus    | - | - | - | Mr Blake    |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Whitenose | - | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1757 f. by Blossom                        | - | - | - |             |
| 1759 b. f. by Bajazet                     | - | - | - | Mr Harvey   |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1735, out of Old Country Wench.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1739 br. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by Bloody Buttocks   | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1740 a. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Looby                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1742 b. f. <i>Hyden</i> , by ditto (died in 1745) | - | - | - |              |
| 1743 ch. c. <i>Lord Flame</i> , by Thunderbolt    | - | - | - |              |
| 1744 ch. f. <i>Lady Flame</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |              |
| 1747 b. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Starling            | - | - | - |              |
| 1749 ch. f. <i>Top</i> , by Thunderbolt           | - | - | - |              |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Attilius</i> , by Regulus           | - | - | - |              |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Dionysius</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |              |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Riperda</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |              |

The mare died, Dec. 1756.

## PARTNER MARE (sister to Lodge's roan)

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1746 ro. c. by Roundhead                     | - | - | - | Mr Meredith  |
| 1750 ro. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Cade        | - | - | - | Mr Curzon    |
| 1751 ro. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Ld Gower     |
| 1753 ro. f. ( <i>Fireway's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1754 ro. f. ( <i>Zephyr's</i> dam) by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Ossory    |

## PARTNER MARE,

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1748 b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Regulus                         | - | - | - | Mr Bowes           |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Ld Sandwich        |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Remus</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham      |
| 1755 ch. c. <i>Phanix</i> , by Wilson's Arabian             | - | - | - | D. of Northumberl. |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Young Cato</i> (aft. <i>Gift</i> ) by Regulus | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland   |
| f. <i>Lady Legs</i> ( <i>Maria's</i> dam) by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore      |
| f. ( <i>Destiny's</i> dam) by the Godolphin Colt            | - | - | - |                    |

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Brooks, in 1747, got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1755 by Whitenose                                 | - | - | - | Mr Poynter       |
| 1757 gr. f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Pierpoint</i> ) | - | - | - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1759 gr. f. <i>Snappina</i> , by Snap             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 c. by Careless                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Petit Gris</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1770 gr. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | Ld Ferrers       |

## PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1750 ch. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Squirt  | - | - | - | } Mr Fenwick |
| f. ( <i>Dove</i> ) by the Cullen Arabian   | - | - | - |              |
| 1758 ch. f. <i>Lady</i> ( <i>Mopqueezer's</i> dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes | - | - | - |              |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Cade  | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1761 ch. c. by Cadormus                                | - | - | - | } Mr Meynell |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Miss Patty</i> , by Cornforth's Forester | - | - | - |              |
| 1765 b. f. by Young Cade                               | - | - | - |              |

## PEGGY,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1758 b. c. <i>Proxy</i> , by blank                    | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1762 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Jethro</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1765 f. <i>Lily</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Drone</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 f. by Y. Snip (dam of <i>Commis</i> )            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 b. f. by Matchless                               | - | - | - | Mr Milward       |
| 1769 d. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by Brilliant              | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Lyz</i> , by Chrysolite                 | - | - | - | Mr Foley         |
| 1772 f. by Snap                                       | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |

## PET MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, got by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| ch. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by the Hampton Court Chestnut Arabian | - | - | - | } D. of Somerset |
| f. by ditto (dam of Y. Cartouch)                               | - | - | - |                  |
| gr. f. by Commoner   | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts      |
| 1714 c. by Greyhound   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1715 c. <i>Rake</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } D. of Wharton  |
| 1716 gr. f. ( <i>Barforth's</i> dam) by Greyhound              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1717 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts      |
| 1718 c. <i>Young Greyhound</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1719 c. by Woodcock  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1720 gr. f. <i>Grey Woodcock</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1721 c. by Greyhound   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1723 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1724 b. f. ( <i>Legacy's</i> dam) by Soreheels                 | - | - | - |                  |

In 1722 missed to Greyhound.

## PHEBE,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1764 c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Blank            | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Acamas</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Ancaster Nancy</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Farnham       |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Ancaster</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth     |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Chrysolite  | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |

## PHEBE,

Bred by Mr BLAND, in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

|                                       |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1772 bl. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Snap | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1774 c. by Latham's Snap              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 f. by Snap                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 ch. c. by Eclipse                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 br. f. by Postmaster             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 ch. c. by Comet                  | - | - | - |                  |

## PHOENIX,

Bred by FENWICK, in 1762, got by Matchem, her dam, Duchess, by White-nose, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 | f. by Gimcrack                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1775 | c. by Cardinal Puff                | - | - | - | - |                |
|      | f. by Snap (dam of <i>Futius</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Mr Pratt       |
| 1780 | b. f. by Amaranthus                | - | - | - | - | Mr Peirce      |

Died in 1781.

## PIGEON,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Grass-hopper.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1775 | b. f. by Syphon                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1776 | b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 | b. f. by Sweetbriar                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 | br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 | gr. f. by Mambrino                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 | gr. c. <i>Carlo Khan</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1782 | br. f. by Justice                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 | br. f. by Sweetwilliam              | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock      |

## PIGMY,

Bred by Mr SHARPO, in 1763, got by Snap, out of Smallbones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1777 | b. f. <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade  |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>General</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1782 | b. f. <i>Cherry</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |              |

## PIGOT-TURK MARE,

Bred by Sir R. MOERRY, got by his Bay Barb (afterwards called the Pigot Turk)—Byerly Turk—Castleton, out of a sister to Sir John Lowther's Old Ranty.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1723 | bl. c. by Terror                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1725 | ch. c. by Bald Lump                                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1727 | ch. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1728 | f. by Mr W. Williams's Arabian (drowned when a foal) | - | - | - | - |              |

## PINTOES,

Got by Brisk (son of the Bloody-shouldered Arabian)—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1751 | f. <i>Helena</i> , by Regulus (died young) | - | - | - | - | } Sir N. Curzon |
| 1752 | gr. c. by the Curzon Barb                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1753 | f. by Blaze                                | - | - | - | - |                 |

## POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1758 | ch. c. by the Panton Arabian       | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1761 | ch. c. <i>Pagan</i> , by Spectator | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1764 | br. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1765 | br. c. <i>Polydamus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |

## POLLY (TUTTING'S)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1756, got by Black-and-all-Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Childers—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Turpin                        | - | - | - | { Mr Carver |
| 1765 ch. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Shakespeare                  | - | - | - | { Mr Walker |
| 1767 gr. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Bell's Arabian               | - | - | - | Ld Orford   |
| 1768 gr. c. <i>Atheist</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Carver   |
| 1769 sh. f. by Turpin  | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Pontifex</i> , by Marske                      | - | - | - | Mr Jacobs   |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Shakespeare                    | - | - | - | Mr Carver   |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>December</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>King Fergus</i> , by Eclipse                  | - | - | - | { Mr Carver |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Volanté</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1777 ch. f. by Chillaby                                      | - | - | - | Mr Pantou   |
| 1778 b. c. by Nestor   | - | - | - |             |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Trentham                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Cast-off</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |

## POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of *Maquerade*) by Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 b. c. <i>Pippin-squeezer</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | { Ld Clermont |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Florus</i> , by Florizel           | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |               |

## POPPET,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1748, got by Black Chance, her dam by the Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1754 b. c. by Sloe                          | - | - | - | { Mr Williams    |
| 1756 b. c. by Regulus                       | - | - | - | { Mr Pigot       |
| 1757 ch. c. by Mosco                        | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1758 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Blank          | - | - | - | Mr Strode        |
| 1759 br. c. <i>Star</i> , by Regulus        | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by Merlin    | - | - | - | { Mr Bond        |
| br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Scampston Cade | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 hl. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |

## PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Whistlejacket    | - | - | - | Col. Parker      |
| 1766 ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | Ld Osory         |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Roscus</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Pigot         |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Matchem            | - | - | - | { Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1771 ch. c. (Mr Dymock's <i>Lucullus</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | { Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Knicknack</i> , by Gimerack          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Herod         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 b. c. by Bellario                              | - | - | - |                  |

## PRIESTESS (sister to Espersykes)

Bred by Mr HEWGILL, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Anne</i> ( <i>Mercutio's</i> dam) by M. Anthony | - | - | - | { Ld Clermont |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Curate</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1782 b. f. <i>Young Priestess</i> , by Imperator | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1783 h. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Woodpecker      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1785 h. c. by Il'mio                             | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1787 br. f. by Highflyer                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1788 h. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1788.

#### PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1754, got by Wilson's Arabian, out of Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                        |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1762 br. f. by the Northumberland Br. Arabian | - | - | - | - | } D. of Northumberland |
| 1763 b. f. by Perseus                         | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1766 b. c. by the Northumberland Bay Arabian  | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1767 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1768 b. f. by Jew                             | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1769 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1770 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                        |

#### PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1769, got by his Grace's Arabian out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 f. by Gimcrack                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Goldfinder | - | - | - | - | Sir F. Evelyn  |
| 1777 br. c. by Sweetbriar                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1778 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 f. by Dux                            | - | - | - | - |                |

#### PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1776 b. c. <i>Searcher</i> , by Antinous   | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1777 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Matchem      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Struggler</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 c. by Chrysolite                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                 |

In all the vacant years, from 1784 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

#### PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Eclipse    | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1785 ch. c. by Whipcord                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Packthead</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1788 ch. f. by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Presumption</i> , by Justice | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1794 f. by Balance                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Bailey      |

#### PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Citizen</i> , by Pacolet (sent to the West Indies)         | } | Mr Gorwood |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Lady Mayoress</i> (afterwards <i>Sunflower</i> ) by ditto |   | Mr Baron   |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Regulus</i> by Young Morwick                              | } |            |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Freeman</i> , by Falcon                                   |   |            |
| 1791 by Delpini  |   |            |
| 1792 by Phenomenon   |   | Mr Gorwood |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto                                    |   |            |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Stride                                  |   |            |

## PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWKE, in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

|  |   |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 1753 b. c. <i>Meleager</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | } | Ld Northumberland |
| 1755 b. f. by ditto                              |   | Ld Sandwich       |
| 1757 b. c. by <i>Regulus</i>                     | } |                   |
| 1760 b. f. by <i>Bandy</i>                       |   |                   |
| 1761 b. c. by <i>Moses</i>                       |   |                   |
| 1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb                       |   | Ld Gower          |
| 1763 b. c. by ditto                              |   |                   |
| 1764 b. c. by Robin                              |   |                   |

## PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grise-wood's Lady-thigh.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 b. c. <i>Minion</i> , by Herod                           | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Heinel</i> ( <i>Cottager's</i> dam) by Squirrel |   | Mr Compton     |
| 1772 c. by Shakspeare   | } |                |
| 1776 b. c. by Herod   |   | Sir H. Harpur  |
| 1777 b. c. by Jason   |   |                |
| 1778 b. f. by Juniper   |   |                |
| 1781 br. f. by Eclipse  |   | Mr Wildman     |

## PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyakins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Briak</i> , by Bosphorus               | } | Mr Castle   |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Ebrio</i> , by Viper                  |   |             |
| 1771 b. f. by Castle's Snap                          | } | Mr Gascoyne |
| 1773 ch. c. by Harry Long-legs (a son of Shakspeare) |   |             |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Alamahatamaha</i> , by Herod          |   | Mr Flower   |
| 1776 b. f. by Eclipse                                |   | Mr Gascoyne |

## PROPHETESS (sister to Prophet)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1758, got by *Regulus*, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1767 f. by Matchem                     | } | Mr Cornforth |
| 1771 f. by Cornforth's Forester        |   |              |
| 1772 f. <i>Piracantha</i> , by Matchem |   |              |
| 1773 b. c. by ditto                    |   | Ld Grosvenor |

Died in 1775.

## PROSERPINE (sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, in 1766.

|  |   |   |   |                        |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1772 b. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Chrysolite                      | - | - | - | } Mr Pigot             |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Montesquieu</i> (afterward <i>Humbug</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                        |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Panton            |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Cælia</i> , by Herod                                 | - | - | - |                        |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Orestes</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster       |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                        |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Highflyer                            | - | - | - | } D. of Northumberland |
|  | - | - | - |                        |

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

## PUSSEY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1769 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Swallow</i> ) | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1771 d. c. by Brilliant                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by Otho                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1777 b. c. by Pyrrhus                                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1778 b. c. by Coxcomb                                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Dorimant                    | - | - | - |             |

## QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr SOTHERON, in 1763, got by Regulus—Cullen Arabian—dam of Old Traveller.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1774 b. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by Le Sang | - | - | - | } Mr Sotheron |
| 1776 by Wentworth                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 b. f. by Paymaster                | - | - | - |               |

## QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1761 f. by Lucifer                       | - | - | - | } Ld Orford      |
| 1762 gr. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Captain     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1763 f. <i>Jilt</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Philotas</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - |                  |

## RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeless—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by Spectator       | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake      |
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by the Ancaster Arabian | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1771 d. c. <i>Dunny</i> , by Brilliant              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Bellario             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Highflyer</i> , by Herod              | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1776 gr. c. by Gimcrack                             | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by Florizel             | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod                                 | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip, in running at Nottingham in 1783, and died in two hours.

☞ Highflyer never paid forfeit, and was never beaten. The author is induced to deviate thus far from his general plan, at the request of an old sportsman, from whom he learns that many bets have been made on this fact, owing to an error in the Index to the Racing Calendar for 1777, wherein Highflyer is confounded with a colt of the same age, got by Herod, out of Marotte.—Highflyer was bred by Sir Charles Bunbury.

N. B.—*Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloon*, were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams.

### RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1737, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Old Farewell.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1748 | c. by Forester                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts    |
| 1749 | ch. f. <i>Sally</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1750 | c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1752 | gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey    |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Cade              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1754 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Hebe</i> )       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 | br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1758 | f. by <i>Regulus</i>                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 | c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                |

### RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leeds.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1754 | gr. c. <i>Indicus</i> , by Starling                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe |
| 1756 | b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Cade (dam of <i>Rosebud</i> ) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Jalap</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Buckle   |
| 1761 | b. f. <i>Patch Buttocks</i> , by Shepherd's Crab      | - | - | - | - |               |

### RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1760, got by Bahraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1774 | b. f. <i>Ballad Singer</i> , by Le Sang | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pratt   |
| 1775 | b. f. ( <i>Ensign's</i> dam) by Syphon  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1777 | b. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 | b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1781 | b. f. by Alfred                         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1783 | b. f. by Magnet                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock |
| 1784 | b. c. by Somebody                       | - | - | - | - |              |

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1753 | b. f. by Cade   | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Middleton |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Fribble</i> , by Snip                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1757 | b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> (aft. <i>Havannah</i> ) by Snip | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto        |
| 1759 | br. f. <i>Snapdragon</i> , by Snap                    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1760 | br. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Col. Parker      |
| 1761 | br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1762 | br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto        |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                    |

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Shafto's Hunter | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1771 h. c. by Squirrel                               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1772 br. f. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . | . |                |

Barren 4 years before, and 2 years after, she produced Fair Rosamond.

#### REGULUS MARE (sister to Spinner)

Her dam by Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by Young Cade | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Lowther |
| 1757 ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian              | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1759 ch. c. <i>Carnactic</i> , by Young Cade | . | . | . | . |                  |

#### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Caorrs, her dam (Wilkie's Mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dickv Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1754 gr. c. <i>Kent</i> , by Old Starling    | . | . | . | . | Mr Raikes   |
| 1759 ch. f. <i>Joanna</i> , by Tartar        | . | . | . | . | } Mr Shafto |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Changeling | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1761 b. f. by Snap                           | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1762 br. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1764 br. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1765 br. c. by his Hunter                    | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1766 br. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |             |

#### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Scaerz, in 1751, her dam by Soreheels, grandam by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1756 f. by Blank   | . | . | . | . | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1757 f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1758 c. <i>Roman</i> , by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1759 f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1761 f. <i>Ruth</i> , by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1762 b. f. by Spectator                                  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1763 f. <i>Rachel</i> ( <i>Highflyer's</i> dam) by Blank | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1764 b. c. (called <i>King's son of Blank</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Leonatus</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1766 br. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1768 f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1769 f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                  |

#### REGULUS MARE (sister to Miss Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| f. by Rib (dam of <i>Alexander</i> )                  | . | . | . | . | } D. of Bridgwater |
| 1757 f. ( <i>Glancer's</i> dam) by the Cullen Arabian | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1761 b. c. by Villager                                | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1766 ch. f. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1767 ch. f. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1768 b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian                       | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1769 ch. c. by Villager                               | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1771 f. by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Clark         |
| 1772 gr. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by the Coomb Arabian  | . | . | . | . |                    |

#### REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom (son of the Curwen Bay Barb)—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1759 b. c. (aft. <i>Castle's Snap</i> ) by Snap | . | . | . | . | Mr Proctor |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1761 ch. c. <i>Keeper</i> , by Hermit                | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Bully</i> , by Blank                   | - | - | - | Mr Strode      |
| f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Tom Thumb</i> ) |   |   |   |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Young Cade           | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Marske               | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1768 b. f. by Brilliant                              | - | - | - | } Mr King      |
| 1771 b. c. by Le Sang                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 ch. c. by his Son of Blank                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 c. by Goldfinder                                | - | - | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grandam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1763 by Cub                             | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes    |
| b. c. by Babraham                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 ch. f. by Old England              | - | - | - | } Mr Walker    |
| 1770 br. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Omicron</i> , by Omnium   | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1772 b. f. by Swiss                     | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes    |
| 1773 b. f. by Omnium                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 f. by Wildair                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 f. by Omnium                       | - | - | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE (sister to Vampire)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1763 b. c. by the Shafto Barb                 | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto     |
| 1764 b. f. by Snap (dam of <i>Otheothēa</i> ) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Slouch         | - | - | - | } Mr Wildman    |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Marske      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1771 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon   |
| 1772 ch. f. by Posthumus                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 b. f. by Marske                          | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Squirrel      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1775 b. f. by Syphon                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 b. c. by Juniper                         | - | - | - |                 |

*Temperance* ran in Jamaica, as *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Cal. 1777.

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

|                                      |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1763 b. f. by Scampeton Cade         | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1764 br. c. <i>Frolic</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Wildman       |
| 1765 f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Kingsman      |
| 1774 b. f. by Latham's Snap          | - | - | - | Mr Bond          |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Whim</i> , by Eclipse  | - | - | - | Mr Carter        |
| 1776 b. f. by Jolly Roger            | - | - | - | } Mr Bond        |
| 1777 b. f. by Sprightly              | - | - | - |                  |

## REGULUS MARE, (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1757, out of Cypron.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> (aft. <i>Champagne</i> ) by the Duke's | } Mr. Helyar     |
| Crab  |                  |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Senlis</i> , by Bajazet                             | Mr Wildman       |
| 1766 f. by Blank (dam of <i>Chequino</i> )                        | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1768 br. c. <i>Beau Garçon</i> , (aft. <i>Polisson</i> ) by Snap  | Mr Strode        |
| 1769 br. c. <i>Pulpé</i> , by Matchem                             | Ld Clermont      |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Miss Skeggs</i> , by ditto                         | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1772 ch. c. ( <i>Clayhall Marske</i> ) by Marske                  | Ld Graven        |

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1764 gr. f. <i>Sgren</i> , by Snap           | - | - | - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1765 gr. f. by ditto ( <i>America's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 gr. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Pierpoint</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian            | - | - | - | } Mr March       |
| 1770 gr. c. by Tyrant                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 gr. f. <i>Bargain</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | } Ld Orford      |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 br. c. by Goldfinder                    | - | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley  |
| 1774 br. c. <i>Evander</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Greville    |
| 1776 br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
|  |   |   |   | } Sir H. Harpur  |
|  |   |   |   |                  |

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Swiss      | - | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Canton</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Blake       |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Bedfellow</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Walker      |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Leedes      |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair | - | - | - | Mr Smith Barry |
| 1776 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes    |
| 1778 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1764 ro. c. <i>Penumbra</i> , by Northumberland | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Truepenny</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Trizzledom</i> , by Matchem       | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Mins</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1770 b. f. ( <i>Sweetheart's</i> dam) by Snap   | - | - | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE,

Dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arab.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Crème de Barbade</i> , by Snap | - | - | - | Mr Fettyplace |
| b. f. by Slouch                              | - | - | - | } Mr Larkin   |
| 1770 b. f. by Dapper                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Calphurnia</i> , by Marake     | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1758, her dam by the Scarborough Colt, out of a sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

|                             |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1764 b. f. by Whistlejacket | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson |
| 1767 b. c. by Lot           | - | - | - |               |
| 1769 b. f. by Engineer      | - | - | - |               |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor.

|   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| f. by Sampson                                       | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Young Cade           | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Plato</i> , by the Northumberl. Arab. | - | - | - | - | } D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Athalia</i> , by Jew                  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1771 bl. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1774 br. f. by Snap                                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke            |
| 1775 bl. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                             |

## BROWN REGULUS,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Miss Starling,  
junior, sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1765 c. by Cornforth's Forester            | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Matchem      | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1770 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1771 f. ( <i>Mulberry's</i> dam) by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1772 c. by Cornforth's Forester            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 f. ( <i>Emperor's</i> dam) by Matchem | - | - | - | - | Mr Douglas     |
| 1776 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Bay Bolton</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | - | - | D. of Bolton   |
| 1782 c. by Anybody                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth   |

Died in 1782.

## REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grandam,  
Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1769 b. c. <i>Don Dun</i> , by Brilliant  | - | - | - | - | Ld Carlisle     |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Marske     | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake        |
| 1771 b. f. by Herod                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon     |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Damascus | - | - | - | - | Mr Burlington   |
| 1773 c. by Snap                           | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burlington |
| 1775 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Eclipse    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. f. by Herod                       | - | - | - | - |                 |

## REGULUS MARE (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenose—Rattle—  
Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 ro. c. <i>Longshanks</i> , by Swiss                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Strobe      |
| 1771 ch. f. by Tyrant  | - | - | - | - | D. of Kingston |
| 1773 br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr Snell's <i>Caroline</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Orford    |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1776 c. by Domitian  | - | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon    |
|  |   |   |   |   | Mr Macky       |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1759, dam by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1765 c. by Cornforth's Forester                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1769 c. by Colossus                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 b. f. ( <i>Thomas O'Lynn's</i> dam) by Le Sang | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 c. by Wentworth                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 f. by Matchem                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1780.

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1764 gr. f. <i>Virago</i> by Snap (dam of <i>Saltram</i> ) | - | Mr Parker   |
| 1768 gr. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Shakespeare              | - | Ld Abingdon |
| 1769 gr. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by ditto                       | - | } Mr Parker |
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Bosphorus                  | - |             |
| 1771 f. <i>Miss Buller</i> , by Prophet                    | - |             |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by ditto                    | - |             |
| 1773 ch. c. by ditto                                       | - |             |
| 1775 bl. f. <i>Cinderwench</i> , by Ancient Pistol         | - |             |
| 1776 ch. f. by ditto                                       | - |             |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by ditto                        | - |             |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto  | - |             |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Young Snip                   | - | Mr Thayne   |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Rival</i> , by ditto                               | - | Mr Rossiter |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Eclipse                      | - | Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1773 by ditto  | - | } Mr Gee    |
| 1774 ch. f. by ditto   | - |             |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Berry Bush</i> , ( <i>Brier's</i> dam) by Matchem | - | Mr Acklome  |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by ditto                          | - | } Mr Gee    |
| 1779 c. by Paymaster   | - |             |

## REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1763, her dam, Cypron  
(Herod's dam) by Blaze, &c.

|   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1770 b. c. <i>Marion</i> , by Latham's Snap     | - | Mr Vernon   |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Honest Kitt</i> , by Marake       | - | Mr Pigot    |
| 1772 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian               | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Glory</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | - |             |

## REGULUS MARE (sister to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1769 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Alert</i> )   | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1770 bl. c. <i>Hyacinth</i> , by Turf  | - |                |
| 1771 bl. c. <i>Leviathan</i> (aft. <i>Mungo</i> ) by Marake                              | - | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1773 f. by Turf  | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1774 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Messenger</i> )  | - |                |
| 1777 bl. f. by Dux   | - |                |
| 1780 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Equity</i> )  | - | } Mr Panton    |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by ditto  | - |                |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Sweetbriar   | - | } Mr Bullock   |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Highflyer (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Swindler</i> , by Bagot) | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

|   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| br. f. by Dainty Davy                                 | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1771 b. f. by Syphon ( <i>Maid-of-all-Work's</i> dam) | - |             |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Tandem</i> , by ditto                   | - |             |
| f. by Northumberland                                  | - |             |
| 1776 b. f. by Sprightly                               | - |             |
| 1777 br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Snap                   | - |             |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Drouzy</i> , by Bosphorus | - | - | - | Sir H. Harpur |
| 1772 c. by the Sedley Arabian           | - | - | - | } Ld Ferrers  |
| 1775 b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian       | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1782 ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap            | - | - | - | Mr Wildman    |

## REGULUS MARE (sister to A-la-Grecque)

Bred by Mr PRATT.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Matchem                      | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Strode      |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Monosyllable</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Pratt       |
| 1775 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir L. Dundas  |
| f. by Syphon  | - | - | - | }              |
| f. by Paymaster (dam of <i>True Briton</i> , by St. George) | - | - | - |                |

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, her dam, sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner—Partner, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1773 ch. f. by Syphon    | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto  |
| 1775 gr. f. by Snap      | - | - | - |              |
| 1776 b. f. by Herod      | - | - | - |              |
| 1777 br. f. by Snap      | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 b. f. by Conductor  | - | - | - | } Mr Spencer |
| 1780 gr. c. by Pincher   | - | - | - |              |
| 1781 gr. f. by Highflyer | - | - | - |              |

## RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1753 gr. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by the Ancaster Starling | - | - | - | } Ld A. Bertie |
| 1754 gr. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Blank                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 gr. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 gr. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 gr. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1760 gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |

## RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1751, out of Meynell, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1756 b. f. <i>Bay Nestgul</i> , by Nestgul            | - | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1759 gr. f. by Blank                                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1760 b. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Y. Traveller</i> ) | - | - | - |            |
| 1761 gr. f. by Merryman                               | - | - | - |            |
| 1762 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1764 f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |            |

## RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1751, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, &c.

|                                       |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| gr. f. by Northumberland              | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell     |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Matchem | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| gr. f. by <i>Le Sang</i>              | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell    |
| 1776 gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 gr. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Sir W. Vavasour |

## RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, her dam by *Regulus*, out of *Black-eyes*, by *Crab*.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1759 gr. f. <i>Wakefield Lady</i> , by <i>Lot</i> | - | - | - | Mr Beaton    |
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |              |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1764 gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |              |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Macedonian</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |              |
| 1768 gr. f. ( <i>Turnepit's</i> dam) by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Vernon    |
| 1769 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1770 gr. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |              |

## RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1762, got by the *Wolseley Barb*, her dam, *Lady Augusta*, by *Spot*—*Crab*—*Sister to Partner*.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by <i>Chrysolite</i> | - | - | - | Ld Craven    |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Barbery</i> by <i>Pangloss</i>        | - | - | - |              |
| 1772 gr. c. by <i>Dux</i>                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1773 br. f. by <i>Goldfinder</i>                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1774 ch. c. by <i>Chymist</i>                        | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1775 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1776 b. f. by <i>Pangloss</i> (dam of <i>Minos</i> ) | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 gr. f. by <i>Protector</i>                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 gr. f. by <i>Sweetwilliam</i>                   | - | - | - | Mr Whitaker  |

RIDDLE, (sister to *Pumpkin*)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1765, got by *Matchem*—*Squirt*, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1774 b. f. by <i>Snap</i> (dam of <i>Star</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Wheatley   |
| 1778 ch. c. by <i>Metaphysician</i>             | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Virgil</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Davis      |
| 1780 ch. c. by the <i>Vernon Arabian</i>        | - | - | - | Ld Lincoln    |

Died February 1781, in foaling two colt foals by *Highflyer*.

## RINGBONE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1732, got by *Partner*—*Crofts' Bay Barb*—*Makeless*—*Brimmer*—*Dicky Pierson*—*Burton Barb Mare*.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1737 f. by <i>Bloody Buttocks</i>   | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1738 gr. c. (the <i>Ancaster Starling</i> ) by <i>Starling</i>                      | - | - | - | Mr Martindale |
| 1740 f. by <i>Regulus</i>   | - | - | - | Mr Read       |
| 1742 f. by <i>Roundhead</i>   | - | - | - |               |
| 1744 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1745 c. by <i>Forester</i>  | - | - | - |               |
| 1746 ch. f. ( <i>Fair Forester's</i> dam) by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1748 ch. c. <i>Dicky Dickenson</i> , by <i>Forester</i>                             | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne  |
| 1749 ch. f. <i>Madam Flirt</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1750 f. <i>Miss Starling</i> , by <i>Starling</i>                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1751 ch. f. <i>Barforth</i> , by <i>Forester</i>                                    | - | - | - | Ld Townshend  |
| 1752 f. <i>Miss Starling, Junior</i> , by <i>Starling</i> (dam of <i>Colossus</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1753 c. by <i>Starling</i>  | - | - | - | Mr Swinburne  |
| 1754 c. by <i>Cade</i>  | - | - | - | Mr Shafto     |
| 1756 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth  |
| 1757 f. <i>Legacy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

Died in January 1759.

## RIOT,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1760 bl. c. <i>Black Prince</i> , by Babraham  | - | - | - | } Mr Bethell   |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Lofty             | - | - | - |                |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                |
| 1769 ch. f. by Matchem                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1773 ch. f. <i>Miss Romp</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1775 ro. f. <i>None so pretty</i> , by Matchem | - | - | - | Mr Bethell     |
| 1777 b. c. by Le Sang                          | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1778 br. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Goldfinder       | - | - | - | Mr Bethell     |

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Matchem                      | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe        |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Morwick Ball | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth     |
| 1781 b. c. by Alfred                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1785 b. f. by his Chesnut Arabian          | - | - | - | D. of Northumberl. |
| 1787 b. c. by Highflyer                    | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke        |

## ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Aneaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1769 b. f. by Squirrel                               | - | - | - | } Ld March          |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Kouli Khan</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - |                     |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Herod                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Fulmine</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1775 c. by Dapper                                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Herod                   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1781 ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian                  | - | - | - |                     |

## ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of the above mare, Rosemary.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Athenais</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | Mr H. Vernon |
| 1775 c. <i>Vesuvio</i> , by Conductor   | - | - | - | Ld Clermont  |
| 1777 c. by his Arabian                  | - | - | - | } Gen Smith  |
| 1778 br. f. <i>Rosaletta</i> , by Nabob | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 c. by his Arabian                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1783 f. by Giant                        | - | - | - |              |

## ROUNDHEAD MARE,

Out of the Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1758 gr. c. <i>Hark-to-Bowman</i> , by a son of Starling | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1759 c. by Blank   | - | - | - | } Mr Pantom   |
| 1761 f. by the Pantom Arabian                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1762 f. by Blank   | - | - | - |               |

## ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk

- |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1732 b. c. <i>Lath</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | Ld Godolphin   |
| 1733 sorrel c. <i>Roundhead</i> , by Childers     | - | - | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1734 b. c. <i>Cade</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - |                |

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk.

## RURAL LASS,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Romp, by the Derby by Looby, out of Whimsey, by a son of Jig.

- |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1760 ro. c. <i>Aurelianus</i> , by Attilius | - | - | } Mr Egerton   |
| 1762 b. c. <i>Arley</i> , by ditto          | - | - |                |
| 1763 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Dionysius   | - | - | Mr Smith Barry |

## RUTH (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

- |  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1767 f. by Meadow's Barb   | - | - | D. of Ancaster      |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Shamster</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian  | - | - | Mr Panton           |
| 1769 b. f. by the Khalan Arabian   | - | - | } D. of Ancaster    |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Xanthippus</i> (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's)                                 | - | - |                     |
| <i>Vagrant</i> by Omnium   | - | - |                     |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Rosolia</i> , by Rocket (aft. Watson's <i>Nancy</i> , dam of <i>Claret</i> ) | - | - | Mr Belson           |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Chryseis</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | } D. of Ancaster    |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Telamon</i> (afterwards <i>Short Bob</i> ) by Herod                          | - | - |                     |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Gossamer</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr. Panton          |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto   | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Gonzales</i> , by ditto  | - | - |                     |
| 1782 b. c. by Pumpkin  | - | - |                     |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by Woodpecker   | - | - |                     |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto   | - | - |                     |

## RUTH (sister to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

- |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1782 ch. f. by Conductor                    | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Sweetbriar | - | - | Prince of Wales  |
| 1785 gr. f. by Mambrino                     | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst  |
| 1786 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - |                  |
| 1787 ch. f. by Imperator                    | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1789 ch. c. ( <i>Turtar</i> ) by Florizel   | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton   |
| 1790 ch. c. by Faggeryill                   | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by Drone        | - | - | Mr Craythorne    |

## RUTILIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769.

- |  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 f. <i>Latona</i> (afterw. <i>Jocasta</i> ) by Herod | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 f. <i>Harmony</i> ( <i>Chanter's</i> dam) by ditto  | - | - |                  |
| 1777 f. by Otho  | - | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1779 f. by Herod (dam of <i>Sir Edward</i> )             | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1780 b. f. by Laurel                                     | - | - | Mr Bott          |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Clayhall</i> , by Clayhall Marske          | - | - | Mr Dowson        |

## SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by his Grace's Golden Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 b. c. <i>Cutleg</i> , by Florizel | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1778 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1779 c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Foley     |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Backbite</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1784 c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Lacey       |

## SALLY (NAYLOR'S)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. by Sportsman (dam of <i>Rosaline</i> , by Herod) | { |   |   |                |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Icarus</i> by Snap                    | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1766 c. by Matchless                                | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1770 c. by Brilliant                                | - | - | - | } Mr Lechmere  |
| 1771 ch. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian                | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Yellow Jack</i> , by Dux             | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Jack</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | Mr Douglas     |

## SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771 br. c. <i>St George</i> , by Dragon | - | - | - | Mr G. Hanger    |
| 1773 b. c. by Goldfinder                 | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1775 br. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 br. c. by Dragon                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 ch. f. by Jason                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 c. by Juniper                       | - | - | - |                 |

## SALOME (or Selima)

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| f. by Starling   | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham        |
| 1747 br. c. <i>Scampston's Cade</i> , by Cade                  | - | - | - | } Sir W. St. Quintin |
| 1750 b. f. <i>Cypron</i> , by Blaze (dam of <i>K. Herod</i> )  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1751 bl. f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i> ) | - | - | - |                      |
| 1752 bl. f. by Starling  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1754 c. by Cade  | - | - | - | Ld Rockingham        |

## SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Carbineer                       | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth    |
| 1781 bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Preston    |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto (died when a yearling)                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1785 bl. c. <i>Blackboy</i> (afterwards <i>Tot</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Fisher       |
| 1787 br. c. by Shark  | - | - | - | Mr Carter       |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> by Ruler                          | - | - | - | Mr Bulmer       |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Sappho</i> (aft. <i>Mary Gray</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Denys        |

## SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 br. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Tantrum | - | - | Mr Scaife      |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | Ld Rockingham  |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Tantrum,  | - | - | Mr Wentworth   |
| 1786 br. f. by Jupiter                     | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Rustic</i> , by Telemachus   | - | - | Mr Meaburn     |

## SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus           | - | - | } Mr Salt       |
| 1765 ch. c. <i>Cicero</i> , by Driver            | - | - |                 |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> , by Badsticks        | - | - |                 |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian | - | - |                 |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Timon</i> , by Captain             | - | - | } Mr Burlington |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Latham's Snap      | - | - |                 |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Squirrel            | - | - | Mr H. Vernon    |

## SCAR,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1713, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Layton, Old Scar's dam, by Makeless.

|                         |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1721 c. by Woodcock     | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1722 c. by ditto        | - | - |             |
| 1723 c. by ditto        | - | - |             |
| 1724 c. by Jig          | - | - |             |
| 1725 c. by the Egyptian | - | - |             |
| 1726 f. by Jig          | - | - |             |
| 1727 f. by Soreheels    | - | - |             |
| 1728 f. by ditto        | - | - |             |
| 1729 c. by ditto        | - | - |             |

## SCARBOROUGH-COLT MARE,

Her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1743 b. c. <i>Broad-bottom</i> , by Young Belgrade | - | - | } Sir M. Wyvill |
| f. ( <i>Goliath's</i> dam) by ditto                | - | - |                 |
| 1748 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto              | - | - |                 |

## SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, her dam by Starling, out of Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 gr. c. by Chub (dam of <i>Clericus</i> ) | - | - | Mr Leeds       |
| 1759 bl. c. <i>Milford</i> , by Babraham      | - | - | D. of Kingston |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Young Babraham</i> , by ditto   | - | - | } Mr Leeds     |
| 1762 f. by Lofly                              | - | - |                |
| 1763 by ditto                                 | - | - |                |

## SECOND MARE, (sister to Leeds)

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1755, her dam by Starling, grandam, a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1762 f. by Cab (sold to America)              | - | - | } Mr Leeds   |
| 1765 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - |              |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Ameranthus</i> , by Old England | - | - | Mr Sm. Barry |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Young England</i> , by ditto    | - | - | Mr Foley     |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Cadormus   | - | - | - | Mr Lord        |
| 1769 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | D. of Portland |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Colleague</i> , by Lofty | - | - | - | Mr Walker      |
| 1775 b. c. by Wildair                  | - | - | - | Mr Douglas     |
| 1776 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Leedes      |

## SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1756, her dam, sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1762 f. by Lofty                       | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes  |
| 1763 by ditto                          | - | - | - |              |
| 1766 by Old England                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1769 b. f. by Cadormus                 | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes  |
| 1771 f. by Lofty                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1773 ch. f. by Nisus                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1775 f. by Wildair                     | - | - | - |              |

## SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Greyling)

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1774 b. f. by Goldfinder                  | - | - | - | Sir C. Sedley |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Dymock     |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |
| 1787 b. c. by Highflyer                   | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| 1788 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall |
| 1790 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Taylor     |
| 1793 gr. c. <i>Sir Horatio</i> , by Magog | - | - | - | Mr L. Savile  |

## SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1768, own sister to the above.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1776 br. f. <i>Matronalia</i> , by Goldfinder  | - | - | - | } Ld E. Bentinck |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 b. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Lade        |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Mambrino     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Miss Windmill</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 br. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 br. c. by Tandem                          | - | - | - |                  |

## SEMELE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Wickham</i> , by Herod  | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton |
| 1777 bl. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Askham | - | - | - |              |
| 1778 ch. f. by Herod                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Phillis</i> , by Plunder | - | - | - |              |

## SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1772 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian                 | - | - | - | Mr Burlton |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Herod               | - | - | - | Mr Vernon  |
| 1774 bl. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by the Damascus Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Burlton |

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1775 b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Burlton   |

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 ro. c. by South                                | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1768 ro. c. by Herod                                | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Scawen      |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by the Damascus Arabian | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1775 f. by Squirrel                                 | - | - | - | Mr Crewe       |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Conductor              | - | - | - | D. de Chartres |
| 1779 c. by Mark Antony                              | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Syphon          | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1770 br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Repulse</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1775 ch. c. by Syphon                              | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 ch. c. by Sweetwilliam                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 f. by Justice                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Mentor</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |

## SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Spillixia</i> , by his Arabian | - | - | - | } Sir C. Sedley |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Boat-catcher</i> , by Camillus  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Jack-Ketch</i> , by Goldfinder  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 bl. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |

## SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr REDHEAD, in 1766, got by Shepherd's Crab—Blank—Miss Holmes.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 c. by Herod (died when three days old) | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Æsculus</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Treves   |
| 1783 br. c. by Trentham                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1785 c. by Turf                             | - | - | - | } Mr Panton   |
| 1788 f. by Falcon                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1790 ch. c. by Trumpator                    | - | - | - | Mr Dawson     |

## SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

|                                      |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Herod                  | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore  |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Commis</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | D. of Bolton  |
| 1779 gr. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| 1780 f. <i>L'Eon</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Pulteney |
| 1781 gr. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

## SHEPHERD'S CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFT, in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1761 b. f. by Brilliant                                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Crofts      |
| 1762 br. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Snap                      | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1765 b. f. by Brilliant                                    | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1766 d. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1767 d. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1768 d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 br. f. <i>Tuzzimuzzi</i> ( <i>Shag's</i> dam) by Snap | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1770 b. f. by Brilliant                                    | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Crofts      |
| 1771 br. f. by Latham's Snap                               | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1773 br. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Goldfinder                | - | - | - | - |   | Mr H. Vernon   |

## SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own sister to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Slouch   | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Farnham |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by Herod  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Jerker</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |

## SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1760, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1766 ch. f. <i>Brillantè</i> , by Brilliant   | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1767 b. f. by Snap  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Larkin   |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | - |   | }           |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Squirrel  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1771 bl. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Marske (sold into France, where she foaled Count D'Artois's <i>Biche</i> , by Comus) | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Eclipse   | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Ossory   |
| 1773 ch. f. by the Ossory Arabian   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1774 f. by Otho   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Muse</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1776 c. by Otho   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Taylor   |
| 1779 b. c. by Coxcomb   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1782 ch. f. by Dorimant   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1785 ch. f. by Eclipse  | - | - | - | - |   |             |

## SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1776 b. c. <i>Rammer</i> , by Herod                         | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1779 br. c. <i>Pandango</i> , by Mark Anthony               | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Festino</i> , by Il'mio<br>f. by Mark Anthony | - | - | - | - |   |             |

## SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr AYSCOUGH, in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1738 d. f. ( <i>Brilliant's</i> dam) by the Godolphin Arabian | Mr Crofts    |
| 1739 f. by ditto (dam of <i>Well-done</i> )                   | Sir J. Moore |

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1740 d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by the Middleton Saucebox | - | Ld Portmore    |
| 1742 d. c. <i>Buff-coat</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.     | - | { Ld Godolphin |
| f by Whitefoot   | - |                |

## SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr WARREN, in 1737, got by Mr Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—  
Darley's Arabian—the Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Arabian  
—Mr Cook's Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dodsworth's dam.

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1747 b. f. <i>Whinsey</i> ( <i>Dragon's</i> dam) by the Cullen | - | { Mr Warren |
| Arabian  | - |             |
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Regulus                       | - |             |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Cade                          | - |             |
| 1755 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Regulus                      | - |             |
| 1757 ro. f. <i>Jean</i> , by Regulus                           | - |             |
| 1759 ro. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Stormer</i> )                  | - |             |

## SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by *Careless*, out of *Tham*, sister to *Herod*.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Marske        | - | { Mr Gascoyne  |
| 1775 ch. c. by Turf                        | - |                |
| 1776 br. c. by ditto                       | - |                |
| 1777 ch. c. by ditto                       | - |                |
| 1780 b. c. by Metaphysician                | - | Mr Wildman     |
| 1781 b. c. by Highflyer                    | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Alarm</i> ) | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1783 b. c. ( <i>Snip</i> ) by ditto        | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1784 br. f. by ditto                       | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto                       | - | Col. Fullarton |

Died March 25, 1825.

## SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grandam, Spinster, by Crab.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1770 br. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Herod   | - | { Mr Vernon      |
| 1771 ch. c. by Turf                        | - |                  |
| 1773 gr. f. <i>Bell</i> , by Metaphysician | - | Mr Douglas       |
| 1775 br. b. f. by Herod                    | - | Count Lauraguais |
| 1776 br. f. by Metaphysician               | - | Sir J. Lade      |
| 1777 gr. c. by Cygnet                      | - | { D. of Hamilton |
| 1779 gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Herod  | - |                  |
| 1780 b. c. by ditto                        | - |                  |
| 1782 gr. c. by Hercules                    | - |                  |

## SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin  
Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless, &c.

|                                     |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1770 f. by Squirrel                 | - | { Ld Grosvenor |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Glimpse</i> , by Dux | - |                |
| 1772 f. by ditto                    | - |                |
| 1773 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff        | - |                |

## SLIGHTED-BY-ALL,

Bred by Mr CAORRS, in 1738, got by Fox Cub, her dam by Jigg, out of  
Matchem's grandam.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1746 ch. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Forester        | - | - | - | } D. of Cleveland |
| 1750 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Sedbury           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Dainty Davy</i> , by Old Traveller | - | - | - |                   |
| 1754 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                   |

## SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1753 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Starling | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1759 ch. c. <i>Blank</i> , by Blank       | - | - | - | Mr Charteris     |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1762 ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |

## BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1752 bl. c. <i>Moro</i> , by Starling            | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Stripling</i> )    | - | - | - | } Mr Holme       |
| 1756 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Lamplighter</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Slouch            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1759 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |

## BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1746, got by Slipby, her dam, Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, &c. as above.

|                        |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1756 b. f. by Cade     | - | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1758 b. c. by Merryman | - | - | - |            |
| 1759 b. f. by Blank    | - | - | - |            |
| 1762 b. f. by Merryman | - | - | - |            |
| 1763 b. c.             | - | - | - |            |
| 1764 b. c.             | - | - | - |            |
| 1766 b. c.             | - | - | - |            |
| 1767 b. f.             | - | - | - |            |
| 1769 b. f.             | - | - | - |            |
| 1770 b. c.             | - | - | - |            |

## SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1745 ch. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Orion | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1747 gr. c. <i>Brock</i> , by Badger   | - | - | - |             |
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Orion     | - | - | - |             |
| 1752 b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by Locust     | - | - | - |             |
| 1754 b. c. by Cade                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1756 b. f. by Snip                     | - | - | - |             |

## GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound, &c.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1765 gr. f. by Young Snip             | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Incest</i> , by Tatler | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Inigo</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1768 c. <i>Iago</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |

## SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1760, got by Spectator—Childers—Sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1765 ch. a. by Slouch                      | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1766 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1769 f. by Antinous                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Hylas</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Ld Ossory       |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1772 c. by Sweepstakes                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon     |

## SMALLBONES (sister to Squirrel)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1760 h. c. <i>Jerkin</i> , by Babraham | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford      |
| 1762 b. c. by his Barb                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Snap      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 f. by the Hunter (died a foal)    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Raton</i> , by Snap      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 f. <i>Cynisca</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite              | - | - | - | - | Mr Brand       |
| 1773 b. f. by Shakespeare              | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |

## SMILING BETTY,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1728, got by Jacob (Queen Anne's Star) her dam by Mortimer's Infant, out of a mare belonging to Sir Edward Longville.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1737 bl. f. <i>Whitenose</i> , by the Grosvenor Whitefoot | - | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1738 b. f. <i>Conqueress</i> , by the Wynn Spot           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1739 b. f. <i>Slut</i> , by the Derby Looby               | - | - | - | - |              |

Died in 1739.

## SMILING DOROTHY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1754, got by Torismond, out of a sister to Kouli Khan.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1757 f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Changeling               | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Pennington |
| 1765 ch. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Babraham Blank | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Lackless</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1770 c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Camel</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth        |

## SNAKE MARE (sister to Old Country Wench)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, her dam, Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1722 ch. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by the Bald Galloway           | - | - | - | - | Mr Howe        |
| f. <i>Grey Robinson</i> ( <i>Regulus's</i> dam) by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Mr Robinson    |
| 1729 b. c. <i>Shock</i> , by Jigg                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Howe        |
| f. by ditto (dam of <i>Dart</i> )                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Meredith    |
| 1732 ch. c. <i>Squirt</i> , by Bartlet's Childers             | - | - | - | - | Ld Portmore    |
| 1734 ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Bethall's Arabian                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Metcalfe    |
| 1738 br. c. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornewall |
| 1739 ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Childers                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1740 b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Devon Blacklegs         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Metcalfe  |
| f. by Lath (dam of <i>Richmond</i> )                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1744 ch. f. by Roundhead                                      | - | - | - | - | Ld March       |

## SNAKE MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Crofts' Egyptian—Grey Woodcock.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1749 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>    | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick |
| 1753 ch. c. <i>Barrock Billy</i> , by <i>Cade</i> | - | - | - | } Mr Holme |
| 1754 b. f. by <i>Regulus</i>                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1755 ch. f. by <i>Forester</i>                    | - | - | - |            |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 ch. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by <i>Matchem</i> | - | - | - | Mr Pratt       |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Ainderby</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1772 br. b. f. <i>Coaxer</i> , by <i>Twig</i>    | - | - | - | Mr Wastell     |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by <i>Matchem</i>  | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Mr Hall        |
| 1775 ch. f. <i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell   |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Laurustinus</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 ch. f. by <i>Sweetbriar</i>                 | - | - | - | Mr Douglas     |
| 1782 br. c. by <i>Protector</i>                  | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1783 br. c. by <i>Sweetwilliam</i>               | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1785 gr. f. by <i>Mambrino</i> (dead)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 gr. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade    |

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

## SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, her grandam, a Natural Barb Mare, grandam of Lord Portmore's Tiney.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771 br. c. <i>Shark</i> , by <i>Marake</i> | - | - | - | Mr Pigot        |
| 1772 ch. f. by <i>Chrysolite</i>            | - | - | - | } Mr Swinfen    |
| 1773 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. f. by <i>Marske</i>                 | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1779 b. c. by <i>Chrysolite</i>             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Herod</i> , by <i>Herod</i>  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 br. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 br. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 by <i>Pilot</i>                        | - | - | - |                 |

## SNAP MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, grandam by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Postmaster</i> , by <i>Herod</i> | - | - | - | Mr Greville   |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr Carteret |
| 1773 c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 f. ( <i>Ainswell's</i> dam) by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |               |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1762, her dam by *Regulus*, out of Wilkie's Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1773 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by <i>Herod</i>                        | - | - | - | Mr Blake           |
| 1774 c. by <i>Turf</i>  | - | - | - | Mr Larkin          |
| 1776 b. c. by <i>Bandy</i>  | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon        |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Watch</i> ( <i>K. Hermon's</i> dam) by <i>Herod</i> | - | - | - | } D. of Cumberland |
| 1781 b. f. by <i>Sulphur</i> (died at two days old)               | - | - | - |                    |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1765, her dam, Miss Roan (Sweetwilliam's dam)  
by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 ch. f. by Chymist  | - | - | - | Mr Golding    |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Sweetbriar                      | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Lavender</i> ( <i>Coriander's</i> dam) by Herod | - | - | - | } Mr Golding  |
| 1779 ch. f. by Sweetbriar ( <i>Linnet's</i> dam)              | - | - | - |               |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Billy</i> , by the Vernon Arabian               | - | - | - |               |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Justice                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1783 gr. c. <i>Helmet</i> , by Mambrino                       | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1786 gr. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Thornton   |

## SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—Miss  
Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1772 b. f. by Herod                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Larkin     |
| 1774 b. f. ( <i>Rosalina's</i> dam) by ditto              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. f. by Bandy                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1779 b. f. by Eclipse (sent to France)                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian ( <i>Emigrant's</i> dam) | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock    |
| 1781 b. c. by Highflyer                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Letha</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Fox          |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto ( <i>Gabriel's</i> dam)              | - | - | - | Mr Hull         |
| 1786 br. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | Mr Fox          |
| 1787 by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |

In 1782 and 83 missed to Highflyer.

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, in 1761, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade, by  
Cade—Partner—Makeless, &c.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1773 br. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Goldfinder | - | - | - | } Mr Swinfen |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 br. f. by Playfallow                | - | - | - |              |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Wildair's dam,  
by Steady.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1771 b. c. by Clement's Arabian        | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory |
| 1772 br. f. <i>Otheathes</i> , by Otho | - | - | - |             |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Una</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |             |
| 1775 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1776 c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |             |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Moore's  
Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Spanker | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1776 b. f. <i>America</i> , by Marske      | - | - | - |               |
| 1777 br. c. <i>Publicola</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1784 gr. c. by Pontifex                    | - | - | - |               |

## SNAP MARE, (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1772, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin  
Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1781 br. f. by Sulphur (died in a few days)    | - | - | - | - | { | H. R. H. the D. of |
| 1782 f. by Florizel                            | - | - | - | - |   | Cumberland         |
| 1784 ch. f. by Javelin                         | - | - | - | - | { | Sir W. Aston       |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>No Pretender</i> , by Pretender | - | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Pandolpho</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Abingdon        |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1793 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   |                    |

#### SNAP MARE, (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1773.

|                                |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1780 ch. by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Shafto  |
| 1781 b. c. by Highflyer        | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Lincoln |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto            | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Hull    |
| 1783 br. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1784 by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Lincoln |

#### SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank  
—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Florizel | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Fox            |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Grafton     |
| 1784 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Vernon         |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Vernon         |
| 1790 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1791 b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Queensberry |

#### SNAP MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1770, her dam by Regulus, out of Crimp's  
dam, by Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1776 gr. f. by Sulphur                  | - | - | - | - | { |                  |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1778 b. c. by Eclipse (died young)      | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Cumberland |
| 1779 b. f. by Sulphur                   | - | - | - | - |   |                  |

#### SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1774, her dam, Riddle,  
sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1779 c. by Pontifex                             | - | - | - | - | { |                   |
| 1780 gr. c. <i>Orator</i> , by his Grey Arabian | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Northumber- |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Young Denmark</i> , by Denmark    | - | - | - | - | { | land              |
| 1782 br. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1783 ch. c. by Magnet                           | - | - | - | - | { | Ld A. Percy       |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Star</i> , by Highflyer           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Taylor         |
| 1788 br. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | { |                   |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Bedford     |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Pegtop</i> , by Pegasus          | - | - | - | - | { |                   |
| 1798 c. by Cardock                              | - | - | - | - |   | Mr G. Bowes       |
| 1799 c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |   |                   |

Died in 1802.

#### SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers—Bald  
Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1780 br. f. by Shark    | - | - | - | - | { |               |
| 1782 b. f. by Highflyer | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Tattersall |
| 1783 br. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |   |               |

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1784 br. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>                     | - | - | - | Ld Clermont     |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Surrey       |
| 1786 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | D. of St Albans |
| 1788 b. c. by <i>Tandem</i>   | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
| 1789 b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>                                      | - | - | - | Mr. Pelham      |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1791 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1793 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 h. f. by <i>Phænomenon</i>                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Boulton    |
| 1797 bl. c. <i>Priamus</i> , (aft. <i>Collier</i> ) by <i>Comet</i> | - | - | - |                 |

Died in 1797, three weeks after foaling.

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1773, out of Young Marake's dam, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 b. c. by <i>Evergreen</i>                     | - | - | - | Mr Cross        |
| 1781 b. c. by <i>Coxcomb</i>                       | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1783 b. f. by <i>Eclipse</i>                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 c. by <i>Alfred</i>                           | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham    |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by <i>Woodpecker</i>                    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1788 ch. f. by <i>Labyrinth</i>                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 br. f. by <i>Florizel</i>                     | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Hambleton</i> , by <i>Dungannon</i>  | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson   |
| 1792 ch. c. by <i>Magnet</i>                       | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by <i>Challenger</i> | - | - | - |                 |

## SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr PRATT, her dam, *Phoenix*, by *Matchem*—*Duchess*, by *Whitenose*.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1783 bl. c. <i>Fwisus</i> , by <i>Magnet</i>         | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1786 br. c. <i>Phalanx</i> , by <i>Ruler</i>         | - | - | - | Mr Bulmer     |
| 1789 br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Hamilton |
| 1790 ch. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1791 ch. c. by <i>King Fergus</i>                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Pisfortaise</i> , by <i>Phænomenon</i> | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 gr. c. by <i>Delpini</i>                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 bl. c. by <i>Star</i>                           | - | - | - |               |

## SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1759, got by Snap—*Regulus*, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Jesmond</i> , (after. <i>Paymaster</i> ) by <i>Blank</i> | - | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Rarity</i> , by <i>Matchem</i>                           | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Gilkicker</i> , by <i>Dainty Davy</i>                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 f. <i>Selima</i> , by the Ossory Arabian                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by <i>Gimcrack</i>                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by <i>Dux</i> , (dam of <i>Turnip</i> )    | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 f. by <i>Sweetbriar</i>   | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. f. by <i>Gimcrack</i>  | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas   |
| 1781 f.  | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Brier</i> , by <i>Sweetbriar</i>                        | - | - | - |                |

## BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—*Godolphin Arabian*—*Frampton's Whitenock*, full sister to the *Mixbury Galloway*.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1753 b. c. <i>Seurface</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | - | Mr Gorges        |
| 1761 b. f. by Matchless (dam of <i>Giant</i> )     | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Sertorius</i> , by Marske            | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1767 b. f. by Bell's Arabian                       | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1768 ch. f. by Tatler                              | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1769 b. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Aurelius</i> )      | - |                  |
| 1770 ch. c. by Antinous                            | - |                  |

Killed in 1771.

#### SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

|   |   |                     |
|---|---|---------------------|
| 1752 b. f. by the Godolphin Barb  | - | } Ld March          |
| 1753 bl. f. by Lord March's Barb  | - |                     |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Olympia</i> , (afterwards <i>Zara</i> ) by the Cullen Arabian         | - |                     |
| 1757 f. <i>Aurora</i> , by the Golden Arabian                                       | - | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1760 b. f. by Wilson's Arabian (dam of <i>Liberty</i> , by Carr's Prince Ferdinand) | - |                     |
| 1762 c. by the Golden Arabian   | - |                     |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto   | - |                     |
| 1765 bl. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by his Bay Arabian                                     | - |                     |
| 1766 b. c. by ditto   | - |                     |

#### SNIP MARE (sister to Judgment)

Bred by Mr FETHERSTON, in 1748, her dam, the Cottingham Mare.

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Tandem</i> )            | - | Mr Shafto |
| 1766 bl. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Northumberland | - | Mr Strode |
| 1768 bl. c. by ditto                             | - | Mr Ogilvy |

#### SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1749, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 gr. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Regulus            | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Crimp</i> , by Cade               | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1758 ch. f. ( <i>Penumbra's</i> dam) by Regulus | - |                |
| gr. f. <i>Grey Cade</i> , by Cade               | - |                |
| 1760 gr. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Babraham  | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1768 b. c. by Bandy                             | - |                |

#### GREY SNIP (sister to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1752, got by Snip, &c.

|   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1765 c. by Young Mogul                              | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Danger</i> , by Tatler               | - |                 |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Cecilina</i> , by ditto               | - | Ld March        |
| 1768 c. <i>Diver</i> , by ditto                     | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1769 gr. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Boxer</i> )         | - |                 |
| 1770 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Vengeance</i> ) | - |                 |
| 1771 gr. c. by ditto                                | - |                 |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Arthur</i> )         | - |                 |

Killed in 1772.

#### SNIP MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1757, her dam, sister to Regulus.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Bajazet                 | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| gr. f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's <i>Sylph</i> ) | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1767 b. f. by Matchem                     | - | - | - | } | Sir C. Sedley   |
| 1772 gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian         | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1773 gr. f. by Matchem                    | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Pennyman |
| 1774 f. by Herod (dam of <i>Overton</i> ) | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1777 gr. f. by Surly                      | - | - | - |   | Sir C. Sedley   |

## SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sweepstakes—Curwen Bay Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1761 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Matchem                               | - | - | - | } | Mr Vernon  |
| 1762 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr March   |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Miss Fortune</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1769 br. f. by Richmond (dam of <i>Honest Tom</i> , by King Fergus) | - | - | - |   | Mr Conolly |

## YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1767 gr. c. by Shepherd's Crab           | - | - | - | } | Mr O'Kelly |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Engineer  | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Prisketta</i> , by Syphon | - | - | - |   | Mr Walker  |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Orondates</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1773 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |   | Mr Jakes   |

## YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr MEREDITH, in 1760, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1771 d. c. by Syphon                        | - | - | - | } |                  |
| 1773 d. c. by Nabob (died at two years old) | - | - | - |   | D. of Cumberland |
| 1775 d. f. by Sulphur                       | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1779 c. by Count                            | - | - | - |   | Mr Worley        |

## YOUNG-SNIP MARE (sister to the above)

Foaled in 1762.

|  |   |   |   |   |                               |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Sultan        | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Herod           | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Lady Squander</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } | Mr Douglas                    |
| 1772 b. c. by Dunce                          | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1773 b. f. by Sultan (died at two years old) | - | - | - |   | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by Sulphur   | - | - | - | } | Mr Jennings                   |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Herodias</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1778 ch. f. by Twinger                       | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1779 b. f. by Chillaby                       | - | - | - |   |                               |
| 1781 b. f. by Faggersgill                    | - | - | - |   |                               |

In 1771 missed to Dunce, in 1780 to Mark Anthony.

## YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1771 ro. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Syphon | - | - | - | } | Mr Larkin |
| 1775 ro. f. by Squirrel                   | - | - | - |   | Ld Ossory |
| 1777 ch. c. by Herod                      | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   | Mr Larkin |

## SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1788 ch. c. by King Fergus             | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Radcliffe   |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1795 b. c. by Spadille                 | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1796 br. f. by Restless                | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson  |
| 1797 b. f. by Spadille                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 b. c. by Restless                 | - | - | - |                |

In 1800 cast her foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

#### SOPHIA (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1755 b. f. <i>Miss Harvey</i> , by Cartouch  | - | - | - | Sir J. Lowther   |
| 1757 br. f. by Oroonoko  | - | - | - | Mr Offley        |
| 1759 b. f. by Blank  | - | - | - | } Mr Harvey      |
| 1760 b. c. by Bajazet  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1761 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1762 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1763 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Clotbo</i> , by Careless   | - | - | - |                  |
| b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 bl. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Snap  | - | - | - | } D. of Kingston |
| 1770 br. f. by Swiss (grandam of <i>Fanny Fancy</i> , by Restless, dam of Antipas) | - | - | - |                  |

#### SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Black Barb without a tongue—Makeless—Royal Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1768 b. f. ( <i>Elm's</i> dam) by Squirrel                 | - | - | - | Mr Burlton      |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Sir C. Davers |
| 1771 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Hippomenes</i>                               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1774 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | D. of Bolton    |
| 1775 f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sourkroul</i> ) | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Cricket</i> , by Herod                      | - | - | - | Mr Dutton       |
| 1778 b. c. by Goldfinder                                   | - | - | - | Mr Sedley       |

#### SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1724, her dam, the Pet Mare.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1728 c. by Greyhound   | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1730 bl. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by ditto (dam of Mr Passman's <i>Shock</i> ) | - | - | - |             |
| 1731 f. by Bloody Buttocks   | - | - | - |             |

#### SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Capt. HARTLEY, her dam (the dam of his Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| f. by Roundhead                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Danby Cade</i> , by Cade          | - | - | - | Mr Scrope     |
| 1748 f. by Cartouch (dam of <i>Guy Faux</i> )   | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| 1750 b. c. <i>South</i> , by Regulus            | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore  |
| 1751 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Highflyer</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| 1752 b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian             | - | - | - | Ld Waldegrave |

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1754 b. c. <i>Matchless</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Panton |
| f by Hutton's Blacklegs                | - | - | - |           |

## SOUTH MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cypus—Bonny Black.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1767 gr. f. <i>Czarina</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | - | Ld Farnham    |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Aria</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| 1774 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1778 gr. f. <i>Spot</i> , by Eclipse     | - | - | - |               |

## SPECTATOR MARE (sister to Juno)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian               | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Roydon</i> , by Castle's Snap     | - | - | - | Mr Adams       |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Shakespeare      | - | - | - | Mr Shorter     |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Otho          | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Antinous         | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Pantaloon           | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Diomed</i> , by Florizel         | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1778 b. f. ( <i>Quicksilver's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Sir T. Dundas  |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |

*Diomed* was sent to Virginia, North America, at the age of 22, where he covered a great number of mares, and was alive in 1807.

## SPECTATOR MARE,

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Aid-de-Camp</i> , by Captain | - | - | - | } Mr Sparhawke |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Cheffield</i> , by Eclipse  | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 ch. f. by Cardinal Puff               | - | - | - |                |

## SPECTATOR MARE,

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 gr. f. ( <i>Crop's</i> dam) by the Coombe Arabian        | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon      |
| 1770 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 b. f. by Pantaloon                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 br. f. by Herod  | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Stroller</i> , by Alexis (dam of <i>Cadet</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Woodpecker,                 | - | - | - | D. of St. Albans |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Constance</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Lade          |
| 1786 ch. f. by <i>Diomed</i>                                  | - | - | - | Mr Bullock       |

## SPIDER,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Alligator</i> , by Shark | - | - | - | Ld Foley          |
| 1785 ch. f. by Eclipse                  | - | - | - | D. of Bedford     |
| 1787 br. c. <i>Cobweb</i> , by Trentham | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1792 ch. c. by Volunteer                | - | - | - | Mr Abbot          |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly        |

## SPILETTA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1759 b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab              | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Marske     | - | - | - | Mr Wildman       |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon      |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Brisets</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster   |

Died in 1776.

☐ *Eclipse* was so called, not because he eclipsed all his competitors, but from having been foaled during the great eclipse in 1764.—He and King Herod were both bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

## SPINNER,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1765 gr. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Young Cade | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| gr. c. <i>Bermudas</i> , by Matchem              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 ch. c. by Pangloss                          | - | - | - |                  |
| gr. c. by Syphon                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 br. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Young Davy      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 f. by Matchem                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 b. c. by Le Sang                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Aramantus   | - | - | - |                  |

## SPINSTER (the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1743 gr. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Crab  | - | - | - | Mr Leedes        |
| 1747 ch. c. ( <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Shepherd      |
| f. by Snip   | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| f. by Crab (dam of <i>Rocket</i> )   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1751 gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Deputy</i> (afterwards Mr Vane's <i>Lefty</i> ) by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1754 b. c. <i>Poethumas</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1756 b. c. by Blank  | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1761 gr. c. by the Panton Arabian  | - | - | - |                  |

## SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1743, got by Crab, out of the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1751 f. by Janus                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes      |
| 1752 gr. f. by Starling                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1753 f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1754 c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | Mr Vernon        |
| 1755 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Second                   | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth     |
| 1758 c. by Blank                                      | - | - | - | D. of Devonshire |
| 1762 f. by Matchless                                  | - | - | - | Mr Leedes        |
| 1763 gr. c. <i>Chigger</i> , by Slouch                | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Leedes's Young Babraham | - | - | - |                  |
| 1765 gr. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Blank              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1766 f. by Slouch                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1767 f. by Feather                                    | - | - | - |                  |

## SPORTLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Looby, out of Margery, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 b. c. <i>Minister</i> , by Camillus  | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon |
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Sportsman | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 ch. c. by Dragon                     | - | - | - |                |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Tate        |

## SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot, her dam by the Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1750 gr. f. <i>Timoclea</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1754 gr. c. <i>Semper Idem</i> , by Sloe     | - | - | - |              |
| 1756 gr. f. <i>Rumina</i> , by Regulus       | - | - | - |              |

## SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, got by his Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1753 b. f. <i>Vizen</i> , by Regulus  | - | - | - | Mr Hutton     |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by Cade | - | - | - | Mr Curwen     |
| 1758 b. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Regulus | - | - | - | } Mr Hutton   |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |               |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |               |
| 1773 gr. c. by Babraham Blank         | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson |

## SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE BERTIE, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1765 gr. c. <i>Parmenio</i> , by Blank                         | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1768 gr. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Seedling</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 gr. f. by Chrysolite                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Amyntor</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                  |

## SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Goliah, out of sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 ch. c. <i>Anabaptist</i> , by Dux   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1771 b. c. by Snap   | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1773 ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milsintown's <i>Pink</i> ) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian | - | - | - | } Mr Ogilvy    |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 br. c. by Pantaloon   | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Ulysses</i> , by Florizel   | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Tonga</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir C. Davers  |
|  |   |   |   | Ld Barrymore   |

Sprite was killed in 1783.

## SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Palleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Changeling | - | - | - | } Mr Pratt     |
| 1756 c. by ditto (died a foal)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1757 f. by ditto (died in 1760)           | - | - | - |                |
| 1758 misseed to ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1759 ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                |

|      |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1761 | f. by Cub (dam of <i>Goldfinch</i> )                      | - | - | Mr Pratt        |
| 1762 | b. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Matchem                       | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke  |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Ranthos</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | Mr Fettiplace   |
| 1764 | ch. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | Mr Cornforth    |
| 1765 | ch. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | } Mr Pratt      |
| 1766 | no produce  | - | - |                 |
| 1767 | ch. f. <i>Miss Timms</i> , by Matchem                     | - | - | } Sir L. Dundas |
| 1768 | f. by ditto (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i> )             | - | - |                 |
| 1769 | ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | Mr Foley        |
| 1770 | ch. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by ditto ( <i>Walnut's</i> dam)    | - | - | Mr Pratt        |
| 1771 | no produce  | - | - |                 |
| 1772 | b. c. by <i>Le Sang</i>                                   | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Rasselas</i> , by Matchem                       | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke  |
| 1774 | b. f. <i>Purity</i> , by ditto ( <i>Rockingham's</i> dam) | - | - | Mr Pratt        |
| 1775 | missed to Matchem   | - | - |                 |
| 1776 | missed to Florist   | - | - |                 |
| 1777 | missed to Alfred  | - | - |                 |

Died 20th August 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

#### STANHOPE MARE,

Foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare.

|      |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1725 | b. f. by the Hampton-Court-Arabian                  | - | - | } Sir T. Reade |
| 1726 | b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise (died young)       | - | - |                |
| 1728 | b. c. by the Bald Galloway                          | - | - | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1729 | b. c. <i>Sophy</i> , by Commodore Matthew's Persian | - | - |                |
| 1730 | b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise                    | - | - | Sir T. Reade   |
| 1731 | b. c. by Whitefoot                                  | - | - | Ld Godolphin   |

#### STARLING MARE (sister to Torismond)

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1740, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

|      |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1746 | br. c. <i>Mosco</i> , by the Cullen Arabian           | - | - | } Mr Williams    |
| 1748 | gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (son of his Bay Arabian) | - | - |                  |
| 1749 | br. c. <i>Taste</i> , by Black Chance                 | - | - | Sir R. Grosvenor |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Babraham                    | - | - | Mr Dutton        |
| 1755 | b. c. by Cade   | - | - | Mr Swymmer       |

#### GRAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1745, got by Starling, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

|      |                                   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Carlton</i> , by Regulus | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Snorum</i> , by Snap     | - | - |                |
| 1772 | gr. f. <i>Tuberoze</i> , by Herod | - | - |                |

#### STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairymaid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound, &c.

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
|      | f. by Allworthy  | - | - | } Mr Fenwick |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Cade                                 | - | - |              |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by Shepherd's Crab                     | - | - |              |
| 1761 | b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Archimedes</i> ) | - | - |              |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| b. f. by Chub  | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Leeds       |
| 1755 b. f. by Second (dam of <i>Amaranthus</i> )   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Wildman     |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Leedes</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Belingbroke |
| 1757 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1760 b. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Babraham   | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1763 f. by Lofty   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Leeds       |
| 1764 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1765 b. f. ( <i>Fairplay's</i> dam) by a son of Babraham,<br>whose dam was a <i>Regulus</i> Mare | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1766 b. f. by Old England  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1773 b. f. by Omnium   | - | - | - | - |   |                |

## BAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLME, got by Starling, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Cantab</i> , by Marake) | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Holme |
| 1755 br. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1758 ch. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Merryman              | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1759 ch. f. by Blank                                  | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1761 b. c. by Merryman                                | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1762 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1763 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |   |          |

## BROWN STARLING,

Bred by Mr HOLME, in 1750, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Wilkie's mare, by Partner—Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1755 br. c. <i>Athelstan</i> , by Cade | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Holme |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Midge</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1759 ch. c. by Slouch                  | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1760 br. c. by Blank                   | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1762 ch. c. by Merryman                | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1763 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1764 by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   |          |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Arabian—The Oldfield Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Blank   | - | - | - | - | { | D. of Ancaster |
| f. by Babraham  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Lucian</i> (afterwards Mr Bailey's <i>Baker</i> ) by<br>Matchless | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Blake       |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Ancaster |
| 1766 b. f. by Feather   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Blake       |
| f. by Bell's Arabian  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1769 bl. f. <i>Pigeon</i> , by Matchem  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Brand       |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Dame Quickly</i> , by Squirrel                                    | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1773 b. f. by Goldfinder  | - | - | - | - |   |                |

This mare was never trained, but was covered at two years old.

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, own sister to the above.

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| 1754 ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Blank (dam of Mr Conolly's<br><i>Jolly Bacchus</i> , by Apollo) | } | Ld March  |
| 1757 by Lord March's Barb  |   |           |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Blossom   | } | Mr Vernon |
| 1761 ch. f. by ditto   |   |           |
| 1770 f. by Squirrel  |   |           |
| 1772 f. by Damascus  |   |           |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |                         |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| 1759 gr. f. by Babraham                  | } | Mr Leeds                |
| gr. f. ( <i>Cossack's</i> dam) by ditto  |   |                         |
| 1762 c. by Cub                           |   |                         |
| 1763 by ditto                            | } | D. of Kingston          |
| 1766 b. c. by Old England                |   |                         |
| 1767 gr. c. <i>Foundling</i> , by ditto  |   |                         |
| 1768 gr. c. by Cadormus                  |   |                         |
| 1769 gr. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Matchem   | } | Mr O'Kelly              |
| 1770 br. c. <i>Arbustine</i> , by Omnium |   |                         |
| 1771 f. by Leeds's Young Babraham        |   |                         |
| 1773 b. f. by Nisus                      |   |                         |
| 1775 gr. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Wildair  | } | Mr Hamilton, of Ireland |

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|  |   |                               |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| 1756 f. by Oroonoko                              | } | Sir W. St Quintin             |
| 1757 br. c. by Regulus                           |   |                               |
| 1759 br. c. by Babraham                          |   |                               |
| 1761 b. c. by Regulus                            | } | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1762 b. f. by Matchless                          |   |                               |
| 1771 gr. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Gregory's Arabian | } | Ld Abingdon                   |
| 1772 b. c. by ditto                              |   |                               |
| 1773 c. <i>Skinflint</i> , by Marske             |   |                               |
| 1774 bl. c. <i>Periander</i> , by ditto          |   |                               |
| 1777 b. c. by Transit                            |   |                               |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam, sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1758 gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank       | } | Mr Calvert |
| 1759 gr. f. <i>Young Hermione</i> , by ditto |   |            |
| 1760 gr. f. <i>Fly</i> , by Merlin           | } | Mr Calvert |
| 1761 c. by ditto                             |   |            |
| 1763 gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank       | } | Mr Vernon  |

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|                                      |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1758 b. f. by Regulus                | } | Ld Eglington   |
| 1761 ch. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Omar  |   |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Matchem | } | Ld Bolingbroke |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1767 h. c. <i>Spoon</i> , by Matchem           | - | - | - | Sir C. Banbury |
| f. by Omar (dam of <i>Confidante</i> )         | - | - | - |                |
| 1770 h. f. <i>Miss Spindleshanks</i> , by Omar | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly   |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Basilius</i> , by Eclipse       | - | - | - |                |
| 1775 gr. f. <i>Titania</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Hucks       |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1753, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1758 h. c. by Tartar                    | - | - | - | Mr Shafto        |
| 1760 h. c. by Locust                    | - | - | - | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| f. by Regulus (dam of <i>Hyacinth</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1763 h. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1755, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1758 gr. f. ( <i>Credit's</i> dam) by Babraham      | - | - | - | } Mr Leeds    |
| 1759 gr. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1761 gr. c. by Chub                                 | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1762 f. by Whistlejacket                            | - | - | - | } Mr Leeds    |
| 1763 by ditto                                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1765 h. c. <i>Meleager</i> , by Matchem             | - | - | - | Sir J. Moore  |
| 1766 gr. f. ( <i>Dr Blair's</i> dam) by Old England | - | - | - | Mr Leeds      |
| 1769 gr. c. by Lofty                                | - | - | - | Mr Wildman    |

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr SKELLY, in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

|  |   |   |   |                        |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1759 h. c. by Babraham   | - | - | - | } D. of Northumberland |
| 1764 gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leeds's) Arabian | - | - | - |                        |
| 1765 h. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                        |
| 1766 gr. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                        |
| 1767 h. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Bell's Arabian                       | - | - | - |                        |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon            |
| 1771 ch. c. by Jew   | - | - | - |                        |
| 1772 h. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory            |
| 1773 gr. c. by Matchem   | - | - | - |                        |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho                                  | - | - | - |                        |
| 1777 h. c. <i>Leusus</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                        |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Coxcomb                                | - | - | - |                        |

In 1775, alipt her foal by Herod.

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1757, her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

|                                      |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 f. by Lofty                     | - | - | - | Mr Leeds         |
| 1763 gr. c. <i>Chance</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Jordan        |
| 1773 gr. f. by Omnium                | - | - | - | Mr Leeds         |
| 1775 h. c. by Wildair                | - | - | - | Sir Cecil Bishop |
| 1776 f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Leeds         |

## STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Chesnut Layton, by Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. by Merry Andrew                          | - | - | - | } Mr Swinburne |
| 1753 h. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Cade         | - | - | - |                |
| 1755 h. c. <i>Nil</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | - | - | - |                |

|      |  |   |               |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1756 | f. by <i>Regulus</i> (dam of <i>Temperance</i> ) | - | Ld Sandwich   |
| 1757 | c. <i>Vampire</i> , by ditto                     | - | Ld Waldegrave |

## STEADY MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1746, her dam by Crab, out of the Egerton Nanny, by the Pigot Turk.

|      |                                    |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1751 | b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Babraham  | - | - | Ld Orford       |
| 1752 | ch. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Cartouch | - | - | } Ld Portmore   |
| 1754 | gr. f. by Whitenose                | - | - |                 |
| 1755 | gr. c. by Babraham                 | - | - | } Ld Waldegrave |
| 1757 | ro. f. by ditto                    | - | - |                 |

## SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, in 1765, got by Young Cade—*Regulus*—*Coughing Polly*.

|      |                                       |   |   |                 |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1772 | br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian         | - | - | Mr Churchill    |
| 1773 | br. c. <i>Philaster</i> , by Bellario | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1775 | br. f. <i>Gallantry</i> , by Syphon   | - | - | Mr Hare         |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Florizel    | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1779 | b. f. by Sweetwilliam                 | - | - | Mr Suleh        |
| 1780 | br. f. by Mark Antony                 | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by Florizel     | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1783 | b. f. by Alexis                       | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1784 | b. f. by Woodpecker                   | - | - | Mr Fox          |
| 1785 | b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Shark      | - | - | } Mr Haynes     |
| 1786 | b. f. by Diomed                       | - | - |                 |

## SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—*Atalanta*, by *Regulus*—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyaskins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|      |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 | br. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Latham's Snap | - | - | } Mr Whitfield |
| 1776 | f. by Spot                              | - | - |                |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Eclipse       | - | - |                |
| 1779 | f. by ditto                             | - | - |                |
| 1780 | f. by Count Orlow                       | - | - |                |

## BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1759, got by Moses, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian, page 54.

|      |                                      |   |   |              |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Herod      | - | - | } Ld Farnham |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Jouquille</i> , by Squirrel | - | - |              |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto        | - | - | Mrs Fitzroy  |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Macheath</i> , by ditto     | - | - | Ld Farnham   |
| 1776 | b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | Mr Milward   |

## BLACK SUSAN,

Foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

|      |                                    |   |   |              |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Hanghin</i> , by Squirrel | - | - | D. of Bolton |
| 1775 | b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | } Mr Douglas |
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Transfer</i> , by ditto   | - | - |              |
| 1778 | ch. c. by Sweetbriar               | - | - |              |
| 1779 | ch. f. <i>Shift</i> , by ditto     | - | - |              |

## SUSANNAH,

Bred by Lord WALDEGRAVE, in 1762, got by Bajaset, her dam, Mixbury, by *Regulus*.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1770 b. f. by Marske            | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wildman |
| 1771 b. f. by Wildman's Snap    | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1775 b. f. by Prophet           | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1776 ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1778 gr. c. by Cygnet           | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1779 b. c. by Tartar            | . | . | . | . |              |

## SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, out of the Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Vertumnus</i> , by Eclipse   | . | . | . | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Boudrou</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . |              |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto | . | . | . |              |

## SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Ch. Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of *Mayduke*)

|  |   |   |   |                         |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1749 ch. c. <i>Whistlejacket</i> , by Mogul  | . | . | . | Sir W. Middleton        |
| 1753 c. <i>Nabob</i> , by a son of Mogul, which was out of an own sister to Starling | . | . | . | } D. of Northumberland. |
| 1754 br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . |                         |
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Beggar</i> , by Wilson's Arabian                                      | . | . | . |                         |
| 1756 f. <i>Nell</i> , by Cade  | . | . | . |                         |
| 1757 c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . |                         |

## SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Bred by Mr. TURNER, got by his Sweepstakes, out of a sister to Hutton's Careless.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                      |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| f. by Adolphus   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Turner                          |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Temptation</i> , by Ranthos                         | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1777 ch. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Decoy-Duck</i> , (aft. <i>Sharper</i> ) by ditto    | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1779 ch. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1780 gr. c. <i>Spoonoon</i> , afterw. <i>Spot</i> by ditto         | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Schoolmistress</i> , (aft. <i>Fortuna</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | . | } Sir T. Gascoigne<br>Lady Gascoigne |
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |                                      |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Accident</i> , by ditto                              | . | . | . | . |                                      |

## SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T<sup>o</sup>Quassaw's dam.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1773 b. c. <i>Magnum Bonum</i> , by Matchem | . | . | . | Mr Bethell |
| 1775 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | Mr Fenwick |
| 1781 b. c. by <i>Espersykes</i>             | . | . | . | Mr Bethell |
| 1782 b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Garrick | . | . | . | Mr Preston |

## SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1766, her dam by Bahrahram, out of a sister to Wanton's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 b. f. by Wildair                  | . | . | . | . | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1775 b. c. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Leeds     |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1777 f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1778 ch. f. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Healy       |
| 1779 c. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Leeds       |
| 1780 c. <i>Lavender</i> , by Goldfinch | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                |

## SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr Durham's Favourite.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1773 bl. c. by Engineer                 | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson    |
| 1774 b. c. by Chymist                   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Geneva</i> , by Snap      | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 c. by Gimcrack                     | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham   |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Trentham | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 b. f. by Highflyer                 | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore  |

## SWITCH, (sister to Kouli Khan)

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1746 ch. c. <i>Trial</i> , by Read's Horse                       | - | - | - | } Sir J. Pennington |
| 1747 c. <i>Smart</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1748 ch. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Badger                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1749 gr. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1750 b. f. <i>Tipsey</i> , ( <i>D. Joseph's</i> dam) by Starling | - | - | - |                     |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Tartar                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1753 br. c. <i>Guider</i> , by Goliah                            | - | - | - |                     |
| 1754 bl. f. <i>Smiling Dorothy</i> , by Torismond                | - | - | - |                     |

## SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancaster Starling—Rib, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1773 f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Rocket            | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1774 f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Wrattling       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 <i>Servilia</i> , by Syphon            | - | - | - | } Ld Foley       |
| 1778 f. by Pumpkin                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Evergreen | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Pumpkin         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Rogers      |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 gr. c. <i>Grey Pumpkin</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Seedling</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |

## SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1766, her dam, Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Engineer | - | - | - | } Mr Pratt |
| 1778 ch. f. by Herod                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Otho        | - | - | - |            |

## SYPHON MARE (sister to Sweetbriar)

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespear, grandam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 ch. c. by Knavestock                       | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Russian</i> , by Matchem         | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 ro. ch. f. ( <i>Fidget's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. f. ( <i>Cuckoo's</i> dam) by Dux        | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 br. c. by Protector                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 br. f. by Mambrino                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by Justice        | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Fortitude        | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 br. c. by Justice                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 br. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                |

## SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam, Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Wildair    | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton       |
| 1778 f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth       |
| 1779 f. by Swiss                         | - | - | - | Mr Leedes          |
| 1780 c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth       |
| 1783 ch. c. by Goldfinch                 | - | - | - | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1787 ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Shark     | - | - | - |                    |

## TARTAR MARE,

Her dam, Skewcap, (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Kipling</i> , by Young Snip                    | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth   |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Libanus</i> , (after <i>Mark</i> ) by Y. Mogul | - | - | - | Mr Dawson      |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Mist</i> , by Cadornus                         | - | - | - | Mr Ogilvy      |
| 1767 f. by Young Snip  | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Engineer                   | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1776 b. c. by Matchem  | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Prince William</i> , by Dainty Davy            | - | - | - |                |

## TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEXDES, her dam by Mogul, grandam by Sweepstakes—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1763 b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Snip                                 | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1765 b. f. ( <i>Boudrow's</i> dam) by Sweeper                         | - | - | - |                  |
| c. by Snip  | - | - | - |                  |
| ch. f. by Snip  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| f. by Bosphorus   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Antiochus</i> , by Eclipse                             | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1773 ch. f. <i>Venus</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tag</i> )              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Crazy</i> )                           | - | - | - | D. of Richmond   |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Bonny-face</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Remembrancer</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |

It has often been asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstance of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and of there being no record of any other of his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

## TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEXDES, in 1757, her dam by Teazer, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1771 ch. c. by Lofty                      | - | - | - | Mr Gascoyne    |
| 1773 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Leedes      |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair | - | - | - | Mr J. S. Barry |

|                       |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1776 b. c. by Wildair | - | - | - | Sir L. Dundas |
| 1778 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Leedes     |

**TERESA,**

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1769, got by Shakespear—Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

|  |   |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Henley</i> , by Eclipse         | - | - | - | } Mr Parker                    |
| 1777 gr. f. <i>Ophelia</i> , by Ancient Pistol | - | - | - |                                |
| 1778 c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                                |
| 1779 gr. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                                |
| 1780 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                                |
| 1781 gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1783 gr. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse          | - | - | - |                                |
| 1785 gr. f. by Whipcord                        | - | - | - |                                |

**TERMAGANT,**

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Pyramus                    | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont  |
| 1783 b. f. by Imperator                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                |

**THAÏS (sister to King Herod)**

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1759.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1766 b. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Careless     | - | - | - | Mr Patterson    |
| b. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Watson     |
| 1769 b. f. ( <i>Brewer's dam</i> ) by Careless | - | - | - |                 |
| 1770 ch. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1771 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Brown        |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Spencer      |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Varanes</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr H. Vernon    |
| 1774 bl. c. by Goldfinder                      | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1775 bl. c. by Careless                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. f. by Juniper                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 bl. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |

**THALIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)**

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1766, got by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1772 br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian         | - | - | - | Ld Pomfret      |
| 1773 br. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Snap   | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1775 br. f. by Herod                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 b. f. by Matchem                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Pindar</i> , by Florizel  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 br. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 b. f. by Eclipse                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 c. by Florizel (died a foal)       | - | - | - |                 |

**THISTLE,**

Bred by Mr. SHAWTO, in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

|                        |   |   |   |           |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1779 ch. f. by Eclipse | - | - | - | Mr Walker |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1780 | c. by Herod                                      | - | - | - | Ld Derby      |
| 1784 | b. c. (Fenelly's <i>Highflyer</i> ) by Highflyer | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall |
| 1785 | br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson |

## BAY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Caorra, got by Makeless, out of a sister to Old Thornton.

|      |                        |   |   |   |             |
|------|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1714 | f. by Croft's Bay Barb | - | - | - | Mr Crofts   |
| 1715 | gr. f. by Greyhound    | - | - | - | Ld Craven   |
| 1716 | c. by ditto            | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1718 | f. by ditto            | - | - | - |             |
| 1719 | f. by ditto            | - | - | - |             |
| 1720 | c. by ditto            | - | - | - |             |
| 1722 | f. by ditto            | - | - | - |             |
| 1724 | c. by Jig              | - | - | - |             |

In 1717 and 1723 missed to Greyhound.

## CHESNUT THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Caorra, got by Makeless, out of Old Thornton, by Brimmer—  
Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
|      | f. by Commoner                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts   |
|      | ch. f. <i>Lusty Thornton</i> , by Crofts' Bay Barb | - | - | - |               |
| 1714 | f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Greyhound                 | - | - | - | D. of Wharton |
| 1716 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts   |
| 1717 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1718 | ch. f. <i>Woodcock Thornton</i> , by Woodcock      | - | - | - |               |
| 1719 | c. by Greyhound                                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1721 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

In 1715 missed to Greyhound, in 1720 to Woodcock.

## LUSTY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Caorra, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Thornton.

|      |  |   |   |   |             |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1717 | br. f. <i>Brown Woodcock</i> , by Woodcock (dam of the Lambton <i>Miss Doe</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1719 | c. by Greyhound  | - | - | - |             |
| 1721 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1723 | c. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1725 | f. by the Egyptian   | - | - | - |             |
| 1726 | b. c. by Jig   | - | - | - | Ld Halifax  |
| 1727 | ch. f. by Soreheels  | - | - | - | Mr Pigot    |
| 1728 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1729 | ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1730 | c. by the Egyptian   | - | - | - |             |
| 1732 | f. <i>Ringbone</i> , by Partner  | - | - | - |             |
| 1733 | c. by Bloody Buttocks  | - | - | - |             |
| 1734 | f. by ditto (dam of Mr Smith Barry's <i>Hip</i> , by Black Chance)               | - | - | - |             |
| 1736 | c. by Partner  | - | - | - |             |

In 1718 missed to Woodcock, in 1720 and 1722 to Greyhound, in 1724 to Soreheels, and 1731 to Partner.

## WOODCOCK THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Caorra, in 1718, got by Woodcock, out of Chesnut Thornton.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |             |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1722 | c. by Greyhound                    | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts |
| 1725 | f. by Soreheels                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1727 | f. by Bloody Buttocks              | - | - | - |             |
| 1729 | c. by Greyhound                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1730 | ch. f. <i>Margery</i> , by Partner | - | - | - |             |

## TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—  
Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1757 gr. f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by Regulus       | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1758 gr. c. <i>Athamas</i> , by Attilius      | - | - | - |              |
| 1760 gr. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Regulus          | - | - | - |              |
| 1762 gr. c. <i>Latrunculus</i> , by Lightning | - | - | - |              |
| 1763 b. c. by Attilius                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1765 b. c. by Dionysius                       | - | - | - |              |

## TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus  
—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1770 b. c. by Herod                    | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1771 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Shafto       |
| 1772 f. by Gregory's Arabian           | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1773 br. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Matchem | - | - | - |                 |
| 1775 b. c. by Herod                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 f. by Matchem                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 c. by Magnet                      | - | - | - |                 |

## TIPSEY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam,  
Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam, p. 11.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1753 b. c. by Goliah   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Pennington |
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> (aft. <i>Flatface</i> ) by Whitenose | - | - | - |                     |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Galloper</i> , by Tartar                         | - | - | - |                     |
| 1757 b. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Changeling                      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , by Tartar                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Wildling</i> , by Changeling                     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1764 bl. f. by Sampson   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake         |
| 1771 b. f. ( <i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto                  | - | - | - | Mr Brand            |
|  |   |   |   | Sir J. Pennington   |

## TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's  
Snap's dam) by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Driver                  | - | - | - | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1770 ch. f. by Latham's Snap                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 f. by ditto (died young)                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician             | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Sussex</i> , by Eclipse                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Mealy</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 b. f. by Highflyer                                     | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

## TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Coun-  
sellor.

|                      |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1773 ch. c. by Nisus | - | - | - | } Mr Leeds |
| 1775 f. by Wildair   | - | - | - |            |
| 1777 c. by ditto     | - | - | - |            |

|                       |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1778 bl. c. by Nisus  | . | . | . | . | Mr Hotham |
| 1780 b. f. by Wildair | . | . | . | . | Mr Harper |

## TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord Gowen, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1762 br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South    | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Moore   |
| 1763 ch. f. by Cygnet                  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| ch. f. by South                        | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1768 b. c. by Herod                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Emetrios</i> , by Herod | . | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster   |
| 1775 b. f. by Herod                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Gregory       |
| 1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Harvey      |
| 1779 f. by the Vernon Arabian          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1780 b. f. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Tattersall    |

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, 1782 to Gog.

## TOY (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1760, got by Blank, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator                       | . | . | . | . | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1766 c. by Matchless  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1767 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumpling                         | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Mecenas</i> (afterwards Mr Hull's <i>Epsom</i> ) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Walker      |
| by Herod  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto                           | . | . | . | . | Mr Standley      |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | Mr Maynard       |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliath—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1759 ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Trojan</i> , by Twig)  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Alcock  |
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent  | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus   | . | . | . | . | Mr Fawcett   |
| 1766 gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland (grandam of <i>Little Humphrey</i> , by K. Fergus, dam by Chatsworth) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Alcock  |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Swinfen   |
| 1770 ro. c. by Adolphus   | . | . | . | . | Mr Wentworth |
| ro. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1775 br. f. by a Brother to Matchem   | . | . | . | . | Mr Moody     |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond   | . | . | . | . | Mr Alcock    |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade | . | . | . | . | } Mr Vevers    |
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus      | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade       | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1768 bl. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem           | . | . | . | . |                |

## TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr EGERTON, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—  
Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1757 gr. f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by Regulus       | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1758 gr. c. <i>Athamas</i> , by Attilius      | - | - | - |              |
| 1760 gr. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Regulus          | - | - | - |              |
| 1762 gr. c. <i>Latrunculus</i> , by Lightning | - | - | - |              |
| 1763 b. c. by Attilius                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1765 b. c. by Dionysius                       | - | - | - |              |

## TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus  
—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1770 b. c. by Herod                    | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1771 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Shafto       |
| 1772 f. by Gregory's Arabian           | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1773 br. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Matchem | - | - | - |                 |
| 1775 b. c. by Herod                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 f. by Matchem                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 c. by Magnet                      | - | - | - |                 |

## TIPSEY,

Bred by Sir J. PENNINGTON, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam,  
Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam, p. 11,

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1753 b. c. by Goliah   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Pennington |
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> (aft. <i>Flatface</i> ) by Whitenose | - | - | - |                     |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by Tartar                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1757 b. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Changeling                      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Smiling Ball</i> , by Tartar                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1759 b. c. <i>Wildling</i> , by Changeling                     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1764 bl. f. by Sampson   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr C. Blake         |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Brand            |
| 1771 b. f. ( <i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto                  | - | - | - | Sir J. Pennington   |

## TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's  
Snap's dam) by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Driver                  | - | - | - | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1770 ch. f. by Latham's Snap                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1772 f. by ditto (died young)                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician             | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Sussex</i> , by Eclipse                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Mealy</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 b. f. by Highflyer                                     | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

## TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr LEEDS, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Coun-  
sellor.

|                      |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1773 ch. c. by Nisus | - | - | - | } Mr Leeds |
| 1775 f. by Wildair   | - | - | - |            |
| 1777 c. by ditto     | - | - | - |            |

|                       |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1778 bl. c. by Nisus  | - | - | - | - | Mr Hotham |
| 1780 b. f. by Wildair | - | - | - | - | Mr Harper |

## TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord Gowen, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1762 br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South    | - | - | - | - | { | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1763 ch. f. by Cygnet                  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| ch. f. by South                        | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1768 b. c. by Herod                    | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | { | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf   | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 b. f. by Herod                    | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Gregory     |
| 1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack                | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Harvey      |
| 1779 f. by the Vernon Arabian          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1780 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Tattersall  |

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, 1782 to Gog.

## TOY (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1760, got by Blank, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator                       | - | - | - | - | { | D. of Ancaster |
| 1766 c. by Matchless  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1767 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumpling                         | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Mecenas</i> (afterwards Mr Hull's <i>Epsom</i> ) | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Walker      |
| by Herod  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Standley    |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Maynard     |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliath—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1759 ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Trojan</i> ,<br>by Twig)   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Alcock    |
| 1761 gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Fawcett   |
| 1764 b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Gott      |
| 1766 gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland (gran-<br>dam of <i>Little Humphrey</i> , by K. Fergus,<br>dam by Chatsworth) | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Alcock    |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Shafto    |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Swinfen   |
| 1770 ro. c. by Adolphus   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Wentworth |
| ro. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1775 br. f. by a Brother to Matchem   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Moody     |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Alcock    |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1758 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Vevers    |
| 1762 ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus      | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade       | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1766 b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland        | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1768 bl. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1769 ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem           | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUTH, in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grandam by Grasshopper.

|  |   |   |                           |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| f. by Starling (dam of <i>Laurel</i> )                       | - | - | Mr Routh                  |
| 1754 b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Cade                    | - | - | D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1755 c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Wilson's Arabian              | - | - |                           |
| 1758 c. <i>Comus</i> , by Regulus                            | - | - |                           |
| 1761 b. f. by the Gower Stallion                             | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke            |
| 1763 b. f. <i>Pussy</i> , by Regulus, (dam of <i>Grace</i> ) | - | - |                           |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by ditto                           | - | - |                           |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Marotte</i> , by Matchem                       | - | - |                           |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, Smiling Molly, sister to Pearson's Little Partner, by Forester—Partner—Greyhound, &c.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| ch. f. by Squirt   | - | - | Ld Rockingham |
| 1764 b. c. by Young Mogul  | - | - | Mr Fenwick    |
| 1767 br. f. by Old England (dam of Mr Parker's<br><i>Whitworth</i> , by Matchem) | - | - | Mr Shafto     |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by ditto   | - | - |               |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Babraham Blank                                     | - | - |               |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto  | - | - |               |
| 1773 c. by Leede's Arabian   | - | - |               |

## TRAVELLER MARE,

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1772 b. c. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | Mr Brand    |
| 1779 b. c. by Herod                      | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1783 b. f. by Pyrrhus                    | - | - | Mr Brand    |

## TRINKET,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1773 ch. c. by Herod  | - | - | Mr Pond         |
| 1774 gr. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | Sir F. Standish |
| 1775 gr. f. <i>Damalis</i> , by Syphon                            | - | - | D. of Ancaster  |
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Acestes</i> (afterwards <i>Greylegs</i> ) by Herod | - | - |                 |
| 1777 gr. c. <i>Medon</i> , by ditto                               | - | - |                 |
| 1778 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Goodisson    |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Puff</i> , by Cardinal Puff                        | - | - | Mr Adams        |
| 1785 gr. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Highflyer                     | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |

## TULIP (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1761, got by Blank, &c.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1766 f. by Bell's Arabian                                 | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1767 ch. f. <i>Erato</i> , by Spectator                   | - | - |                |
| 1768 b. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by ditto                     | - | - |                |
| 1769 b. f. <i>Urania</i> , by Herod                       | - | - |                |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Squirrel                      | - | - |                |
| 1773 b. f. by Goldfinder                                  | - | - |                |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Conundrum                   | - | - | Mr England     |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Herod                    | - | - |                |
| 1776 b. c. by Pangloss                                    | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Smack</i> ) | - | - | Sir F. Poole   |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian                         | - | - |                |

## TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOWNE, in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1786 b. c. <i>Skylight</i> , by Eclipse        | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1787 ch. c. by Diomed                          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1789 ro. f. by Pharamond                       | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1791 ch. f. by Volunteer                       | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Young Playfellow</i> , by Diomed | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1793 b. c. by Anvil                            | . | . | . | . |                  |

## TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 br. c. <i>John-a-Nokes</i> (supposed to be the horse afterwards known as Ld Stawell's <i>Patriot</i> ) by Marake | . | . | . | . | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Shag</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1779 by Pontifex  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1782 c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Pretender   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1784 b. f. by Pontifex  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Hamond   |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1786 b. c. by Pretender   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1787 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1789 br. f. <i>Little Polly</i> , by Highflyer  | . | . | . | . | Mr Galway     |
| 1790 br. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Wyndham    |
| 1793 gr. f. by Magog  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Taylor   |
| 1794 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |               |

## VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basset Arab.—Arab. Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1759 b. c. <i>Zaphire</i> , by Shepherd's Crab     | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Sedley |
| f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by the Newcombe Arabian | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Greyling</i> , by the Compton Barb  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1768 gr. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |                 |
| gr. f. ( <i>Doctor's</i> dam) by ditto             | . | . | . | . |                 |
| f. by Squirrel                                     | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1771 b. c. by the Sedley Arabian                   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1774 br. f. by Goldfinder                          | . | . | . | . |                 |

## VANESSA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1754, got by Cade—Partner.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1765 b. c. <i>Sandbeck</i> , by Scrub | . | . | . | . | } Ld Scarborough |
| 1768 b. c. by Sampson                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1769 b. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1771 b. c. by Scrub                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1772 b. c. by Sampson                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1773 b. c. by Scrub                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1777 ch. f. by Miner                  | . | . | . | . |                  |

## VESTAL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

|                           |   |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1778 c. by Ancient Pistol | . | . | . | . | Mr Parker |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1737 b. c. by the Grosvenor Whitefoot       | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton |
| 1739 b. f. <i>Komp</i> , by the Derby Looby | - | - | - |              |
| 1740 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |              |

Died soon after.

#### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1735 b. f. by Partner (died a foal)                  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Dutton |
| 1736 b. f. by Hobgoblin                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1737 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Ld Godolphin  |
| 1738 b. c. <i>Sherborne</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1739 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr J. Heathel   |
| 1740 b. c. <i>Bajazet</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Greville     |
| 1746 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton     |
| 1748 b. f. by Marksman                               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Porus</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1751 b. c. by Whitenose                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1752 b. f. by Squirt                                 | - | - | - |                 |

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

#### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1733, sister to the above.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1738 b. f. by Hobgoblin                               | - | - | - | Mr Morgan     |
| 1739 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Ld Walpole    |
| 1740 b. c. by ditto (died young)                      | - | - | - | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1741 b. c. <i>Skewball</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | - | - | - | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1743 b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Cartouch            | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton   |
| 1745 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Hobgoblin           | - | - | - |               |
| 1746 b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian (died young)      | - | - | - | } Mr Knox     |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Ajax</i> , by Second                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1748 b. f. <i>Smirking Nan</i> , by Marksman          | - | - | - | Mr C. Daly    |
| 1749 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Dutton     |
| 1751 b. f. by Whitenose                               | - | - | - | Mr C. Daly    |
| 1754 c. by Spot (died young)                          | - | - | - | Mr C. Dutton  |

Not covered in 1741, missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

#### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1750 ch. c. <i>Slave</i> (afterwards <i>Grantham</i> ) by the An- | } D. of Aneaster |
| caster Starling   |                  |
| 1751 ch. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by ditto                             |                  |
| 1753 c. by Blank  | } Mr Panton.     |
| 1755 gr. c. <i>Cocker</i> , by the Panton Arabian                 |                  |

#### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1750 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , (afterwards Mr Bowles's <i>Milo</i> )                  | } Mr Bassett |
| by <i>Regulus</i>  |              |
| 1752 gr. c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by ditto  |              |
| 1754 gr. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse  |              |
| 1756 f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Highflyana</i> , by Highflyer, her dam by Eclipse) |              |
| 1758 gr f. <i>Madge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>  |              |

#### WHITEFOOT MARE (sister to Tortoise)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, in 1735, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1740 b. c. (the <i>Gower Stallion</i> ) by the Godolphin Arabian | } | Ld Gower      |
| gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Burfoot's <i>Louisa</i> )   |   | Ld Godolphin  |
| 1749 ch. c. by Sedbury . . . .                                   | } | Sir J. Dutton |
| 1750 br. c. <i>Nicodemus</i> , by Black Chance . . . .           |   |               |
| 1753 ch. f. by Squirt . . . .                                    |   |               |
| 1755 gr. f. by White Spot . . . .                                |   |               |

## WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1751, got by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1758 | gr. c. <i>Fudge</i> , by Blank                     | . | . | . | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1760 | f. <i>Toby</i> ( <i>Corydon's</i> dam) by ditto    | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster |
| 1761 | f. <i>Tulip</i> ( <i>Guildford's</i> dam) by ditto | . | . | . |                |
| 1762 | gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto                  | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1763 | gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto                   | . | . | . |                |
| 1765 | b. c. by ditto                                     | . | . | . | D. of Ancaster |
| 1768 | f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                |
| 1770 | gr. c. <i>Grisippe</i> , by Chrysolite             | . | . | . |                |

## WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Lightfoot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

|      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1759 | gr. c. <i>Angler</i> . . . . .                       | D. of Kingston   |
|      | gr. f. by Y. Cade ( <i>Primrose's</i> dam) . . . . . |                  |
| 1767 | gr. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by Matchem . . . . .        | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1769 | gr. f. by ditto . . . . .                            | Mr Leedes        |
| 1770 | ro. c. by Adolphus . . . . .                         | D. of Cumberland |
| 1772 | gr. c. by a Son of Tartar . . . . .                  | Mr Smith         |
| 1773 | br. f. by Prince T <sup>o</sup> Quassaw . . . . .    |                  |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Nutsucker</i> , by Squirrel . . . . .       | Mr Dawes         |

## WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam (*Saffron's* dam) by Cole's Foxhunter.

|  |   |                               |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| 1769 b. c. by Latham's Snap . . . .                      | } | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Captain Bobadil</i> , by Posthumus . . . . |   |                               |
| 1772 b. f. by Dumce . . . .                              |   |                               |
| 1773 b. f. by Squirrel (died at 3 years old) . . . .     |   |                               |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Captain Flash</i> , by Faggergill . . . .  |   |                               |
| 1776 b. f. by ditto . . . .                              |   |                               |

Died in 1777.

## WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1754, her dam, Sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1760 b. f. by Infant ( <i>Musfi's</i> dam) . . . .   | } | Mr Croft       |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Bellarie</i> , by Brilliant . . . .    |   | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1764 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Harvest</i> ) . . . . | } | Mr Brand       |
| 1765 b. f. ( <i>Ormerod's</i> dam) by ditto . . . .  |   |                |
| 1766 b. f. <i>Lets</i> , by ditto . . . .            |   |                |
| 1767 b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by ditto . . . .           |   |                |
| 1768 d. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by ditto . . . .         |   |                |
| 1770 d. c. by ditto . . . .                          |   |                |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Ethen</i> , by ditto . . . .          |   |                |
| 1774 d. f. <i>Loretta</i> , by ditto . . . .         |   |                |

## WILSON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1755, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1759 gr. f. by Omar                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Atkinson  |
| 1761 ch. f. by Shakespeare                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1764 gr. c. by Young Cade                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1766 ch. f. by Old England                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 gr. c. by a Son of Snap                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1768 gr. f. by Engineer                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1770 gr. f. by ditto (grandam of <i>Abba Thulle</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1771 gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Quiller</i> )         | - | - | - | - |                |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr Atkinson    |

## BROWN WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1717, got by Woodcock, out of Lusty Thornton, page 145.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1721 br. f. by Greyhound                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts    |
| 1722 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1724 br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bright      |
| 1725 c. by the Egyptian                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts    |
| 1726 f. by Jig                                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1727 f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1728 gr. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Greyhound           | - | - | - | - | Mr Lambton     |
| 1729 c. by Soreheels                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1731 f. by Partner (dam of <i>Miss Makeless</i> )    | - | - | - | - | Mr Holme       |
| 1732 f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts    |
| 1733 f. by Bloody Buttocks                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1734 f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1735 ch. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by Partner        | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilkie      |
| 1736 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts      |
| 1738 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Young Standard</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Mr Cornewall   |
| 1739 ch. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | D. of Beaufort |

In 1730 and 1737 missed to Partner.

## GREY WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1720, got by Woodcock, out of the Pet Mare, page 102.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1724 gr. f. by Greyhound   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crofts     |
| 1725 ch. f. ( <i>Slider's</i> grandam) by Crofts' Egyptian                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Holme      |
| 1726 gr. c. <i>Grey Soreheels</i> , by Soreheels                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Halifax    |
| 1727 c. by Jig   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts   |
| 1728 br. f. by Soreheels   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1729 ch. f. by ditto (great grandam of Sir J. Shelley's <i>Fantail</i> )       | - | - | - | - | } Sir R. Fagg |
| 1730 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1731 f. by Partner   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts   |
| 1732 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1733 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1734 c. by Bloody Buttocks   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dawkins  |
| 1736 gr. c. <i>White Stockings</i> , by Partner                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1737 gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crofts   |
| 1738 f. by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir N. Duck-infield's <i>Merry Andrew</i> ) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1739 f. by Lanchester's Horse  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1741 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1735 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 1740 to Lanchester's Horse.

## WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1746, got by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Garnet—Bay Lusty Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1759 br. c. <i>Stork</i> , by Blank       | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1769 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Chrysolite | - | - | - | - |                  |

## ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1773 b. c. by Otha                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory      |
| 1774 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 b. f. by Coxcomb                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Dryad</i> , by Dorimant | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1782 ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Ld Ossory        |

## SECOND ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

## ABIGAIL, (sister to Calash)

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—grandam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus—great grandam, Miss Starling, junior, (sister to the Ancaster Starling) by Old Starling—great great grandam, Ringbone, by Partner—great great great grandam, Lusty Thornton, by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grandam, Cheanut Thornton, (Desdemona's dam) by Makeless—great great great great great grandam, Old Thornton, by Brimmer—great great great great great great grandam by Dicky Pierson, (son of Dodsworth) out of a Burton Barb Mare.

|  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1783 b. f. ( <i>Little Peggy's</i> grandam) by Eclipse                               | Mr Douglas                 |
| 1786 b. f. by Jupiter  | } H. R. H. P. of<br>Wales. |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Knapsack</i> , by Volunteer  |                            |
| 1789 ch. c. by Dungannon   | Mr Snell                   |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Volunteer  | D. of Bedford              |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto  | } Mr Graham                |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto   |                            |
| 1795 ch. c. by Gunpowder   | Mr O'Kelly                 |
| 1797 br. c. ( <i>Brown Thornville</i> , afterwards <i>Black-strap</i> ) by Volunteer | Mr Harris                  |
|  | } Mr O'Kelly               |

## ÆNIGMA,

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1802 b. c. by Overton | Mr Dodsworth |
| 1805 b. f. by Ormond  | Mr Goodwin   |
| 1807 b. f. Trumpator  | Mr Payne     |

In 1803 missed to Ormond, in 1804 to Benningbrough.

## ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank—Sister to Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Toby                                  | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1798 f. by Escape                                   | - | - | - | Mr Watt    |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Stockton</i> , by Gabriel             | - | - | - | Mr Mellish |
| 1801 br. c. ( <i>Young Sir Peter</i> ) by Sir Peter | - | - | - | Mr Walker  |
| 1802 ch. c. by Precipitate                          | - | - | - | } Mr Watt  |
| 1803 gr. f. by Delpini                              | - | - | - |            |

## ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1783 bl. f. by Telemachus                         | - | - | - | Mr Bullock          |
| 1786 b. c. by Young Marake                        | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1787 ch. c. by Tandem                             | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock        |
| 1788 br. c. by Young Marake                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Mother Red Cap</i> , by Rockingham | - | - | - |                     |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Brother Red Cap</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1793 b. c. by Buzaglo                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1798 ch. c. by Volunteer                          | - | - | - | Mr Gordon           |
| 1799 b. f. by Holyhock                            | - | - | - | Ld F. Osborne       |

## ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr BEATTIE, in 1785, her dam, Magnolia, by Marake—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Fidget  | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Fisherman</i> , by Dragon   | - | - | - | Ld Milsintown   |
| 1799 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer | - | - | - | } Col. Kingcote |
| 1801 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |

## ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1794 b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Javelin                            | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Young Javelin</i> , (aft. <i>Antrim</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Perren  |
| 1796 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |

## AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HURROX, in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1788 b. c. by King Fergus (died young)         | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hutchinson |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Drone           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1794 br. f. by Mr Hutton's Black Prince        | - | - | - |                    |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Constitution | - | - | - | Mr Field           |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Alderson        |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Faulkner        |
| 1802 f. by Oberon                              | - | - | - | Mr T. Hutchinson   |

In 1801 slipped a filly by Constitution, and was shot in 1802.

## AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, *Flashing Molly*, by Oroonoko—Smiling Molly, (sister to Pearson's Little Partner) by Old Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer.

|                                      |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 b. f. by Highflyer (died young) | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 ch. c. by his Forester          | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 ch. c. by Phenomenon                  | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Essence</i> , by Bergamotte | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. by Old Tat                      | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison    |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |

## AMAZON,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1776, got by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Paymaster                   | - | - | - | } Mr Wetherell |
| 1786 br. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Mars</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Wetherell |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Sclavelin</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                |
| gr. f. by Delpini                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Plumoso</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell     |

## AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1776, got by Marske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Whiskers</i> , by Diomed       | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon  |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Weymouth</i> , by Pharamond    | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Gammer Gurton</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Queen James</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. c. by Buzzard (died at two years old) | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |

In 1801 and 1802 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

## ANNA (sister to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1786 br. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Justice      | - | - | - | Mr Leeson                       |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker    | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst                   |
| 1788 b. f. by Anvil                           | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1789 f. by Highflyer                          | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Little Pickle</i> , by Diomed  | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst                   |
| 1791 b. c. ( <i>Young Drone</i> ) by Drone    | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor                  |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Justice       | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1794 br. c. by Balance                        | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Bellina</i> , by Rockingham    | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Northampton</i> , by John Bull | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1800 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1801 hr. c. <i>Agincourt</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1803 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                                 |

In 1802 slipped a foal by Sir Peter, the same in 1804, and died soon after.

## ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1784, got by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Jack-of-Newbury</i> , by Woodpecker | - | - | - | Mr Dundas  |
| 1792 b. f. by Sir Peter                            | - | - | - | Mr Chorley |
| 1800 b. f. by Volunteer                            | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Finsbury</i> ) by Sir Harry        | - | - | - | Mr Elwes   |

## ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1794 gr. f. by Delpini              | . | . | . | . | } Sir R. Winn |
| 1795 b. f. by Phenomenon            | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1797 c. by Walnut (died in foaling) | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1798 b. f. by Buzzard               | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1799 c. by Standard                 | . | . | . | . |               |

Sold into Russia.

#### ARBITRATOR MARE,

Her dam, Daphne, by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—Hutton's Spot's Dam, by a Son of the Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Coneyakins—Hantboy.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| f. ( <i>Suwarrow's</i> dam) by Young Marske | . | . | . | . | Mr Danby     |
| 1791 ro. c. Cedar, by Ruler                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr Clifton |
| 1792 b. f. by Drone                         | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1794 b. c. by Ruler                         | . | . | . | . |              |

Sold into Russia.

#### ARIADNE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1792, got by Justice, out of Anna, sister to Dido, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1798 b. c. by John Bull                  | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Sir Hugh</i> , by Petworth | . | . | . | . | } Mr Stacpoole |
| 1806 b. f. by Obi                        | . | . | . | . |                |

Sent to the West Indies, in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

#### ASTARTE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Pot8o's                   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Hard-apple</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1794 br. c. by Justice                  | . | . | . | . | Mr Haynes         |
| 1795 br. f. by Satellite                | . | . | . | . | Mr Waller         |
| 1797 br. f. by Cormorant                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Haynes       |
| 1798 b. c. by Satellite                 | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1800 b. c. by Saltram                   | . | . | . | . | Prince Lichnowski |

Astarte died in 1802.

#### ATTRACTION,

Foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Volunteer                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr L. Saville |
| 1796 b. c. by Coriander                    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Rosebush</i> , by Sir Peter | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Rosanna</i> , by ditto       | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1802 ch. f. by Patriot                     | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1804 b. f. by Sir Solomon                  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1805 br. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                 |

Dead.

#### AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian.

|      |   |   |   |   |                       |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1790 | by Diomed   | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly            |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Highflyer                     | - | - | - | Mr Wilson             |
| 1792 | b. c. by Anvil  | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly          |
| 1794 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                       |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Margrave of Anspach |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Young Augusta</i> , by Young Eclipse         | - | - | - |                       |
| 1799 | ch. c. by an Arabian                                  | - | - | - | D. of Gloucester      |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse         | - | - | - | } Margrave of Anspach |
| 1802 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                       |
| 1803 | gr. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Highover (son of Highflyer) | - | - | - | Margravine of Anspach |

## BAR,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1793 | gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle                              | - | - | - | Mr Gascoyne    |
| 1794 | gr. c. ( <i>Black George</i> ) by ditto                 | - | - | - | Sir H. Hoghton |
| 1796 | gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Bankes      |
| 1797 | gr. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Handmaid</i> , by John Bull) | - | - | - | } Ld Derby     |
| 1798 | gr. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1799 | gr. f. <i>Young Bab</i>                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 | gr. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 | gr. f. by ditto (ran in North America)                  | - | - | - | Gen. M'Pherson |
| 1803 | gr. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Ackers      |
| 1804 | gr. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |

Died in 1805.

## BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Marske—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |                |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1778 | br. f. by Pyrrhus                   | - | - | - | Mr Brand       |
| 1786 | br. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | Sir W. Aston   |
| 1791 | b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle           | - | - | - | } Ld Derby     |
| 1792 | b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 | br. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Ackers      |
| 1794 | bl. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr J. Hornby   |
| 1795 | br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Sir T. Hesketh |

Baccelli died in 1795 or 1796.

## BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |               |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1782 | ch. c. by Pontifex                   | - | - | - | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1783 | ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1785 | ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 | ch. f. <i>See-clear</i> , by Buzaglo | - | - | - |               |
| 1790 | b. f. by Volunteer                   | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock  |
| 1791 | ch. f. by Dungannon                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 | b. f. by Buzaglo                     | - | - | - |               |

## BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1788 b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by <i>Mercury</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1791 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1792 c. by <i>Alexander</i>                 | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1793 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1794 f. by <i>Falcon</i>                    | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1789 and 1790 missed to Pot8o's.

### BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1783 b. f. by <i>Dorimant</i>               | - | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory   |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1790 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Thereabouts</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - | Mr H. Sitwell |

### BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peeress, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Matador</i> , by <i>Vertumnus</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Villiers |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Sans Prendre</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 gr. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 br. f. <i>Kitten</i> , by Volunteer         | - | - | - | - | Mr Kingman       |

### BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1782 br. c. <i>Rasper</i> (aft. <i>Douglas</i> ) by <i>Justice</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas      |
| 1783 gr. c. <i>Festpad</i> , by <i>Bourdeaux</i>                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1784 gr. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1788 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1789 b. c. by <i>Dungannon</i>                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Talbot         |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford     |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly        |
|  |   |   |   |   | Mr Hallett        |

### BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Young Giant</i> , by <i>Giant</i>       | - | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1786 c. by <i>Cenundrum</i>                           | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1787 c. by <i>Garrick</i>                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1789 gr. f. by <i>Bourdeaux</i>                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1790 gr. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1791 b. c. by <i>Trumpator</i>                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Queensberry</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i> | - | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson       |

### BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1786 | f. by Turf                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pantou |
| 1789 | c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Diomed         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1791 | br. c. by Falcon                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Diomed | - | - | - | - |             |

## BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Donation</i> , by Turf | - | - | - | - | Mr Galwey       |
| 1787 | b. f. by Mercury                | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| 1793 | b. c. by Woodpecker             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 | c. by Escape (died young)       | - | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall   |
| 1795 | b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Haynes       |

## BONNYFACE (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1790 | b. f. by Rockingham   | - | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst       |
| 1791 | ch. c. <i>Woodman</i> (afterwards <i>Pecker</i> ) by Woodpecker | - | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1793 | b. c. by Rockingham   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1794 | b. f. by Balloon  | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Lord          |
| 1795 | ch. c. by Magpie  | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Honynood     |
| 1796 | b. c. by Balloon  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst     |
| 1797 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt           |
| 1799 | ch. f. by Gabriel   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1803 | b. c. by Harrison's Trumpator                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Harrison         |

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

## BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, her dam, sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, sister to Diana, by Second.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1777 | br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Heroine</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly        |
| 1781 | br. f. <i>Miss Kingsland</i> , by Trentham                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watts        |
| 1782 | ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1784 | ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Eclipse                           | - | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Croke          |
| 1789 | ch. c. <i>Tantalus</i> , by Erasmus                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Popham       |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 | ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1792 | bl. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1793 | ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Esher</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Biggs          |

## BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr PRISSE, her dam, Rosina, by Amaranthus.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1801 | b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Screveton | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Lee    |
| 1802 | ch. f. by Ormond                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Philips |
| 1804 | ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |              |

## BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Duck</i> , by Trumpator         | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1800 h. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Grouse         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 c. ( <i>Drake</i> ) by ditto              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Doleful</i> , by Sorcerer (dead) | - | - | - |                 |

#### BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1794 ro. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by Young Pumpkin | - | - | - | } D. of Queensberry   |
| 1797 ro. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                       |
| 1799 c. by Calomel                            | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson        |
| 1800 ro. f. by Buzzard                        | - | - | - |                       |
| 1801 ro. c. <i>Red Roan</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                       |
| 1802 ro. f. <i>Rosanna</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                       |
| 1803 f. by Waxy                               | - | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1804 b. c. by Whiskey                         | - | - | - |                       |

In 1805 died in foaling a filly by Trumpator.

#### BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1787 ch. c. by Guilford                            | - | - | - | } Ld Derby     |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Volunteer          | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 h. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | Mr C. Taylor   |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Millamant</i> , by Volunteer        | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne   |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | Sir T. Hesketh |

#### BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1792 ch. f. by Bordeaux, or Young Pumpkin   | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1796 ch. f. by Pegasus                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Skyscraper | - | - | - | Mr Elton     |
| 1798 gr. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Potbo's      | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1800 gr. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1801 gr. f. <i>Coazer</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Williams  |
| 1802 gr. c. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Buzzard   | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1803 gr. f. by Coriander                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1805 gr. c. by Canterbury                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 gr. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 c. by Boaster                          | - | - | - |              |

#### BROWN BESS (sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Papillon, by Snap, &c.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1794 ch. c. by Diomed                      | - | - | - | Ld Derby   |
| 1798 ch. f. by Alexander                   | - | - | - | Mr Cook    |
| 1800 h. c. by Sir Peter                    | - | - | - | Mr Whaley  |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Maud</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Ld Derby   |
| 1802 br. f. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Whaley  |
| 1804 h. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1805 br. c. <i>Jacobus</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |            |

Died in 1806.

**BROWN BESS** (sister to Bennington)

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Buzzard                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1800 br. c. by Sir Peter               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Stately</i> , by Buzzard | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1805 b. c. by Agonistes                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1807 b. c. by Expectation              | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1802, 1804, and 1806, missed to Hambletonian; in 1803, slipped her foal by Sir Peter, she had some foals in England after 1807, which died young, and she was then sold into Ireland.

**BUSY,**

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1793 ch. f. by Dungannon                | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1794 b. c. by Mufti                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. c. by Dragon                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Mufti | - | - | - | - | Mr Treves       |
| 1798 ro. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |

**BUTTERFLY** (sister to Farmer)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Puss, by Steady.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1787 b. c. by Adamant                | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham              |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kirwan, of Ireland |
| 1790 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1791 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst         |
| 1792 b. f. by Rockingham             | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1794 ch. c. by Soldier               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Massey             |
| 1795 ch. f. by Nobleman              | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1796 ch. c. by Soldier               | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1798 ch. f. by his Young Woodpecker  | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1801 ch. f. by Nobleman              | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                         |

In 1804 missed to Richardson's Marske, in 1805 to Master Robert, in 1806 to John Bull, and in 1807 cast a foal by him.

**CÆLIA,**

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse, by Marake—Spilletta, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 f. by Chrysolite                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson |
| 1781 br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Alfred                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 br. c. <i>Shipton</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. f. ( <i>Squire Teazle's</i> dam) by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Tickle Tby</i> , by ditto (sold to America) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell    |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Beelzebub's</i> dam)             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. f. ( <i>Scotia's</i> dam) by K. Fergus            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. f. by Pharamond ( <i>Whiskerandos's</i> dam)      | - | - | - | - |                 |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1795 b. c. <i>Risby</i> , by Walnut            | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Highland Fling</i> , by Spadille | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore  |

## CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 ch. f. by Dragon                             | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| 1797 br. f. <i>Bhegum</i> , by the Woburn Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Howorth      |
| 1798 br. c. by Fidget                             | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1799 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Skyscraper        | - | - | - | Mr Howorth      |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Gauntlet</i> ) by John Bull       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Sir Peter         | - | - | - | Mr Andrew       |

Died in 1804.

## CALASH,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Paymaster               | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton                 |
| 1785 ch. by Leviathan                                  | - | - | - | Sir J. Kaye                    |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ancient Pistol           | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> , by Saltram                 | - | - | - |                                |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Aston</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                                |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                                |
| 1794 ch. f. by Volunteer                               | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson                    |
| 1795 b. c. (Mr Collett's <i>Ratafia</i> ) by Trumpator | - | - | - |                                |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Kite</i> , by Buzzard                    | - | - | - | } Mr Wilkinson                 |
| 1798 f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                                |
| 1799 f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                                |

Died in 1804.

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1783 by Magnet  | - | - | - | } Mr Fenwick    |
| 1785 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Cheviot</i> , by King Fergus) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Young Marske                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Benedict</i> , by King Fergus                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Baby</i> )    | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1791 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by King Fergus               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. f. by Drone   | - | - | - | } Mr Charge     |
| 1796 b. f. by Comet   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 br. c. by ditto (broke his back, and died in 1800)       | - | - | - |                 |

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 b. f. ( <i>Young Camilla</i> ) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Mandane</i> ) | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1788 c. by Assassin (killed in breaking)                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 b. c. by Mercury  | - | - | - |               |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Ragged Jack</i> , by Highflyer                               | - | - | - |               |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 b. f. <i>Colibri</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Canopus</i> )        | . | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by ditto (died young)                          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Catharine</i> , ( <i>Hedley's</i> dam) by ditto             | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1797 b. f. ( <i>Sophia</i> ) by ditto                                     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Crazy Poetess</i> , by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Humming Bird</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Corsican Fairy</i> ) | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto (dead)  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Jerboa</i> , by Gohanna                                     | . | . | . | . |               |

## CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1779 b. f. by Pantaloon                                   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Derby  |
| 1780 c. by the Vernon Arabian                             | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Collector</i> , by Conductor               | . | . | . | . |             |
| b. f. by Alfred (dam of <i>Miss Piper</i> , by Sir Peter) | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Sweetbriar              | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1790 ch. c. by Mercury                                    | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Walker |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle          | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1796 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Derby  |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto                                       | . | . | . | . |             |

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Russia, *Knowsley* to North America; the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

## CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Duncce's dam, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1797 ch. c. by Acacia                              | . | . | . | . | Mr Robson      |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Driver</i> , by Huby                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr W. Walker |
| 1800 br. c. by Ormond                              | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1803 b. f. by Star                                 | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1805 b. c. by Hambletonian (killed by an accident) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1807 b. c. by Shuttle                              | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1809 b. c. by Sancho                               | . | . | . | . | Mr Forth       |

## CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam (the dam of *Bashful*, by Pontac) by Doge—Jalap—Sampson.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1799 ch. f. by Huby  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Robson |
| 1801 b. c. by Crop   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1802 ch. c. by Ormond  | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1803 b. f. by Screveton  | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1804 ch. f. by Expectation   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1806 ch. c. by Shuttle   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1807 ch. f. by Young Revenge (who was got by Young Morwick, dam by Snap) | . | . | . | . |             |

## CAT (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1786 b. f. by Marquis (dam of <i>Diogenes</i> )   | . | . | . | . | Mr Baker                   |
| 1787 b. c. (Mr Louth's <i>Bruiser</i> ) by Boxer  | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| 1788 b. f. (Mr Lockley's <i>Ruby</i> ) by Adamant | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1789 c. by ditto                                  | . | . | . | . | Mr Wyndham                 |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Kitten</i> , by Woodpecker         | . | . | . | . | D. of Bedford              |

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1793 ch. f. by Alexander               | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Bottisham</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. f. by Woodpecker               | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt          |

## CERES,

Bred by Mr GASCOYNE, in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of *Thais*, sister to Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Omnium   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Powlett |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Harvest</i> , by Highflyer    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Blue and Buff</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Weeks     |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Dungannon  | - | - | - | - | Mr Sturt     |

## CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Justice                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1789 c. by Mambrino                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Triptolemus</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1791 br. f. by Balance                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Croser    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Meteor    | - | - | - | - |                |

## CHARITY,

Foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Mary Tartar's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1777 b. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Herod          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Frost |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Miss Carpenter</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Amaranthus | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Prodigy</i> , by Highflyer    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by Alfred      | - | - | - | - |            |

## CHARMER,

Bred by Mr PAXTON, in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1770 b. c. by Herod   | - | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
| 1772 ch. f. by Shakespeare                                      | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Miss Euston</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Stella</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 br. c. <i>Craesus</i> , by Goldfinder                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Sweetbriar                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Herod                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 gr. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Mambrino                        | - | - | - | - | Mr. Harwood     |
| 1788 f. by Magnet   | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |

## CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr WERTWORTH, in 1775, her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1786 b. c. <i>Abbe Thalle</i> , by Young Marske (sold to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dodsworth |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by ditto (sold to Russia)            | - | - | - | - |                |

D. of Hamilton

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1789 br. c. <i>Arra Kooker</i> , by Drone                     | - | - | - | } | Mr. Dodsworth |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Princess Ludoi</i> (afterwards Mr P'Anson's<br> |   |   |   |   |               |

## CHATSWORTH MARE,

Her dam by Snap—Squirrel—Blaze.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Liberty  | - | - | - | } | Mr Gregson |
| 1793 br. c. by a son of King Fergus (whose dam was by Turk, out of Atalanta) | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1794 b. f. by Young Magog  | - | - | - |   |            |

## CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Highflyer              | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor                                      |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by ditto (sold to Russia) | - | - | - | } | D. of Bedford<br>Sir F. Standish<br>Ld Darlington |
| 1787 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1789 br. c. by Tandem                                 | - | - | - | } |   |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Lark</i> , by Highflyer                | - | - | - |   |   |

## CHRYSLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1771, her dam, Angelica, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1778 b. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar  | - | - | - | } | Mr Douglas    |
| 1781 gr. c. <i>Senza</i> , by Mambrino    | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1782 c. by Justice                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Lovemore</i> , by Bourdeaux | - | - | - | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Sir George</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1789 b. f. by Eclipse, or Dungannon       | - | - | - | } |               |
| 1791 ch. c. by Volunteer                  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1793 br. c. by Fidget                     | - | - | - |   |               |

## CHYMIST MARE,

Foaled in 1777, her dam by South, out of a sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1784 b. c. by Justice                          | - | - | - | } | Mr Girdler |
| 1786 b. f. ( <i>Hare's</i> dam) by ditto       | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1790 bl. c. <i>Bishop Blaze</i> , by Pharamond | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Capricorn</i> , by Escape        | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1798 br. c. by a common horse                  | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Capella</i> , by Buzzard        | - | - | - |   |            |

## CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

|  |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Twilight       | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales           |
| 1784 b. f. by Whipcard                       | - | - | - | Mr Golding                  |
| 1786 c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Pr. of Wales |
| 1789 br. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Dungannon | - | - | - |                             |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne                |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sister</i> , by Satellite      | - | - | - | Mr Haynes                   |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Pegasus       | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote                |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Striver</i> , by Delpini       | - | - | - | Mr Watson                   |

## CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, in 1770, got by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1774 c. by Tyrant                     | - | - | - | Ld Orford       |
| 1775 b. c. by Goldfinder              | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1776 ch. c. by Antinous               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Nan</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 f. by Coxcomb                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 f. by Wildman's Tartar           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet | - | - | - |                 |

## CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1770, got by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1775 c. by Belford                                       | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1776 gr. f. <i>Reputation</i> , by Pangloss              | - | - | - |                      |
| 1777 gr. c. by Pyrrhus                                   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1778 gr. c. <i>Grizzle</i> , by ditto (died April, 1783) | - | - | - |                      |
| 1779 c. by Herod   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1784 b. f. by Highflyer                                  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1785 b. f. by Garrick                                    | - | - | - |                      |

Barren in 1787 and was shot.

## CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1768 f. by Latham's Snap   | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1770 b. c. <i>Coalheaver</i> , by Marske                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Horizon</i> , by Eclipse                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1775 ch. f. <i>Miss Heroey</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Haphazard</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam   |

## CLIO,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1779 b. f. by Evergreen                      | - | - | - | } Mr Davis   |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Buzaglio</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |              |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Bullock   |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore |
| 1791 b. f. by Rockingham                     | - | - | - | Mr Bullock   |

## CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Danæ</i> , by Herod        | . | . | . | . | } D. of Ancaster    |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Gabinus</i> , by Young Snip | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1779 f. by Coxcomb                        | . | . | . | . | } Mr Burlton        |
| 1781 ch. f. by Plunder                    | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1783 f. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | } H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Highflyer   | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . | Ld Courtenay        |

## CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap, sister to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1799 b. c. by Beningbrough                   | . | . | . | . | Mr L. Brooke  |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | Mr Clifton    |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . | Sir R. Winn   |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . | Mr Wentworth  |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | Mr Hutchinson |

## COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr G.'s Old England Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Delpini  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Dawson      |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by Highflyer (grandam of <i>Blacklock</i> )       | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Hyperion</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1794 ch. f. by Sweetbriar (died when a foal)                                     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Cobble Noddy</i> , by Escape                                       | . | . | . | . | Sir C. Turner    |
| 1796 f. by a common horse of Mr Barlow's   | . | . | . | . | Mr Dawson        |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Helena</i> , by Coriander  | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Heathcote  |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Dawson        |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Discussor</i> , by Patriot   | . | . | . | . | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1801 c. by Sir Peter Teazle  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> (afterwards Mr Brade's <i>Miss King</i> ) by Patriot | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1804 ch. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                  |

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal by the dam; missed to Hambletonian in 1802, and died in 1805.

## COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1799 b. f. by Precipitate                        | . | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Mirror</i> ) by ditto            | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Cardinal Beaufort</i> , by Gohanna | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Canopus</i> , by ditto             | . | . | . | . |               |

The mare died in 1803, a fortnight after foaling, and the colt was brought up by hand.

## COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 b. c. <i>William</i> , by Weasel                       | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson   |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson   |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 gr. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by Windlestone      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 f. by Traveller  | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson     |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> (aft. <i>Madman</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Thompson     |

## COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. WILLIAMS, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1784 by Philidor   | - | - | - | Mr Barnett     |
| 1786 ro. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Emperor                         | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1789 ro. f. ( <i>Miss Hamilton</i> ) by Highflyer              | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1795 gr. c. <i>Hephazard</i> , by Delpini                      | - | - | - | Mr Baker       |
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Little Betsey</i> , by Comet                    | - | - | - | Mr Hopper      |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Witton</i> (aft. <i>Jack's-alive</i> ) by Walnut | - | - | - | Mr Baker       |

This mare was killed in 1800.

## COLUMBINE,

Got by Espersykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Topsy, by Starling—Switch, by Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Phenomenon             | - | - | - | } Mr Welburn |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Miss Muston</i> , by King Fergus       | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Young Morwick      | - | - | - |              |
| 1794 br. c. by Phenomenon                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1795 b. c. ( <i>Mr Cookson's Firetail</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1798 b. f. by Huby                                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 br. c. by Abba Thulle                           | - | - | - |              |

## COMET MARE,

Her dam by Ali Bey (Lord Percy's Arabian) out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 gr. c. by Star                     | - | - | - | Mr Frost       |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Rossington</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr S. Duncombe |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by L'Orient | - | - | - | Mr Thompson    |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr Frost     |
| 1807 by Monkton                         | - | - | - |                |

## CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1786 b. c. by Woodpecker                        | - | - | - | Ld Clermont |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1792 by Dungannon                               | - | - | - | Mr Haynes   |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Martin Riddler</i> , by Satellite | - | - | - | Mr Waller   |
| 1795 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Haynes   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Gaoler</i> , by Volunteer         | - | - | - | } Mr Watson |
| 1800 b. f. by Beningbrough                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen       | - | - | - |             |
| 1802 b. c. by Volunteer                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1803 b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)                  | - | - | - |             |

## CONDUCTOR MARE (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1787, her dam, Brunette.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1792 bl. c. by Pharamond                                     | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Agrimony</i> , by Asparagus                    | - | - | - | -            |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> (aft. <i>His Lordship</i> ) by Spear | - | - | - | Ld Oxford    |
| 1797 b. f. by Tamerlane                                      | - | - | - | Mr Lewis     |
| 1799 f. by Sir Peter (killed when a foal)                    | - | - | - | Ld Oxford    |
| 1800 by Tamerlane  | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Sir Peter                 | - | - | - | Mr Biggs     |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Schedoni                  | - | - | - | Mr Watt      |

## CONTESSINI,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1787, got by young Marske, her dam, Tuberosa, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1794 gr. f. by Drone                                 | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Gamenut</i> , by Walnut                | - | - | - | -            |
| 1796 gr. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Peirse    |
| 1797 b. f. by Drone                                  | - | - | - | -            |
| 1798 b. f. by Buzzard                                | - | - | - | -            |
| 1800 gr. c. <i>Sir Harry Dimsdale</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | Mr Norton    |

Died in 1814, having had no foal since 1800.

## COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Thetford</i> , by Conundrum             | - | - | - | -             |
| 1774 b. c. by Eclipse                                  | - | - | - | Mr Gascoyne   |
| 1776 b. f. by Turf                                     | - | - | - | -             |
| 1778 gr. c. <i>Crop</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1781 ch. f. <i>Elden</i> , by Conundrum                | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Turf                      | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham    |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Feenow</i> , by Tandem                   | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Kiss-my-Lady</i> , by Highflyer          | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore  |
| 1789 c. by Tandem                                      | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1790 b. c. (Mr Massey's <i>Nobleman</i> ) by Highflyer | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | -             |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto (died when a foal)                 | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |

## COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (sister to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1773 c. by Matchem  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1774 b. c. by Goldfinder                                      | - | - | - | -             |
| 1776 gr. f. by Cygnet   | - | - | - | -             |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> ( <i>Colibri's</i> dam) by Trentham | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Glider</i> , by Trentham                        | - | - | - | -             |
| 1781 br. f. ( <i>Sir David's</i> grandam) by ditto            | - | - | - | -             |
| 1782 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | -             |
| 1783 br. c. <i>Driver</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | -             |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Darter</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | -             |
| 1786 br. c. ( <i>Cocker</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - | -             |
| 1788 b. c. by Highflyer                                       | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |

## CORA,

Bred by Mr PASSMAN, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1787 b. f. ( <i>Rantaway</i> ) by Phenomenon        | . | . | . | . | } Sir W. Vavasour  |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Tandem                  | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Marske</i> ) by young Marske        | . | . | . | . | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Willy Frizzle</i> , by Jupiter        | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by Delpini              | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Let's-be-jogging</i> , by Weathercock | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1796 b. f. ( <i>Drum Major's dam</i> ) by ditto     | . | . | . | . |                    |

## COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr JENNINGS, in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1784 f. by Woodpecker   | . | . | . | . | Mr Panton   |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Turf  | . | . | . | . | Mr Treves   |
| 1786 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Panton |
| 1787 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Bourdeaux                                      | . | . | . | . | Mr Treves   |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Diomed  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Panton |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Cockchafer</i> , by Drone   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Hero</i> , (afterwards Mr Lambton's <i>Anthony</i> )<br>by Diomed | . | . | . | . |             |

## COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1785 ch. f. by Dorimant                                   | . | . | . | . | D. of Grafton |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Cow</i> , by Assassin                      | . | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Cinnabar</i> , by Mercury (sent to Russia) | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1789 ch. c. by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . |               |

## COWSLIP (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1791 f. by Saltram                            | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. P. of<br>Wales |
| 1794 b. f. by Meteor                          | . | . | . | . |                           |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . | Mr G. Watson              |
| 1798 b. c. ( <i>King Priam</i> ) by Alexander | . | . | . | . | Sir T. Wallace            |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor              |
| 1800 b. c. by John Bull                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Abbey                  |
| 1802 b. c. by Meteor                          | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor            |
| 1805 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder               | . | . | . | . |                           |

In 1803 missed to John Bull.—The mare died soon after foaling the last produce.

## COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Garrick                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr Barton |
| 1789 b. c. by Juniper                 | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Diomed | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1791 b. f. by Pot8o's                 | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1792 b. c. by Whipcord                | . | . | . | . |             |

## COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonny-lass, by Snip.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Pallafax</i> , by Crop   | . | . | . | Mr Davis      |
| 1788 b. c. by Magnet                    | . | . | . | D. of Grafton |
| 1790 gr. c. by Crop                     | . | . | . | Sir F. Poole  |
| 1793 gr. c. <i>Impington</i> , by Magog | . | . | . | Mr Taylor     |
| 1794 ch. c. by ditto                    | . | . | . | Mr S. Newbury |

## CROSSPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1774, got by Dux, her dam, Snapdragon, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1784 f. by Sweetwilliam                                | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Turnip</i> , by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland) | . | . | . | Mr Vernon      |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Turnip-top</i> , by ditto                | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1791 b. c. by Woodpecker                               | . | . | . |                |

## CUNEGONDE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Ch. Arab.—Spanker.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 f. by Trentham                        | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . |                 |
| 1780 f. by ditto                           | . | . | . |                 |
| 1781 bl. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . |                 |
| 1782 br. c. by ditto                       | . | . | . | } Mr Panton     |
| 1787 br. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Woodpecker | . | . | . |                 |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Highflyer    | . | . | . | } D. of Bedford |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . |                 |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | Ld Darlington   |

## CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 b. c. by Chymist                                   | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1780 br. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Protector                | . | . | . | Mr Douglas    |
| 1782 br. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Justice (ran in Ireland) | . | . | . | Mr Panton     |
| 1784 gr. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Bourdeaux                | . | . | . | Mr Douglas    |
| 1786 br. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Justice                  | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1787 br. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Highflyer            | . | . | . | Mr Vernon     |
| 1788 br. f. <i>Glumdalca</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . | D. of Bedford |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Brobdignag</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Pot8o's                    | . | . | . | Mr Golding    |
| 1794 b. f. by Meteor                                    | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by John Bull                 | . | . | . | Ld Stamford   |
| 1797 b. c. by Skyscraper                                | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor  |

## DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by Baboon.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1776 b. c. <i>Wonderful</i> , by Young Matchem | . | . | . | } Mr Emmerson |
| 1782 b. c. by North Star                       | . | . | . |               |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . |               |
| b. f. by Alfred                                | . | . | . |               |

## DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|                        |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 gr. c. by Herod   | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 gr. f. by Matchem | . | . | . |                |
| 1777 gr. c. by ditto   | . | . | . |                |
| 1779 gr. f. by Herod   | . | . | . |                |

# 175

|                         |   |   |   |   |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1780 gr. f by Protector | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Caven-<br>dish<br>Mr Dawson |
| 1783 gr. f by Highflyer | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1785 gr. c. by Garrick  | - | - | - | - |  |

## DANÆE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam, Clio, by Blank, out of Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 ch. c. by Chrysolite                             | - | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Celery</i> , by the Vernon Arabian     | - | - | - | - | Mr Standley    |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Silvia</i> , by Atlas (son of Amphion) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilkins   |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. f. by King Fergus                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Philips     |
| 1792 c. by Saltram                                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Belfast   |
| 1793 c. by Anvil (died young)                         | - | - | - | - |                |

## DANÆE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1775 f. by the Coombe Arabian              | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1777 f. by Goldfinder                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Magnet     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto (died at two days old) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 b. f. by Diomed                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hamond     |
| 1792 b. c. by Highflyer                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet       | - | - | - | - |                 |

## DAPHNE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Garrick, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 ch. c. by Rockingham                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock      |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Challenger | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 ch. f. by Buzzard                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Chuckle</i> , by Grouse      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Cartaginien</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |

## DARLING,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1775, got by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1782 c. by Il-mio   | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Discord</i> , by Sweetbriar                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 f. <i>Daphne</i> ( <i>Centinel's</i> dam) by Garrick | - | - | - | - |                 |

## DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1774, got by Shakespear, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Starling, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Rough-legs</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1781 br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Trentham | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| f. ( <i>Olive's</i> dam) by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |
| f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |               |

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1798 c. by Dart          | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Goodricke |
| 1799 c. by Benningbrough | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1801 f. by St. George    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1802 f. by Overton       | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1800 cast her foal by Star.

## DELPINI MARE,

Her dam by Tandem, out of Luna, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 gr. c. by Aimator                | - | - | - | - | Mr Ostler        |
| 1802 gr. c. <i>Aylesby</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Butterfield |
| 1805 ch. c. by Stamford               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 h. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                  |

## DEMIREP (sister to Noble)

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 b. c. <i>Ramator</i> , by Conductor      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Repeater</i> , by Trumpator    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Bunter</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1798 b. f. ( <i>Nancy</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1802 br. f. by ditto (sold to South Carolina) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |               |

## DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1770, got by Marske, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1777 ch. f. by Turf                          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Milaintown  |
| 1778 gr. c. by Evergreen                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod ( <i>Raginer's</i> dam)  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Gallipot</i> , by Apothecary   | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham       |
| 1788 ch. f. by Diomed ( <i>Wonder's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1790 gr. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Drone     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 gr. f. by Edmund                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 bl. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |

## DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1785 b. f. <i>Dian</i> , by Eclipse      | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Caven- |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Competitor</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Acteon</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham        |

## DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKS, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam by Old England—  
Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by K. Fergus (sold to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Ambush</i> , by Phenomenon                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by Pharamond (sold abroad)    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Silverleg</i> , by King Fergus             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Basto</i> , by Spadille                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Little Skirmish</i> , by Delpini            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Sepling</i> , by Walnut                     | - | - | - | } Mr Howorth     |
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Cygnat</i> , by Buzzard                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Bob Handy</i> , by Overton                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 ch. f. by Benningbrough                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | Mr G. Crompton   |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Panton        |

## DIDO, (sister to Javelin)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her  
dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 ch. f. by Sweetbriar                         | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Highflyer     | - | - | - | Mr Turnor        |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Off-she-goes</i> ) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. c. by Anvil                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 ch. f. by John Bull (killed in breaking)     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 br. c. by Justice                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 ch. c. by John Bull                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Great Britain</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                  |

The Mare was shot in 1804.

## DISGUISE MARE,

Her dam, Patch, by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1796 c. by Soldier (died young)             | - | - | - | Col. Middleton   |
| 1797 gr. f. by Fortunio                     | - | - | - | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1801 ch. f. by Sir Charles                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 gr. c. by Spadille                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 br. f. by Sir Charles                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 gr. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 gr. f. by Benningbrough                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 gr. c. by John Bull                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Ayrshire Lass</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                  |

## DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1757, got by Blank, her dam, Dizzy, by  
Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. c. by Keddlestone   | - | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur  |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Dainty Davy                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1771 gr. f. by Gibson's Arabian                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Willow</i> , by Squirrel                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 b. f. by Matchem   | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke   |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Sweetbriar                  | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1779 gr. f. <i>Blowzy</i> , by Herod, ( <i>Mock Doctor's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1781 gr. f. <i>Grey Dorimant</i> , by Dorimant                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 f. (dead) by Alexis  | - | - | - |                  |

## DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk)—Goddolphin Whitefoot—Darley's Arabian.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Trimbush</i> , by Eclipse (sent to Ireland)               | Mr O'Kelly |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Young Imperator</i> ) | Mr Pigot   |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Bank</i> , by ditto                                       | Mr Davis   |
| 1781 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto                                  |            |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Kitty Crocodile</i> , by Vertumnus                        | Mr Pigot   |
| 1784 br. f. by Shark   |            |

## DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1771 f. by Matchem (died a few days old)  |  |
| 1772 b. f. by ditto                       |  |
| 1774 ch. f. by Herod                      |  |
| 1775 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old) |  |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                       |  |
| 1780 f. by Mark Anthony                   |  |
| 1784 b. f. by Magnet                      |  |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto                       |  |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto                       |  |
| 1788 b. f. by Highflyer                   |  |

D. of Grafton

In 1770 slipped her foal by Tatler.

## GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1785 gr. c. <i>Grey Diomed</i> , by Diomed                               |  |
| 1787 br. f. by Imperator   |  |
| 1788 ch. f. by Diomed  |  |
| 1789 ch. c. by ditto   |  |
| 1790 gr. c. <i>Young Grey Diomed</i> (aft. <i>Robin Grey</i> ) by Diomed |  |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto                                      |  |
| 1794 gr. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by ditto                                  |  |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Poplar</i> , by ditto                                     |  |
| 1797 gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Whiskey                                    |  |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto   |  |

Sir C. Bunbury

Mr Fox

Sir C. Bunbury

GREY DIOMED was sent to Russia, where he ran with success; afterwards several of his brothers were bought for that country.

## DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord OSBORNE, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylass, by Snip.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1789 ch. f. by Trentham   |  |
| 1790 b. f. ( <i>Albatross's</i> dam) by Mercury                   |  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Hickwall</i> , (aft. <i>Giblets</i> ) by Woodpecker |  |

Ld Egremont

Mr Dolphin

## DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, her dam, Portia, (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Silvio                      | - | - | - | } Mr Hutton    |
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Honest Miles</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 ch. f. by Young Marske                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 f. by Amaranthus (dam of <i>Belle Fille</i> )               | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , (aft. <i>Aconite</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Wetherell |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Harlequin Junior</i> , by Young Marske            | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Magnet                           | - | - | - | Col. Radcliffe |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Young Marske                   | - | - | - | Mr Joliff      |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by Y. Marske                 | - | - | - | } Mr Hutton    |
| 1786 br. f. <i>Poor Rachel</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 br. f. <i>Sweet Marjery</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1789 h. f. ( <i>Master Robert's</i> dam) by ditto                | - | - | - |                |

## DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Twister</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson |
| 1799 two fillies by ditto (died)         | - | - | - |             |
| 1800 two colts by ditto (died)           | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Performer</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Panton   |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Elwes    |

## DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLEMONT, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Doxyator</i> , by Imperator             | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont     |
| 1784 br. f. <i>Young Dory</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1787 h. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Solo!</i> by Mark Anthony               | - | - | - |                   |
| 1790 b. c. <i>No-ator</i> , by Trumpator              | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Will with a Wisp</i> ) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Lambourn</i> , by Pot8o's              | - | - | - | Mr Harris         |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by Alexander               | - | - | - | Sir H. Williamson |
| 1796 ch. f. by Asparagus                              | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1797 br. f. by Trumpator                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Bumpkin</i> , by John Bull             | - | - | - | Mr Howorth        |

## DRAB,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 br. f. <i>Dabchick</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Dodona</i> , by Waxy       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 f. by Coriander (died young)        | - | - | - |                 |

## DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1789, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—By-erly Turk—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)                  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Lawson |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Brough</i> , by Stride (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 c. by ditto (died young)                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 h. f. <i>Quiser</i> , by Dart, (sent to Russia)     | - | - | - | } Mr Wardell    |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Stride (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                 |

- 1800 two dead colts by Benningbrough - - } Sir J. Lawson  
 1801 b. f. (*Lady Brough*) by Stride - - }  
 1803 ch. c. *Baronet*, by Stride (s. to Russia) - - Mr Walker  
 1804 b. f. by Expectation - - - Sir W. Gerard
- In 1802 alipt a filly by Overton, in 1804 the mare died, the filly was brought up by hand.

#### DRONE MARE (sister to Constitution)

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1792, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marake  
 —Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

- 1798 b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal) - - } Mr T. Hutchinson  
 1799 b. f. *Primrose*, by Benningbrough - - }  
 1800 b. f. *Lady Cow*, by John Bull - - Mr J. Stephenson  
 1801 br. c. (*Welch Rabbit*) by Sir Peter Teazle - Ld Strathmore  
 1802 b. f. *Violet*, by Benningbrough - - Mr Burton  
 1803 br. f. *Hipswell Lass*, by Sir Peter Teazle - Mr S. Duncombe  
 1805 two dead colts by Stamford - - Mr Knapton  
 1806 b. f. by Stride - - - } Mr Mellish  
 1807 b. f. by Delpini - - - }

In 1804 missed to Sir Peter.

#### DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Matchem—Brown  
 Regulus.

- 1797 b. c. *Wrestler*, by Antæus (s. abroad) - - }  
 1798 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Cornforth  
 1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1801) - - - }  
 1802 b. f. by ditto - - - }  
 1803 b. f. by ditto - - - }  
 1804 b. c. by ditto - - - }  
 1805 b. f. by St George - - - } Mr Barker  
 1806 b. f. *Gamechick*, by Cockfighter - - - }  
 1808 b. c. *Leger de Main*, by Shuttle - - - }  
 1814 b. c. by Y. Benningbrough - - - Mr Bishoprick

Barren in 1801 and 1807, and had no foal after 1814.

#### DRYAD,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by  
 Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

- 1786 b. c. *Ventilator*, by Imperator - - Mr Vernon  
 1788 c. by Philippo's Arabian - - Mr Bullock  
 1789 ch. c. by Diomed - - Ld Sondes  
 1791 ch. f. by Rockingham - - - }  
 1793 b. f. *Hamadryad*, by Fidget - - - } Mr G. Villiers  
 1794 b. f. *Granadilla*, by ditto - - - }  
 1796 gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by the Arcot Arabian - - }  
 1799 ch. c. *Sylvanus*, by Volunteer - - Ld E. Somerset

#### DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1775, got by Le Sang—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass  
 of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

- 1785 b. f. *Nicety*, by Picture - - Mr Burdon  
 1787 b. c. (*Fortitude*) by Phenomenon - - }  
 1788 b. c. *Restless*, by ditto (s. to America) - - Ld A. Hamilton  
 1790 b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto - - Sir H. T. Vane  
 1794 b. f. by Windlestone - - Mr Burdon

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1796 b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Weathercock | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1797 b. c. by Ticket                       | - | - | } Mr F. Hartley  |
| 1798 b. f. by Orpheus                      | - | - |                  |

#### DUCESS (sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grandam, Bellario's grandam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

|  |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Soujak ul Dowlah</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Manager</i> , by Dungannon        | - | - |                                |
| 1791 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                     |

#### DUCESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1786 gr. c. <i>Grey Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | Mr Galwey.  |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr Stacie   |
| 1788 c. by Florizel                              | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1790 f. by ditto                                 | - | - |             |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Lady</i> , by Pot8o's              | - | - |             |
| 1792 c. by Alexander                             | - | - |             |
| 1794 gr. f. by Escape                            | - | - |             |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - |             |
| 1796 gr. c. <i>Grey Falcon</i> , by Falcon       | - | - |             |
| 1797 gr. f. by Escape                            | - | - |             |
| 1798 gr. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by King Fergus      | - | - |             |
| 1799 gr. f. <i>Grey Duchess</i> , by Pot8o's     | - | - |             |

Died in 1800, in foaling.

#### DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, in 1790, her dam (sister to Noble) by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Egham</i> , by Diomed   | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1796 b. f. by Buzzard                  | - | - | } Col. Kingscote  |
| 1798 b. c. by Vermin                   | - | - |                   |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Viper</i> , by ditto     | - | - |                   |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - |                   |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Petworth | - | - | Mr Kellermann     |

#### DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of sister to *Regulus*.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 b. c. <i>Young Boudrow</i> , by Boudrow      | - | - | } Mr Powlett    |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by ditto                 | - | - |                 |
| 1788 c. <i>Test</i> , by Mercury                  | - | - | } Mr Northey    |
| 1791 b. c. by Diomed                              | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. f. by Alexander (dam of <i>Stockton</i> ) | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | Sir J. Honywood |

#### DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to *Figurante*) by *Regulus*—Starling—Snap's dam.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker                       | - | - | Ld Clermont  |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Ortolan</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | Mr Church    |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> (aft. <i>Postboy</i> ) by Falcon | - | - | Mr Brydges   |
| 1797 bl. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Harpator                         | - | - | Mr Lacey     |
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Pot8o's                      | - | - | Mr Concannon |

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1788 b. f. by Assassin                                | - | - | - | Mr Meynell   |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Tidy</i> , by Highflyer (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Pelham    |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Hawker</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Turner    |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Dolphin   |

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1782, out of Imperator's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1786 br. f. by Conductor (dam of <i>Umbra</i> , by Spectre) | - | - | - | D. of Rutland       |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Pyracmon</i> , by Anvil                      | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1790 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor        |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne        |
| 1792 br. c. by Saltram                                      | - | - | - | Mr Durand           |
| 1793 b. f. by Anvil   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by Justice                     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1795 br. f. by Justice                                      | - | - | - | Mr Durand           |
| 1800 br. f. by Skyscraper                                   | - | - | - | } Sir G. Pigot      |
| 1801 b. c. by the Patahull Arabian                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1802 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Whitmore         |

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1783, her dam, sister to Calash, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1789 b. f. ( <i>Peggy's</i> dam) by Tandem | - | - | - | Mr Montolieu        |
| 1790 b. c. by Highflyer                    | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham          |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto (died young)           | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall       |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Col. Fullarton      |
| 1793 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Chapman          |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Marq. of Titchfield |

## ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Crassus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1787 c. (died a foal) by Imperator                           | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Faggergill                    | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst    |
| 1792 b. c. by Buzaglio                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock     |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Tobina</i> , by Toby                           | - | - | - | Mr Grey          |
| 1797 b. c. by Escape   | - | - | - | Mr Hallett       |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock     |
| 1799 b. c. by Toby   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. by Clayhall                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Kestrel</i> (aft. <i>Tancred</i> ) by Buzzard | - | - | - | } Mr Herbert     |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Fingal</i> , by Oscar                         | - | - | - |                  |

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod, out of Chrysis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap, &amp;c.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Fidget                  | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 ch. c. by Woodpecker             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Dragon | - | - | - |                 |

H. R. H. P. of Wales

|                          |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 b. f. by Skyscraper | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 ch. f. by Dragon    | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Badley    |
| 1800 ch. f. by John Bull | - | - | - | - | Mr Byng         |

## EDITHA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1781, got by Herod, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1786 gr. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by Mambrino (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 dead c. by Sweetbriar                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Pot8o's                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1791 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 b. f. by Alexander                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Whaley    |
| 1794 b. f. by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Virgin</i> )            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 br. f. by Alexander                                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Oxford    |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spear                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 b. f. by Tamerlane                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Whaley      |
| 1799 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle                          | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Wood     |
| 1800 br. c. by Tamerlane                                 | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Mambrino, in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and slipt a foal by Pot8o's in 1789.

## ELDEN,

Bred by Mr Vezanov, in 1781, got by Conundrum, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1787 ch. f. by Adamant | - | - | - | - | Mr Baker                       |
| 1789 ch. c. by Ulysses | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1790 ch. f. by Saltram | - | - | - | - |                                |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor                 |
| 1793 ch. c. by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - |                                |

## ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 f. by Matchem                        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 f. by Protector                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Racer</i> , by Sweetbriar   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Editha</i> , by Herod       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crowder   |
| 1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1786 gr. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Mambrino   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Justice  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Gumcistus</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1789 c. by Fortitude                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 f. by Pot8o's                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 f. by Highflyer                      | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, to Woodpecker in 1791, and Meteor in 1794.

## ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, &c.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Smack</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1786 br. f. by Imperator             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 gr. c. by Crop                  | - | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1790 br. c. <i>Coal Merchant</i> , by Saltram | - | - | Mr Law         |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Parrot</i> , by Dungannon      | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |

## ELIZA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1783, got by Alfred—Eclipse—Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1798 gr. c. by Delpini                          | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore      |
| 1800 gr. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr N. B. Hodgson |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Brafferton</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - |                    |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Helperby</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1806 c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                    |

In 1802, 1805, and 1807, missed to Beningbrough.

## EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, in 1781, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 ch. c. by Eagle                      | - | - | - | } Ld Dundas   |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Ruler       | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 ch. f. by Young Marake               | - | - | - | Mr R. Linton  |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Applegarth</i> , by Stride | - | - | - | Mr Lidderdale |
| 1796 b. f. by Ruler                       | - | - | - | } Ld Dundas   |
| 1798 ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 yrs old) | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1800.

## EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1787, got by Justico—Elfrida, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Confidence</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1794 br. f. by Alexander                  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 b. c. by John Bull                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Flemish</i> , by Asparagus  | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett   |
| 1800 b. c. by Stickler                    | - | - | - |                |

## EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1782 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - | - | } Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Diomed  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Queilavaca</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1789 ch. f. by Trentham                   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Guatimozin</i> , by Diomed | - | - | - |                     |
| 1791 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                     |

## EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1786 b. f. <i>Green Gage</i> , by Magnum Bonum          | - | - | - | Mr Bethell     |
| f. by K. Fergus (dam of <i>Knutsford</i> , by Delpini)  | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wilson |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Enterprise</i> , by Young Marske          | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 b. f. by Drone                                     | - | - | - | } Mr G. Linton |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Ruler (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr F. Hartley  |
| 1799 h. c. by Star                                      | - | - | - | Sir W. Gerard  |

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

## ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by *Regulus*, out of a sister to *Lass* of the Mill, by *Oroonoko*.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 | f. by <i>Turk</i>   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ayrton    |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Elfreda</i> , by <i>Alfred</i>   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 | ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Preston   |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by <i>Espersykes</i>   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ayrton    |
| 1782 | ch. f. by <i>Garrick</i> (dam of <i>Basford</i> , by <i>Drone</i> )               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by <i>Tandem</i>   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by <i>Alfred</i>   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 | b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Standard</i> , by <i>Phænomenon</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1788 | b. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 | c. by <i>Drone</i>  | - | - | - | - | Mr Lowther     |
| 1791 | ch. c. by <i>Diomed</i>   | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Burland  |

## ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1773, own sister to the foregoing.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                        |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1777 | b. c. by the <i>Godolphin Colt</i>           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham        |
| 1779 | ch. c. by <i>Tantrum</i>                     | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1782 | f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham           |
| 1784 | b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>                    | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1785 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Spread Eagle</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish        |
| 1787 | ch. c. by <i>Tandem</i>                      | - | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton         |
| 1788 | b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>                    | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore           |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor           |
| 1792 | b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall        |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Scarlsbrick</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                        |
|      |  | - | - | - | - | Mr Johnson             |

In 1783 missed to *Tantrum*, 1786 to *Highflyer*.

## ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by *Blank*, out of *Lass* of the Mill, by *Traveller*.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 | ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i> (dam of <i>Phænomenon</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. L. Kaye |
| 1775 | ch. c. <i>Reaper</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i>                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 | ch. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i>                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1778 | br. f. by <i>Herod</i>   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 | ch. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i>                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 | b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>  | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Ramsden |
| 1786 | b. c. by <i>Tandem</i>   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by <i>Young Morwick</i>                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 | b. c. by <i>Boudrow</i>  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Byrom</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i>                          | - | - | - | - |                  |

## EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, in 1789, got by *Dungannon*, her dam by *Justice*—*Regulus*—*Starling*—*Snap's* dam.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 | ch. c. by <i>Spectre</i>         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kingsman |
| 1796 | br. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1798 | b. c. by <i>Precipitate</i>      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Neale    |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Tipstaff</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1800 b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Young Woodpecker | - | - | - | Mr Ladbrooke   |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | { Mr Kingaman  |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Mr Cave Browne |
| 1806 br. f. by Ambrosia                         | - | - | - | Mr Miles       |

### ESPERSYKES MARE,

Her dam by Priam—Cadec—Sampson.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1790 b. c. <i>Rubrough</i> , by Weazle       | - | - | - | Ld Stamford |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Craven   |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Little Joey</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - | Mr Mellish  |

### ESTIFANIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Escape, her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1799 b. f. by Volunteer                  | - | - | - | { Mr Lake |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |           |
| 1802 b. f. by Gouty                      | - | - | - |           |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Humility</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |           |
| 1805 br. f. by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - |           |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Silvermere</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |           |

Barren in 1807.

### EVERGREEN MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1786, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 br. c. <i>Ploughator</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | { Ld Clermont |
| 1794 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |

### EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hyæna, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1781 ch. c. by Comet                              | - | - | - | { Sir J. Shelley |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 ch. f. by Postmaster                         | - | - | - | { Ld Egremont    |
| 1785 b. f. by Woodpecker                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Skyscraper</i> , by Highflyer       | - | - | - | D. of Bedford    |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Woodpecker       | - | - | - | Mr Pantton       |
| 1788 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Violante</i> ) | - | - | - | { D. of Bedford  |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Topgallant</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 br. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | { Mr Wyndham     |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Brown George</i> , by Fidget       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 ch. c. by Dragon                             | - | - | - | D. of Bedford    |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto (sold to America)            | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by Precipitate       | - | - | - | Mr Ladbrooke     |
| 1798 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |

### EXPECTATION (sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1787 ch. f. by Orpheus                       | - | - | - | { D. of Hamilton |
| 1788 gr. c. <i>Chucklehead</i> , by Hercules | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 b. c. by Ruler                              | . | . | . | } | Mr Milbank    |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                              | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto (died at two years old)      | . | . | . | } | Mr Baker      |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Garswood</i> , by King Fergus     | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1796 ch. c. by Abba Thulle                       | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1797 ch. c. by ditto                             | . | . | . | } | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1798 gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Overton      | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Beningbrough | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1801 gr. f. <i>Betsy</i> , by ditto              | . | . | . | } | Mr Sutton     |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto                             | . | . | . |   |               |

In 1803 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1804.

#### EYEBRIGHT (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1777, got by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1791 b. f. by Highflyer                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Durand     |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . | D. of Bedford |
| 1793 br. c. by Fidget                      | . | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Volunteer | . | . | . | . | Mr Cathcart   |
| 1797 b. f. by Lurcher                      | . | . | . | . | }             |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Phenomenon   | . | . | . | . |               |

Died in 1799.

#### FAIRY,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, the following mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1789 br. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Dungannon                      | . | . | . | . | Sir G. Armytage    |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Bedford</i> ) by ditto (sold to Virginia)          | . | . | . | . | }                  |
| 1793 b. f. by Meteor   | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Trip-it</i> , by Pot8o's                             | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1798 b. c. ( <i>Alexander the Great</i> ) by Alexander             | . | . | . | . | Ld Darlington      |
| 1799 b. f. by John Bull  | . | . | . | . | }                  |
| 1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1802)                                | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Gloriana</i> (afterwards <i>Glory</i> ) by Coriander | . | . | . | . | Ld Stawell         |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Mable</i> (afterwards <i>Honor</i> ) by ditto        | . | . | . | . | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Triaculo</i> )    | . | . | . | . | D. of St Albans    |

#### FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr STANHOPE, in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1771 ch. f. by Doge  | . | . | . | . | }             |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Turk (dam of <i>Citizen</i> ) | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1778 b. f. by Alfred   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1781 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto                         | . | . | . | . | Mr Wilson     |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Highflyer                         | . | . | . | . | Mr Hutchinson |

#### FAITH (sister to Justice)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1784 f. by Trentham                           | . | . | . | . | } |
| 1785 b. f. by Eclipse (died at two years old) | . | . | . | . |   |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Bobtail</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . |   |

|                                     |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Trentham (died young) | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1794 b. c. by Woodpecker            | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 b. c. by Precipitate           | - | - | - |               |

## FANCY (sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1780, got by Florizel, her dam by Spectator—  
Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1787 c. by Imperator                    | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1789 c. by Tandem                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 br. f. <i>Rally</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Rector</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 br. f. <i>Rattle</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Razor</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |

## FANNY (sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by  
Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Woodpecker                | - | - | - | Ld Ladbroke      |
| 1788 b. f. ( <i>Mouse's</i> dam) by Highflyer          | - | - | - | D. of Bedford    |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Volanté</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr Montolicu   |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Ratloon</i> , by ditto (sent to Jamaica) | - | - | - | Mr Hamond        |
| 1793 ch. f. by Trumpator                               | - | - | - | Ld Clermont      |
| 1794 br. c. by Highflyer                               | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton   |
| 1795 b. c. by Escape                                   | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Fogram</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1797 b. c. <i>First Fruits</i> , by Grouse             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Skyscraper, or Grouse | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 br. f. by Grouse                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Buzzard                  | - | - | - | } Gen. M'Pherson |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |

## FELICIA (sister to Felix)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Mercury—Herod—Feather—Blank  
—Spectator's dam.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Misænus</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1791 c. by Drone                          | - | - | - |             |
| 1793 c. by Trumpator                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1794 c. (dead) by Falcon                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1795 c. by Escape                         | - | - | - |             |

In 1792 missed to Falcon.

## FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy,  
sister to Chrysolite, by Blank—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1770 b. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Dumpling     | - | - | - | D. of Ancaster |
| 1772 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Chrysolite  | - | - | - | Mr Stacie      |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Girandola</i> , by Rocket      | - | - | - | Mr Kingsman    |
| 1777 ch. c. by Pangloss                       | - | - | - | Mr Adams       |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Pinaster</i> , by Evergreen     | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly   |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Clarinet</i> , by Eclipse      | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little Flyer</i> ) | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Serpent</i> , by ditto                               |              |

## FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1763, got by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Marske   | Mr Vernon        |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Squirrel  | Mr H Vernon      |
| 1773 c. by Herod                         | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Turf      |                  |
| 1775 b. c. by Herod                      |                  |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by ditto   |                  |
| 1777 b. c. by Gimcrack                   |                  |
| 1778 b. f. by Alexis                     |                  |
| 1779 b. f. by Florizel                   |                  |
| 1780 br. c. by the Vernon Arabian        | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1781 br. c. by Highflyer                 |                  |
| 1783 b. c. by Woodpecker                 |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by Magnet | D. of Grafton    |

## FIRETAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

|   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sulphur | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland. |
| 1781 ch. c. by ditto                      |                                  |
| 1783 br. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Justice  | Mr Fox                           |
| 1785 gr. f. Mambrino                      | } Mr Broadhurst                  |
| 1786 b. f. by Justice                     |                                  |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Woodpecker | } Mr Bullock                     |
| 1791 b. c. by Faggergill                  |                                  |
| 1792 b. c. by Rockingham                  | } Mr Broadhurst                  |
| 1794 ch. c. by Balloon                    |                                  |

In 1780 cast a foal by Herod, 1782 by Conductor, not covered in 1783.

## FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, her dam by Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Paymaster    | Mr Lambton    |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Spectacles</i> , by ditto   | Mr Denys      |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Charmer</i> , by Phenomenon | Mr Ellerker   |
| 1793 b. f. by Windlestone                  | Mr F. Hartley |

## FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, her dam, *Mary Davy*, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1790 b. f. by Young Marske             | } Mr Robson         |
| 1791 gr. c. by Slope                   |                     |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Ruler | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1793 b. f. by Drone                    |                     |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto                    | } Mr Robson         |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                    |                     |
| 1796 b. c. by ditto                    |                     |
| 1797 b. f. by Antæus                   |                     |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto                    |                     |

Died in 1798.

## FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1790 | c. by Argos                                   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bullock |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by Buzaglo              | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1795 | b. f. by Javelin                              | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Tup</i> , by ditto (sent to America) | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1800 | b. f. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1801 | f. by Clayhall                                | . | . | . | . |              |

In 1791 cast twins by Rockingham.

## FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1773, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1782 | ch. f. by Pump   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Foley          |
| 1783 | c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1785 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Moses</i> )                                    | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury    |
| 1787 | c. by Diomed   | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Overseer</i> , (afterwards <i>Master of Arts</i> ) by Pharamond | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1790 | f. by Diomed   | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1791 | b. c. ( <i>Sir Charles</i> ) by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . | } Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Fanlight</i> , by Skylight                                      | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1794 | b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Diomed (sister to Virginia)                   | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury    |
| 1795 | b. f. by Escape  | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1798 | br. c. by Mr Teazle  | . | . | . | . | Mr Howorth          |

## FLIPPANTA, (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1768, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1773 | b. c. by Pangloss               | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 | ch. c. by Eclipse               | . | . | . | . |                |
|      | br. f. by Protector             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1779 | br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . | Ld Derby       |
|      | f. by Trentham                  | . | . | . | . | Ld Egremont    |

## FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 | f. by Conductor                         | . | . | . | . | Ld Farnham    |
| 1779 | ch. c. <i>Flirtator</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Flirtilla</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1784 | ch. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Woodpecker | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1785 | ch. f. <i>Moll Rowe</i> , by Imperator  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Young Flirt</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1787 | b. f. by Conductor                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1788 | b. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |               |

## YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1795 | ch. c. by Trumpator           | . | . | . | . | Ld Clermont |
| 1796 | b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . | Sir J Lade  |

|      |                     |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1797 | £ by Trumpator      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1798 | by ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1799 | c. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 | ch. f. by Volunteer | - | - | - | - |               |

**FLIRTILLA,**

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank, &c. see above.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 | b. c. by Dungannon               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Graham     |
| 1790 | ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto (died young)      | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1792 | br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Curb</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Donegall   |
| 1800 | b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 | ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1803 | b. c. by Sir Harry               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 | br. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Heathfield |
| 1806 | br. c. by Kill Devil             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 | gr. c. by his Young Grey Arabian | - | - | - | - | } Ld Heathfield |
| 1809 | gr. f. by his Grey Arabian       | - | - | - | - |                 |

**FLORA,**

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1765, got by Lofly, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1772 | c. by the Sedley Arabian                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Leedes  |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Young Marske        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 | ch. f. <i>Miss Holderness</i> , by Euryalus | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bethell |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Ringwood</i> , by Magnet          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Magnum Bonum      | - | - | - | - |              |

**FLORA,**

Bred by Mr SHAPPO, in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1773 | b. f. by Sprightly                        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Orford      |
|      | b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Cleopatra</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Truth</i> , by Chymist           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1778 | c. by Protector                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1779 | b. f. by Sweetbriar                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 | b. f. by Protector                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1782 | b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 | b. f. by Sweetwilliam                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Spadille</i> , by Highflyer      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 | b. f. <i>Young Flora</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 | br. c. by Mungo                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 | br. f. by Highflyer                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1790 | b. c. by Drone                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

**FLORIZEL MARE, (sister to Mulberry)**

Her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Clifden</i> , by Alfred (sent to America) | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Lade   |
| 1790 | ch. c. ( <i>High Eagle</i> ) by Ruler              | - | - | - | - | Mr Wastell    |
| 1793 | b. f. by Pharamond                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Hutchinson |

**FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Busy)**

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1783, dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Pantaloon                 | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Harry Rowe</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>John Doe</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr R. Heathcote |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by Racer  | - | - | - | Mr Saile        |

#### FLORIZEL MARE, (sister to Nimble)

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

|                         |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| 1797 b. f. by Trumpator | - | - | - | } Mr Watson   |
| 1799 b. f. by Alexander | - | - | - |               |
| 1800 b. c. by Sir Peter | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 f. by Grouse       | - | - | - |               |

#### FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1789, her dam, Nosegay, by Justice.

|                                 |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Sir Harry         | - | - | - | } Sir C. Burrell |
| 1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 c. by Sorcerer             | - | - | - |                  |

#### FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, her dam by Imperator, out of Fly, by Squirrel.

|                                  |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1794 b. f. by a country stallion | - | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1795 b. c. by Young Marske       | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 br. f. by Gunpowder         | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 b. c. by Restless           | - | - | - |                |
| 1799 ch. f. by Stride            | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 gr. f. by Delpini           | - | - | - |                |

In 1796 missed to Young Marske, in 1801 to Restless; not covered in 1799 or 1802.

#### FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1791, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1800 br. c. by Sir Peter                             | - | - | - | Ld F. Osborne |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr Boulthbee  |
| 1802 br. f. <i>Pimlico</i> , by ditto (died in 1805) | - | - | - | Mr Howorth    |

Died in the spring, 1803.

#### FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank—Grasshopper, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Flyator</i> , by Imperator | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont   |
| 1784 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 ch. c. by Diomed                    | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1791 c. by Rockingham                    | - | - | - |                 |

#### FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1784 b. c. by Protector                     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Amadis</i> , by Maubriano     | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by Justice | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1788 b. f. <i>Florella</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1790 ch. c. by Pot8o's                          | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Dædalus</i> , by Justice          | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                             | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1793 b. c. by Meteor                            | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Moore      |
| 1794 ch. f. by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Nostell</i> ) | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1795 f. (since dead) by John Bull               | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by Buzzard       | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1797 f. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Lane       |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Mr Kellermann |

## FORTITUDE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Blackett</i> , by Storey's Arabian | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Storey  |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1801 b. f. by Pipator                            | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1802 b. c. by Hermes (died a foal)               | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Knee-Buckle</i> , by Zechariah     | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Foley   |
| 1805 gr. f. by Delpini                           | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1806 b. f. by Pensioner                          | . | . | . | . |   |            |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Mr Boswell |

## FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr EARLE, in 1772, got by Engineer, out of Milkmaid, by Bandy.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Smith</i> , by Garrick  | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Maynard |
| 1789 ch. f. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Bluff</i> , by Highflyer | . | . | . | . |   |            |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Woglog</i> , by ditto    | . | . | . | . |   |            |

## FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1792, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1800 b. f. by Waxy                         | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Grisewood   |
| 1801 f. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1805 b. c. by Mr Cook's Arab. Sheik Twiney | . | . | . | . | } | Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1806 b. c. by Don Quixote                  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1807 c. by Shuttle                         | . | . | . | . |   |                |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Mr Bryan Cooke |

## FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, her dam, Laura, by Eclipse—Locust—sister to Lass of the Mill.

|                            |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 ch. c. by Windlestone | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Bellwood |
| 1798 b. c. by Spadille     | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1800 b. f. by Cardinal     | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1804 b. c. by Hyacinthus   | . | . | . | . |   |             |

## FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Phænomenon</i> , by Herod      | . | . | . | . | } | Sir J. Kaye |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Highflyer | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Oddity</i> , by Tandem         | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1786 b. f. by Highflyer                       | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Kaye     |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Florizel          | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1791 ch. c. by Dungannon                      | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1792 c. by Young Marske                       | . | . | . | . |   |             |

## GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 gr. f. <i>Tadpole</i> , by Bourdeaux  | - | - | Mr Dawson        |
| 1790 gr. f. <i>Castaway</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | Mr Trotter       |
| 1791 gr. f. by Delpini                     | - | - | } Mr Wharton     |
| 1792 gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - |                  |
| 1793 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - |                  |
| 1794 gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - |                  |
| 1795 gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - |                  |
| 1797 gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1802 gr. c. <i>Snap</i> , by ditto         | - | - | Mr N. B. Hodgson |

## GREY GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1786, got by Mambrino, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, the grandam of Sorcerer and Eleanor.

|  |   |   |                       |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1796 gr. f. by Cobweb                                      | - | - | } Sir H. Fetherston   |
| 1798 gr. c. (Mr Stratton's <i>Flycatcher</i> ) by ditto    | - | - |                       |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto                                       | - | - |                       |
| 1800 ch. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | Mr Howorth            |
| 1801 f. by Skyscraper                                      | - | - | H.R.H. P. of Wales    |
| 1803 gr. c. <i>Prisoner</i> , by Guilford, or His Lordship | - | - | Sir H. Lippincott     |
| 1805 br. f. by Sir Peter                                   | - | - | } Margrave of Anspach |

## GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1774, got by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1781 b. f. <i>Hippolita</i> , by Amaranthus                            | - | - | Mr Hutchinson    |
| 1784 ch. c. by Pontac  | - | - | Mr Hutton        |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Young Marske                         | - | - | Mr Baker         |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Jack Rapp</i> (aft. <i>Mousetrap</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | Mr Hutton        |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Trimmer</i> (Mr Baird's <i>Sans Culottes</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Mr Garforth    |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | D. of Hamilton   |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Tapioca</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | Mr Clifton       |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | Mr Boates        |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Cimon</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | Mr Lloyd         |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Conon</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | Mr Bayley        |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Hutton        |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto (broke her thigh at 2 years old)                  | - | - | Mr W. Walker     |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Constitution                               | - | - | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| 1802 c. by a country stallion  | - | - | Mr J. Hutton     |

## GEORGIANA (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1771, got by Matchem—Snap, &amp;c.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 b. f. by Herod  | - | - | } Ld Clermont   |
| 1780 b. c. <i>George</i> , by Mark Anthony                 | - | - |                 |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by ditto                  | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by Whipcord                                     | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1788 b. c. by Magnet                                       | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Bullock      |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Highflyer                    | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Galileo</i> (aft. <i>Moorcock</i> ) by ditto | - | - |                 |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Uriah</i> , by Magnet                        | - | - | Mr Walker       |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Highflyer                | - | - | Mr Golding      |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1795 b. c. by <i>Escape</i>                  | . | . | . | D. of Grafton  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by <i>Cobweb</i> | . | . | . | D. of Richmond |

## GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes' Arabian—Spanker.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1775 b. c. by <i>Gimcrack</i>   | . | . | . | Ld Egremont      |
| 1778 br. f. by <i>Pyrrhus</i> (dam of <i>Goodwood</i> , by <i>Mercury</i> , and of <i>Gaylass</i> , by <i>Gay</i> ) | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by <i>Alexis</i>   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Pharamond</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1784 br. f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Gaukey</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1786 gr. f. <i>Grey Gaukey</i> , by <i>Mambrino</i>   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1788 b. f. by <i>Diomed</i>   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Young Giantess</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sorcerer</i> )   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . |                  |

## GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1778, her dam, Harna, by Captain—Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Warlock Galloway's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1788 b. c. <i>Pecker</i> , by <i>Woodpecker</i> | . | . | . | Mr Wyndham        |
| 1789 bl. c. by <i>Pharamond</i>                 | . | . | . | D. of Queensberry |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Tom</i> , by <i>Diomed</i>        | . | . | . | Mr Vernon         |

## GIPSY (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 c. by <i>Precipitate</i>            | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont |
| 1797 b. c. by <i>Buzzard</i>             | . | . | . |               |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto    | . | . | . | } Mr Wilson   |
| 1803 ch. f. ( <i>Patience</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . |               |
| 1805 c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | } Ld Stawell  |
| 1806 f. by <i>Waxy</i> (dead)            | . | . | . |               |
| 1807 b. f. by <i>Gohanna</i>             | . | . | . |               |

## GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1794 b. c. by <i>Fidget</i>                          | . | . | . | D. of Bedford |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Miscreant</i> , by <i>Dragon</i>       | . | . | . | Sir F. Poole  |
| 1797 c. by <i>Buzzard</i>                            | . | . | . | Mr Wilson     |
| 1798 br. c. <i>Pacificator</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i> | . | . | . | Mr Watt       |
| 1799 b. f. by <i>Gabriel</i>                         | . | . | . | Mr Hutchinson |

Died in 1799.

## GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1760, got by Blank—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1767 b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by <i>Feather</i> | . | . | . | } Mr Panton      |
| 1770 b. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . |                  |
| 1771 d. c. by <i>Brilliant</i>                 | . | . | . | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by <i>Snap</i>     | . | . | . |                  |

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Petworth</i> , by Herod                | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1779 b. f. by Herod (great grandam of <i>Medora</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly  |

## GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 ch. c. by Woodpecker                 | - | - | - | Mr Fox           |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Diomed    | - | - | - | Sir W. Aston     |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Montolieu     |
| 1792 b. f. by Pharamond                   | - | - | - | { Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1795 b. f. by Challenger (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                  |

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Worlaby Betty</i> , by Otho                         | - | - | - | Sir Webb         |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by Herod                              | - | - | - | { Col. Radclyffe |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Potosi</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 br. f. by Florizel (dam of <i>Snow</i> , by Slope)            | - | - | - | { Sir J. Webb    |
| 1784 br. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 br. c. <i>Aranjuez</i> , (aft. <i>Hercules</i> ) by Highflyer | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Harper</i> , (aft. <i>Whitelegs</i> ) by Orpheus     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Stride</i> , by Phenomenon                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer                             | - | - | - |                  |

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 b. c. by Highflyer                  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1787 br. c. by Tandem                    | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton   |
| 1788 br. f. by Highflyer                 | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1789 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | { Mr Smith Barry |
| 1890 b. f. <i>Hoity Toity</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Delmé         |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall    |

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BOND, in 1780, her dam by Blank, grandam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1794 br. c. <i>Coiner</i> , by Saltram         | - | - | - | { Mr Durand |
| 1797 b. c. by Chaunter                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Miss Coiner</i> , by Don Quixote | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick  |

Died in 1804.

## GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Miss Slamerkin</i> , by Alexander) | - | - | - | { Mr Pantou  |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Eclipse   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer or Eclipse                                    | - | - | - | Mr Lowther   |
| 1790 ch. c. by Volunteer  | - | - | - | { Mr Graham  |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> (after. <i>Brimstone</i> ) by ditto                         | - | - | - |              |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Crosby    |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | { Mr O'Kelly |
| 1797 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |

|                      |   |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1798 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | Dr Goodwin |

## GRACE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, Pussy, by Regulus—  
Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Sultan Mahomet   | - | - | - | - | Ld Melburne      |
| 1777 by Pyrrhus  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fox         |
| 1778 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexis   | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Mopsus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Young Tityrus</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland,<br>and there called <i>Sir Charles</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Woodpecker  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Montolieu   |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Glaucas</i> , by Diomed   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Luis</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Hirondelle</i> , by Woodpecker  | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1789 b. c. by Diomed   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 ch. c. by Dungannon   | - | - | - | - |                  |

GRECIAN PRINCESS (sister to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr POFHAM, in 1770, got by Williams's Forester, her dam by the  
Coalition Colt (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's  
Charming Molly, by Second.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1778 ch. c. by Eclipse   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Naper   |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by ditto ( <i>John Bull's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Corkscrew</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Erasmus</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Poor Soldier</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Taylor    |

## YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag, (*Hydra's*  
dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1770 gr. f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Marske | - | - | - | - | } Ld Milsintown |
| 1772 b. f. by Star                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1774 b. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1775 gr. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Eclipse  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Oleander</i> , by Herod    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1777 b. f. by Turf                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Green      |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Fag</i> , by Herod        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 gr. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |

## HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by  
Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Bellario                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1779 b. c. by Chillaby                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 b. f. by Gog                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Mrs Jordan</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke     |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by Tandem       | - | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton  |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Miss Green</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | - | Mr Dawson       |

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Pelham       |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Crawler</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1793 b. f. ( <i>Rosabella's</i> dam) by Diomed | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |

## HEBE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Dragon,  
by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 b. c. by Dux                          | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| b. f. by Gimcrack                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. f. by Herod                       | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton    |
| 1779 ro. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 foal by Herod (died young)            | - | - | - |                |

## HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine,  
sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod                               | - | - | - | Mr Sulah        |
| 1780 b. c. by Protector   | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1782 b. f. by Paymaster   | - | - | - | } Mr Raithby    |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 b. f. ( <i>Daffodil</i> ) by Magnet                            | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Falkland     |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Drab</i> , by Highflyer                               | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1793 b. f. by Rockingham (dam of <i>Rifleman</i> , by Sol-<br>dier) | - | - | - | } Mr Massey     |
| 1794 b. c. by Soldier   | - | - | - |                 |

## HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam,  
by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

|                                   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's            | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |
| 1792 ch. c. by Mufti              | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1794 ch. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1797 f. by Precipitate            | - | - | - | Mr Badley      |
| 1801 ch. c. by Tamerlane          | - | - | - | } Col Thornton |
| 1802 ch. f. by Jupiter            | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 ch. c. by brother to Recruit | - | - | - | Mr S. Duncombe |

## HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen  
Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem         | - | - | - | } Mr Compton    |
| 1784 b. f. by Pulpe                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 br. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by Giant                             | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1788 b. f. by Woodpecker ( <i>Cobbea's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. f. by Dungannon                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 br. f. <i>Hillisberg</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1791 br. f. by Dungannon                        | - | - | - |                 |

|                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 br. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } D. of Bedford |
| 1793 br. f. by Fidget | . | . | . | . |                 |

## HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician  
—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Abba Thulle                        | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1796 b. f. by Favourite                          | . | . | . | . | Mr Ridley     |
| 1798 br. f. by Abba Thulle                       | . | . | . | . | Mr F. Hartley |
| 1799 ch. f. by Stride                            | . | . | . | . | Mr Ridley     |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)              | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Robson  |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Honesty</i> , by Overton          | . | . | . | . | Mr Mellish    |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Well-enough</i> , by Star         | . | . | . | . | Ld Darlington |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Expectation | . | . | . | . | Mr Mellish    |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . | } Ld Monson   |
| 1806 c. by Cockfighter                           | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1807 b. f. by L'Orient                           | . | . | . | . | Mr Robson     |
| 1808 b. c. by Remembrancer                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Charge     |

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

## HENRIETTA (sister to General)

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1799 ch. f. by Coriander  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Flint |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Scampston</i> (afterwards <i>Scamper</i> ) by Screveton | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1803 br. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |            |

## HEPATICA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksoop, sister to  
Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy              | . | . | . | . | Mr Pratt       |
| 1779 ch. f. by Matchem                                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Taylor      |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian | . | . | . | . | Sir G. Liddell |
| 1782 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1783 f. by Magnet   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by ditto                       | . | . | . | . | D. of Grafton  |
| 1786 b. c. by Paymaster                                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Wetherell   |
| 1787 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1789 ch. f. by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . | Mr Massey      |
| 1792 b. c. by Drone                                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Lowe        |

Died in 1793.

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam Carina, by Marake—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—  
*Miss Hip*, by Oysterfoot—Commoner, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1776 br. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor             | . | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont              |
| 1777 br. c. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1779 f. by Mark Anthony                                 | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1780 br. b. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . | } D. of Rutland            |
| 1781 f. by Conductor                                    | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1782 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Pyraemon</i> )         | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor              | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1788 ch. f. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bullock               |
| 1789 b. f. by Saltram                                   | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto (sent to America) | . | . | . | . |                            |

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 | f. by Saltram                      | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1792 | f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Treves       |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

|      |  |   |   |   |                               |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian               | - | - | - | Mr Parker                     |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol | - | - | - | Ld Boringdon                  |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet     | - | - | - | Prince of Wales               |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse         | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                    |
| 1787 | b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram         | - | - | - | { H. R. H. the P. of<br>Wales |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                               |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                               |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's         | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                  |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1781 | ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's Kitten) | - | - | - | { Mr Harley                       |
| 1785 | ch. c. by Yellow Jack   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1786 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | { Mr Woodhouse                    |
| 1787 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1788 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | { Mr Wyndham                      |
| 1789 | f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram                                       | - | - | - | { H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1792 | b. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | - |                                   |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|      |                      |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1775 | b. c. by Dux         | - | - | - | Mr Larkin  |
| 1776 | b. f. by Bandy       | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |
| 1777 | ch. f. by Sweetbriar | - | - | - | Mr Sulsh   |
| 1779 | c. by Pyrrhus        | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

|      |   |   |   |   |                              |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1780 | b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey             | - | - | - | { Mr Douglas                 |
| 1781 | b. f. ( <i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                              |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Crosse                    |
| 1785 | c. by Garrick                             | - | - | - | { Sir F. Standish            |
| 1786 | c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                              |
| 1787 | br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo            | - | - | - |                              |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Rozalana</i> , by Pot8o's       | - | - | - | { H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                              |
| 1793 | ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin         | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                   |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood             |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr F. Bullock                |

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1779 c. by the Northumb. Chestnut Arabian  | - |   |   |                      |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                      |
| 1781 b. c. by his Bay Arabian              | - | - | - |                      |
| 1782 b. f. by his Grey Arabian             | - | - | - |                      |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred     | - | - | - |                      |
| 1786 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                      |
| 1787 b. f. by Young Marake                 | - | - | - |                      |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - |                      |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                      |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                      |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Kolliker</i> , by Aurelius   | - | - | - |                      |
|  |   |   |   | D. of Northumberland |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Hutchinson        |
|  |   |   |   | Sir C. Turner        |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1779 ch. f. by Belford                           | - | - | - | Mr Golding |
| 1781 ch. f. by Sweetbriar                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum | - | - | - | Mr Wildman |
| 1784 b. f. by Highflyer                          | - | - | - |            |

## HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1781 ch. f. by Comet                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1783 b. c. by Postmaster                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Assassin | - | - | - |                   |
| 1789 gr. c. by Pilot                    | - | - | - |                   |
|   |   |   |   | Sir J. Shelley    |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Barton         |
|   |   |   |   | Sir H. Fetherston |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Hyde    |
| 1786 gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Lade    |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1784 ch. f. by Conductor                            | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick            | - | - | - | Ld Foley          |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Lathario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1789 ch. c. by Mercury                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1790 ch. c. ( <i>Horatio</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 ch. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                   |
|   |   |   |   | Ld Egremont       |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1781 b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Panton |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Rogers |
| 1785 b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |           |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |           |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel        | - | - | - |           |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Vernon |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marako—Regulus.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 | f. by Saltram                      | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1792 | f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Treves       |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

|      |  |   |   |   |                               |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian               | - | - | - | Mr Parker                     |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol | - | - | - | Ld Boringdon                  |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet     | - | - | - | Prince of Wales               |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse         | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                    |
| 1787 | b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram         | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the P. of<br>Wales |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                               |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                               |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's         | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                  |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1781 | ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's Kitten) | - | - | - | } Mr Harley                       |
| 1785 | ch. c. by Yellow Jack   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1786 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Woodhouse                    |
| 1787 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1788 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham                      |
| 1789 | f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram                                       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1792 | b. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | - |                                   |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|      |                      |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1775 | b. c. by Dux         | - | - | - | Mr Larkin  |
| 1776 | b. f. by Bandy       | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |
| 1777 | ch. f. by Sweetbriar | - | - | - | Mr Sulsh   |
| 1779 | c. by Pyrrhus        | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

|      |   |   |   |   |                              |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1780 | b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey             | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas                 |
| 1781 | b. f. ( <i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                              |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Crosse                    |
| 1785 | c. by Garrick                             | - | - | - | } Sir F. Standish            |
| 1786 | c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                              |
| 1787 | br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo            | - | - | - |                              |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Rosalana</i> , by Pot8o's       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                              |
| 1793 | ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin         | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                   |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Sir J. Honywood              |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr F. Bullock                |

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |                             |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1779 | c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arabian   | - | - | - | } D. of Northum-<br>berland |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                             |
| 1781 | b. c. by his Bay Arabian              | - | - | - |                             |
| 1782 | b. f. by his Grey Arabian             | - | - | - |                             |
| 1784 | br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred     | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson             |
| 1786 | br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                             |
| 1787 | b. f. by Young Marske                 | - | - | - |                             |
| 1788 | b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - |                             |
| 1791 | b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Sir C. Turner             |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                             |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Kolliker</i> , by Aurelius   | - | - | - |                             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

|      |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1779 | ch. f. by Belford                           | - | - | - | Mr Golding |
| 1781 | ch. f. by Sweetbriar                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum | - | - | - | Mr Wildman |
| 1784 | b. f. by Highflyer                          | - | - | - |            |

## HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1781 | ch. f. by Comet                    | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley  |
| 1783 | b. c. by Postmaster                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Assassin | - | - | - | Mr Barton         |
| 1789 | gr. c. by Pilot                    | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |            |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1784 | br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Hyde    |
| 1786 | gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Lade    |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

|      |  |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1784 | ch. f. by Conductor                            | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick            | - | - | - | Ld Foley          |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1789 | ch. c. by Mercury                              | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1790 | ch. c. ( <i>Horatio</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 | ch. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                   |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|      |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Panton   |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Rogers   |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1786 | b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |             |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel        | - | - | - |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marako—Regulus.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1782 b. f. ( <i>Philomel</i> ) by Highflyer ( <i>Tearcoat's</i> dam) | } | Ld Derby       |
| 1783 br. f. by Tandem  |   |                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury                               | } | Ld Egremont    |
| 1787 ch. c. by ditto   |   |                |
| 1788 b. c. by Trentham   | } | Mr G. Villiers |
| 1791 b. f. by Mercury  |   |                |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Poet</i> (afterwards <i>Brigadier</i> ) by ditto       | } | Ld Egremont    |
| 1795 b. c. by Precipitate  |   |                |
| 1797 ch. c. by Overton   |   |                |

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

#### HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vancasa.

|  |   |         |
|--|---|---------|
| 1782 br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize                         | } | Mr Bott |
| 1784 ch. c. by Clayhall Marake                                 |   |         |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto  | } | Mr Fox  |
| 1786 ch. f. by ditto   |   |         |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto   | } | Mr Bott |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker                    |   |         |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto  | } | Mr Bott |
| 1794 b. c. by Vertumnus  |   |         |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterwards <i>Housemaid</i> ) by Bruah |   |         |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto  |   |         |

This mare died in the spring of 1799.—One of the above Clayhall Marake fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar) dam of Mr Lake's Citizen, by Totteridge.

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos           | } | Mr Wentworth  |
| 1784 f. by ditto                              |   |               |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1787 f. by Orpheus                            |   |               |
| 1790 ch. c. by Volunteer                      | } | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fidget            |   |               |
| 1794 b. f. by Vertumnus                       |   | Mr Concannon  |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by Volunteer      |   |               |

#### HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|   |  |               |
|---|--|---------------|
| 1780 f. by Dux                                  |  |               |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Alfred           |  | Mr Peirce     |
| 1782 b. c. by North Star                        |  | Mr Bell       |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Quack</i> , by Orpheus            |  | Mr Burdon     |
| 1786 ch. f. ( <i>Desperate's</i> dam) by Alfred |  | Mr Tattersall |

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1777, dam by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

|   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Ainderby (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Northland</i> , by Dungannon) | } | Mr Clarke   |
| 1786 b. c. (Mr Croke's <i>Charlemont</i> ) by Eclipse                         |   |             |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury                                    |   | Mr Ladbroke |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto  |   | Mr Panton   |
| 1796 br. c. by Saltram  |   | Mr Ladbroke |

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1782 b. c. by Paoli   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Milward  |
| 1783 h. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury                       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Panton   |
| 1787 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterwards <i>Transit</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Little Wirley</i> ) by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Panton   |
| 1793 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham                     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hallett  |
| 1798 b. c. by Trumpator                                       | - | - | - | - |   |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Pantaloon      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Vernon     |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Birch</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Red</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Trial</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Treves     |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Fox        |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Fidget          | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1792 ch. f. by Mercury                        | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by Fidget         | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Howorth    |
| 1794 br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)    | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Panton     |
| 1795 ch. f. by Dragon ( <i>Langold's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Golding    |
| 1796 ch. f. by Pipator                        | - | - | - | - |   |               |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 br. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Young Marske | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Dodsworth |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Little Cass</i> , by Ruler     | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by Young Marske    | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by Star            | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Ruler        | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1798 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)    | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1800 h. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   |              |

The mare died in 1800.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Vauxhall Snap | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Goodisson         |
| 1786 c. by Dorimant                            | - | - | - | - |   |                      |
| 1787 ch. c. by Garrick                         | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Turnor            |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |   |                      |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Petite</i> , by Bourdeaux       | - | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1791 b. c. by Dungannon                        | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Durand            |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Pretty Patty</i> , by Saltram   | - | - | - | - |   |                      |
| f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Toby                      | - | - | - | - |   |                      |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Pevensey</i> , by Garrick | . | . | . | } | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto                     | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1787 missed to ditto                     | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1788 br. c. by Saltram                   | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto (died young)         | . | . | . | } | Sir H. Mildmay     |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Mercury | . | . | . |   |                    |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

|   |               |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786  | by Garrick    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788  | f. by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789  | by Tandem     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 gr. f. by Magog  | -             | - | - | - | - | Mr Dawson       |
| 1793 bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander  | -             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1794 gr. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Cryer</i> , by Alexander)                      | -             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 gr. c. <i>Doctor O'Liffey</i> , by Pot8o's                                     | -             | - | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn  |
| 1798 b. c. by John Bull   | -             | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1799 gr. c. by ditto  | -             | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1800 gr. f. by Maskwell   | -             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote. |               |   |   |   |   |                 |

## HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 b. f. by Il-mio                     | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly      |
| 1789 br. f. by Volunteer                 | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 b. f. by Gunpowder                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. White   |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer | - | - | - | - |                 |

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Creampot.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Cash</i> , (afterwards <i>Ariel</i> ) by Ready Rhino | . | . | . | . | Mr Lucas    |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Alexander                           | . | . | . | . | Mr Wilson   |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | { Mr Durand |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram (sent to America)               | . | . | . | . |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, sister to High-flyer's dam, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Turnor     |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Dowson     |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Tally ho!</i> by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |   | Sir W. Rowley |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall                | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Dowson     |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Milsintown |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib-Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1785 b. c. by Goldfinder   | . | . | . | . | . | } | H.R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram (dam of <i>Jessamy</i> , by Escape) | . | . | . | . | . |   |                             |
| 1789 b. c. by Hardwicke  | . | . | . | . | . |   |                             |

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1790 ch. f. by Critic  | - | - | - | Mr Dymoke |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Mars</i> (afterwards <i>Play or Pay</i> ) by Ulysses | - | - | - | Mr Parker |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble                          | - | - | - | Mr Durand |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander                            | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1800 b. f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - |           |

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 ch. f. by Turf                  | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - |              |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer              | - | - | - |              |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1793 ch. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILNTHORPE, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1786 ch. f. ( <i>Florence's</i> dam) by Trentham | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury         | - | - | - |               |
| 1788 gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham   | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury           | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1790 gr. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Foley      |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1793 gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker     | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Skim</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver            | - | - | - | Mr F. Bullock |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby      | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| 1801 gr. f. by Clayhall                          | - | - | - | Mr Bullock    |

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

|  |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter           | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales. |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                             |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford             |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                             |
| 1794 b. f. (Mr Howorth's <i>Abbess</i> ) by Fidget | - | - | - |                             |
| 1795 b. c. ( <i>Speculator</i> ) by Dragon         | - | - | - |                             |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | } Mr Howorth                |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Tarentula</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                             |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                             |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                             |
| 1802 br. c. by Grouse                              | - | - | - | Gen. Fitzroy                |

Speculator was sent to Virginia.

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitenose.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus   | - | - | - | Mr Burdon     |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Actæon</i> , then <i>Sportsman</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

|      |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 | br. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus           | - | - | Mr Baker        |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus                   | - | - | Mr Mason        |
| 1790 | b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i> )        | - | - | Mr Hall         |
| 1791 | b. c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by ditto                | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto (died at two years old)              | - | - |                 |
| 1795 | b. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Remnant</i> , by Ruler) | - | - |                 |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Zecharia</i> , by King Fergus              | - | - | Sir C. Turner   |
| 1799 | f. by Overton                                       | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| 1800 | c. by ditto   | - | - | Mr Hutchinson   |

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Mr CARTERET, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|      |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 | br. c. by Mark Anthony                                  | - | - | Mr Carteret    |
| 1782 | br. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | } Ld Clermont  |
| 1784 | bl. f. by Conductor                                     | - | - |                |
| 1786 | b. f. by Imperator                                      | - | - |                |
| 1787 | b. f. by Conductor                                      | - | - |                |
| 1788 | b. f. by Trumpator                                      | - | - |                |
| 1789 | bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bustard</i> ) | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Aimator</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)        | - | - |                |
| 1792 | br. c. ( <i>True Blue</i> ) by ditto                    | - | - |                |
| 1793 | b. f. ( <i>Outcast</i> ) by Pot8o's                     | - | - |                |
|      |   |   |   | Mr Phillips    |

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1780, her dam, *Deedemona*, by Marsk—Young Hag, by Skim.

|      |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Mercury  | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1793 | ch. f. ( <i>Ceres</i> ) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i> , and <i>Ceylon</i> , both by Precipitate) | - | - |               |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Raginer</i> , by Precipitate   | - | - |               |
| 1799 | b. f. <i>Phantasmagoria</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Brown      |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Horatia</i> , by Driver  | - | - | Miss Le Clerc |
| 1802 | ch. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by Gohanna   | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

No produce after 1802; *Ceres* and *Ceylon* were sent to Jamaica.

#### HERON,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket, by Blank.

|      |                                 |   |   |                      |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| 1786 | gr. c. by Pantaloon             | - | - | Mr Galwey            |
| 1787 | gr. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Pilot | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1790 | b. c. by Volunteer              | - | - | Ld Grosvenor         |
| 1793 | gr. f. by Saltram               | - | - | Mr G. Watson         |
| 1794 | b. f. by Pot8o's                | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor       |
| 1795 | b. c. by Alexander              | - | - |                      |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1781, her dam, *Madcap*, by Snap, out of Miss Meredith, by Cade.

|      |                                      |   |   |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | Mr Sheperd      |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>De Bash</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Sir C. Turner   |
| 1795 | f. by Garrick                        | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson |
| 1800 | br. f. by Overton                    | - | - |                 |

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

**HIGHFLYER MARE,**

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton.  
by Regulus.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1786 b. f. ( <i>Susannah's</i> dam) by Eclipse | - | - | Mr Tattersall       |
| b. f. ( <i>Camelion's</i> dam) by Mercury      | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by ditto      | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr Harris           |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Mr Smith Barry      |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | { Mr Tattersall     |
| 1795 f. by Trumpator                           | - | - |                     |

**HIGHFLYER MARE,**

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Young Morwick                              | - | - | { Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Pool</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia) | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Walter</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | Mr G. Crompton   |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Rella</i> , by Overton                     | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane   |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Alonso</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | { Mr G. Crompton |
| 1802 br. f. by Ormond                                    | - | - |                  |

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, and in 1803 to Ormond; died in 1804.

**HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape)**

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel

|  |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|----------------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus      | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1793 br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram, or Anvil | - | - | Mr Delmé             |
| 1795 b. f. by Pegasus                            | - | - | Mr Broadhurst        |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by ditto            | - | - | Mr Cussans           |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Mr Heming            |
| 1798 b. c. by Aurelius                           | - | - | Mr Broadhurst        |
| 1799 b. f. by Pegasus                            | - | - | Col. Thornton        |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | Ld Sackville         |

Parnassus died in Jamaica, Feb. 1820.

**HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Old Tat)**

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury     | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Sir J. Shelly  |
| 1794 b. f. by Phenomenon                     | - | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Tat        | - | - | { Mr G. Watson |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper       | - | - |                |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Tyramoir</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | { Mr Stevenson |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Centala</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Centurion</i> , by ditto       | - | - | Mr Wentworth   |

Died in 1804.

**HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Steady)**

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Baja-zet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

|                         |   |   |                            |
|-------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1789 b. f. by Garrick   | - | - | { Ld G. H. Caven-<br>dish. |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer | - | - |                            |
| 1791 missed to Saltram  | - | - |                            |
| 1792 by Mercury         | - | - |                            |

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Pelham       |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Crawler</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1793 b. f. ( <i>Rosabella's</i> dam) by Diomed | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                 |

## HEBE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Dragon, by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 b. c. by Dux                          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| b. f. by Gimcrack                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 ch. f. by Herod                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dutton    |
| 1779 ro. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 foal by Herod (died young)            | - | - | - | - |                |

## HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Sulah        |
| 1780 b. c. by Protector  | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1782 b. f. by Paymaster  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Raithby    |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 b. f. ( <i>Daffodil</i> ) by Magnet                         | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Ld Falkland     |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Drab</i> , by Highflyer                            | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1793 b. f. by Rockingham (dam of <i>Rifleman</i> , by Sol. dier) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Massey     |
| 1794 b. c. by Soldier  | - | - | - | - |                 |

## HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 ch. f. by Pot8o's            | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |
| 1792 ch. c. by Mufti              | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1794 ch. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1797 f. by Precipitate            | - | - | - | - | Mr Badley      |
| 1801 ch. c. by Tamerlane          | - | - | - | - | } Col Thornton |
| 1802 ch. f. by Jupiter            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 ch. c. by brother to Recruit | - | - | - | - | Mr S. Duncombe |

## HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1778 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Compton    |
| 1784 b. f. by Pulpè                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 br. c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. by Giant                             | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1788 b. f. by Woodpecker ( <i>Cobbea's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. f. by Dungannon                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 br. f. <i>Hillisberg</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1791 br. f. by Dungannon                        | - | - | - | - |                 |

|                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 br. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } D. of Bedford |
| 1793 br. f. by Fidget | . | . | . | . |                 |

## HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician  
—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Abba Thulle                        | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1796 b. f. by Favourite                          | . | . | . | . | Mr Ridley     |
| 1798 br. f. by Abba Thulle                       | . | . | . | . | Mr F. Hartley |
| 1799 ch. f. by Stride                            | . | . | . | . | Mr Ridley     |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)              | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Robson  |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Honesty</i> , by Overton          | . | . | . | . | Mr Mellish    |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Well-enough</i> , by Star         | . | . | . | . | Ld Darlington |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Expectation | . | . | . | . | Mr Mellish    |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . | } Ld Monson   |
| 1806 c. by Cockfighter                           | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1807 b. f. by L'Orient                           | . | . | . | . | Mr Robson     |
| 1808 b. c. by Remembrancer                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Charge     |

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

## HENRIETTA (sister to General)

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1799 ch. f. by Coriander   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Flint |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Scampton</i> (afterwards <i>Scamper</i> ) by Screveton | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1803 br. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |            |

## HEPATICA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksop, sister to  
Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy              | . | . | . | . | Mr Pratt       |
| 1779 ch. f. by Matchem                                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Taylor      |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian | . | . | . | . | Sir G. Liddell |
| 1782 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1783 f. by Magnet   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by ditto                       | . | . | . | . | D. of Grafton  |
| 1786 b. c. by Paymaster                                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Wetherell   |
| 1787 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Cornforth   |
| 1789 ch. f. by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . | Mr Massey      |
| 1792 b. c. by Drone                                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Lowe        |

Died in 1793.

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—  
*Miss Hip*, by Oysterfoot—Commoner, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1776 br. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor             | . | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont              |
| 1777 br. c. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1779 f. by Mark Anthony                                 | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1780 br. b. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1781 f. by Conductor                                    | . | . | . | . | } D. of Rutland            |
| 1782 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Pyraemon</i> )         | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor              | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1788 ch. f. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| 1789 b. f. by Saltram                                   | . | . | . | . |                            |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto (sent to America) | . | . | . | . | Mr Bullock                 |

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 | f. by Saltram                      | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1792 | f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Treves       |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

|      |  |   |   |   |                               |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian               | - | - | - | Mr Parker                     |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol | - | - | - | Ld Boringdon                  |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet     | - | - | - | Prince of Wales               |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse         | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                    |
| 1787 | b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram         | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the P. of<br>Wales |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>St David</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                               |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                               |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's         | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                  |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1781 | ch. f. <i>Berrington</i> , by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's <i>Kitten</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Harley                       |
| 1785 | ch. c. by Yellow Jack   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1786 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Woodhouse                    |
| 1787 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1788 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham                      |
| 1789 | f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1792 | b. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | - |                                   |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|      |                      |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1775 | b. c. by Dux         | - | - | - | Mr Larkin  |
| 1776 | b. f. by Bandy       | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |
| 1777 | ch. f. by Sweetbriar | - | - | - | Mr Sulsh   |
| 1779 | c. by Pyrrhus        | - | - | - | Mr Lambert |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr LARKIN, in 1774, own sister to the preceding.

|      |   |   |   |   |                              |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1780 | b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey             | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas                 |
| 1781 | b. f. ( <i>Bennington's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - |                              |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Crosse                  |
| 1785 | c. by Garrick                             | - | - | - |                              |
| 1786 | c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | } Sir F. Standish            |
| 1787 | br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo            | - | - | - |                              |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Roxalana</i> , by Pot8o's       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                              |
| 1793 | ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin         | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                   |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood             |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr F. Bullock                |

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |                             |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1779 | c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arabian   | - | - | - | } D. of Northumb-<br>erland |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                             |
| 1781 | b. c. by his Bay Arabian              | - | - | - |                             |
| 1782 | b. f. by his Grey Arabian             | - | - | - |                             |
| 1784 | br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred     | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson             |
| 1786 | br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                             |
| 1787 | b. f. by Young Marake                 | - | - | - |                             |
| 1788 | b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - |                             |
| 1791 | b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Sir C. Turner             |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                             |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius   | - | - | - |                             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

|      |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1779 | ch. f. by Belford                           | - | - | - | Mr Golding |
| 1781 | ch. f. by Sweetbriar                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum | - | - | - | Mr Wildman |
| 1784 | b. f. by Highflyer                          | - | - | - |            |

## HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr LASCELLES, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cado—Snip—Partner.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1781 | ch. f. by Comet                    | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley  |
| 1783 | b. c. by Postmaster                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Raffles</i> , by Assassin | - | - | - | Mr Barton         |
| 1789 | gr. c. by Pilot                    | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |            |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1784 | br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Hyde    |
| 1786 | gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Lade    |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr BURLTON, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

|      |  |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1784 | ch. f. by Conductor                            | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick            | - | - | - | Ld Foley          |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Lotheria</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1789 | ch. c. by Mercury                              | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1790 | ch. c. ( <i>Horatio</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 | ch. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                   |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|      |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon | - | - | - | Mr Panton   |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Rogers   |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>L'Abbe</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1786 | b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |             |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel        | - | - | - |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marako—Regulus.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1782 b. f. ( <i>Philomet</i> ) by Highflyer ( <i>Tharcent's</i> dam) | } | Ld Derby       |
| 1783 br. f. by Tandem  |   |                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Calomet</i> , by Mercury                               | } | Ld Egremont    |
| 1787 ch. c. by ditto   |   |                |
| 1788 b. c. by Trentham   | } | Mr G. Villiers |
| 1791 b. f. by Mercury  |   |                |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Poet</i> (afterwards <i>Brigadier</i> ) by ditto       | } | Ld Egremont    |
| 1795 b. c. by Precipitate  |   |                |
| 1797 ch. c. by Overton   |   |                |

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

#### HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vancasa.

|  |   |         |
|--|---|---------|
| 1782 br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize                         | } | Mr Bott |
| 1784 ch. c. by Clayhall Marske                                 |   |         |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto  |   |         |
| 1786 ch. f. by ditto   |   |         |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto   | } | Mr Fox  |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker                    |   |         |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto  | } | Mr Bott |
| 1794 b. c. by Vertumnus  |   |         |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterwards <i>Housemaid</i> ) by Bruah |   |         |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto  |   |         |

This mare died in the spring of 1799.—One of the above Clayhall Marske fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar) dam of Mr Lake's *Citizen*, by Totteridge.

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos           | } | Mr Wentworth  |
| 1784 f. by ditto                              |   |               |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1787 f. by Orpheus                            |   |               |
| 1790 ch. c. by Volunteer                      | } | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fidget            |   |               |
| 1794 b. f. by Vertumnus                       | } | Mr Concannon  |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by Volunteer      |   |               |

#### HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|   |  |               |
|---|--|---------------|
| 1780 f. by Dux                                  |  |               |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Alfred           |  | Mr Peirce     |
| 1782 b. c. by North Star                        |  | Mr Bell       |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Quack</i> , by Orpheus            |  | Mr Burdon     |
| 1786 ch. f. ( <i>Desperate's</i> dam) by Alfred |  | Mr Tattersall |

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1777, dam by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Ainderby (dam of Mr Hamilton's <i>Northland</i> , by Dungannon) | } | Mr Clarke     |
| 1786 b. c. (Mr Croke's <i>Charlemont</i> ) by Eclipse                         |   |               |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury                                    |   | D. of Bedford |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto  |   | Mr Ladbroke   |
| 1796 br. c. by Saltram  |   | Mr Panton     |
|   |   | Mr Ladbroke   |

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1782 b. c. by Paoli   | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Milward  |
| 1783 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury                       | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Panton   |
| 1787 f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterwards <i>Transit</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Little Wirley</i> ) by ditto                  | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Panton   |
| 1793 c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham                     | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Hallett  |
| 1798 b. c. by Trumpator                                       | . | . | . | . |   |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Pantaloon      | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Vernon     |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Birch</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Red</i> , by ditto              | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Trial</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel    | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Treves     |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer  | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Fox        |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Fidget          | . | . | . | . | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1792 ch. f. by Mercury                        | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by Fidget         | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Howorth    |
| 1794 br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)    | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Panton     |
| 1795 ch. f. by Dragon ( <i>Langold's</i> dam) | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Golding    |
| 1796 ch. f. by Pipator                        | . | . | . | . |   |               |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, out of Phenomenon's grandam.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 br. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Young Marske | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Dodsworth |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Little Cass</i> , by Ruler     | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by Young Marske    | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by Star            | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Ruler        | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1798 br. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)    | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |   |              |

The mare died in 1800.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Vauxhall Snap | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Goodisson         |
| 1786 c. by Dorimant                            | . | . | . | . |   |                      |
| 1787 ch. c. by Garrick                         | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Turnor            |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | . |   |                      |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Petite</i> , by Bourdeaux       | . | . | . | . | } | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1791 b. c. by Dungannon                        | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Durand            |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Pretty Patty</i> , by Saltram   | . | . | . | . |   |                      |
| f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Toby                      | . | . | . | . |   |                      |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr SHARRO, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Pevensey</i> , by Garrick | . | . | . | } | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto                     | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1787 missed to ditto                     | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1788 br. c. by Saltram                   | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto (died young)         | . | . | . |   |                    |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Mercury | . | . | . |   | Sir H. Mildmay     |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786  | by Garrick  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1788  | f. by Pot8o's   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1789  | by Tandem   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1792  | gr. f. by Magog   | . | . | . | . | Mr Dawson       |
| 1793  | bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander                           | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1794  | gr. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Cryer</i> , by Alexander) | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1796  | gr. c. <i>Doctor O'Liffey</i> , by Pot8o's                | . | . | . | . | Sir W. W. Wynn  |
| 1798  | b. c. by John Bull  | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1799  | gr. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1800  | gr. f. by Maskwell  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote. |   |   |   |   |   |                 |

## HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1788 b. f. by Il-mio                     | . | . | . | . | . | Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1789 br. f. by Volunteer                 | . | . | . | . | . | }           |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | . | }           |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1795 b. f. by Gunpowder                  | . | . | . | . | . | Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | . | }           |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer | . | . | . | . | . |             |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Mr J. White |

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Creampot.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Cash</i> , (afterwards <i>Ariel</i> ) by Ready Rhino | . | . | . | . | . | Mr Lucas  |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Alexander                           | . | . | . | . | . | Mr Wilson |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | . | }         |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram (sent to America)               | . | . | . | . | . |           |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | Mr Durand |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, sister to High-flyer's dam, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske           | . | . | . | . | . | }             |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | . | Mr Dowson     |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Tally ho!</i> by ditto                        | . | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Rowley |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall                | . | . | . | . | . | Mr Dowson     |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske | . | . | . | . | . | Ld Milsintown |

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib-Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                              |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1785 b. c. by Goldfinder   | . | . | . | . | . | }                            |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram (dam of <i>Jessamy</i> , by Escape) | . | . | . | . | . |                              |
| 1789 b. c. by Hardwicke  | . | . | . | . | . |                              |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1790 ch. f. by Critic  | - | - | - | Mr Dymoke |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Mare</i> (afterwards <i>Play or Pay</i> ) by Ulysses | - | - | - | Mr Parker |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble                          | - | - | - | Mr Durand |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander                            | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1800 b. f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - |           |

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 ch. f. by Turf                  | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - |              |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer              | - | - | - |              |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1793 ch. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILNERTOWN, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 ch. f. ( <i>Flouance's</i> dam) by Trentham | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham   | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1789 gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 gr. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Foley        |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1793 gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Chesnut Skim</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr F. Bullock |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby      | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1801 gr. f. by Clayhall                          | - | - | - | Mr Bullock      |

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

|   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter            | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales. |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer            | - | - | - |                             |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford             |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                             |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                             |
| 1794 b. f. ( <i>Mr Howorth's Abbess</i> ) by Fidget | - | - | - |                             |
| 1795 b. c. ( <i>Speculator</i> ) by Dragon          | - | - | - |                             |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | } Mr Howorth                |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                             |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Sadler                   |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | D. of Bedford               |
| 1802 br. c. by Grouse                               | - | - | - | Gen. Fitzroy                |

Speculator was sent to Virginia.

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitenose.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus   | - | - | - | Mr Burdon     |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Actæon</i> , then <i>Sportsman</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

|      |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 | br. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus           | - | - | Mr Baker        |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus                   | - | - | Mr Mason        |
| 1790 | b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i> )        | - | - | Mr Hall         |
| 1791 | b. c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by ditto                | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto (died at two years old)              | - | - |                 |
| 1795 | b. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Remnant</i> , by Ruler) | - | - |                 |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Zecharia</i> , by King Fergus              | - | - | Sir C. Turner   |
| 1799 | f. by Overton                                       | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| 1800 | c. by ditto   | - | - | Mr Hutchinson   |

#### HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Mr CARTERET, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|      |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 | br. c. by Mark Anthony                                  | - | - | Mr Carteret    |
| 1782 | br. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | } Ld Clermont  |
| 1784 | bl. f. by Conductor                                     | - | - |                |
| 1786 | b. f. by Imperator                                      | - | - |                |
| 1787 | b. f. by Conductor                                      | - | - |                |
| 1788 | b. f. by Trumpator                                      | - | - |                |
| 1789 | bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bustard</i> ) | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Aimator</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)        | - | - |                |
| 1792 | br. c. ( <i>True Blue</i> ) by ditto                    | - | - |                |
| 1793 | b. f. ( <i>Outcast</i> ) by Pot8o's                     | - | - | Mr Phillips    |

#### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, in 1780, her dam, Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

|      |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Mercury  | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1793 | ch. f. ( <i>Ceres</i> ) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i> , and <i>Ceylon</i> , both by Precipitate) | - | - |               |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Raginer</i> , by Precipitate   | - | - |               |
| 1799 | b. f. <i>Phantasmagoria</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Brown      |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Horatia</i> , by Driver  | - | - | Miss Le Clerc |
| 1802 | ch. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by Gohanna   | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

No produce after 1802; *Ceres* and *Ceylon* were sent to Jamaica.

#### HERON,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket, by Blank.

|      |                                 |   |   |                      |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| 1786 | gr. c. by Pantaloon             | - | - | Mr Galwey            |
| 1787 | gr. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Pilot | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1790 | b. c. by Volunteer              | - | - | Ld Grosvenor         |
| 1793 | gr. f. by Saltram               | - | - | Mr G. Watson         |
| 1794 | b. f. by Pot8o's                | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor       |
| 1795 | b. c. by Alexander              | - | - |                      |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1781, her dam, Madcap, by Snap, out of Miss Merodith, by Cade.

|      |                                      |   |   |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | Mr Sheperd      |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>De Bash</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Sir C. Turner   |
| 1795 | f. by Garrick                        | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson |
| 1800 | br. f. by Overton                    | - | - |                 |

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

**HIGHFLYER MARE,**

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton.  
by Regulus.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1786 b. f. ( <i>Susannah's</i> dam) by Eclipse | - | - | Mr Tattersall       |
| b. f. ( <i>Camelion's</i> dam) by Mercury      | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by ditto      | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr Harris           |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Mr Smith Barry      |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | } Mr Tattersall     |
| 1795 f. by Trumpator                           | - | - |                     |

**HIGHFLYER MARE,**

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Young Morwick                              | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Pool</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia) | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Walter</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | Mr G. Crompton   |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Overton                     | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane   |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Alonso</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1802 br. f. by Ormond                                    | - | - |                  |

In 1801 missed to King Fergus, and in 1803 to Ormond; died in 1804.

**HIGHFLYER MARE** (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|----------------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus      | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1793 br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram, or Anvil | - | - | Mr Delmé             |
| 1795 b. f. by Pegasus                            | - | - | Mr Broadhurst        |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Voltairre</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Mr Cussans           |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Mr Heming            |
| 1798 b. c. by Aurelius                           | - | - | Mr Broadhurst        |
| 1799 b. f. by Pegasus                            | - | - | Col. Thornton        |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | Ld Sackville         |

Parnassus died in Jamaica, Feb. 1830.

**HIGHFLYER MARE** (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury     | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Sir J. Shelly  |
| 1794 b. f. by Phenomenon                     | - | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Tat        | - | - | } Mr G. Watson |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper       | - | - |                |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | } Mr Stevenson |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Cantata</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Centurion</i> , by ditto       | - | - | Mr Wentworth   |

Died in 1804.

**HIGHFLYER MARE** (sister to Steady)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

|                         |   |   |                            |
|-------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1789 b. f. by Garrick   | - | - | } Ld G. H. Caven-<br>dish. |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer | - | - |                            |
| 1791 missed to Saltram  | - | - |                            |
| 1792 by Mercury         | - | - |                            |

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Buzaglo               | - | - | - | { | Mr Bullock       |
| 1790 f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Javelin                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Cimeter</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock       |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Ossian</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Pickering     |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Medina</i> , by Worthy) | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock       |
| 1801 b. c. by Clayhall                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Haworth       |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Graffham</i> , by Buzzard                | - | - | - | - | Ld Sackville     |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Whiskey                 | - | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipse, out of Laburnam's dam (Young Hag) by Skim, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Fizzle</i> , by Calomel        | - | - | - | { | Mr Wyndham  |
| f. by Marquis                                | - | - | - | - |             |
| c. by Precipitate                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bourbon</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |

This mare bred afterwards two or three foals in the possession of Sir C. Bunbury, and, it is believed, was sent to Russia.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (*Young Tiffany*)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, own sister to the above.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1794 gr. c. by Sweetbriar                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Patriot        | - | - | - | { | Mr Mellish |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by Coriander         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 gr. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Don Quixote | - | - | - | - |            |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1786, dam by Eclipse—Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1794 gr. f. by Bourdeaux                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Vernon |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1797 br. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Powell |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Oh-megan-ee</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1802 br. f. by Mr Teaze                     | - | - | - | - |           |

Died in 1804, in casting twins by Whiskey.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to King David)

Bred by Mr. ELLIOTT, in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |         |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1794 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Pilot | - | - | - | - |         |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |         |
| 1796 gr. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - | Mr Lade |
| 1797 ch. f. by Don Quixote         | - | - | - | - |         |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |         |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, her dam Nettletop, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1796 b. c. <i>Clodhopper</i> , by Precipitate        | - | - | - | - | Mr Fuller  |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Morland |
| 1802 br. f. by Waxy                                  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1803 b. c. by Gohanna                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Fuller  |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Prince</i> , by Teddy the Grinder | - | - | - | - | Mr Emden   |
| 1806 b. c. by King Bladud                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Fuller  |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, her dam by Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1797 br. c. (the <i>Moorland Gelding</i> ) by Cavendish | Mr Pigot     |
| 1799 ch. c. by ditto                                    | Mr Baker     |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Strap</i> , by Benningbrough              | } Mr W. Lee  |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Overton                 |              |
| 1803 b. c. by Benningbrough                             |              |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto                                     | Mr Brandling |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Weaver</i> , by Shuttle                   | Mr Mellish   |

No produce since.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1788, her dam by Squirrel, out of Laycock, by South—Molly-long-legs.

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Volunteer | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1796 b. c. by Pegasus   |                 |
| 1798 b. c. by Aurelius  | Mr Robinson     |
| 1799 b. f. by Pegasus   | Col. Thornton   |

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skyscraper)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus, &c.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1793 br. f. <i>Fentail</i> , by Fidget                        | } Ld Darlington |
| 1794 b. c. <i>St Vitus</i> , by ditto (sold abroad)           |                 |
| 1798 b. c. by Muffi   | } D. of Bedford |
| 1799 ch. c. by Fidget   |                 |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Rouge Dragon</i> , by Dragon                   | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by John Bull                     | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by ditto (died at two years old) | } Mr Howorth    |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Sir Peter                     |                 |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto (dead)                                    | Mr Boulton      |

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Volanté)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, sister to King Fergus.

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1794 br. c. by Sweetbriar   | Mr Tattersall |
| 1795 c. by Tat  | } Mr Bullock  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Mause</i> , by Creeper  |               |
| 1798 b. f. by Javelin   |               |
| 1800 b. f. by Clayhall  | } Mr Worrall  |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Miss Nando</i> , by ditto   |               |
| 1802 ch. c. by Buzzard  |               |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Cornwall Lass</i> , by Swcooper (dam of <i>Nimble</i> , by Coriander) | } Mr Boldero  |
| 1804 ch. c. by Lord Mansfield's Arabian   |               |
| 1807 b. f. by Sorcerer  | Ld Mansfield  |
|   | Ld Heathfield |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Buzzard             | Mr Swinfen |
| 1798 b. c. by Pegasus                              | Mr Perren  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse | Mr Wilson  |
| 1800 b. f. by Buzzard                              | Mr Perren  |

|   |   |   |   |                          |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1801 b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Buzzard         | - | - | - | Mr Wilson                |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Mr Jones                 |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Wilson                |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Chicken Butcheress</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore             |
| 1805 br. c. <i>Tekeli</i> , by Waxy             | - | - | - | H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| 1806 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Wilson                |
| 1807 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                          |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1790, her dam, Horatia, by Eclipse, out of Del-  
pini's dam, by Blank.

|                            |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1797 b. f. by Spadille     | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth |
| 1799 ch. c. by Antæus      | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 ch. f. by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - |              |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1804 b. c. by Constitution | - | - | - | Mr Morley    |

In 1803 missed to Antæus; died in 1804.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1790, her dam, Smallbones, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1793 b. f. by Trumpator                  | - | - | - | Mr Golding  |
| 1795 b. c. by Precipitate                | - | - | - |             |
| 1797 b. f. by Pegasus                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1798 c. by Pot8o's                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Erning</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Byndloss |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Morland  |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Merrymaid</i> , by Buzzard | - | - | - | Mr Golding  |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |

In 1802 missed to Totteridge.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1792, her dam, Otheothæa, by Otho—Snap—Regulu-  
—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Bobator</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Governor</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Sondes      |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Governor</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Wood-nymph</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1805 b. c. by Coriander                  | - | - | - | Mr Trevanion   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Bernardo</i> , by Ambrosio | - | - | - |                |

In 1807 missed to Coriander.

## HIP,

Bred by Mr T. CLARK, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, sister to Mirza, by  
the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Minikin</i> , by Vauxhall Snap | - | - | - | Mr T. Clark       |
| 1784 ch. f. ( <i>Shuttle's</i> dam) by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Braggadocio</i> , by Boudrow   | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1787 ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by Mercury    | - | - | - | D. of Bedford     |
| 1793 ch. c. by Volunteer                     | - | - | - | Sir H. V. Tempest |
| 1795 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly        |

## HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1781 | f by a common horse                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 | f by Chrysolite                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 | ch. c. <i>Hirpinus</i> , by Dorimant | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1788 | b. c. by Trentham                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by Mercury    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1796 | b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 | f by Precipitate                     | - | - | - | } Mr Eccles     |

In 1783 missed to Eclipse.

## HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip.—See preceding page.

|      |                  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1793 | b. f. by Fidget  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 | ch. f. by Dragon | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 | ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1797 | ch. f. by Muffi  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 | ch. f. by Dragon | - | - | - |                 |

## HOITY-TOITY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer, her dam by Goldfinder, out of Lady Bolingbroke.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 | b. f. by Precipitate               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 | b. c. by Old Tat                   | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1801 | b. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 | b. f. by Whiskey                   | - | - | - | } Mr Billington  |
| 1804 | b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 | br. f. <i>Mirth</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
|      |                                    |   |   |   |                  |
|      |                                    |   |   |   | } Gen. L. Gower  |
|      |                                    |   |   |   |                  |

Not covered in 1801, in 1806 was covered by Trumpator, and sent to North America.

## HORATIA (sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess (Delpini's dam) by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Highflyer         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1788 | b. c. by Guildford (died a foal)                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1789 | b. c. by Highflyer                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1790 | br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1792 | br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Mr Teazle</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1794 | br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                   |
| 1795 | br. c. by ditto (died a foal)                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1796 | br. c. <i>Archduke</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1798 | br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1799 | c. by ditto (died young)                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1800 | br. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1801 | b. c. by ditto (died young)                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1803 | br. c. ( <i>Paris</i> ) by ditto                | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1787, 1797, 1802 and 1804; died in January 1805.

## HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childer's, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1793 | f. by Pot8o's   | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1795 | b. f. by Asparagus  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Pot8o's (sent to Ireland)              | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by Buzzard                                  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wilson     |
| 1799 | b. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1800 | b. f. <i>Dollalolla</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Bailey</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Lawson |
| 1802 | b. c. <i>Achmet</i> , by Precipitate                              | . | . | . | . |                 |

H. R. H. the P. of Wales

The mare died in foaling to Stamford in 1803.

#### JAVELIN MARE (sister to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 | b. c. by Balloon                      | . | . | . | . | Sir J. Honeywood |
| 1796 | br. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . | } Mr Broadhurst  |
| 1797 | b. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1798 | br. f. <i>Miss Pindar</i> , by Escape | . | . | . | . | Mr Hale          |
| 1800 | b. f. by Pegasus                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Watt        |
| 1801 | br. f. by Skyscraper                  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1802 | b. c. by Precipitate (sent abroad)    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Elwes       |
| 1803 | br. c. by Sir Peter                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1804 | b. f. by Precipitate                  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Andrew      |
| 1806 | b. f. by Waxy                         | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1809 | br. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by Grasper     | . | . | . | . |                  |

In 1794 missed to Balloon, 1799 to Pegasus, 1805 to Hambletonian, 1807 to Sir Solomon.

N. B.—The Waxy filly produced in 1817 a br. c. *Chance*, by Haphazard, and died the following year, leaving no other produce then alive.

#### JEMIMA (sister to Mexico)

Bred by Mr SHAPRO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Matchem Middleton, by Matchem, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Bridget</i> , by Herod ( <i>Hotspur's</i> dam) | . | . | . | . | } Ld Derby |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Peru</i> , by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1780 | br. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by the Vernon Arabian        | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1781 | b. c. by Pumpkin  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Inca</i> , by Highflyer                        | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Zilia</i> , by Eclipse                         | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1784 | b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Sweetbriar                       | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1786 | b. c. by Guildford                                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Lord  |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Mulespinner</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |            |

#### JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1786, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Justice                       | . | . | . | . | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by Anvil | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1795 | ch. c. by Precipitate                  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1796 | br. f. <i>Coarse Mary</i> , by Mentor  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1797 | br. f. <i>Tuwny</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1799 | b. f. ( <i>Miss Newland</i> ) by Waxy  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1800 | ch. c. <i>Delegate</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1803 | b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |                |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Glance</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - | } Mr Boulthbee |
| 1805 h. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 h. c. ( <i>Blue Ruin</i> ) by Whiskey | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 br. f. by Sir Peter                   | - | - | - |                |

## JENNY GIB,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1798, got by Flying Gib—Matchem—Nosegay, by Snap—Flora, by Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1804 ch. c. by Emperor                         | - | - | - | Mr Witherden      |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Capt. Wilkinson |
| 1807 h. c. <i>Sharp Shooter</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - |                   |

## JET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Foreigner</i> , by Diomed                          | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth       |
| f. by ditto (dam of <i>Snug</i> , by Whiskey)                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1796 bl. c. by Trumpator  | - | - | - | Mr Panton          |
| 1797 br. c. by Buzzard  | - | - | - | Mr Elwes           |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Trombone</i> , by Trumpator                        | - | - | - | } Mr Panton        |
| 1799 bl. c. <i>Flageolet</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Podagra</i> (afterwards <i>Gratitude</i> ) by Gouty | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |

## JEWEL (sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1782 f. by <i>Florizel</i> (died young)                               | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1783 c. by <i>Chrysolite</i>  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 h. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Magnet                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 h. c. <i>Sourtrout</i> , by Highflyer                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 h. f. by <i>Imperator</i> (dam of <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Mr Teazle) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Highflyer                              | - | - | - | Mr Hotham       |
| 1790 h. c. by Rockingham  | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> (afterwards <i>Minion</i> ) by Justice  | - | - | - | } Mr Rutter     |
| 1792 gr. f. by Magog  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 f. by Crop (died young)  | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore    |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Haynes       |

## IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare, page 97.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1790 b. f. by Anvil                     | - | - | - | Sir J. Leicester  |
| 1792 h. c. <i>Septem</i> , by Saltram   | - | - | - | Sir H. Williamson |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Lily</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - | - | Mr Galwey         |
| 1795 h. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Weazle       | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson       |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Roarer</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - |                   |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1798 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1799 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                   |

## IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

|                                     |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 b. f. <i>Doxy</i> , by Herod   | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1781 ch. c. by Conductor            | - | - | - |               |
| 1782 ch. c. by ditto                | - | - | - |               |
| 1785 h. c. <i>Ponto</i> , by Il-mio | - | - | - |               |

|                               |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1788 br. f. by Highflyer      | - | - | - | Ld Barrymore |
| 1789 b. f. Boldface, by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |

Died in 1789.

### INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1781 b. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                      |
| 1783 br. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                      |
| 1786 b. f. by Woodpecker                | - | - | - |                      |
| 1787 br. c. <i>Eolus</i> , by Garrick   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1798 b. c. by Pot8o's                   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1791 b. c. by Mercury                   | - | - | - |                      |

In 1788 mised to Woodpecker, in 1790 to Rockingham.

### IO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

|   |   |   |   |                                      |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1778 b. f. <i>Young Id</i> , by Pyrrhus         | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst                        |
| 1779 b. c. by Faggersgill                       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke<br>of Cumberland |
| 1780 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Sweetwilliam    | - | - | - | Mr Moody                             |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Vertumnus | - | - | - | Mr Johnson                           |
| 1788 b. c. by Boudrow                           | - | - | - | } Mr Panton                          |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Tandem          | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Rockingham       | - | - | - | } Mr Addy                            |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Exton</i> , by Highflyer          | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1792 b. c. by Magog                             | - | - | - | Mr Panton                            |

### ISABEL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 ch. f. by Diomed                              | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford  |
| 1794 br. f. by Fidget                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. ( <i>Brainworm's</i> dam) by Skyscraper | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1797 br. f. by Whiskey                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. f. by Gouty                                | - | - | - | } Col. L. Gower  |
| 1804 br. c. by Ascham                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 br. f. by Warter                              | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |

### ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1783, got by Eclipse—Isabel's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1789 ch. c. by Fortitude   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Ibis</i> , by Woodpecker   | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 br. f. by Justice   | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 ch. f. <i>Lady Bull</i> , by John Bull (dam of <i>Bulrush</i> , by Sir Peter) | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto (sold to America)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1799 c. (dead) by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Baron Bull</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1802 br. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Sir Peter   | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 ch. c. by John Bull (broke a blood-vessel in his head at 2 years old)         | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Ferdinand</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 br. f. by Cesario   | - | - | - |                |

## ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer—Nettletop.

|                          |   |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1796 h. f. by Star       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maule |
| 1797 h. f. by Scorpion   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1798 br. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1799 h. c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 ch. f. by John Bull | - | - | - | - | Sir A. Don |

JULIANA (sister to *Lop*)

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Rockingham                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Perren      |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock     |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Young Spear</i> , by Javelin      | - | - | - | - | Mr Perren      |
| 1797 h. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock   |
| 1798 h. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. f. by Clayhall                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 twin colts (one dead) by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Rapture</i> , by Sir Harry        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batson    |
| 1804 ch. f. by Gouty                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. by Kill Devil (dam of <i>Selma</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Trevanion |
| 1807 ch. f. by Gladiash                         | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry.

## JUNO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite                    | - | - | - | - | } D. of Ancaster |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Hermes</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1774 f. <i>Clarinda</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1775 f. <i>Bet Bouncer</i> , by Young Snip   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Herod           | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly       |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Woodpecker (sold to Virginia) | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| 1788 br. f. by Highflyer                                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |

Died in 1793.

## JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, her dam, Marianno, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Clayhall Marske              | - | - | - | - | Mr Drummond    |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Asparagus</i> , by PotBo's  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Chigwell</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 { c. (died a foal) { by King Fergus   | - | - | - | - | Mr Durand      |
| b. c. <i>Johnny</i>                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Boaster</i> , by Dungannon  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Golding   |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Pegasus | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1797 the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

## JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Wharfinger</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. W. Peirse |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Thimbleby</i> , by Ruler         | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1794 b. c. <i>St Ives</i> , by Delpini         | - | - | - | - | Mr Lumley         |

## IVY,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1792, got by Woodpecker—Trantham—Cune-gonde.

|                           |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1804 ch. f. by Alexander  | - | - | - | } Mr G. Whitley |
| 1806 ch. f. by Silverheel | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 br. c. by Diamond    | - | - | - |                 |

## KEZIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1788, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam.

|                                      |   |   |   |                      |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Marplot</i> , by Waxy | - | - | - | Col Kingscote        |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1803 b. f. by Gohanna                | - | - | - | Sir H. Williamson    |
| 1804 b. c. by Waxy                   | - | - | - | Mr Baultbee          |

## KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Alexander                | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1796 b. c. by Meteor                   | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1797 b. c. by John Bull                | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1798 b. f. ( <i>Toy</i> ) by Asparagus | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Buss</i> , by John Bull  | - | - | - | Mr Pantan      |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Elwes       |

## LABORIE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1799, got by Sir Peter—Deceit.

|                       |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 b. c. by Gohanna | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

## LADY-BIRD,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, *Yellow Hammer*, by Shakespear—Matchem—Devonshire Duchess.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1789 c. by Diomed                      | - | - | - | } Mr Pantan |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Flyaway</i> , by Falcon | - | - | - |             |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Diomed   | - | - | - |             |
| 1793 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1794 f. by Falcon                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1795 f. by Escape                      | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1786, 1787, and 1788, and slipped her foal by Diomed in 1790.

## LAÏS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap, out of Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Spoliator</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | Ld Clermont      |
| 1795 b. f. by Dubekelper                    | - | - | - | Mr Pantan        |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey       | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1798 br. f. <i>Thais</i> , by Trumpator     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 ch. f. by Buzzard                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Whiskey          | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1804, slipped her foal in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1807.

## LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

|   |   |   |   |                                  |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 1787 ch. c. by Orpheus (died at foaling)  | - | - | } | Mr T. Hutchinson                 |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Alexina</i> , by King Fergus   | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Drone (sent abroad)   | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1790 b. f. by Slope (sent abroad)   | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1791 br. f. by ditto  | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1792 b. f. by Drone   | - | - | } | Mr T. Hutchinson                 |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Hipswell</i> , by King Fergus  | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Stride   | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by King Fergus  | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1797 b. c. <i>John O'Groat</i> , by Overton   | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto (dead)  | - | - | } | Capt. Lidderdale<br>Mr Stevenson |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Peter</i> , (Mr Durand's <i>Maidstone</i> ) by Ben-<br>ingbrough  | - | - |   |                                  |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Young Benningbrough</i> , by ditto   | - | - | } | Mr Cave Browne<br>Mr Mackall     |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Expectation  | - | - |   |                                  |
| Missed to Drone in 1793; in 1800 and 1801 cast her foal by Overton, both<br>owing to fright; not covered in 1801, and died Feb. 1806. |   |   |   |                                  |

## LATONA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by  
Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                          |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1788 two dead foals, by Sweetbriar     | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor             |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - |   |                          |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto                   | - | - |   |                          |
| 1791 ch. f. by ditto (dead)            | - | - |   |                          |
| 1792 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)  | - | - |   |                          |
| 1793 b. f. by Meteor                   | - | - | } | Mr Watt<br>Mr Hutchinson |
| 1797 b. f. by Alexander                | - | - |   |                          |
| 1801 c. by Benningbrough               | - | - |   |                          |

Died in 1804.

## LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Miss  
Roan, (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks—  
sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                            |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1784 b. c. by Sweetbriar   | - | - | } | Mr Golding                 |
| 1785 ch. f. by Mambrino  | - | - |   |                            |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Coriander</i> , by Pot8o's                             | - | - | } | Mr Dawson<br>D. of Grafton |
| 1789 b. c. by Florizel   | - | - |   |                            |
| 1790 f. by Rockingham  | - | - | } | Mr Dawson<br>Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1791 b. f. by Pot8o's  | - | - |   |                            |
| 1793 b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Ptarmagan</i> , by<br>Moorcock) | - | - | } | Mr Hallett                 |
| 1794 b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal)                               | - | - |   |                            |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Jonah</i> , by Escape (sent to America)                | - | - | } | Mr Dawson<br>Mr Baker      |
| 1797 b. f. by Ruler (died in 1805)                                   | - | - |   |                            |

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797, and died in 1800.

## LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespear, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

|  |   |   |   |                               |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Gallant</i> , by Dorimant   | - | - | } | Sir F. Evelyn<br>Mr Wyndham   |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Gilder</i> , by ditto        | - | - |   |                               |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Galliard</i> , by Adamant    | - | - | } | Ld Sackville<br>D. of Bedford |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Gaylass</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - |   |                               |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>Golden Rod</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | } | D. of Bedford                 |
| 1790 br. c. by Dungannon                   | - | - |   |                               |

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Leon</i> , by Dungannon | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 b. f. by Fidget                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                 |

## LE SANG MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1774, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Bay Brocklesby.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1788 f. by Paymaster   | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth  |
| 1790 b. c. by Highflyer  | - | - | - | Ld Darlington |
| 1793 br. f. by Pharamond (died at two years old)               | - | - | - | Mr Field      |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Bryan O' Lynn</i> , by Aston                    | - | - | - | Mr Baker      |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Layton</i> , (after <i>Chanter</i> ) by Pipator | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth  |

No foal after 1797, and died in 1801.

## LETHE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1790 f. by Mercury                       | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Quicksilver</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| 1797 br. f. <i>Oblivion</i> , by Escape  | - | - | - | Mr Pickering      |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Tom Til   | - | - | - | Mr Forth          |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Necho</i> , by Javelin     | - | - | - | Mr Storey         |

## LETITIA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|                                       |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Dungannon               | - | - | - | } Mr Lade  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |            |
| 1794 b. c. by Sultan                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1797 b. f. by Don Quixote             | - | - | - | } Mr Miles |
| 1798 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |            |

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce since.

## LEVERET,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1781, got by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1790 b. c. <i>Lilliput</i> , by Pot8o's                          | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1791 f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 ch. c. by Meteor  | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Pop-gun</i> (afterwards <i>Tea-boy</i> ) by Meteor | - | - | - | } Mr A. Craven |
| 1797 b. c. by Alexander  | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. f. by John Bull  | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Frank</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 br. c. by Sir Peter   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1804 h. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

Slippt a colt by Pot8o's in 1789.

## LILY OF THE VALLEY (sister to Venus)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar mare, dam of Mercury and Volunteer.

|                        |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1785 b. c. by Trentham | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 b. c. by Highflyer                 | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Goose</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Mediocrity</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Villiers  |
| 1793 b. f. by Fidget                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Brydges      |
| 1794 b. f. by Anvil                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 ch. f. by Dungannon                | - | - | - | - |                 |

### LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1794, got by Windlestone, her dam, Columba,  
by Alfred—Engineer, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1803 gr. f. by Devi Sing | - | - | - | - | } Mr Uppleby |
| 1805 gr. c. by Idris     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 gr. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |              |

### LISETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1772, got by Snap—Miss Windsor.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1777 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , ( <i>Waxy's</i> dam) by Herod | - | - | - | - | Mr Sulsh    |
| 1778 br. c. by Herod                                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1779 b. f. by Eclipse                                   | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby    |
| 1784 c. by Highflyer                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Fox      |

### LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, her dam, Lucy, by Spectator—Blank—  
Childers—True Blue, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1781 b. f. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Il-mio                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Harrison   |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Minos</i> , (afterwards <i>Yorick</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Saunders   |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Woodpecker                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1789 br. b. f. by Highflyer                                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1791 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1793 ch. f. by Young Marske                                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 bl. f. <i>Petrina</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle               | - | - | - | - |               |

### LUCY,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1789, got by Florizel, out of Frenzy, (*Phænomenon's*  
dam) by Eclipse—Engineer, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1797 b. f. <i>Catsup</i> , by Walnut      | - | - | - | - | Mr Milbanke        |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Young Lucy</i> , by Delpini | - | - | - | - | Mr Topham          |
| 1801 br. f. by Sir Peter                  | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1804 ch. f. by Timothy                    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                    |

No produce in 1802, 1803, 1805, or 1807.

### LUNA (sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1776, got by Eclipse—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by  
Traveller.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1785 b. f. by Whipcord                        | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1787 ch. f. by Imperator                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Phillips       |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Little Luna</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | - | Mr Montolieu      |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall     |
| 1792 f. <i>Lana</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |

|                         |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1793 b. f. by Highflyer | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 b. c. by Escape    | - | - | - | - |                 |

## LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| f. by Tandem                                     | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Webb    |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Quando</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Mr Dawson      |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by Damper      | - | - | - | - | Mr Davis       |
| 1792 b. c. by Magog                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Dawson      |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Trumpator        | - | - | - | - | Ld Clermont    |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sherborne |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Ultimus</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 b. c. by Toby                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1798 b. f. by Mr Teazle                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson    |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Corybas</i> , by Coriander         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Time-keeper</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton      |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Cardinal    | - | - | - | - | Mr Croft       |

## LURE (sister to Joy)

Bred by Mr CORNET, in 1797, got by Young Eclipse, out of a sister to Moor-poult, by Young Marske.

|                               |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1804 c. by Moorcock           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Greaves |
| 1805 f. by ditto (since dead) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Prince |
| 1807 f. by Sir Peter          | - | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell   |

## MACARIA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1780, got by Herod, out of Satellite's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1790 b. c. <i>Mealy</i> , by Pot8o's             | - | - | - | - | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by Fortunio           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Limbs</i> , by Pot8o's | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 br. f. <i>Woodcot</i> , by Mentor           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Heathcote |
| 1798 ch. c. by Precipitate                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Waxy             | - | - | - | - | Mr Dockeray    |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | Sir F. Poole   |

Cast her foal in 1799.

## MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith.

|   |   |   |   |   |                                      |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1776 b. f. by Cardinal Puff                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                         |
| 1777 b. c. <i>King William</i> , by Herod         | - | - | - | - | Mr A. Smith                          |
| 1778 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                         |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Eclipse           | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke<br>of Cumberland |
| 1780 c. by the Vernon Arabian                     | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer                           | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Eclipse            | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales    |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Captain Plume</i> , by Sweetwilliam | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Concubine</i> , by Javelin          | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock                           |
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by the Rumbold Arabian | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby                             |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Woodpecker  | - | - | - | - | Mr Bott                              |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stirling                        |
| 1793 b. f. by Anvil                               | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1794 b. f. by Dungannon                           | - | - | - | - |                                      |
| 1795 b. c. by Pegasus                             | - | - | - | - |                                      |

## MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—  
Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1779 br. c. <i>Embrio</i> , by Sweetbriar | . | . | . | . | D. of Bolton      |
| b. f. by Pulpè                            | . | . | . | . | H. R. H. the Duke |
| 1783 b. c. by Sweetwilliam                | . | . | . | . | of Cumberland     |
| 1786 b. c. by Justice                     | . | . | . | . | Mr J. Baker       |
| 1787 b. f. by Adamant                     | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1788 c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | Mr O'Kelly        |
| 1791 b. c. by Rockingham                  | . | . | . | . | Mr Concannon      |
| 1793 b. f. by Anvil                       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |                   |

The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who, having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

## MADEMOISELLE,

Foaled in 1789, got by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1802 b. c. by Gouty                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Lake |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Romance</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Nymphina</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1805 br. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Rosalina</i> , by Giles | . | . | . | . |           |

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

## MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1782 gr. f. <i>Andromeda</i> , by Shark                        | . | . | . | . | Mr Pigot            |
| 1784 gr. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | Col. Charlton       |
| 1786 f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>King John</i> , by Pretender) | . | . | . | . | } Duke of St Albans |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Young Challenger</i> , by Challenger             | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1790 ch. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                     |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Miss Godfrey</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |                     |

## MADONNA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton  
—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb  
Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1782 b. f. by Pumpkin                        | . | . | . | . | } Mr Panton |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Sweetbriar     | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Turf         | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar    | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Acacia</i> , by Turf          | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1788 f. <i>Molly Maybush</i> , by Woodpecker | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1789 b. c. by Pot8o's                        | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1791 f. by Rockingham                        | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1794 c. by Sweetbriar                        | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1795 f. by Falcon                            | . | . | . | . |             |

## MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1791 bl. c. by Saltram                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Churchill |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Soldier | . | . | . | . | Mr Reece     |

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Volunteer                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Churchill |
| 1796 b. f. by Toby                            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1798 ch. c. ( <i>Gary Owen</i> ) by Huby      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt    |
| 1799 ch. f. by Gabriel                        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Patricia</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - | - | - | } Mr Uppleby |
| 1803 b. c. by Devi Sing                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 bl. f. by Idris                          | - | - | - | - |              |

#### MAGNET MARE (*Miss Magnet*)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1784, her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus, by Regulus—Starling, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1789 c. by Paymaster   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth     |
| 1791 b. f. by Jupiter  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1792 b. c. by Boudrow  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Lowther   |
| 1794 b. f. by Drone  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1796 bl. c. <i>Caraway</i> (afterwards <i>Velvet-horn</i> ) by Coriander | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth     |
| 1797 br. f. <i>Slasher</i> , by Dart                                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1800 b. c. by Antæus (died a yearling)                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr F. Hartley      |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Sulks</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington      |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Mellish         |
| 1803 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington      |
| 1804 b. c. by St George  | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther         |
| 1806 b. f. by Benningbrough  | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. B. Hodgson |

#### MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1784, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Captive</i> , by King Fergus (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Coates |
| f. by Ruler  | - | - | - | - |                |
| f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 ch. f. by Pipator                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Witham    |
| 1798 b. f. by Oberon   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |

#### MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, in 1771, got by Marake, her dam by Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 b. c. by Northumberland   | - | - | - | - | Ld Abingdon    |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Nephew</i> , by Pontifex  | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Highflyer  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bertie    |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 b. f. by Alfred   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Highflyer  | - | - | - | - | Mr Philips     |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Sneer</i> , by Critic   | - | - | - | - | Mr Dolphin     |
| 1789 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bertie      |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Sir Ferdinand</i> (afterwards Mr Brereton's <i>King Bladud</i> ) by Fortunio | - | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day    |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |

#### YOUNG MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr BERTIE, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Magnolia.

|                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Pegasus | - | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 b. f. by Pegasus                | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt         |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1798 ch. f. by Aurelius              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. c. by Pegasus                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt       |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 ch. f. by Precipitate           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | - | Sir M. M. Sykes |

#### MAIDEN (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his celebrated Squirt Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1779 b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Gohanna</i> )                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Ld Vere          |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Leveret</i> , by Florizel (dam of <i>Lilliput</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Dundas  |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by ditto ( <i>Sir Solomon's</i> dam)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Otha</i> , by Magnet                                | - | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Young Maiden</i> , by Highflyer                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Walnut</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Mungo                           | - | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1790, with a colt-foal by Boudrow.

#### YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1784, got by Highflyer—Maiden.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 br. c. by Tandem                         | - | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1791 foal, died young                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 br. f. <i>Brown Javelin</i> , by Javelin | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. by Spadille                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 c. by Overton                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. c. by Serpent                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 f. by ditto (dead)                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Walnut     | - | - | - | - | Mr Harris        |
| 1802 c. by Serpent                            | - | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton   |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Mr Teazle     | - | - | - | - | Mr Lake          |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Gouty     | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Mawbey    |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Lake          |

Barren in 1790, 1792, 1796, 1801, and 1803; was shot in 1807.

#### MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1785 f. by Mambrino                                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1786 ch. c. by Pot8o's                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 ch. f. <i>Mistletoe</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 f. by Mambrino                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Pot8o's (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1791 ch. f. ( <i>Pet's</i> dam) by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 ch. f. by Meteor                                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Ecclusus</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 ch. f. by John Bull                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 ch. f. by Buzzard                                   | - | - | - | - |                |

Died on the passage to America.

## MALVINA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1795, got by Toby—Bennington's dam.

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Marlston</i> (afterwards <i>Church and King</i> ) | by Oscar     | } Mr Bunbury |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Loyalty</i> (afterwards <i>Antijacobin</i> )      | by Agonistes |              |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Ida</i> , by Young Eclipse                        | - - -        |              |
| 1807 ch. f. by Buonaparte                                       | - - -        |              |

## MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1785, her dam, Lavender (Coriander's dam) by Herod—Snap—Cade, &c.

|   |       |               |
|---|-------|---------------|
| 1793 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Trumpator          | - - - | Mr Wyndham    |
| 1794 br. f. by ditto                                | - - - | } Mr Golding  |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Bragger</i> , by Dungannon           | - - - |               |
| 1796 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle                      | - - - |               |
| 1797 ch. f. (Mr Abbey's <i>Eliza</i> ) by Asparagus | - - - |               |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Humming-bird</i> , by Pot8o's        | - - - | Gen Grosvenor |
| 1802 ch. f. by Buzzard                              | - - - | } Mr Golding  |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto                                | - - - |               |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto                                | - - - |               |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Boaster                | - - - |               |

## MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

|   |       |                  |
|---|-------|------------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Jupiter | - - - | Ld Barrymore     |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by Pot8o's     | - - - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1793 gr. f. by Meteor                     | - - - |                  |
| 1794 gr. c. by ditto                      | - - - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. by Pot8o's                     | - - - | Mr Pratt         |
| 1798 gr. f. by Delpini                    | - - - | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1800 gr. f. by Beningbrough               | - - - | } Mr Watson      |
| 1802 br. f. by Sir Peter (dead)           | - - - |                  |
| 1803 br. f. by ditto                      | - - - |                  |
| 1805 gr. c. by Warter                     | - - - |                  |
| 1807 gr. f. by ditto                      | - - - | Ld Lowther       |
| 1808 gr. f. by ditto                      | - - - | Mr D. Bacon      |

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead; in 1806 cast twins, by Warter.

## MANILLA,

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

|  |       |                  |
|--|-------|------------------|
| 1782 br. c. <i>Dexter</i> , by Highflyer     | - - - | Mr Royds         |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Miss Judy</i> , by Alfred      | - - - | } Mr Farrer      |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Co-heiress</i> , by Pot8o's   | - - - |                  |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Ambidexter</i> , by Phenomenon | - - - |                  |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Drone          | - - - | Mr Hill          |
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Phenomenon  | - - - | Mr Dealtry       |
| 1793 br. f. <i>Tygress</i> , by Pharamond    | - - - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by Drone          | - - - |                  |
| 1795 gr. f. <i>Abbess</i> , by Delpini       | - - - |                  |
| 1799 br. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by Buzzard   | - - - |                  |

## MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1790 ch. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Totteridge</i> , by Dungannon                                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bott         |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Totterella</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Sledge</i> , by Anvil   | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Wallace    |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by Volunteer   | - | - | - | - | Ld Sackville      |
| 1795 ch. c. by Brush  | - | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Miss Totteridge</i> (Col. Lumin's <i>Hydrophobia</i> ) by Dungannon | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bott         |
| 1798 b. c. ( <i>Fop</i> ) by Volunteer  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1799 ch. f. ( <i>Latitat's</i> dam) by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote      |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Palmyra</i> , by Sorcerer)   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bott           |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Sorrel</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Martin       |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Owl</i> , by Buzzard  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Marcellina</i> , by Worthy   | - | - | - | - | Mr Watson         |
| 1806 br. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - | - | Gen Gower.        |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr Bayzand        |

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer.

### MARIA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1784 b. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Satellite                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Kazia</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Keren Happach</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Waxy</i> , by Pot8o's                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 b. f. by Fortunio   | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1795 b. c. ( <i>Worthy</i> ) by Pot8o's                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett   |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Mentor                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 bl. f. <i>Wowski</i> , by ditto ( <i>Smolensko's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

### MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Surprise</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1794 b. c. by Muffi                               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 ch. f. by Skyscraper                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Badley       |
| 1797 b. f. by Muffi                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Kingsman     |
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke     |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Gouty              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lake       |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Canterbury</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Marybella</i> , by Walnut          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Gouty              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Breslaw</i> , by Sorcerer          | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1804.

### MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Matchem               | - | - | - | - | Mr Compton     |
| 1776 ro. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Herod        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Asparagus</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1782 b. f. <i>Polyanthus</i> , by Sweetwilliam | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Flying Ben</i> , by Highflyer    | - | - |   |              |
| 1785 c. by Mambrino                            | - | - | } | Mr Philipps  |
| 1787 b. f. by Highflyer                        | - | - |   |              |
| 1788 b. c. by Mambrino                         | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 ch. f. by Pot8o's                         | - | - |   |              |
| 1791 b. c. by Balance                          | - | - |   |              |

Slipped a foal by Mambrino in 1789.

### MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by Conductor   | - | - | Mr Pulteney      |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Sweetwilliam | - | - | Mr Standley      |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by Sweetbriar    | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1785 gr. f. ( <i>Faunus's</i> dam) by Mambrino  | - | - |                  |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Dandelion</i> , by Mercury        | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Garland</i> , by ditto           | - | - | D. of Grafton    |
| 1791 ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Horse-radish</i> , by Mercury    | - | - | Mr Panton        |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Festoon</i> , by ditto           | - | - | Ld Sherborne     |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Precipitate   | - | - | Ld Clermont      |
| 1798 b. c. by Toby                              | - | - | Sir G. Heathcote |

### MARK-ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1789 br. f. by Trumpator  | - | - | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1790 br. c. by Conductor  | - | - |   |             |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Paynator</i> , by Trumpator  | - | - |   |             |
| 1792 br. f. by Pharamond (dam of <i>Truth and Integrity</i> , both by Totteridge) | - | - |   |             |
| 1795 br. f. by Trumpator  | - | - | } | Mr Tharp    |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Chippenham</i> , by ditto (sent to Jamaica)                         | - | - |   |             |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Miss Furey</i> , by ditto   | - | - |   |             |
| 1799 br. f. by Mr Teazle  | - | - |   |             |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Filt</i> , by Buzzard (dam of <i>Beau Nash</i> )                    | - | - | - | Mr Northey  |

### MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1772 b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Heinel</i> , by Herod     | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1774 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | } | Sir J. Moore   |
| 1779 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Cockade</i> )        | - | - |   |                |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Bagot</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton    |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | } | Ld Derby       |
| 1782 br. b. c. <i>Blandish</i> , by Il-mio           | - | - |   |                |
| 1785 gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Mambrino              | - | - |   |                |
| 1786 b. c. by Guildford                              | - | - |   |                |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr. Dawson     |

### MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1770, her dam, Susan, by Bajazet.

|                                    |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar     | - | - | } | Mr Douglas |
| 1778 br. c. <i>Hope</i> , by Herod | - | - |   |            |

|  |   |   |                                   |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1781 br. c. <i>St Valori</i> , by Paymaster              | - | - | Mr Wildman                        |
| 1782 br. f. <i>Belle (Mademoiselle's dam)</i> by Justice | - | - | } Mr Douglas                      |
| 1784 c. by Bourdeaux                                     | - | - |                                   |
| 1785 gr. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | } H R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales  |
| 1786 gr. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto                      | - | - |                                   |
| 1787 br. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | Ld Barrymore                      |
| 1788 gr. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | Mr Vernon                         |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Drone                        | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1794 br. f. by Magog                                     | - | - |                                   |
|  |   |   | Mr Newberry                       |

## MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILDMAN, in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam,  
by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1777 br. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper                 | - | - | } Sir H. Harpur   |
| 1778 br. f. by ditto  | - | - |                   |
| 1779 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | Mr Milward        |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1782 gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Pilot                           | - | - | Mr Lade           |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by Juniper                      | - | - | Mr Hale           |
| 1784 f. <i>Thatchella</i> , by Highflyer                      | - | - | Col. Thornton     |
| 1785 b. f. <i>Betsy</i> (afterwards <i>Matron</i> ) by Alfred | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1787 ch. f. <i>Heifer</i> , by Woodpecker                     | - | - | D. of Bedford     |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Isadas</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - | Mr Smith Barry    |

## MARSKE MARE (sister to Pontac)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus  
—Allworthy—Starling—Dairy Maid, &c.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1781 b. c. by Telemachus                  | - | - | } Sir T. Dundas |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by ditto    | - | - |                 |
| 1783 ch. f. by Magnet                     | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Carbineer | - | - |                 |
| 1786 bl. f. <i>Mezzotinto</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Fenton       |
| 1788 b. f. by Highflyer                   | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1789 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - |                 |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Teucer</i> , by Ulysses    | - | - |                 |
| 1791 ch. c. by Fidget                     | - | - |                 |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | } Mr Concannon  |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Zemire</i> , by ditto      | - | - |                 |
| 1794 ch. f. by Mufti                      | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1795 ch. f. by Dragon                     | - | - |                 |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | Mr Heathcote    |
| 1797 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian         | - | - | D. of Bedford   |

## MARSKE MARE (the last of his get)

Bred by Lord ASINGDON, in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus.

|                                       |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Balloon    | - | - | Mr Churchill    |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto (sent to America) | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1797 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. f. by Gabriel                 | - | - | Mr Watt         |

## YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr. Hutton's Daphne,  
by Regulus.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Little David</i> , by Young Morwick | - | - | Sir C. Turner |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Idas</i> , by Phenomenon            | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by ditto              | - | - | Col. Hamilton |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1790 b. f. <i>Miss Cogden</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Fenton      |
| 1791 b. f. ( <i>Poor Kitty</i> ) by Young Morwick | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton   |
| 1792 ch. c. by Skylark                            | - | - | - | Mr Langhorn    |
| 1793 b. f. by Drone                               | - | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1794 ch. f. by King Fergus                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Laborie</i> , by Delpini            | - | - | - | Mr Tatton      |
| 1796 gr. c. <i>Baron Nile</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Walnut            | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 b. f. by Pipator                             | - | - | - | Mr Fenton      |
| 1799 ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Phœnomenon       | - | - | - | Mr W. Walker   |
| 1800 ch. f. by Stride                             | - | - | - | } Mr Linton    |
| 1802 b. f. by Hambletonian                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. c. by Star                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. by Hambletonian                        | - | - | - |                |

In 1801 missed to Star, in 1806 and 1807 to L'Orient.

#### YOUNG-MARSKÉ MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN WEBB, her dam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister,  
by Young Belgrade.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 b. f. <i>Poor Jaqueline</i> , by Marquis         | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton     |
| c. by Espersykes                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 br. c. <i>Scarisbrick</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr Harris      |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Farmer             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 b. c. <i>All-steel</i> , by Hammer               | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton     |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Sir Peter             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. f. by a son of Walnut                         | - | - | - | } Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Rhoderic Dhu</i> , by Sir Peter        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. f. <i>I'm sure he sha'n't</i> , by Coriolanus | - | - | - |                  |

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, having previously bred 14 foals; those unnoticed here were by half-bred stallions—barren also in 1808.

#### YOUNG MARSKÉ MARE,

Bred by Col. RADCLIFFE, her dam by Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Babraham's  
dam.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1789 b. f. by Drone (dam of Sir S. Sitwell's <i>Iberia</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Starkey    |
| by Delpini   | - | - | - |                 |
| f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | } Col. Thornton |
| b. c. <i>Theodolite</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 gr. c. <i>Dapple</i> , by Citizen (sold to Russia)      | - | - | - | Mr Starkey      |
| 1797 gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Smith      |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |

#### YOUNG MARSKÉ MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 b. c. <i>Bell Vue</i> , by Weasel   | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Statira</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Belle Fille</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Coulson  |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1801 b. c. by Weasel                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)     | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt       |

In 1804 died in foaling to Beningbrough.

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1786, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1793 b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Weasel        | - | - | - | - | Mr Mason       |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Blind Tom</i> , by Windlestone | - | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1796 b. f. by Phenomenon                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mason     |
| 1797 ch. f. by Pipator                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Chilton</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Mr Harrison    |
| 1799 b. f. by Oberon                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Seymour     |
| 1800 b. c. by Star                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Bates       |
| 1802 f. by Hambletonian                      | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Monk    |

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Harlequin Junior)

Bred by Mr HURRON, in 1789, her dam, Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond,  
out of Portia, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Star | - | - | - | - | Col. Hamilton |
| 1795 br. f. <i>Sandglass</i> , by Scorpion | - | - | - | - | } Mr Manle    |
| 1797 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |               |

Died in foaling in 1798.

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr HURRON, dam by Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 br. f. by Stride                | - | - | - | - | Mr Smithson   |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Sawerres</i> , by Star | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1797 b. f. by Gunpowder              | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodburn   |

Sold into Russia.

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Out of Empress, by Paymaster.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1798 b. c. by Spadille (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson   |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Selima</i> , by his Selim | - | - | - | - | Mr Dent     |
| 1804 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Morley |
| 1805 f. by Hambletonian                 | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 by Coriander                       | - | - | - | - |             |

#### MARY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady  
Bolingbroke.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 br. f. by Pegasus                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Christopher</i> , by Buzzard       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Elwes      |
| 1805 b. f. by Hambletonian                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. c. <i>O. P.</i> by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1803 slipped a colt by Worthy, in 1804 missed to Beningbrough.

#### MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WESS, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—  
Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 ro. f. by Mercury (dam of <i>Smasher</i> ) | - | - | - | } Sir J. Webb |
| 1794 b. c. by King Fergus                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 b. f. by Overton                           | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie  |
| 1799 b. c. by Spadille                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1800 bl. f. by King Fergus                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 b. c. by Tickle Toby                       | - | - | - |               |

#### MATCHEM MARE (sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr BETHELL, in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Woodcock's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Mackarel</i> , by Syphon                             | - | - | - | } Mr Bethell   |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Coxcomb                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 b. c. by Magnet  | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Highflyer (dam of <i>Miss Holt</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 ch. c. by Phænomenon   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| f. by King Fergus   | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Plumette</i> , by Meteor                             | - | - | - |                |

#### MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1773, her dam, Nisa, by Omar—Craven, by Partner—Sampson's sister.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1783 ch. f. by Orpheus  | - | - | - | Mr Burdon       |
| 1792 b. c. by Highflyer                                       | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| 1794 ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Newcastle</i> , by Waxy) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 c. by Dragon   | - | - | - |                 |

#### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oronooko—Bajazet's sister.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1780 b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Pontac                         | - | - | - | } Mr Peirse    |
| f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Spilsbury</i> , by Young Marske) | - | - | - |                |
| f. by Alfred  | - | - | - | } Mr Baker     |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Piper Tom</i> , by Carbineer                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Phænomenon                    | - | - | - | } Mr Robertson |
| 1788 bl. c. by Mungo  | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 b. f. by Jupiter                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Oswald    |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by King Fergus              | - | - | - |                |

#### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Fidget</i> , by Florizel  | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon     |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Bustler</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Restless</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Hopeless</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Eager</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1790 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Trusty</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 ch. c. by Mufti                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 ch. f. by Dragon                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 br. c. by Mufti                    | - | - | - |                 |

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Skyscraper                   | - | - | Mr Panton  |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> (afterwards <i>Rainbow</i> ) by ditto | - | - | Mr Howorth |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Fan</i> , by Young <i>Esperskyes</i>            | - | - | Ld Rous    |

Barren in 1791 and 1792, and had no foal after 1804.

#### MATCHEM MARE (sister to Priestess)

Bred by Mr *Hawgill*, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—  
Large Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Grafton</i> , by Magnet        | - | - | Mr Wentworth     |
| 1786 b. f. by Highflyer (dead)                | - | - | Mr Tattersall    |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Little Priestess</i> , by ditto | - | - | Mr Smith Barry   |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Old Peg</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr Hall          |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | Mr Clifton       |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Melanthus</i> , by ditto        | - | - | { Mr Smith Barry |
| 1794 b. f. by <i>Escape</i>                   | - | - |                  |

In 1785 missed to Highflyer.

#### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr *Fenwick*, in 1777, her dam by Dainty *Davy*—Son of *Mogul*—  
Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1782 f. by Bourdeaux   | - | - | - | { Mr Bullock  |
| 1784 f. by Highflyer   | - | - | - |               |
| 1785 f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Batton</i> , (afterwards <i>Commodore</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | - | { Mr Holt     |
| 1791 br. f. by Fidget  | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Volunteer                           | - | - | - | Ld Darlington |
| 1796 b. f. by Balloon  | - | - | - | Mr Bullock    |

#### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr *Cornforth*, in 1774, her dam, Brown *Regulus*; see page 112.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 f. by Pontac                           | - | - | - | { Mr Cornforth  |
| 1781 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1783 gr. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Bourdeaux   | - | - | - | Mr Douglas      |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Miss Magnet</i> , by Magnet   | - | - | - | Mr Cornforth    |
| 1787 ro. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Jupiter | - | - | - | { D. of Bedford |
| 1788 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 br. c. by Saltram                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. c. by Volunteer                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1792 br. f. by Saltram                      | - | - | - |                 |

#### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord *Grosvenor*, in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss *Ver-*  
non, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 gr. f. by Bourdeaux                   | - | - | - | { Mr Dawson  |
| c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |              |
| f. by Jupiter                              | - | - | - |              |
| e. by Wentworth                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1789 bl. c. by Garrick                     | - | - | - | { Mr Hallett |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Screveton</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Sparkler</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |              |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Diamond</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |              |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Stickler</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | { Ld Oxford  |
| 1795 b. c. by <i>Escape</i>                | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 b. c. by <i>Spear</i>                 | - | - | - |              |

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1777, her dam, *Jocasta*, by his Forester, out of the Cade mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1787 | c. by King Fergus (died a foal)           | - | - | - | } Mr W. Fletcher |
| 1788 | f. by Shark (died a foal)                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 | b. f. by Boudrow                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 | b. f. by Drone (dam of <i>Staveley</i> )  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 | ch. c. <i>Trimbush</i> , by Young Morwick | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 | ch. c. <i>Compass</i> , by Ruler          | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1795 | gr. c. <i>Camperdown</i> , by Delpini     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 | gr. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Mr W. Fletcher |
| 1798 | ch. c. <i>Malta</i> , by Buzzard          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Crafty</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |

## MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1778, her dam, *Nisa*, by Omar.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |              |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1787 | c. by Evergreen                      | - | - | - | Mr Cross     |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Dungannon | - | - | - | Mr Lowther   |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 | ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Lowther   |

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1777, her dam, *Perdita*, by Herod.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1786 | ch. f. <i>Shiver O!</i> by Laurel   | - | - | - | Mr Atty             |
| 1790 | ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton      |
| 1792 | b. f. by Highflyer                  | - | - | - | Marq. of Titchfield |
| 1794 | b. f. by ditto (died at 3 days old) | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall       |
| 1798 | br. c. <i>Clayton</i> , by Overton  | - | - | - | Mr Cooper           |

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's sister.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Amaranthus | - | - | - | Mr Lax         |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Baker       |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr W. Milbanke |
| 1782 | ro. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Baker       |
| 1783 | b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Charge    |
| 1784 | b. f. by Royal Slave                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 | br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 | b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Highflyer      | - | - | - | } Mr Baird     |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1789.

## MATILDA,

Bought by Mr TATTERSALL, of Lord Abingdon, in 1775, got by *Marake*, her dam by *Cade*—*Starling*—*Partner*—*Sister* to *Sampson*, by *Greyhound*—*Sophonisba's* dam.

|      |                              |   |   |   |               |
|------|------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1778 | gr. f. by Metaphysician      | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall |
| 1780 | ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Adams      |
| 1781 | br. f. by Highflyer          | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst |

1792 br. c. by ditto - - - - Ld Grosvenor

In 1779 cast her foal by Metaphysician, in 1790 slipped twins by Drone, in 1791 slipped colt by Highflyer.—This mare was sold to Mr Broadhurst in 1781, covered by Highflyer, and came back to Mr T. in 1789.

**MATRON,**

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, in 1785, got by Alfred, out of Pilot's dam, by Marake—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by Woodpecker  | - | - | Ld Derby     |
| 1794 br. f. <i>Henietta</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by ditto    | - | - | Mr Cookson   |

This mare (first called *Betsy*) was trained in 1790 and 1791, and afterwards hunted for two seasons.

**MAYFLY,**

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1787 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Florizel   | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon     |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Tickle</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Terrific</i> , by Florizel | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 b. f. by Fidget                     | - | - | - |                 |

**MEDEA,**

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1783 b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Mambrino   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 ch. c. by Pot8o's                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. c. by Fortitude                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Colchis</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 c. by Highflyer                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1791 ch. c. by Woodpecker                  | - | - | - | } Mr Stirling  |
| 1792 c. by Highflyer                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Madame Cordé</i> , by Meteor | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 ch. f. by Meteor                      | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 b. c. by Alexander                    | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

**MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch)**

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1788 b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by Trentham            | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Woodpecker           | - | - |                   |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Kusbee</i> , by ditto (died a yearling) | - | - | Mr J. Shakespear  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Manfred</i> by ditto (sent to Virginia) | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1797 b. c. ( <i>Pelican</i> ) by ditto                | - | - |                   |
| 1798 b. f. ( <i>Thistle</i> ) by ditto                | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |

**MERCURY MARE,**

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Cade, &c.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1796 b. c. <i>Vivaldi</i> , by Woodpecker         | - | - | } Mr R. Heathcote |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Paulo</i> , by ditto                | - | - |                   |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | Ld Donegall       |
| 1801 br. f. by Sir Peter (sent to South Carolina) | - | - | } Mr Harris       |
| 1802 br. c. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)     | - | - |                   |
| 1803 br. f. by Totteridge (died at two years old) | - | - | Mr Hall           |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Palermo</i> , by Hyperion          | - | - | Ld Boringdon      |
| 1805 br. c. by Tat (born blind)                   | - | - | Mr Hall           |

## MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—  
Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Lord D'Arcy's  
Black-legged Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1771 b. c. <i>Ringouzle</i> , by Whipster         | - | - | } Mr Yeates    |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Caiaphas</i> , by Chedworth's Snap | - | - |                |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> , by ditto             | - | - | } Mr Tombs     |
| 1778 b. c. by Northumberland                      | - | - |                |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Tantivy</i> , by Americus          | - | - |                |
| 1781 f. by Warwick (dam of <i>Guy</i> )           | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Eclipse            | - | - |                |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Squeak</i> , by ditto              | - | - |                |
| 1787 f. by Dorimant (died at three days old)      | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Pot8o's            | - | - |                |

## METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Heiress</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | } Mr Ridley  |
| 1790 ch. c. by Boudrow                   | - | - |              |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by Drone     | - | - | Mr G. Hutton |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Tatton    |

Died in 1796.

## METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam, *Nancy Dawson*, by Cygnet—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Devonshire  
Blacklegs—D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1787 c. by Highflyer                        | - | - | Mr Moseley     |
| 1789 gr. f. by Bourdeaux                    | - | - | Mr Fox         |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Young Pumpkin   | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| 1795 c. by ditto                            | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1796 c. by ditto                            | - | - |                |
| 1797 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - |                |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - |                |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Brown Stout</i> , by Calomel | - | - | Mr Lane        |
| 1801 f. by Buzzard                          | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |

The mare was killed in 1801, after the foal was weaned.

## MIDDLESEX (sister to Papillon)

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1779 f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of <i>Prodigal</i> )            | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1784 bl. c. <i>Beetle</i> , by Trentham                      | - | - |             |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Garrick                         | - | - |             |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Seagull</i> , by Woodpecker                    | - | - |             |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Miss Brighton</i> ( <i>Sea-foal</i> ) by ditto | - | - |             |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - |             |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Coddy Moddy</i> , by Rockingham                | - | - |             |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Young Gull</i> , by Highflyer                 | - | - |             |

Died in 1791.

## MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus,  
grandam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

|                      |   |   |              |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1778 br. c. by Herod | - | - | Sir J. Moore |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------|

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1780 | c. by Herod   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas     |
| 1782 | c. by Il-mio  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 | br. f. <i>Psyché</i> , by Justice                       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Pot8o's                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Fetters</i> , by Volunteer                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst    |
| 1792 | b. f. by Javelin  | - | - | - | - | Mr Stapleton     |
| 1795 | ro. f. by Magpie (dam of <i>Timeloser</i> , by Revenge) | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood |

## MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 | b. f. by Sweetbriar                   | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Bosky</i> , by Highflyer     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bullock |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Woodpecker | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 | ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Fidget     | - | - | - | - | Mr Galwey    |

MISS BETSEY (ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 | b. c. by Conductor                                | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1787 | b. c. by Dorimant                                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1788 | b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Helmet</i> ) by Javelin    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 | b. f. by Dungannon                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
|      | f. by Volunteer                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 | b. c. (Harrison's <i>Trumpator</i> ) by Trumpator | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dyott       |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Fortunio                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 | b. c. ( <i>Phoenix</i> ) by Sir Peter             | - | - | - | - |                  |
|      |   |   |   |   |   | Ld F. G. Osborne |

## MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, in 1781, by Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus.

|      |                        |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1791 | b. f. by Diomed        | - | - | - | - | Mr Morant    |
| 1792 | b. f. by Highflyer     | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1793 | b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1795 | b. f. by <i>Escape</i> | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Savile |

## MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1780 | ch. f. by Morwick Ball                      | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1781 | b. c. by Mark Anthony                       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1782 | ch. f. <i>Miss Tippet</i> , by Morwick Ball | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1784 | ch. ro. f. by Doge                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth    |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1786 | ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Young Marske      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1789 | ch. c. <i>Ormond</i> , by King Fergus       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wardell      |
| 1791 | ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Jupiter           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1793 | ro. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1794 | ro. f. <i>Maria Thornville</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Col. Thornton     |

## MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grandam of Highflyer.)

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Plunder | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by Plunder  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burlton  |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Miller</i> , by Volunteer) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 ch. f. by Dungannon  | - | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Griffin</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Lowther    |
| 1791 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1792 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 b. f. by Volunteer   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 b. c. by Escape  | - | - | - | - |               |

## MISS GREEN (sister to Mrs Jordan)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Garrick  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson      |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Hippopotamus</i> , by King Fergus                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by Sweetbriar (sent to America)                | - | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth     |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Coriander (dam of <i>Merlin</i> , by Sorcerer) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson      |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Hippocampus</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Polly Titian</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Howorth       |

Died in November 1803, with a colt in her by Coriander.

## MISS HOT-UPON'T,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, got by Lexicon—Highflyer—Chrysolite—Grey Snip.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Miss Bull</i> , by John Bull                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hale    |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Bonnylass</i> , by Sir J. Ramaden's son of Engineer | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1802 b. c. by Sultan (son of St Paul)                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Mason     |
| 1804 b. f. by Vermin   | - | - | - | - | Mr Hale      |
| 1805 ch. f. by the Patahull Arabian                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Rashleigh |

## MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

|                                |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1790 ch. f. by King Fergus     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1791 b. c. by Phocion          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 gr. f. by Phenomenon      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. c. by Edmund           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. by Spadille         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. f. by Overton          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. c. by Coriander        | - | - | - | - |                  |

Sent to Russia.

## MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Pontac   | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Searle   |
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Prior</i> , by Delpini (sent to Russia)  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Lounger</i> , by Drone  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 gr. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Delpini (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Duchess of York</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |
|   | - | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1796 b. f. <i>St Ann</i> , by Delpini   | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Lignum Vitæ</i> , by Walnut   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Rigadoon</i> , by Delpini   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Tango</i> , by Buzzard   | - | - | - | } Mr Watt        |
| 1802 b. f. ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) by Beningbrough   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Pan</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir C. Anderson  |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Giles Scroggins</i> , afterwards <i>Master Good-</i><br><i>all</i> ) by Sir Solomon | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1805 b. f. by Stamford  | - | - | - |                  |

No produce after 1805, missed to Overton in 1800.

#### MISS KITTY (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1782, by Highflyer—Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |                                   |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1799 b. c. by Volunteer                          | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1790 b. c. by Dungannon                          | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                        |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Dispute</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Ld Belfast                        |
| 1794 b. f. ( <i>Graceful</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly                        |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Kitty Gunpowder</i> , by Gunpowder | - | - | - | Mr Hale                           |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Volunteer           | - | - | - | Mr Harris                         |

#### MISS PINDAR,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1798, got by Escape, her dam, sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin, out of Sweetheart, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 br. c. <i>Now or Never</i> , by True Blue | - | - | - | Capt. Langford |
| 1805 br. c. by Sir Peter                       | - | - | - | } Mr Hale      |
| 1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 br. f. by True Blue                       | - | - | - |                |

#### MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Mungo, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr Pratt's Squirt mare.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 ch. c. by Mercury                              | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1795 b. c. (Mr Lake's <i>Quatorze</i> ) by Spadille | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 br. b. f. <i>Young Miss Pratt</i> , by Walnut  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 ch. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Brade       |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Warter        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. by Young Eagle                           | - | - | - |                  |

#### MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1783 b. f. by Tandem  | - | - | - | Sir J. Kaye      |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Highflyer                         | - | - | - | Mr Preston       |
| 1785 gr. f. <i>Miss Hoyden</i> , by Bourdeaux                 | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam   |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Tamerlane</i> , by Y. Marske (sold to Jamaica) | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth    |
| 1788 b. c. by Highflyer                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. f. by Drone   | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Drax</i> (afterwards <i>Roderick</i> ) by Ruler | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 ch. f. by Delpini  | - | - | - | Mr Alderson      |
|   |   |   |   | Ld Fitzwilliam   |

## MISS SLAMERKIN,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Beauty, by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

|   |   |   |          |               |
|---|---|---|----------|---------------|
| 1800 ch. f. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)              | - | - | -        | } Mr Durand   |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Woodcot</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | -        |               |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Quarter-Master</i> (afterwards <i>Candidate</i> ) | - | - | -        |               |
|   |   |   | by ditto |               |
| 1805 ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder                                | - | - | -        | Mr Ladbroke   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Botleys</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | -        | Sir J. Mawbey |

## MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

|  |   |   |          |                    |
|--|---|---|----------|--------------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>St George</i> )                                 | - | - | -        | Mr Herrick         |
| 1776 b. f. <i>Harmonia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Master Bagot</i> )              | - | - | -        | Mr Moody           |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by ditto  | - | - | -        | } Mr O'Kelly       |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by ditto   | - | - | -        |                    |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by ditto  | - | - | -        |                    |
| 1785 c. <i>Grapeshot</i> , by ditto  | - | - | -        |                    |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Massey's <i>Young Woodpecker</i> , by Woodpecker) | - | - | -        |                    |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Cannon</i> , by Dungannon  | - | - | -        | H.R. H.P. of Wales |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto   | - | - | -        | Mr Lowther         |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Young Dungannon</i> (afterwards <i>Cannons</i> )                   | - | - | -        | } Mr O'Kelly       |
|  |   |   | by ditto |                    |

## MISS TIMMS (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1767, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Snap   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor                 |
| 1776 ch. c. by Cardinal Puff                                     | - | - | - |                                |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar                       | - | - | - |                                |
| 1779 ch. f. by Herod   | - | - | - | Mr Vernon                      |
| 1782 b. c. by Justice  | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick                     |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Highflyer                       | - | - | - | Mr Tayler                      |
| 1785 f. by Ruler   | - | - | - | Mr Panton                      |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Minikin</i> (afterwards <i>Anacreon</i> ) by Ruler | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1787 f. by Highflyer   | - | - | - |                                |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                                |

## MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAVASOUR, in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1791 ro. c. <i>Confederacy</i> , by Jupiter    | - | - | - | Sir C. Turner      |
| 1793 gr. c. <i>Opposition</i> , by Delpini     | - | - | - | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1794 br. f. <i>Flutter</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1796 gr. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                    |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Doodle</i> , by Restless         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Wryneck</i> , by Beningbrough   | - | - | - |                    |

## MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1782 br. f. <i>Stargazer</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | } Mr Farrer |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Telescope</i> , by Pot8o's    | - | - | - |             |

- 1781 br. c. *Microscope*, by Young Marske (sent to Jamaica) } Mr Crompton  
 1788 ch. c. *Huby*, by Phenomenon (sent to Russia) }  
 1789 br. f. *Skypeeper*, by Highflyer }  
 1790 br. f. *Ann of the Forest*, by King Fergus } Mr Dealtry  
 1791 ch. f. *Circassian*, by ditto (sent to Russia) }  
 1792 ch. f. *Roseberry*, by Phenomenon (dam of *Rosamond*) }  
 1794 ch. c. *Telegraph* (afterwards *Tartar*) by ditto } Mr G. Crompton  
 1795 b. c. *Honeycomb*, by Drone }  
 1797 ch. c. *Allspice* (afterwards *Nospice*, then *Cinnamon*) by Coriander }  
 1798 ch. c. *Quiz*, by Buzzard

In 1796 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

### MISLETOE (sister to Druid)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

- 1792 c. by Woodpecker . . . . . Ld Grosvenor  
 1794 ch. c. *I see you*, by Alexander . . . . . Sir H. T. Vane  
 1796 ch. c. by John Bull . . . . . Ld Grosvenor  
 1797 ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto . . . . . Mr R. Heathcote  
 1798 ch. c. *Muly Moloch*, by ditto . . . . . Ld Darlington  
 1803 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . } Ld Grosvenor  
 1804 b. f. *Madrigal*, by Sir Peter . . . . . }  
 1805 b. f. (since dead) by ditto . . . . . }

The mare died with the last foal.—*Georgiana* died in foaling in 1817, and left no produce.

### MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

- 1796 c. by Trumpator . . . . . }  
 1797 f. by Competitor . . . . . }  
 1800 br. f. by ditto . . . . . } Ld G. H. Cavendish  
 1801 br. f. by Waxy . . . . . }  
 1803 b. c. *Vagabond*, by Worthly . . . . . }  
 1804 b. c. by Coriander . . . . . }  
 1806 b. c. *White Feather*, by Whiskey . . . . . }  
 1807 b. c. by Waxy . . . . . }

### MRS SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportamistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

- 1790 b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Anvil . . . . . H. R. H. D. of York  
 1792 b. f. by Rockingham . . . . . }  
 1793 ch. f. by Diomed . . . . . } Mr Dawson  
 1794 ch. c. *Hocks*, by Sweetbriar . . . . . }  
 1795 b. f. by Escape . . . . . }  
 1796 ch. f. by Coriander . . . . . }  
 1798 b. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Durand  
 1799 ch. c. *Morgan Rattler*, by Mr Teazle . . . . . Ld Stamford  
 1802 b. c. *Young Roscius*, by Sir Peter . . . . . }

### MODESTY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1790, got by Mercury, her dam, Hippo, by Herod, out of Juno, by Spectator.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 ch. f. by Nobleman          | . | . | . | . | Mr Massey        |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto             | . | . | . | . | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto (died young) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1806 ch. c. by John Bull         | . | . | . | . |                  |

In 1803 missed to Nobleman, 1805 to Master Robert, and 1807 to John Bull.

## MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1784 b. c. by Labyrinth            | . | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1785 c. by Chrysolite (died young) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1787 b. f. by Woodpecker           | . | . | . | . | Sir J. Leicester |
| 1789 b. f. by Highflyer            | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1790 b. f. by ditto                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Tattersall  |
| 1793 br. f. by ditto               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto                | . | . | . | . |                  |

## MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1785, got by Imperator, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 b. c. by Mark Anthony               | . | . | . | . | } Ld Clermont |
| 1794 c. by Diomed                        | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1796 b. f. by Trumpator                  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1798 br. c. by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1799 f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Venture</i> , by Volunteer | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1802 b. f. by Buzzard                    | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1803 b. f. by Trumpator                  | . | . | . | . |               |

## MONIMIA,

Bred by SIR LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1771, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1778 gr. c. by Herod   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Harvey  |
| 1779 f. by Sweetwilliam  | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1782 gr. f. ( <i>Hambletonian's</i> dam) by Highflyer          | . | . | . | . | } Mr A. Hall |
| 1784 br. c. ( <i>Harris's Highflyer</i> ) by ditto             | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1785 gr. f. by Garrick (dam of <i>Tadpole</i> )                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Dawson  |
| 1788 gr. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Bourdeaux (dam of <i>Slate</i> ) | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Garrick                         | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bowes   |
| 1793 b. c. by Highflyer  | . | . | . | . |              |

## MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by Herod ( <i>Parsnip's</i> dam) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Miss Scrat</i> , by ditto                          | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by Highflyer                        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Eclipse                     | . | . | . | . | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Doctor Nim</i> , by Morwick Ball                  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Highflyer                          | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Orange Squeezer</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . | . | Mr Band        |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Crab</i> , by ditto                                | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 ch. f. by Diomed  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Prince Charles</i> ) by Highflyer                | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                |

Died in 1793.

## MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus mare (dam of *None-so-pretty*, by Matchem)—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso's Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1786 ch. f. by Foxhunter                         | - | - | - | } Mr Jolliff |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Morton</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |              |
| 1790 b. c. by King Fergus                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 b. c. by Jupiter                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by King Fergus       | - | - | - | Mr Bethell   |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>The Little Printer</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Hawkes    |

## MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1782 bl. c. <i>Blackcock</i> , by Coxcomb   | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Dorimant | - | - | - | } Ld Ossory    |
| 1786 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto (sent to America)       | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Bullock     |
| 1791 b. c. ( <i>Golden Dab</i> ) by Pot8o's | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 ch. f. ( <i>Moonshine</i> ) by Meteor  | - | - | - |                |

## MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1780 br. c. ( <i>Sisyphus</i> ) by Pyrrhus | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1781 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Ld Vere           |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1787 b. f. by Eclipse                      | - | - | - | D. of St Albans     |
| 1788 br. f. <i>Laurustina</i> , by Saltram | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Brand            |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Tallyho!</i> by Highflyer    | - | - | - | Ld Darlington       |

## NANETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, got by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|                                   |   |   |   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1801 br. f. by Sir Peter          | - | - | - | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| 1803 b. c. by Meteor              | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor       |
| 1804 c. by Sir Peter (died young) | - | - | - |                      |
| 1806 f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                      |

Missed to Alexander in 1807.

## NANNY,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1782 ch. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by young Marske | - | - | - | } D. of Norfolk |
| 1783 ch. c. by Tandem                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 gr. c. by Magnet                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1785 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 gr. c. <i>Gentleman</i> , by Woodpecker    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 gr. f. by Dungannon                        | - | - | - |                 |

## NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr ARTLEY, in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Young Morwick                   | - | - | - | Col. Radcliffe |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Dido</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Beverley</i> ) by Del- | - | - | - | } Mr Artley    |
| pini  | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

## NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud—by Snap, out of Miss Balsea, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Dungannon        | - | - | - | } Mr Smith          |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                     |
| 1793 br. c. <i>Little Devil</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Kill Devil</i> , by Rockingham | - | - | - | Mr Heming           |
| 1799 br. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Pegasus        | - | - | - | Col. Thornton       |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Whaley           |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Richard</i> , by His Lordship   | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor      |
| 1804 br. c. by Oscar                          | - | - | - | Mr D'Arley          |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by Highland Fling | - | - | - | Sir H. Lippincott   |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Ambrosio   | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |

Missed in 1802 to Sir Peter, in 1807 to Sorcerer.

## NERINA,

Bred by Lord OSOBY, in 1783, by Dorimant—Bellona, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 bl. c. <i>Sweeper</i> , by Saltram                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1793 ch. c. by Trumpator  | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 bl. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Midnight</i> , by Saltram) | - | - | - |               |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1796 bl. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 bl. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1798 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1799 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

## NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 b. c. by Dragon                           | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| 1798 b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle                 | - | - | - | Mr Watt       |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |
| 1801 ch. f. ( <i>Maid of Kent</i> ) by Overton | - | - | - | } Mr Coventry |
| 1803 b. f. by Buzzard                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1804 c. by Sacripant                           | - | - | - |               |

Not covered in 1801.

## NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of the Regulus mare, grandam of Goldfinder.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 b. c. by Pantaloon                  | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1776 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1777 c. by Florizel                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Fortunio</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr T. Clark    |

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1786 | f. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by Woodpecker | - | - | - | Mr Fox          |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Isaline</i> , by Volunteer    | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1791 | c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 | b. f. by Fidget                        | - | - | - | Mr Holt         |

## NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 | b. c. by Highflyer   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1792 | ch. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Woodpecker   | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore  |
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Atropa</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>The Carpenter</i> , afterwards <i>Tom Pipes</i> , by Volunteer) | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1795 | ch. f. <i>Matrannee</i> , by Precipitate (dam of <i>Coniac</i> , by Whiskey)                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 | ch. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1800 | b. f. by Driver  | - | - | - | Mr F. Neale    |
| 1801 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1802 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 | br. c. <i>Tetuan</i> , by the Egremont Barb  | - | - | - | D. of Richmond |

## NINA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip, &c.

|      |  |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Highflyer        | - | - | - | Mr Durand        |
| 1794 | b. c. by Balance                             | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1795 | ch. f. by John Bull                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 | ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 | br. c. ( <i>Wilkes</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | } Mr Heathcote   |
| 1800 | f. by John Bull                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 | b. f. <i>Ninette</i> , by Buzzard            | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1803 | b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 | b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Preale</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 | b. f. by Old Tat                             | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

## NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr SHAFRO, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Young Cade, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1774 | c. by Matchem   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor                  |
| 1775 | c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1777 | ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Juliet</i> (afterwards <i>Nosegay</i> ) by Justice | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1781 | b. f. by Sulphur  | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Florizel                       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales      |
| 1783 | b. c. by Eclipse  | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1784 | ch. c. by Sweetbriar  | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Canto Baboo</i> , by Eclipse                       | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1786 | br. f. by Javelin   | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1787 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1789 | br. f. by Saltram   | - | - | - |                                 |

Died in 1789, three days after foaling.

## NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1780, got by Justice out of the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 b. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Florizel      | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
| 1789 br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Clifton      |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Ninety-three</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Hermia</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
| 1794 b. c. by Bourdeaux                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 gr. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. c. by Dragon                         | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote    |
| 1797 by Pot8o's                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 c. by Beningbrough                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Cholmondeley |
| 1802 b. f. by a horse of Mr Egerton's        | - | - | - | Mr Dundas       |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Cambrian</i> , by Sir Solomon | - | - | - |                 |

Not covered in 1802, died in 1805.

#### NUN (sister to Mortonia)

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1776, got by Herod—Northumberland, &c.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1784 b. f. <i>Bonitas</i> , by Magnum Bonum  | - | - | - | Mr Jolliff |
| 1786 ch. f. by Foxhunter                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1789 ch. c. by King Fergus                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1791 br. c. ( <i>Honest Tom</i> ) by Jupiter | - | - | - |            |
| 1792 b. f. by Posthumus                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1795 ch. c. by Jupiter                       | - | - | - |            |

#### NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 f. by Wentworth                            | - | - | - | Mr Fenwick     |
| 1777 ch. f. by Turk                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1778 b. c. by Herod                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 b. c. by Tandem                            | - | - | - | Mr Wildman     |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Pellegrine</i> , by Morwick Ball | - | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| 1785 br. c. <i>Scorpion</i> , by Il-mio         | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1786 br. f. <i>Cracker</i> , by Highflyer       | - | - | - | Mr Donner      |
| 1787 bl. f. by Mungo                            | - | - | - | Mr Dymock      |
| 1788 br. f. by Highflyer                        | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Smith Barry |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | D. of Bedford  |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Oxford      |

#### NYMPH,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zeyhyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. by Pharamond                      | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Combatant</i> , by Challenger | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 f. by Whiskey                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Prospera</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                |

#### OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Atalanta's dam.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | Mr Coates    |
| 1790 b. f. by Phenomenon                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Currant</i> , by Young Morwick | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Turquin</i> , by Ruler         | - | - | - |              |

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1793 b. f. by Young Marske              | - | - | - | } Mr Coates |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Lepcatcher</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |             |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by Pipator    | - | - | - | Mr Mason    |

Died in 1799.

#### ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Abraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1786 b. f. <i>Galatæa</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore    |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Bergamotte</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Orange Bud</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 ch. c. by his Chestnut Arabian      | - | - | - |                  |

Died in foaling the last colt.

#### OTHEOTHEA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1777 c. by Conductor                       | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont     |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Woodpecker | - | - | - |                   |
| 1786 h. c. by Imperator                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1790 bl. f. by Trumpator                   | - | - | - | Mr Hankin         |
| 1791 br. c. by Highflyer                   | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Lacey          |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont     |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |

#### PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1781 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Justice                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Golding    |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Highflyer                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Lively</i> , by Sweetbriar                                     | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1785 bl. c. <i>Minos</i> , by Justice   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 gr. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Mambrino  | - | - | - | } Mr Golding    |
| 1787 b. f. by Woodpecker  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by Florizel (dam of <i>Lampedo</i> , by Pot8o's) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 b. f. by Pot8o's   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 br. f. by Dungannon  | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson     |
| 1792 bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> , by Justice                                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 b. c. by King Fergus   | - | - | - |                 |

#### PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr SHAPTO, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1777 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Matchem          | - | - | - | Mr Bott        |
| 1778 b. f. by Sweetbriar                           | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 c. by Dux                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 b. c. by Justice                              | - | - | - | } Ld Derby     |
| 1781 b. f. <i>Lady Teazle</i> , by Highflyer       | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Wren</i> , by Woodpecker             | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 b. c. by Guildford                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Mrs Candour</i> , by Woodpecker      | - | - | - |                |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1789 br. b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i> | . | . | . | } Ld Derby |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                                    | . | . | . |            |
| 1792 c. by ditto (died young)                          | . | . | . |            |

## PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1774, got by Otho, out of Diomed's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1781 b. c. by <i>Pantaloon</i>                  | . | . | . | Ld Derby        |
| 1783 ch. f. by <i>Florizel</i>                  | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Swain</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1787 b. c. by <i>Woodpecker</i>                 | . | . | . | D. of Bedford   |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Proteus</i> , by <i>Mercury</i>   | . | . | . | Ld Egremont     |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by <i>Dungannon</i> | . | . | . | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 br. f. by <i>Fidget</i>                    | . | . | . |                 |
| 1795 b. f. by <i>Dungannon</i>                  | . | . | . | } Mr Bowes      |
| 1796 b. c. by ditto                             | . | . | . |                 |

## PATCH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1783, got by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1787 b. c. by <i>Florizel</i>                 | . | . | . | D. of Grafton   |
| 1788 ch. f. by <i>Magnet</i>                  | . | . | . | Mr Drummond     |
| 1789 b. f. by <i>Jupiter</i>                  | . | . | . | Mr Meynell      |
| 1790 gr. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>               | . | . | . | Mr Middleton    |
| 1792 ch. c. by <i>Calomel</i>                 | . | . | . | } Mr Tattersall |
| gr. f. by <i>Disguise</i>                     | . | . | . |                 |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Ormskirk</i> , by <i>Hammer</i> | . | . | . | Mr Harris       |

## PAULINA,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by <i>Trentham</i>              | . | . | . | } Ld Derby      |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Director</i> , by <i>Conductor</i>         | . | . | . |                 |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Miss Guildford</i> , by <i>Guildford</i>   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Kidney</i> , by <i>PotSo's</i>             | . | . | . |                 |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> | . | . | . | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . |                 |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Go-by</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | Mr Durand       |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto                   | . | . | . | Ld Oxford       |
| 1797 br. f. <i>Hind</i> , by ditto                       | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1798 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by <i>Sir Peter</i>           | . | . | . | Mr Saunders     |
| 1799 br. f. by ditto                                     | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1800 c. by ditto (dead)                                  | . | . | . | } Ld Derby      |
| 1801 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)                       | . | . | . |                 |

Was shot in 1804.

## PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1783, her dam, Pomona.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 ch. c. by <i>Javelin</i>                      | . | . | . | Mr Churchill  |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by ditto              | . | . | . | Mr Hamond     |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Sadler</i> , by <i>Balloon</i>       | . | . | . | Mr Bowes      |
| 1795 ch. f. by <i>Pegasus</i> (killed in breaking) | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | Mr Watt       |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | } Mr Heming   |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Pugilist</i> , by ditto             | . | . | . |               |

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1800 ch. c. by Volunteer                   | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1803 br. c. ( <i>Taurus</i> ) by Sir Peter | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington   |
| 1804 f. by Precipitate                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1806 c. by Cockfighter                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1807 ch. f. by Benningbrough               | - | - | - | Mr Miles          |
| 1808 h. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by Patroclus   | - | - | - | Mr Hammond        |

### PAYMASTER MARE,

Her dam, sister to A-la-Grecque.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1799 br. f. by Ruler                         | - | - | - | Mr Lax     |
| 1802 b. c. <i>True Briton</i> , by St George | - | - | - | Mr Mellish |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Lax   |
| 1805 c. by L'Orient                          | - | - | - |            |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |            |

In 1803 missed to St George, in 1806 to Shuttle.

### PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1796, dam by Paymaster, out of Pomona.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 b. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | Mr Clifton       |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Miss Cranfield</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Watt          |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Tutolina</i> , by Stamford    | - | - | - | Mr J. Richardson |
| 1806 ch. f. by Pilgrim                      | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby       |
| 1809 b. f. by Sancho                        | - | - | - | Mr Richardson    |

### PEGGY (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Dorimant   | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Conductor (dam of Mr Child's <i>Dairy-maid</i> , by Diomed) | - | - | - |               |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Trumpator   | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Trumpetia</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Spinetta</i> , ( <i>Rumbo's</i> dam) by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Young Peg</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

### PEGGY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, out of the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1797 ch. f. by Pegasus (died at two days old) | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1798 ch. f. by Aurelius                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. f. ( <i>Thorntonia</i> ) by Pegasus   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 f. by ditto (foaled in Virginia)         | - | - | - | Mr Tayloe       |

### PEGGY BULL (sister to John Bull)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1790, got by Fortitude—Xantippe.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Montoni</i> , by Buzzard         | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1797 ch. f. ( <i>Honeysuckle</i> ) by Meteor    | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Passion Flower</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Donna Antonia</i> , by Meteor    | - | - | - |                |

### PEG WOFFINGTON (sister to Siddons)

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1784, got by Garrick—Sportsmistress.

|                           |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1791 ch. c. by Phenomenon | - | - | - | } Mr Kaye |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto      | - | - | - |           |

|                                 |   |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto Phenomenon | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kaye |
| 1797 ch. f. by ditto            | . | . | . | . |           |

## PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Dorcas</i> , by Eclipse                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Dutton         |
| 1785 b. c. ( <i>Baronet</i> ) by Vertumnus (sent to America) | . | . | . | . | } Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Brickdust Nan</i> , by ditto                  | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Highflyer (sent to Jamaica)    | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Webb     |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Constant</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Strike</i> , by Slope                         | . | . | . | . | Mr Serle          |
| 1792 gr. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Webb     |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer                       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1794 b. f. by Stride   | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Lady Legs</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wentworth    |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Glocester</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Ormond                       | . | . | . | . |                   |

## PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOVAINX, in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Ralpho</i> , by Jupiter                                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Fox         |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Bensington</i> , by Rockingham                             | . | . | . | . | Mr Wilson      |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Master Ralph</i> (afterwards <i>Sombourne</i> ) by Buzaglio | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bullock   |
| 1793 br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Rockingham                             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Malvina</i> , by Toby                                       | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bullock   |
| 1797 ch. f. by Escape   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1799 b. f. by Rockingham  | . | . | . | . | Mr F. Bullock  |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Buzzard                                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Howorth     |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Humfries    |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1806 ch. c. by Applegarth   | . | . | . | . | Mr Humfries    |

Died in January 1807 from the sting of some venomous reptile, with a filly in her by Applegarth.

## PERDITA,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1769, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1777 ch. f. by Matchem                      | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Kaye     |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Hyder Ally | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1780 f. by Protector                        | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1783 <i>Yellow Filly</i> , by Tandem        | . | . | . | . | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Deceit</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1785 b. c. by Highflyer                     | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1786 c. by Tandem                           | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Storace</i> , by ditto       | . | . | . | . |                   |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Doricles</i> , by Pot8o's    | . | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |

## PETRINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1794, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by George         | . | . | . | . | } Ld Stamford |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>St Domingo</i> , by Hambletonian | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by Beningbrough    | . | . | . | . |               |

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 bl. f. <i>Petronilla</i> , by St George | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1806 b. f. by Whiskey (died soon after)      | - | - |               |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - |               |

Died in August 1807.

#### PETWORTH (first called *Gaudy*)

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1776, got by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare. |   |   |               |
| 1782 ch. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Pumpkin                           | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Woodpecker                        | - | - | Mr Clark      |
| 1784 f. by Turf  | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1785 f. by ditto   | - | - |               |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Bounty</i> , by Mercury ( <i>Duck's dam</i> )     | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1788 ch. c. by Boudrow   | - | - | Mr Northey    |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Tandem (sent to Ireland)             | - | - | Mr Hamilton   |

#### PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1793, her dam, *Cælia*, by Herod.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 bl. c. <i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whiskey | - | - | Mr Ladbrooke    |
| 1801 br. f. by ditto (died in 1803)          | - | - | } Mr Wastell    |
| 1802 b. c. ( <i>Moustache</i> ) by ditto     | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - |                 |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Bull Calf</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1805 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | } Ld Heathfield |
| 1806 ch. c. by Worthy                        | - | - |                 |

#### PHLEGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORFOLK, out of *Myrilla*, by Marske—Cade.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 ro. c. <i>Sir Frederic</i> , by Woodpecker  | - | - | Ld Darlington    |
| 1802 gr. c. by Delpini                           | - | - | } Mr Chamberlain |
| 1803 ro. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. c. by Noble                              | - | - | } Mr Dinsdale    |
| 1806 f. by Risby                                 | - | - |                  |

In 1807 missed to Delpini.

#### PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam, *Matron*, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 b. c. by Edmund                           | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Overton          | - | - |                  |
| 1797 ch. f. by Walnut                          | - | - |                  |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - |                  |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Tankersley</i> , by Overton     | - | - | Sir R. Winn      |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Sir Peter        | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1802 b. c. by Moorcock                         | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. f. by Stamford                        | - | - | Mr E. L. Hodgson |
| 1804 br. f. by ditto (died at two years old)   | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Ultimus</i> , by Sextus Pompeius | - | - |                  |

In 1800 missed to Sir Peter.

#### PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1788, her dam, *Calliope*, by Slouch.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Ruler       | - | - | Mr G. Smith   |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Maskevell</i> , by Young Marske | - | - | Mr Coates     |
| 1794 } ch. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr H. Sitwell |
| } b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Bradbury</i> )    | - | - | Mr Livesey    |

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1795 ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by Young Marake    | - | Mr Chaloner      |
| 1797 f. by Pipator                                     | - | Mr Coates        |
| 1798 ch. c. by Oberon                                  | - | Mr Savile        |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto                                   | - | Mr Mason         |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto                                   | - | Mr G. Coates     |
| 1803 ch. c. by Bishoprick                              | - | Mr J. Coates     |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Stocktonian</i> , by <i>Hambletonian</i> | - | Mr J. Hutchinson |

## PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1790, out of *Czarina*, by *Babraham Blank*.

|                              |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Ticket         | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1799 br. c. by Benningbrough | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. by Patriot       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 ch. c. by Shuttle       | - | - | - |                  |

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or *Hambletonian*:

## PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

|                                      |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. f. by <i>Hambletonian</i>    | - | - | - | Mr W. Hale       |
| 1804 ch. c. by <i>Precipitate</i>    | - | - | - | Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1805 b. f. by <i>Hambletonian</i>    | - | - | - | Mr J. Richardson |
| 1806 b. c. by <i>Cheshire Cheese</i> | - | - | - | Mr Kaye          |

## PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1772, got by *Matchem*—*Prophetess*.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by <i>Herod</i>           | - | - | - | Mr Douglas     |
| 1780 f. by <i>Telemachus</i>                             | - | - | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1782 f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 f. by <i>Magnet</i>                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 f. ( <i>Gratitude's</i> grandam) by <i>Ruler</i>    | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 f. ( <i>Green Dragon's</i> dam) by <i>Paymaster</i> | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

## PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1767, got by *Matchem*—*Vixen*, by *Regulus*—*Hutton's Spot*—*Fox Cub*—*Bay Bolton*, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by <i>Chrysolite</i>  | - | - | - | Mr Pigot         |
| 1775 br. f. by <i>Squirrel</i>                      | - | - | - | Mr H. Vernon     |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Lawnleaves</i> , by <i>Sweetbriar</i> | - | - | - | Mr Davis         |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Lade    |
| 1781 b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by <i>Stoic</i>      | - | - | - | Mr G. Parker     |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>     | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Old Tat</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1793.

PLOTINA (sister to *Gnawpost*)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by *Snap*—*Miss Cranbourne*.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1775 b. f. by <i>Antinous</i>   | - | - | - | } Gen. Parker |
| 1776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by <i>Otho</i>   | - | - | - |               |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by <i>Herod</i>  | - | - | - |               |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i>                                    | - | - | - | Mr Parker     |
| 1780 by the <i>Vernon Arabian</i>   | - | - | - | Mr Sandiver   |
| 1781 b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i> (dam of <i>Warter</i> )                            | - | - | - | } Mr Denison  |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i> ) by <i>Young Morwick</i> | - | - | - |               |

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Tom Tring</i> , by Young Morwick          | - | Mr Fenton        |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto                   | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto                                     | - |                  |
| 1790 b. f. by Drone                                     | - |                  |
| 1793 gr. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Langor</i> , by Huby) | - | Mr Crompton      |

No produce after 1793.

#### POLLY (sister to Pincher)

Bred by Mr CARVER, in 1772, got by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Ascol</i> , by Herod                             | - | Mr Parker     |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by Trentham                          | - | Mr Vernon     |
| f. <i>Sparaholt</i> , by ditto (grandam of Mr Smith's Countess) | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1790 ch. f. by Woodpecker                                       | - |               |
|   | - | Ld Grosvenor  |

#### POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

|   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1782 ch. f. by Eclipse                            | - | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1783 ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of <i>Mendoza</i> ) | - |                                 |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse              | - |                                 |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Spear</i> , by Javelin             | - |                                 |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Gardiner</i> , by ditto             | - | Mr Hamond                       |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Halbert</i> , by ditto              | - | Ld Barrymore                    |
| 1790 ch. c. by Volunteer                          | - | Mr Bullock                      |
| 1791 b. c. by Javelin                             | - | Ld Grosvenor                    |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | Ld Sackville                    |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | } Ld Darlington                 |
| 1798 ch. c. by Comet, or Dart                     | - |                                 |

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

#### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERE, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

|  |   |                     |
|--|---|---------------------|
| 1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by Spectre | - | } Sir H. V. Tempest |
| 1796 b. f. by Cormorant                    | - |                     |
| 1797 b. f. by Walnut                       | - |                     |
| 1800 b. f. by Patriot                      | - |                     |
| 1802 ch. c. by Ticket                      | - |                     |

#### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Dart (sent to Russia)          | - | } Mr Cradock  |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto                          | - |               |
| 1799 ch. f. by Star                          | - |               |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Lilac</i> , by ditto           | - | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Martonian</i> ) by St George | - | } Mr Cradock  |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)  | - |               |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                          | - |               |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                          | - |               |
| 1805 br. c. by ditto                         | - |               |
| 1806 c. by a common stallion                 | - | }             |
| 1807 by Remembrancer                         | - |               |

#### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr HURRON, her dam (Baron Nile's grandam) by Silvio.

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1798 c. or f. (died in foaling) by Ruler | - | Mr Dinsdale |
|--|---|-------------|

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by Young Marake | - | Mr Chaloner      |
| 1797 f. by Pipator                                  | - | Mr Coates        |
| 1798 ch. c. by Oberon                               | - | Mr Savile        |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto                                | - | Mr Mason         |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto                                | - | Mr G. Coates     |
| 1803 ch. c. by Bishoprick                           | - | Mr J. Coates     |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Stocktonian</i> , by Hambletonian     | - | Mr J. Hutchinson |

## PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1790, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

|                             |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Ticket        | - | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1799 br. c. by Beningbrough | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. by Patriot      | - |                  |
| 1805 ch. c. by Shuttle      | - |                  |

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or Hambletonian:

## PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

|                               |   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. f. by Hambletonian    | - | Mr W. Hale       |
| 1804 ch. c. by Precipitate    | - | Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1805 b. f. by Hambletonian    | - | Mr J. Richardson |
| 1806 b. c. by Cheshire Cheese | - | Mr Kaye          |

## PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1772, got by Matchem—Prophetess.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 b. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by Herod           | - | Mr Douglas     |
| 1780 f. by Telemachus                             | - | } Mr Cornforth |
| 1782 f. by ditto                                  | - |                |
| 1783 f. by Magnet                                 | - |                |
| 1784 c. by ditto                                  | - |                |
| 1786 f. ( <i>Gratitude's</i> grandam) by Ruler    | - |                |
| 1787 f. ( <i>Green Dragon's</i> dam) by Paymaster | - |                |

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

## PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1767, got by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chrysolite  | - | Mr Pigot         |
| 1775 br. f. by Squirrel                      | - | Mr H. Vernon     |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Lawnleaves</i> , by Sweetbriar | - | Mr Davis         |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto           | - | } Sir J. Lade    |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer                      | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoic      | - | Mr G. Parker     |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by Highflyer     | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Old Tut</i> , by ditto         | - |                  |

Died in 1793.

## PLOTINA (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1775 b. f. by Antinous   | - | } Gen. Parker |
| 1776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Otho   | - |               |
| 1778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by Herod  | - |               |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Eclipse                                    | - | Mr Parker     |
| 1780 by the Vernon Arabian   | - | Mr Sandiver   |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Warter</i> )                            | - | } Mr Denison  |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i> ) by Young Morwick | - |               |

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| g, by Young Morwick                  | · | · | · | · | Mr Fenton        |
| by ditto                             | · | · | · | · | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| ·                                    | · | · | · | · |                  |
| ·                                    | · | · | · | · |                  |
| ni (dam of <i>Langer</i> , by Hubby) | · | · | · | · | Mr Crompton      |
| No produce after 1793.               |   |   |   |   |                  |

#### POLLY (sister to Pincher)

|                                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| vera, in 1772, got by Shakspeare— | Tuting's Polly. |
| by Herod                          | Mr Parker       |
| Trentham                          | Mr Vernon       |
| by ditto (grandam of Mr Smith's   | } Ld Egremont   |
| Countess)                         |                 |
| pecker                            | Ld Grosvenor    |

#### POMONA,

of CUMBERLAND, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by  
us—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

|                                |   |   |   |   |                                    |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| e                              | · | · | · | · | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| aster (dam of <i>Mendoza</i> ) | · | · | · | · |                                    |
| Eclipse                        | · | · | · | · |                                    |
| Javelin                        | · | · | · | · | } Mr Hamond                        |
| by ditto                       | · | · | · | · |                                    |
| y ditto                        | · | · | · | · | Ld Barrymore                       |
| teer                           | · | · | · | · | Mr Bullock                         |
| ·                              | · | · | · | · | Ld Grosvenor                       |
| ·                              | · | · | · | · | Ld Sackville                       |
| ·                              | · | · | · | · | } Ld Darlington                    |
| , or Dart                      | · | · | · | · |                                    |

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

#### PONTAC MARE,

VERA, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

|               |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| g, by Spectre | · | · | · | · | } Sir H. V. Tempest |
| ant           | · | · | · | · |                     |
| ·             | · | · | · | · |                     |
| ·             | · | · | · | · |                     |

#### PONTAC MARE,

Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ent to Russia)         | · | · | · | · | } Mr Cradock    |
| ·                      | · | · | · | · |                 |
| ditto                  | · | · | · | · | } Sir W. Gerard |
| by St George           | · | · | · | · |                 |
| broke his leg in 1803) | · | · | · | · | } Mr Cradock    |
| ·                      | · | · | · | · |                 |
| ·                      | · | · | · | · |                 |
| ·                      | · | · | · | · |                 |
| non stallion           | · | · | · | · | } Mr Cradock    |
| nbrancer               | · | · | · | · |                 |

#### PONTAC MARE,

urron, her dam (Baron Nile's grandam) by Silvio.  
foaling) by Ruler · · · Mr Dinsdale

|  |   |   |                                 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1781 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Highflyer      | - | - | Mr Wentworth                    |
| 1782 b. c. by Florizel                           | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam                  |
| 1783 ch. c. by Magnet                            | - | - | Mr Dawson                       |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Highflyer       | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton                  |
| 1785 c. by Paymaster                             | - | - | Mr Baker                        |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by Highflyer     | - | - | H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1788 br. f. by Saltram                           | - | - |                                 |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>St Paul</i> , by ditto            | - | - | Mr Elliott                      |
| 1791 b. f. by Highflyer                          | - | - | Ld Grosvenor                    |
| 1793 b. c. by Pot8o's                            | - | - |                                 |
| 1796 ch. f. by John Bull                         | - | - | Mr Dawson                       |
| 1798 b. f. by Coriander (died as soon as foaled) | - | - |                                 |
| 1799 b. c. by Mr Teazle                          | - | - |                                 |

## PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1778, got by Matchem—Princess.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1786 f. by Magnet                          | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Highflyer    | - | - | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Woodpecker | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1792 b. c. by Magnet                       | - | - |               |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Hornby Lass</i> , by Buzzard | - | - |               |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - |               |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - |               |

Having been barren seven years, was shot December 1810, at the age of 32.

## PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1771, got by Matchem—Duchess.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1777 br. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Seducer</i> ) | - | - | Mr Fenwick    |
| 1778 gr. f. by Cardinal Puff                                  | - | - |               |
| 1779 b. f. by Herod   | - | - |               |
| 1780 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Beningbrough</i> )             | - | - |               |
| 1782 br. c. by Young Marske                                   | - | - |               |
| 1783 br. c. <i>Attraction</i> , by Magnet                     | - | - |               |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | Sir C. Turner |
| 1786 b. f. by Young Marske                                    | - | - |               |
| 1790 br. c. <i>Tantarara</i> , by King Fergus                 | - | - | Mr Fenwick    |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle              | - | - |               |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Phenomenon                   | - | - |               |

## QUEEN MAB (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1785, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Highflyer           | - | - | Mr Hutchinson |
| 1791 ch. f. by Woodpecker                         | - | - | Mr Corbet     |
| 1793 b. c. by Anvil                               | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1794 br. f. by ditto                              | - | - | Ld Strathmore |
| 1795 ch. f. by Dragon                             | - | - |               |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Logie O'Buchan</i> , by Rockingham | - | - |               |
| 1797 b. e. ( <i>Lethe</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle   | - | - |               |
| 1798 b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800)              | - | - |               |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Strathspey</i> , by ditto           | - | - |               |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Remembrancer</i> , by ditto         | - | - |               |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Wuchcraft</i> ) by Sir Peter      | - | - |               |
| 1802 b. c. ( <i>Yorkshire</i> ) by ditto          | - | - |               |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Cassio</i> , by ditto               | - | - |               |
| 1804 b. f. by Pipator                             | - | - |               |

ce, by Sir Solomon . . . } Ld Strathmore  
 ler . . . }  
 ered in 1791 or 1806, and died in 1812.  
 filly died in 1816, having had but one foal, viz. a bay  
 colt by Maida, in 1811.

CHEL (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

RSALL, in 1790, got by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.  
 . . . Mr Wilson  
 . . . Mr R. Heathcote  
 el, by Volunteer . . . Mr Watt  
 l, by Precipitate (sent to Russia) Sir M. M. Sykes  
 ad, by Stamford . . . Ld Middleton  
 r Peter . . . Sir M. M. Sykes  
 04 slipped a filly by Precipitate, and in 1806 missed to  
 Don Quixote.

### RACKET,

, in 1776, got by Herod—Legacy, by Young Snip.

|                    |   |               |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| by Eclipse . . .   | } | D. of Grafton |
| y Sweetbriar . . . |   |               |
| Eclipse . . .      |   |               |
| nductor . . .      |   |               |
| by ditto . . .     |   |               |
| . . .              |   |               |

### RAG,

mont, in 1786, got by Assassin—Chanticleer's dam.

|                 |   |              |
|-----------------|---|--------------|
| . . .           | } | Ld Sherborne |
| . . .           |   |              |
| . . .           |   |              |
| Tom Tring . . . | } | Mr A. Craven |
| . . .           |   |              |

Died in the spring, 1803.

### RANTIPOLE,

got by Blank—Sister to Careless, by Regulus.

|                           |   |           |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|
| by Herod . . .            | } | Mr Vernon |
| . . .                     |   |           |
| by Florizel . . .         |   |           |
| ditto . . .               |   |           |
| ditto . . .               |   |           |
| ditto (dam of Nike) . . . |   |           |

### RANTIPOLE,

VERNON, in 1775, out of the preceding mare.

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| iam . . .      | Ld Maynard   |
| . . .          | Mr Bullock   |
| y Tandem . . . | Ld Barrymore |

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Tandem     | - | - | - | Mr Bullock |
| 1791 ro. c. <i>Pyebald</i> , by Boudrow | - | - | - | Mr Baird   |
| 1793 ro. c. by Tandem                   | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham |
| 1796 ch. c. by Creeper                  | - | - | - | Mr Cookson |

In 1794 slipped her foal by Escape.

### RARITY,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Tulip</i> )  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Herod | - | - | - |                |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Tur</i> , by Justice            | - | - | - |                |
| 1782 gr. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Mambrino      | - | - | - |                |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Balsam</i> , by Sweetwilliam    | - | - | - |                |
| 1784 br. f. by Justice                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1785 b. f. by Mambrino                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Radish</i> , by Pot8o's          | - | - | - | }              |
| 1788 b. c. by Fortitude                        | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

### RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, in 1778, by Hyder Ally—Perdita, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Spunk</i> , by Phenomenon   | - | - | - | } Mr Kaye      |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Gay Deceiver</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Lurcher      | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Ormond      | - | - | - |                |

### REPUTATION,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1776, got by Pangloss, her dam, Clara, by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, by Blank.

|                                    |   |   |   |                      |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1785 ch. c. by Garrick             | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto               | - | - | - |                      |
| 1788 ro. f. by the Rumbold Arabian | - | - | - |                      |
| 1789 by Steady                     | - | - | - |                      |

Not covered in 1786.

### RESTLESS (sister to Fidget)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1786, got by Florizel—Matchem.

|                         |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1791 c. by Volunteer    | - | - | - | H.R. H.P. of Wales |
| 1792 ch. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | Ld Darlington      |
| 1797 b. f. by Coriander | - | - | - | Mr Hale            |
| 1799 b. c. by Dart      | - | - | - | } Mr Wood          |
| 1802 b. c. by Cardinal  | - | - | - |                    |

### ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, in 1793, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite.

|                               |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1798 br. f. (dead) by Soldier | - | - | - | Mr Massey     |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Mainwaring |
| 1800 br. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Richardson |

|                 |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| tier            | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Derby  |
| oleman          | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Benson |
| e, by Sir Peter | - | - | - | - |   |           |

Died in 1807.

### ROSE,

e of CUMBERLAND, in 1780, got by Sweetbriar, out of Mer-  
lton, by Snap.

|             |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| urdeaux     | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Foley     |
| ng Pumpkin  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Goodisson |
| o           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lake      |
| omel        | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Goodisson |
| zard        | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| s, by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |              |
|             | - | - | - | - |   |              |
|             | - | - | - | - |   |              |

Killed after foaling the last filly.

### ROSE,

REY, in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, sister to  
Mexico, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ung Highflyer  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Philips      |
| ckingham       | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Burford      |
| ctre           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Broadhurst   |
| ape            | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Brandling    |
| gasus          | - | - | - | - |   | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| o              | - | - | - | - |   | D. of St Albans |
| d, by Buzzard  | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| d, by Clayhall | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hale         |
| ca, by Vermin  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Rashleigh    |
| o              | - | - | - | - |   |                 |

06 slipped her foal by Squire Teazle, and died.

### ROSEBUD,

SHAFTO, in 1765, by Snap—Miss Belsa, by Regulus.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| l. Shelly's Barb                | - | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Shelley |
| s, by Chrysolite                | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont    |
| h                               | - | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Shelley |
| n, by Herod                     | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| pee ( <i>Chanticleer's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Bullock     |
| tmaster                         | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Foley       |
| o                               | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| hflyer                          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| y Postmaster                    | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| r, by Justice                   | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| n, by Highflyer                 | - | - | - | - |   |                |

### ROSEMARY,

ORY, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank,  
out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| mant ( <i>Albatross's</i> grandam) | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Ossory     |
| assin                              | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Bedford |
| elli) by Mercury                   | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont   |
| ecipitate                          | - | - | - | - |   |               |

## ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1781, got by Amaranthus, out of Tuberoze.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1788 br. c. by Mungo                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Peirse                                |
| 1789 ch. c. by Boudrow                  | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Ruler   | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Rosalia</i> , by Drone    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Campbell<br>Mr Peirse<br>Mr Wentworth |
| 1794 b. c. ( <i>Fairplay</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Drybee</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1796 ch. f. by Coriander                | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Drone     | - | - | - | - |   |  |

Sent to America.

## ROSINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Petworth, by Herod.

|      |        |                                   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1790 | ch. c. | <i>Hermes</i> , by Mercury        | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1791 | ch. f. | by ditto                          | - | - | - | Sir W. Aston    |
| 1794 | b. f.  | by Halkin                         | - | - | - | Mr Crosby       |
| 1799 | gr. f. | by Lord Heathfield's Grey Arabian | - | - | - | } Ld Heathfield |
| 1800 | b. c.  | <i>Euphrates</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 | gr. c. | by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 | b. c.  | by Worthy                         | - | - | - |                 |

## ROYAL-SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHARGE, dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy's sister.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1789 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Chancellor</i> , by Trim-mer) | - | - | - | - | } | Col Baird<br>Mr Robson<br>Mr Hulton<br>Mr Brooke |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Drone                             | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1793 b. c. ( <i>Sir Roger de Lacy</i> ) by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Cheshire Man</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |   |  |

## RUBY,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1777, got by Pantaloon—Captain—Cade.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1781 b. c. <i>Ruby</i> , by Florizel    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Vernon |
| 1784 ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Hope</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Lee Boo</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Derby  |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Vernon |

Died in 1790.

## RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1794 b. c. by Boudrow              | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lowson |
| 1795 b. c. by Drone                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1797 ch. c. by Antæus              | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1800 c. by ditto (died in foaling) | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1805 b. f. by L'Orient             | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1806 f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |   |           |

**RULER MARE,**

1785, her dam, Miss Timms, by Matchem.

|           |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Ruler     | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| by brough | - | - | - | Ld Darlington    |
| ush       | - | - | - | Mr Coulson       |

Sent to Russia.

**RULER MARE,**

OMOND, dam by Paymaster—Sister to A-la-Grecque.

|       |   |   |   |          |
|-------|---|---|---|----------|
| ny    | - | - | - | } Mr Lax |
| ation | - | - | - |          |
| ge    | - | - | - |          |
| nt    | - | - | - |          |

**RUPEE,**

FITZWILLIAM, in 1797, got by Coriander—Matron.

|             |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Sir Peter   | - | - | - | Mr Richardson      |
| by ditto    | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| by Stamford | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam   |
| by brough   | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1804, died in June 1806.

ALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist)

he Prince of WALES, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

|                      |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Trumpator            | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont    |
| by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| ditto (died in 1807) | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| died young)          | - | - | - | Ld Clermont      |

ed to Sorcerer—barren in 1808, and died in 1809.

ST ANN (sister to Prior)

ODRICK, in 1796, got by Delpini, out of Miss Judy.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| ecake, by Ormond                                   | - | - | - | Mr Hill           |
| by brough  | - | - | - | } Mr S. Pickering |
| omon   | - | - | - |                   |
| m, (afterwards <i>Dutch Sam</i> ) by<br>Hyacinthus | - | - | - | } Mr Nalton       |

NDHOPPER (sister to Beningbrough)

BURDON, in 1788, got by King Fergus—Herod.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| ni (died in 1796)   | - | - | - | } Mr Baker  |
| Cavendish   | - | - | - |             |
| (afterwards <i>Martha Allanson</i> ) by<br>Coriander (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |             |
| by Walnut   | - | - | - |             |
| ish   | - | - | - | } Mr Barker |
| , by Sir Peter (died young)   | - | - | - |             |
| by Screveton (sent abroad)  | - | - | - |             |
| y Pipator   | - | - | - |             |
| e   | - | - | - | } Mr Barker |
| t   | - | - | - |             |
| by Screveton  | - | - | - |             |
| orge  | - | - | - |             |
| ton   | - | - | - |             |

## SCOTA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 b. c. <i>Cabin-boy</i> , by Anvil        | - | - | - | Mr Smith      |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Scotilla</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1796 b. f. by Hawk                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 ch. c. by Symmetry                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1798 b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799)         | - | - | - |               |
| 1799 c. (dead) by Sir Peter                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1800 br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 gr. f. by Delpini                        | - | - | - |               |

In 1802 missed to Overton, 1803 to Moorcock.

## SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord FOLLY, in 1784, got by Pumpkin—Sylvia, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Cheerful</i> , by Alexander      | - | - | - | Mr Chiffney |
| 1795 b. f. by Dungannon                         | - | - | - | Mr Crosby   |
| 1796 br. c. ( <i>Cockboat</i> ) by Oberton      | - | - | - | Mr Chiffney |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Calomel      | - | - | - | Mr Abbey    |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Master Jackey</i> , by Johnny    | - | - | - | Mr Durand   |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Miss Seedling</i> , by Totteridge | - | - | - | Mr Emden    |
| 1808 ch. f. by Alexander the Great              | - | - | - | Mr Ryder    |

## SERINA (sister to Fleacatcher)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1778, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1784 b. c. by Morwick Ball                         | - | - | - | } Col. Radcliffe   |
| 1785 b. c. by Tandem                               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Bald Charlotte</i> , by Morwick Ball | - | - | - |                    |
| 1787 br. f. by Shark ( <i>Pigeon's</i> dam)        | - | - | - |                    |
| b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Hutton        |
| b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1792 br. f. <i>Wicked Kate</i> , by Young Marske   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Ethe</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Smiling Peggy</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1798 b. c. by Drone                                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Antipater</i> , by Pipator           | - | - | - |                    |

Died in 1802.

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUTTON, in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1780 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian         | - | - | - | Ld Lincoln        |
| 1782 br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | Mr Bullock        |
| 1784 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1785 br. f. <i>Miss Tomboy</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Fox            |
| 1786 c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall   |
| 1788 c. by Boudrow                        | - | - | - |                   |

The mare and her foal died in 1788.

## SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1791 b. c. <i>Fergulus</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | } Sir J. Leicester |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Minus</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1793 b. c. by Jupiter                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1795 gr. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Delpini   | - | - | - |                    |

by Alexander . . . } Sir W. W. Wynn

## SHIFT,

in 1799, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Susan, by Snap,  
out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

|                                  |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| .                                | . | . | . | Mr Watts        |
| .                                | . | . | . | Ld Strathmore   |
| er (dam of Mr J. Whaley's        |   |   |   | } Mr Tattersall |
| <i>Buffer</i> , by Prizefighter) |   |   |   |                 |
| ditto . . . . .                  |   |   |   | Mr G. Watson    |
| y ditto . . . . .                |   |   |   | Mr Tatton       |
| l at two months old)             |   |   |   | Mr Tattersall   |
| Escape . . . . .                 |   |   |   | Mr G. Watson    |
| ubskeeper . . . . .              |   |   |   | Mr Howorth      |
| .                                |   |   |   | Mr Fisher       |
| Sir Peter Teazle . . . . .       |   |   |   | Mr Watson       |
| Buzzard . . . . .                |   |   |   | Mr Heming       |

## SINCERITY,

asosvenor, in 1777, got by Matchem—Papillon.

|                                    |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| rick, . . . . .                    | } | Mr Dawson     |
| y Highflyer . . . . .              |   |               |
| (foaled Dec. 31, and died the      |   |               |
| following month)                   |   |               |
| ditto . . . . .                    | } | Sir C. Turner |
| , by ditto . . . . .               |   |               |
| .                                  | } | Mr Dawson     |
| (died a foal) . . . . .            |   |               |
| Buzzard (foaled Dec. 26) . . . . . |   |               |

## YOUNG SIR PETER MARE,

Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—  
a Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vint.

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Standard . . . . .    | Mr Baker       |
| .                     | Sir F. Boynton |
| y Restless . . . . .  | Mr Byndloss    |
| eninghrough . . . . . | Mr Flint       |

f the above mare, was got by Doge, out of Mambri-  
no's sister.

## SKELTON MARE,

Wilson, in 1799, out of a sister to Lardella.

|                    |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| .                  | . | . | . | Mr Walker        |
| by ditto . . . . . | . | . | . | Mr Nalton        |
| de . . . . .       | . | . | . | } Mr Maphan      |
| .                  | . | . | . |                  |
| r . . . . .        | . | . | . | Sir T. Gascoigne |

## YEEPER (sister to Stargazer)

rick, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Miss West.

|                  |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| omenon . . . . . | . | . | . | } Mr G. Crompton |
| .                | . | . | . |                  |

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1797 b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by Coriander   | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Bantum</i> , by Buzzard      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - | Mr Dawson          |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell         |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - | H.R.H. P. of Wales |
| 1806 c. by ditto (died with the mare)      | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell         |

Missed to Beningbrough in 1804, and died in 1806 in foaling.

#### SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1790 b. c. by Gay                                   | - | - | - | D. of Richmond   |
| 1791 br. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by Assassin          | - | - | - | } Mr Græme       |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by Gay                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Noblesse</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Ramsden (son of Gay) | - | - | - | Mr Poyntz        |
| 1798 b. c. by Precipitate                           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | Sir A. Don       |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Gohanna           | - | - | - | Mr Lake          |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |

#### SLOPE MARE,

Her dam by Young Marske—Young Traveller—Bolton Little John—Black legs—Badger—Hackwood—son of Rockwood.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1798 gr. c. <i>Parchment</i> , by Ruler         | - | - | - | Ld H. Moore    |
| 1799 gr. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Langdale    |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | Mr W. Wilson   |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Silverheel</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Zechariah          | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. c. by Beningbrough                      | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wilson |
| 1807 f. by Zechariah                            | - | - | - |                |

#### SLOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, her dam by Magnet—Twig.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1797 br. f. by Aston (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr H. Allison |
| 1798 br. c. by Abba Thulle            | - | - | - | Mr Alderson   |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Capt. Smyth   |
| 1801 b. c. by Star                    | - | - | - | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr Nalton   |
| 1804 b. c. by Beningbrough            | - | - | - |               |

#### SMALLBONES (sister to Minos)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1781, got by Justice—Pangloss—Riddle by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 gr. f. by Bourdeaux  | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1790 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Merrymaid</i> )              | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Jolter</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 gr. f. by Bourdeaux  | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1792 br. f. by Trumpator (foaled Dec. 28)                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Dimple</i> (aft. <i>Reluctance</i> ) by Highflyer | - | - | - |              |
| 1795 b. c. by Precipitate                                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Peace-maker</i> , by Pegasus                      | - | - | - | } Mr Elton   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Yam</i> , by Pot8o's                              | - | - | - |              |

produced a colt by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the  
ring no milk; she died a month or two after.

### SMALLBONES,

g, in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the pre-  
ceding mare.

|                  |   |   |   |                |
|------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| by Bourdeaux     | - | - | } | Mr Golding     |
| ss, by Trumpator | - | - |   |                |
| died young)      | - | - |   |                |
| by Justice       | - | - |   |                |
| pator            | - | - | } | Mr Massey      |
| r                | - | - |   |                |
|                  | - | - |   |                |
|                  | - | - |   |                |
| y ditto          | - | - | } | Mr Denham      |
| g Woodpecker     | - | - |   |                |
| r                | - | - |   |                |
|                  | - | - |   | Sir T. Stanley |

### SPERANZA (sister to Saltram)

PARKER, in 1778, got by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap.

|                           |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Bourdeaux                 | - | - | } | Ld Derby     |
| Peter Teazle (died young) | - | - |   |              |
|                           | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
|                           | - | - |   |              |

### SPORTSMISTRESS,

ot by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, *Golden Locks*, by  
dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grandam by Partner,  
Dun Mare.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| ooo, by Eclipse                         | - | - | } | Ld Abingdon  |
| by Marske                               | - | - |   |              |
| ian                                     | - | - | } | Capt. Bertie |
| (afterwards <i>Disguise</i> ) by Marske | - | - |   |              |
| ard, by ditto                           | - | - | } | Mr Dawson    |
| , by Garrick                            | - | - |   |              |
| , by ditto                              | - | - | } | Sir J. Kaye  |
| by ditto                                | - | - |   |              |
| ffington, by ditto                      | - | - | } | Mr Dawson    |
| mas, by Pontac                          | - | - |   |              |
| by Garrick                              | - | - |   |              |

### SQUIRREL MARE,

by Ball, grandam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

|                   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Sedley Arabian    | - | - | } | Sir C. Sedley |
| Arabian           | - | - |   |               |
| er, by Goldfinder | - | - |   |               |
|                   | - | - |   |               |
| by ditto          | - | - | } | Mr Douglas    |
| y ditto           | - | - |   |               |
| deaux             | - | - |   |               |

### SQUIRREL MARE,

her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus, &c.

|       |   |   |   |              |
|-------|---|---|---|--------------|
| crack | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
|       | - | - |   |              |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1776 b. c. by Cardinal Puff                       | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by Sweetbriar          | . | . | . |                |
| 1778 br. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Protector          | . | . | . |                |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Sweetwilliam         | . | . | . |                |
| 1780 c. by Justice                                | . | . | . |                |
| 1781 f.   | . | . | . |                |
| 1782 b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Astarté</i> ) | . | . | . |                |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Wheatshaf</i> , by Sweetwilliam     | . | . | . |                |
| 1784 b. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . |                |
| 1785 b. f. by Pot8o's                             | . | . | . |                |
| 1787 b. f. by Fortitude <i>Doubtful's</i> dam)    | . | . | . |                |

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

#### SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*) by Babraham—Golden Ball (son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1778 b. c. <i>Trotter</i> , by Herod        | . | . | . | Ld Egremont       |
| 1779 b. f. by Metaphysician                 | . | . | . | } Mr Tattersall   |
| 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian            | . | . | . |                   |
| 1781 b. f. by Highflyer                     | . | . | . | Mr Vernon         |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Miss Kitty</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Mr Lade           |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Mr Franco         |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Esther</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Sir Pepper</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | Mr Crowder        |
| 1788 b. f. by Boudrow                       | . | . | . | Ld A. Hamilton    |
| 1790 b. f. by Highflyer                     | . | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Alonzo</i> ) | . | . | . | H.R.H.P. of Wales |

#### SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Jessica)

Foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1773 ch. f. <i>Crafty</i> , by Herod          | . | . | . | } Mr Burlton      |
| 1775 ch. f. ( <i>Altamont's</i> dam) by ditto | . | . | . |                   |
| 1776 ch. f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Eclipse         | . | . | . |                   |
| 1778 b. f. by Sprightly                       | . | . | . |                   |
| 1779 b. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Vauxhall Snap     | . | . | . | Mr Brewster       |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Elm</i> , by Il-mio             | . | . | . | Mr Bullock        |
| 1785 br. c. by Evergreen                      | . | . | . | Mr Brewster       |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Put</i> , by Turf               | . | . | . | Ld Barrymore      |
| 1788 c. by Highflyer (died at two years old)  | . | . | . | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1790 b. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . | Mr Bullock        |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . | Mr Rowles         |

#### SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1778 b. c. by Sweetwilliam              | . | . | . | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Picoino</i> , by Vizard  | . | . | . |                     |
| 1781 b. c. by Florizel                  | . | . | . |                     |
| 1783 ch. f. by Woodpecker               | . | . | . |                     |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Lampo</i> , by Fulmine    | . | . | . |                     |
| 1786 b. c. by Conundrum                 | . | . | . |                     |
| 1787 c. by Highflyer                    | . | . | . |                     |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Amaranthè</i> , by Diomed | . | . | . |                     |
| 1792 gr. f. by Magog                    | . | . | . | Dr Goodwin          |

**SQUIRREL MARE,**

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| dam of CUMBERLAND, out of Drone's dam, by Blank. |   |   |   |                  |
| by Eclipse                                       | - | - | - | D. of Cumberland |
| Saltram  | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst  |
| anon   | - | - | - |                  |
| -  | - | - | - |                  |
| -  | - | - | - |                  |

**SQUIRREL MARE,**

dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—  
Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

|             |   |   |   |               |
|-------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| -           | - | - | - | Mr Douglas    |
| an's Snap   | - | - | - | } Mr Wildman  |
| an's Tartar | - | - | - |               |
| Highflyer   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Webb |
| ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| Woodpecker  | - | - | - |               |
| y Highflyer | - | - | - |               |
| ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Nalton   |
| King Fergus | - | - | - |               |

**SQUIRREL MARE,**

dam, in 1774, her dam, Dove, by Matchless—Ancaster  
Starling—Grasshopper.

|                      |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| -                    | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham  |
| -                    | - | - | - |               |
| lysses               | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |
| on (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton   |
| -                    | - | - | - | Mr Chichester |
| -                    | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly  |
| -                    | - | - | - |               |

**SQUIRREL MARE,**

dam, in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Part.  
s—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White

|                   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| ler               | - | - | - | Mr Dawson     |
| Herod             | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon   |
| -                 | - | - | - |               |
| -                 | - | - | - |               |
| -                 | - | - | - |               |
| ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| -                 | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| -                 | - | - | - | D. of Bedford |
| rey, by Bourdeaux | - | - | - | Mr Cross      |

**SQUIRREL MARE,**

dam, in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly  
Long-legs, by Babraham.

|                |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Mark Anthony   | - | - | - | Ld Clermont        |
| -              | - | - | - | H.R. H.P. of Wales |
| -              | - | - | - | } Mr Baldock       |
| , by Volunteer | - | - | - |                    |
| y Dungannon    | - | - | - |                    |

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, in 1775, out of Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 b. c. by Protector   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watson     |
| 1781 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1782 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Naper      |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Eclipse                                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Zara</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Swordsmen</i> , by Prizefighter) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Javelin   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Woodpecker                                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Irenè</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
|   |   |   |   |   | } D. of Bedford |
|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|   |   |   |   |   | } Ld Grosvenor  |
|   |   |   |   |   |                 |

## STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. f. ( <i>Maid of the Mill</i> ) by a brother to Eagle | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Harrison |
| 1804 c. by Expectation                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. by Alonzo   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 c. by Sir Solomon                                       | - | - | - | - |                |

## STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1801, her dam, sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1804 br. c. by Sportsman | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mackall |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 bl. f. by Stride    | - | - | - | - | Mr Knapton   |

## STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1790 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Dungannon            | - | - | - | - | Sir G. Armytage |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1793 ch. c. ( <i>Astronomer</i> ) by Pot8o's       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 b. f. by Meteor                               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 ch. f. ( <i>Bonny Lass</i> ) by Pot8o's       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. f. ( <i>Gazer</i> ) by John Bull          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Durand     |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Teddy the Grinder</i> , by Asparagus | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Astronomy</i> , by John Bull         | - | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Enterprise</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Volunteer              | - | - | - | - | Mr Astley       |

## STELLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICK, in 1795, got by Phænomenon, out of Skypoe own sister to Stargazer, the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Sir Scudamore</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Statira</i> , by Beningbrough  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Anna Maria</i> , by Stamford   | - | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1806.

## STING (sister to Florizel)

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cart—Ebony, by Childers.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1781 b. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Stinga</i> , by Garrick    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Cardock</i> , by Jupiter   | - | - | - | - |              |

|              |   |   |   |                |
|--------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| Piper        | . | . | . | D. of Bedford  |
| ram          | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| ot8o's       | . | . | . |                |
| by ditto     | . | . | . |                |
| ditto        | . | . | . |                |
| (e) by ditto | . | . | . |                |

Russian gentleman for a stallion, and died shortly  
Newmarket.—Sting was also sold into Russia.

### SUSANNAH,

er, in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipse—Mother  
Bunch's dam, by Highflyer.

|                 |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| d the same day) | . | . | . | } Mr Stapleton |
| y, by Pipator   | . | . | . |                |
| y, by Delpini   | . | . | . | Col. Harbord   |
| ote             | . | . | . | } Mr Stapleton |
| .               | . | . | . |                |
| .               | . | . | . |                |
| .               | . | . | . |                |
| y ditto         | . | . | . | Sir J. Lawson  |
| y Sir David     | . | . | . | Mr Brown       |

### SWEETBRIAR MARE,

GROSVENOR, in 1778, dam, Rarity, by Matchem.

|                       |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| ghflyer               | . | . | . | Mr Croke      |
| .                     | . | . | . | Mr Tattersall |
| y ditto               | . | . | . | } Mr Croke    |
| tto                   | . | . | . |               |
| ack                   | . | . | . | } Mr Harley   |
| .                     | . | . | . |               |
| ditto                 | . | . | . | } Ld Belfast  |
| .                     | . | . | . |               |
| ereus, by King Fergus | . | . | . | Mr Martin     |
| by ditto, or Hawk     | . | . | . | Mr Dyott      |
| .                     | . | . | . | } Mr Martin   |
| King Fergus           | . | . | . |               |
| .                     | . | . | . | } Dr Marsh    |
| Fidget                | . | . | . |               |

### SWEETHEART,

D. of CUMBERLAND, in 1777, got by Herod, Snap—Reg-  
ulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

|                |   |   |   |                                    |
|----------------|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| .              | . | . | . | Mr Fenwick                         |
| Javelin        | . | . | . | H.R.H.P. of Wales                  |
| .              | . | . | . | D. of Cumberland                   |
| ent, by ditto  | . | . | . | } Mr Baldock                       |
| y ditto        | . | . | . |                                    |
| er             | . | . | . | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| .              | . | . | . |                                    |
| er, by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst                      |
| om, by Saltram | . | . | . | Mr Delme                           |
| .              | . | . | . | Mr Broadhurst                      |
| .              | . | . | . | } Mr Cussans                       |
| .              | . | . | . |                                    |

|                        |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1799 ch. c. by Pegasus | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harris |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blunt    |

Barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

#### SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Diomed | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton                     |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1787 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Saltram   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall                   |
| 1794 b. c. by Escape                   | - | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1795 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                                   |

#### SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1779, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Trentham                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Spendthrift</i> (afterwards Sir Roger) by Florizel | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1789 b. c. by Highflyer  | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont  |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Woodpecker                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke  |
| 1792 c. <i>Stork</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |

#### SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1783, her dam, Thetis, by Chymist, out of Curiosity.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 c. (died young)                               | - | - | - | - | } Sir S. Glynne |
| 1792 c. (died young)                               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. f. by North Star                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 ch. c. by a half-bred horse                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. c. by North Star                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. f. by Hercules                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Captain Absolute</i> , by John Bull | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 ch. f. by Alexander                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 f. (died when a foal)                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 bl. f. by Sir Peter                           | - | - | - | - |                 |

In all the intervening years, missed; and in 1807, to Cheshire Cheese.

#### SYBIL,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1779 b. f. by Engineer                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rockingham  |
| 1782 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Tantrum     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Venetian</i> , by Doge       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Tentivy</i> , by Tandem      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 b. c. by Drone                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Minstrel</i> , by Phenomenon | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1783, got by Young Marake, her dam, Ferret, by brother to Sylvio—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mule Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| <i>Cyder</i> , by King Fergus (grandam of <i>Merlin</i> ) | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 's dam) by Drone  | - | - |              |
| le (dam of X Y Z)   | - | - |              |
| g Fergus  | - | - |              |
| enomenon  | - | - |              |
| oini  | - | - |              |
| <i>Andrew</i> , by Walnut                                 | - | - |              |
| <i>hanks</i> , by Spadille                                | - | - | }            |
| de  | - | - |              |

# SYPHON MARE (sister to Tandem)

ro, in 1771, her dam by ~~Regulus~~ Snip—Cottingham—  
Warlock Galloway.

|                                 |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| d                               | - | - | - | Mr Gascoyne     |
| et                              | - | - | - | Mr Hardy        |
| physician                       | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| Vernon Arabian                  | - | - | - |                 |
| <i>anchard</i> , by Highflyer   | - | - | - | Mr Bullock      |
| by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Hill         |
|                                 | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
|                                 | - | - | - | Mr Franco       |
| <i>Highflyer</i> by ditto       | - | - | - | D. of St Albans |
| <i>Il-Work</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Golding    |
| ow                              | - | - | - |                 |
| yer (dam of <i>Sancho</i> )     | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| y ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| t, by Escape (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | Mr Moore        |

# SYPHON MARE,

Pratt, in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham.

|               |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| em            | - | - | - | } Mr Pratt       |
| worth         | - | - | - |                  |
| ne, by Magnet | - | - | - | Mr Baker         |
| cus           | - | - | - | } Mr Pratt       |
| body          | - | - | - |                  |
| y Highflyer   | - | - | - | Mr Parker        |
|               | - | - | - | Mr Smith Barry   |
| ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor      |
|               | - | - | - |                  |
|               | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
|               | - | - | - |                  |

# SYPHON MARE,

Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

|                             |   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| y                           | - | - | - | Mr Raine           |
| c                           | - | - | - | D. of Northumberl. |
|                             | - | - | - | Mr Craddock        |
| by Mark Anthony             | - | - | - | Mr Dundas          |
| Ruler                       | - | - | - | } Mr Craddock      |
| ditto (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - |                    |
| w                           | - | - | - |                    |
|                             | - | - | - |                    |
| Delpini                     | - | - | - | }                  |
| ddell's Ann) by Ruler       | - | - | - |                    |

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1793 br. f. by Delpini (died rising two) | - | - | - | } | Mr Craddock    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Drone        | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Capriccio</i> , by Delpini | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1797 b. c. by Pipator                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Craddock    |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |   |                |

Died in 1799.

### SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>Express</i> , by Postmaster                           | - | - | - | } | Mr Barton    |
| b. f. by Assassin   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1789 gr. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Bourdeaux                           | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1791 ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Sir Solomon) | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1792 b. c. by Whipcord  | - | - | - | } | Mr Wyndham   |
| 1793 br. c. by Dungannon  | - | - | - |   | Mr Barton    |
| 1794 c. by Trumpator  | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor |

### SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, her dam, sister to Pioneer, by Old England.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1782 br. f. by Highflyer                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Shafto |
| br. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by Magnet           | - | - | - |   |           |
| ch. c. by Shark                              | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by Phænomenon | - | - | - | } | Mr Baker  |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Bishoprick</i> , by Boudrow    | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Pumps</i> , by Phænomenon     | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Amanthis</i> , by Delpini     | - | - | - |   |           |

Died in 1797.

### TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                              |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Chedworth's Snap | - | - | - | } | Mr Walbank                   |
| 1777 ch. f. <i>Music</i> , by Amphion          | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1782 b. c. by Lexicon                          | - | - | - | } | Mr Tombs                     |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Miss Wheatley</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |   | Sir J. Moore                 |
| 1785 c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Woodpecker     | - | - | - | } | Mr Panton                    |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Chambooe</i> , by Mambrino       | - | - | - |   | H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1789 br. f. <i>Squirtilla</i> , by Saltram     | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1791 br. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |   |                              |

### TABITHA (sister to Miss Kingsland)

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1782, got by Trentham—Bosphorus.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1791 ch. c. <i>Quevedo</i> , by Erasmus      | - | - | - | } | Mr Popham   |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1793 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1796 br. f. by Rockingham (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | } | Mr Tayloe   |
| 1798 ch. f. by Erasmus                       | - | - | - |   | Mr Watt     |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Gabriel         | - | - | - |   | Mr G. Pigot |

### TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Trentham—Venus.

|              |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Becker       | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Egremont |
| .            | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| itate        | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| y ditto      | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| by ditto     | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Whaley   |
| Driver       | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| Precipitate  | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Egremont |
| ) by Gohanna | . | . | . | . |   |             |
| lead)        | . | . | . | . |   |             |

## TANDEM MARE,

dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

|                  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| by Drone         | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Hutchinson |
| by Benningbrough | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| by ditto         | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| riah             | . | . | . | . |   |               |

## TATTLER MARE,

of GRAFTON, in 1768, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

|                              |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| by Herod                     | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Pigot     |
| y                            | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| al Puff                      | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| Chymist                      | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| elle Theodore, by Sweetbriar | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| y Highflyer                  | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| ow                           | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| em                           | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| e                            | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Stirling  |
| annon                        | . | . | . | . |   |              |

## EMPERANCE (sister to Cumberland)

SURREY, in 1780, got by Phlegon—Dainty Davy.

|                |   |   |   |   |   |                              |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| l              | . | . | . | . | } | D. of Norfolk                |
| Volunteer      | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| in             | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| yer            | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| ditto          | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Tattersall                |
| on             | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| e, by Pegasus  | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Broadhurst                |
| gain, by ditto | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| lius           | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
| cle            | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
|                | . | . | . | . | } | Mr B. Price                  |
|                | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
|                | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Græme                     |
|                | . | . | . | . |   |                              |
|                | . | . | . | . | } | H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
|                | . | . | . | . |   |                              |

## TERESA,

ROCKE, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| (dam of Wimbledon)       | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Crofts    |
| y ditto (dam of Whiskey) | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| y ditto (dam of Xanthus) | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| y Evergreen              | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Wentworth |
| .                        | . | . | . | . |   |              |
| .                        | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Cross     |
| .                        | . | . | . | . |   |              |

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1782 b. c. by Evergreen                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cross  |
| 1783 b. f. by Gambler                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1786 b. f. by Evergreen ( <i>Ploughator's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1791 f. by Florizel                                | - | - | - | - |             |

## TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Alfred              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Snip</i> , by Doge                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Pewett</i> , by Tandem              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 b. f. by Drone                               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 b. c. by Boudrow                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Highflyer         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Walnut             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. c. (Mr Howorth's <i>Pickle</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Standard           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Buzzard       | - | - | - | - |                  |

Had no foal since.

## TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1783 gr. a. <i>Highlander</i> , by Bourdeaux | - | - | - | - | } Mr Douglas                      |
| 1784 gr. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1786 b. f. by Jupiter                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Fox                            |
| 1788 b. f. by Bourdeaux                      | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1790 b. a. by Highflyer                      | - | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1794 b. c. by Anvil                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly                      |
| 1800 b. c. by Dungannon                      | - | - | - | - |                                   |

## THEOPHA (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Plaything.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 b. c. by Jupiter                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Barry |
| 1798 b. c. by Trumpator                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. by Volunteer                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Crosse        |
| 1802 b. f. by Trumpator (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Randolph      |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Rambler</i> , by Whiskey     | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |

Died in 1805.

## TICKLE-TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr BATES, in 1797, her dam by Protector, out of Perdita.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Honest Harry</i> , by Star | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bates |
| 1805 ch. c. by Stride                    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |            |

## TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr SCAWEN, in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1785 gr. f. by Highflyer (dam of <i>Fizzle</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Col. Fullarton  |
| 1786 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1787 gr. f. <i>Young Tiffany</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                 |

In July 1787 broke her leg and died.

## TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1796, dam by Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

|        |   |   |   |              |
|--------|---|---|---|--------------|
| -      | - | - | - | Mr Watt      |
| -      | - | - | - | } Mr Uppleby |
| ate    | - | - | - |              |
| huttle | - | - | - |              |
| -      | - | - | - |              |

**TREECREEPER,**

er, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

|            |   |   |   |                     |
|------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| -          | - | - | - | } Sir H. Williamson |
| ough       | - | - | - |                     |
| on         | - | - | - |                     |
| ) by ditto | - | - | - |                     |
| re         | - | - | - |                     |

**TRENTHAM MARE,**

er, in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot, &c.

|      |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|-------------|
| cker | - | - | - | Mr Turner   |
| -    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| -    | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke |

**TRENTHAM MARE,**

Egremont, in 1779, own sister to the above.

|              |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| er           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| Woodpecker   | - | - | - |                 |
|              | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
|              | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| y Woodpecker | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| ditto        | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |
| Mercury      | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| oodpecker    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |

**TRENTHAM MARE,**

n 1781, own sister to the preceding.

|        |   |   |   |                |
|--------|---|---|---|----------------|
| pecker | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| r      | - | - | - |                |
| s      | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon |
| -      | - | - | - |                |

**THAM MARE (sister to Driver)**

r, in 1781, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb—Sister to Regulus.

|                     |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| -                   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| er                  | - | - | - |               |
| -                   | - | - | - |               |
| o                   | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke   |
| r (Sir David's dam) | - | - | - | Ld Stawell    |
| -                   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| -                   | - | - | - |               |
| y Young Woodpecker  | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke   |

## TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Reeve</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Rosalba</i> ) | Mr Panton   |
| 1790 b. c. by Mercury  | Ld Egremont |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Shoveller</i> , by Woodpecker                      | Mr Ladbroke |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto  | Ld Egremont |

## TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, out of December, sister to Pincher.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1787 br. c. <i>Olive</i> , by Woodpecker | Mr Panton     |
| 1795 ch. f. <i>Cypress</i> , by ditto    | Mr Adams      |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Punch</i> , by Driver      | Ld Egremont   |
| 1797 b. f. by Woodpecker                 | Mr Page       |
| 1798 f. by ditto                         | Mr L. Saville |
| 1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker          | Mr Bird       |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Gohanna | } Ld Egremont |
| 1806 br. c. by Driver                    |               |

This mare had no foal between *Olive* and *Cypress*, having in the interval been used as a hunter.

## TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1782, got by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Meteor                                   | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 b. c. (Lord Donegall's <i>Trifle</i> ) by Pot8o's |                |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by John Bull            | Ld Donegall    |
| 1798 br. a. ( <i>Pyrrhus</i> ) by Alexander            | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1799 br. f. by John Bull                               |                |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Sir Peter             |                |
| 1803 b. a. by John Bull (died young)                   |                |

The above mare as well as two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*) ran in England and Ireland.

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1788, her dam by Herod—Snap—Gower Stall—Childers.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Laurentina</i> , by Diomed   | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Polyphemus</i> , by Sir Peter | Mr Saunders      |
| 1799 b. f. by Joe Andrews                   | Mr Dyott         |
| 1802 b. f. by Sir Peter                     | Ld Derby         |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Grazier</i> , by ditto        | D. of Hamilton   |

Died in 1805.

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1795, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Sign.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Buzzard                  | Mr Tharp     |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Jamaica</i> , by ditto  | Mr Kellerman |
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto  | Mr C. Burgh  |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Worthly   | } Mr Mellish |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Cathcart</i> , by Eagle |              |

In 1806 missed to Eagle.

## TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr SELBY, in 1772, got by Herod, out of Grey Starling.

|                                |   |   |   |                   |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| maranthus                      | - | - | } | Mr Peirse         |
| rose, by Young Marske          | - | - |   | Sir H. Fetherston |
| Alfred                         | - | - | } |                   |
| y Orpheus                      | - | - |   |                   |
| by Young Marske                | - | - |   |                   |
| y Tandem                       | - | - |   | Mr Peirse         |
| Young Marske                   | - | - |   |                   |
| ditto (dam of <i>Flocton</i> ) | - | - | } |                   |
|                                | - | - |   |                   |
| Died in 1798 in foal by Star.  |   |   |   |                   |

## YOUNG TUBEROSE,

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| size, in 1783, by Young Marske, out of Tuberose. |   |   |   |   |           |
| erwick   | . | . | . | } | Mr Peirse |
| ft. <i>Maximus</i> ) by Highflyer                | . | . | . |   |           |
| y Drone  | . | . | . |   |           |
| th's <i>Vole</i> ) by Spadille                   | . | . | . |   |           |
| der  | . | . | . |   |           |
| Sold into America.                               |   |   |   |   |           |

## TULIP,

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1783, got by Damper, her dam by Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap. |   |   |   |   |              |
| wards <i>Augusta</i> ) by Highflyer   | . | . | . | } | Mr Lowther   |
| by Sir Peter Teazle   | . | . | . |   |              |
| Sir Peter Teazle  | . | . | . |   | Mr Wentworth |
| erwards <i>Daisy</i> ) by Buzzard   | . | . | . | } |              |
| by John Bull  | . | . | . |   | Ld Grosvenor |
| et, by ditto  | . | . | . |   |              |
| ditto   | . | . | . |   |              |
| Peter   | . | . | . |   |              |

## TURK MARE,

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John. |   |   |   |   |             |
| Weasel                                 | . | . | . | } | Mr Robinson |
| n, by ditto                            | . | . | . |   |             |
| .                                      | . | . | . |   |             |
| by Weasel                              | . | . | . |   | Mr Field    |
| y ditto                                | . | . | . |   | Mr Robinson |
| ni                                     | . | . | . |   | Mr Bell     |

## VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of Sister to Mirza. |   |   |   |   |                |
| ow (sent to Russia)                                      | . | . | . | } | Mr Baker       |
| y Young Marske   | . | . | . |   |                |
| by ditto   | . | . | . |   | Mr Cookson     |
| h, by Traveller  | . | . | . |   | Sir H. T. Vane |
| y Oberon   | . | . | . |   | Mr Baker       |
| t (died soon after foaling)                              | . | . | . | } | Sir H. T. Vane |
| Betty, by Sir Peter                                      | . | . | . |   |                |

1802 ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal) - - - } Sir H. T. Vane  
 1806 ch. f. (*Miss Nickstick*) by Cockfighter - - - }

In 1803, 4, and 5 missed to Hambletonian, 1807 to Cockfighter.

The above mare was given, when young, by the Earl of Egremont, Yorkshire weaver, who travelled on foot to Petworth, and led her home.

#### VENUS (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1773, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1782 ch. c. by Conductor                             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1784 ch. f. by Trentham                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } H.R.H.P. of W |
| 1787 ch. c. by Woodpecker                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1790 b. c. by Highflyer                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 ch. f. ( <i>Miss Woodpecker</i> ) by Woodpecker | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Ida</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Pantton      |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Venom</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Skyscraper            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                 |

#### VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1780, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

|                           |   |   |   |   |                          |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1784 ch. c. by Woodpecker | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Caven<br>dish |
| 1785 b. f. by Garrick     | - | - | - | - |                          |

The mare was sold at Tattersall's in 1785.

#### VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1780, dam by Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 br. f. by Highflyer (died a foal)                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1792 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Titchfield  |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Escape                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Bullock     |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Royal Oak's</i> dam)               | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Danceaway</i> , by Moorcock) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 c. (died young) by Cormorant                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon |
| 1799 b. c. by Delpini                                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Heathpoult</i> ) by Moorcock                | - | - | - | - | Ld F. Osborne  |
| 1803 b. c. by Sir Peter                                     | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |

In 1790 she slipped twins by Highflyer.

#### VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr RUTTER, in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulator.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Dungannon                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Rider       |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by Rockingham                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Rutter      |
| 1796 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Durand      |
| 1797 f. by Dungannon   | - | - | - | - | Mr Hyde        |
| 1799 br. c. ( <i>Omnium</i> , afterwards <i>Piercer</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Ld Camelford |
| 1800 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 ch. c. by Pegasus   | - | - | - | - | Mr Harris      |
| 1802 ch. f. by Dungannon   | - | - | - | - | Mr Chichester  |
| 1807 c. <i>Orphen</i> , by Lethe                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Fellowes    |

The mare slipped a foal, by Hyperion, in 1804, and died in 1807, soon after foaling—the colt was put to another mare.

## VIOLET,

WOR, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape,  
Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| at's <i>Sheriff</i> ) by ditto       | - | - | - | { | Sir F. Poole       |
| "                                    | - | - | - |   | Mr White           |
| "                                    | - | - | - |   | Mr Bullock         |
| Highflyer                            | - | - | - | { | Mr White           |
| gham                                 | - | - | - |   | Mr Bott            |
| (afterwards Mr Coventry's <i>Sa-</i> | - | - | - | { | Mr White           |
| <i>cripant</i> ) by Rockingham       | - | - | - |   | Mr C. Cholmondeley |
| by ditto                             | - | - | - |   | Mr White           |
| y ditto                              | - | - | - |   | Mr White           |

Sent abroad.

## VIOLET,

|   |   |   |   |  |              |
|---|---|---|---|--|--------------|
| ERBORNE, in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of Cricket. |   |   |   |  |              |
| y Stride  | - | - | - |  | Mr Wentworth |
| ia, by ditto                                      | - | - | - |  | Mr Elton     |
| ulle  | - | - | - |  | Mr Robinson  |

## VIOLET,

UNK, in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out  
Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| by Delpini               | - | - | - | } | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| ditto                    | - | - | - |   |                  |
| y ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |   |                  |
| y ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| ditto                    | - | - | - |   |                  |
| izzard                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| y Delpini                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| "                        | - | - | - |   |                  |
| by ditto                 | - | - | - | } |                  |
| ambletonian              | - | - | - |   |                  |

mitted to Delpini, 1809 to Golumpus.

## VIRAGO,

Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-  
and-all-Black.

|              |   |   |   |   |                          |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| by Prophet   | - | - | - | } | Mr Parker                |
| northose     | - | - | - |   |                          |
| y Herod      | - | - | - |   |                          |
| "            | - | - | - |   |                          |
| y Eclipse    | - | - | - |   |                          |
| ditto        | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. P. of Wales     |
| gdon Arabian | - | - | - |   |                          |
| clipse       | - | - | - |   |                          |
| ditto        | - | - | - | } | Mr Vernon                |
| "            | - | - | - |   |                          |
| by Dungannon | - | - | - | { | H. R. H. the P. of Wales |

## VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1790, her dam, Madcap, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 br. f. by Spectre                   | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne     |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane   |
| 1798 b. f. by Ticket                     | - | - | - | } Mr Bell        |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 b. c. by Constitution               | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hutchins |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. c. by Expectation                | - | - | - | Mr J. Browne     |
| 1807 b. c. by Paynator                   | - | - | - | Mr Burton        |

## WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap  
Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimm  
—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1782 b. c. by Sulphur                       | - | - | - | D. of Cumberlan     |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>King Hermon</i> , by Eclipse | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prin |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Devi Sing</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly        |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer                     | - | - | - |                     |

## WEASEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BROWNE, dam by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson  
Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Screveton     | - | - | - | } Mr Wardell |
| 1805 br. c. by Hambletonian | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 b. c. by Shuttle       | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - |              |

## WHITELEGS (sister to Duchess)

Bred by Mr BURDON, in 1776, got by Le Sang, out of Calliope.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1783 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Young Marske | - | - | - | } Mr Burdon    |
| 1784 ch. c. by Orpheus                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1786 ch. f. by Tandem                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1787 ch. c. by Phenomenon                 | - | - | - | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1788 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Sir H. V. Temp |

## WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1785, got by Evergreen—Sister to Calash.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 b. c. by Vertumnus   | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Freedom</i> , (afterwards <i>Jenny Nettles</i> ) by Volunteer | - | - | - | } Ld Ashbrook |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Viret</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1793 b. f. ( <i>Miss Whip</i> ) by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Mr Harris     |
| 1794 ch. f. ( <i>Annette</i> ) by ditto                                     | - | - | - | Mr Whaley     |
| 1797 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr O'Kelly    |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr White    |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly  |
| 1802 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

## WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1767, got by Bandy—Eloisa, by Regulus.

|                             |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1774 b. c. by Chymist       | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1777 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - |                |
| 1779 ch. f. by Sweetwilliam | - | - | - |                |

|           |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Highflyer | . | . | . | . | } Sir F. Standish |
| .         | . | . | . | . |                   |
| .         | . | . | . | . |                   |
| enon      | . | . | . | . |                   |

## WINNIFRED,

|                                   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| DOUGLAS, in 1782, got by Justice— | Sting's dam.    |
| .                                 | Mr Golding      |
| Pot8o's                           | .               |
| .                                 | .               |
| .                                 | .               |
| .                                 | .               |
| .                                 | .               |
| Alexander                         | Mr R. Heathcote |
| .                                 | Mr Lane         |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| EGREMONT, in 1785, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse. |                      |
| .  | .                    |
| by Mercury   | .                    |
| by Trentham  | .                    |
| te   | .                    |
| .  | .                    |
| .  | .                    |
| .  | .                    |
| tte, by Precipitate                                  | Mr Græme             |
| .  | H. R. H. P. of Wales |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

|   |   |
|---|---|
| H. CAVENDISH, in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap. |   |
| .   | . |
| .   | . |
| .   | . |
| s Arabian   | . |
| .   | . |
| .   | . |
| .   | . |
| , by ditto  | . |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| GRAFTON, in 1787, her dam, sister to Juniper, by Snap, |                      |
| of Young Marske's dam, by Blank.                       |                      |
| by Mercury   | Ld Egremont          |
| .  | Mr Adams             |
| y Precipitate  | Mr Dolphin           |
| .  | Mr Harbord           |
| .  | Ld Derby             |
| .  | H. R. H. P. of Wales |
| (late Amalgam) by ditto                                | .                    |
| by Dragon  | Mr Congreve Al-      |
| Master Bagot   | cock, Ireland        |

Not covered in 1801.

## WOODPECKER MARE,

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| r, in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a |            |
| sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.                       |            |
| by Alexander  | Mr Howorth |

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 b. c. by Dubskelper            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Havers     |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Beda</i> , by Delpini | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1799 b. f. by Benningbrough         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. c. by Delpini (dead)        | - | - | - | - |                 |

The mare died in 1801.

#### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1793, dam by Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | - | Marg. of Anspach |
| 1800 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1802 br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)    | - | - | - | - | Gen. M'Pherson   |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Mr Tomes         |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Chester</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |

Died in 1805.

#### WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding)

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1797 ch. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Crim. Con.</i> by Gohanna) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bird    |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Horns</i> , by ditto (sent to Virginia)           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1799 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Donegall  |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Houghs</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Major Hervey |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Schedoni                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Herbert   |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Coquetilla</i> , by Skyscraper                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Bacon     |

#### WREN,

Bred by Ld DERBY, in 1783, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1789 c. by Highflyer                                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby          |
| 1791 b. f. <i>Eustatia</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Field          |
| 1792 ch. f. by Mercury                                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby          |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Belissima</i> , by Phenomenon             | - | - | - | - | Mr Concannon      |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Robin Redbreast</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | - | Mr Lockley        |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Agonistes</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |
| 1799 b. c. by Kidney                                    | - | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| 1800 br. f. by John Bull                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Galwey       |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Tiney</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle          | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Milo</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby          |

Died in 1805.

#### XANTIPPE (sister to Don Quixote)

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Grecian Princess, by William's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1788 b. f. <i>Xenia</i> , by Challenger     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1789 ch. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by Fortitude | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1790 ch. f. <i>Peggy Bull</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Jenny Bull</i> , by Justice  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1792 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1793 b. f. by Rockingham                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 ch. c. ( <i>Socrates</i> ) by Buzzard  | - | - | - | - |                |

#### XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Challenger—Xantippe.

|                               |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| -                             | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor      |
| -                             | - | - | - | Mr H. Vernon      |
| erry of Hilton, by Skyscraper | - | - | - | H.R.H.P. of Wales |
| ergus                         | - | - | - | } Mr H. Vernon    |
| ed Boy) by King Fergus        | - | - | - |                   |
| er, by Sir Peter Teazle       | - | - | - | } Ld Foley        |
| er, by ditto                  | - | - | - |                   |
| d-one, by Whiskey             | - | - | - |                   |
| by Sir Peter                  | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1807.

### YELLOW MARE,

BALL, in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

|                           |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| er (Jockey's dam)         | - | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| er Teazle                 | - | - | - |                   |
| died a foal)              | - | - | - |                   |
| ditto)                    | - | - | - |                   |
| y ditto (sent to America) | - | - | - |                   |
| e. Wad) by ditto (ditto)  | - | - | - |                   |
| -                         | - | - | - |                   |
| -                         | - | - | - |                   |
| azle                      | - | - | - |                   |
| ditto                     | - | - | - |                   |

am in 1790, not covered in 1793, barren in 1801 and l by Sir Peter in 1802, and died in the summer 1805.

### ZILIA,

, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jamima, (Bridget's ) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

|                    |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| yer                | - | - | - | Ld Derby        |
| y Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| y ditto            | - | - | - | Ld Derby        |
| -                  | - | - | - | Mr Panton       |
| -                  | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish |
| on, by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Cookson      |
| ut, by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Lockley      |
| s Teazle, by ditto | - | - | - | Mr W. N. Hewett |
| -                  | - | - | - | Mr Whaley       |
| -                  | - | - | - | Ld Darlington   |

Died in 1805.

## SECOND PART.

### PEDIGREES

OF

### HORSES AND MARES OF NOTE,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART, FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS, TO  
THE YEAR 1759, INCLUSIVE.

**ACHILLES**, D. of Somerset's, foaled in 1737, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

**AIMWELL**, Mr Pembroke's, 1750, by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkeners Grey Turk—Hampton-Court Childers—Conyer's Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

**ALDBY JENNY**, Mr Brewster's, by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierson's Ruby.

**ALEPPO**, Mr Brewster's, 1711, was own brother to Almanzor.

**ALMAHIDE**, Mr. Brewster's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramsden.

**ALMANZOR**, Mr. Brewster's, 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautbois—Almanzor was a common stallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well bred, got very bad horses.

**ARCHER**, Mr Martindale's, 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

**ASCHAM**, Sir J. Lowther's, 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

**ASTRIDGE BALL**, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy)—Dye Dimple—The Somerset Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horse of Sir V Goring.

**ATLAS**, D. of Devonshire's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

Maskill's, 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—  
less—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—

Y, Capt. Rider's, by St Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal  
Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital galloway at five  
trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr Duncombe's Dart,  
unter, and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput,  
and Daffodil, pretty good galloways; Roxana, a good  
clocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates  
which brought him into repute as a stallion.

Egerton's, by the St Victor Barb—Whynot, or Rider's  
instead Mare.

nds OLD STANDARD) Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by Y.  
Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jen-  
ght of Lord D'Arcy.

Hartley's, by Cartouch—Hip.

nsden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's  
—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb.—  
els, Little Scar (a very high formed horse for his size)  
ack gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab,  
to covered very few mares besides the Duke of Devon-  
ke of Rutland's.

Thompson's, 1753, by Blaze—Gallant's Smiling Tom.

kland's, 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's

M. Pierson's, 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—  
nd—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.—Bay Bolton  
and proved an excellent stallion.

d Careless—Charming Jenny (sister to Leedes).

, Ld Tankerville's, 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Wil-  
odcock.

Mr Stapleton's, 1758, by Tartar—Brother to Fearnought  
by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough  
—Brimmer.

DE, Sir M. Wyvill's by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—

ith Barry's, 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—  
Lightfoot's dam.

Mr Hutton's, 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surly,  
Mr Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Blunderbuss—  
k.

Prentice's, 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

Hutton's, 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyskins—

ingham's, 1733, by the Hampton Court Childers—The  
e.

Hudson's, 1744, by a son of Smiling Ball—Mr Vane's

**BLOSSOM**, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.

**BLUNDERBUSS**, by Bustler.

**BLUSTER**, Sir J. Wynn's, 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton Court Arabian—Brown Farewel, by Makeless—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

**BONNY BLACK**, Duke of Rutland's, 1715, by Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Persian stallion.—Bonny Black was the best runner of her time: at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at 10st each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup (King's Plate) and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3st. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud.

**BOSPHORUS**, Mr Stamford's, 1754, by Babraham—Hampton Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb mare.—Bosphorus's dam had only one other produce, which was a filly by Dormouse, dam of Mr Daly's *Examiner*, by Tim.

**BRILLIANT**, Mr Crofts', 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlock by the Bald Galloway.

**BRIMMER**, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal mare.

**BRISK**, brother to Coneyskins.

**BROWN BETTY**, Mr Routh's, by Regulus—Fox—Sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

**BUCEPHALUS** (also called **ARTHUR O'BRADLEY**) Mr Aislaby's, 1730, by Robinson Crusoe—Snake—Hautboy.

**BUMPER**, Sir J. Pennyman's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—An Arabian mare of Ld Lonsdale's.

**BURFORD BULL**, by Brimmer—Layton Barb mare.

**BUSTARD**, Mr Crofts', by Greyhound—Makeless—Wastell Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer.

**BUSTLER**, Mr Place's by the Helmsley Turk.

**BUTTON**, was own brother to Cartouch.

**CADENA**, Sir C. Sedley's, 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Bassett Arabian—Arabian mare.

**CAMILLA**, D. of Bolton's, 1722, sister to Old Starling.

**CARELESS (OLD)** Mr Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb mare.

**CARTOUCH**, Mr Elstob's, by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court—Sister to Brown Farewel, by Makeless (which mare was presented by Mr Crofts to Queen Anne)—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.—Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grandam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

**CASTAWAY**, Mr Bethell's, by Merlin—Sister to Mr Bethell's Ruffler, by a son of Brimmer—Dick Burton's mare, whose pedigree has been long lost.

nd's, 1731, by Partner—sister to Roxana.

rthumberland's, 1755, by Young Cade, out of Baby,

dge's, by a son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a six-  
touch.—The Son of the Conyer's Arabian was out  
er's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—

ham's, 1707, by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.  
a was also the dam of Almanzor and Terror.

ssour's, 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliah, his dam  
ne Old Montagu mare.

rset's, 1729, by Grey Childers.

na's, 1737, by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by  
panker—Hautboy—Bustler.

rickland's, 1710, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes Ara-

G, or DEVONSHIRE) bred by Mr Childers, 1715, by  
Betty Leedes, by Careless—Sister to Leedes, by  
panker—Barb mare, which was Spanker's dam.—  
o have been the fleetest horse that was ever trained in  
untry; he gave Fox 12lb. over the course, and beat  
mile, in a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Black-  
nd Commoner—good horses, especially the first two;  
anking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Man-  
traordinary horse at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady,  
ed few mares, except the Duke of Devonshire's. He  
h a blaze in his face, and four white feet.

ET'S) bred by Mr Childers, own brother to Flying  
orse was for several years called Young Childers, it  
osed that he was own brother to the Devonshire Chil-  
nisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other  
lders, except one that was choked, when very young,  
r Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so  
worth and honour, that he cannot but be of opinion  
other to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers  
orses, that he is now justly ranked with the first-rate  
ever trained; he was sire of Squirt, Oedipus, and the  
of the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the  
gon.

TON-COURT) bred by the D. of Devonshire, got by  
lders—Duchess, by the Newcastle Turk—D'Arcy's

ES) bred by Mr Smale, 1726, by Bartlet's Childers—  
Wilkinson Whynot.

only called GREY CHILDERS) Lord Chedworth's,  
shire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald  
Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

Somerset's, by Windham—The Ryegate mare, by the  
ir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Haut-  
got very few horses that appeared in public, except the  
Brisk and Dismal.

- CLUMSY**, Mr Wilkes's, by Hautboy—Miss D'Arcy's Pet mare.
- COG-DIE**, Mr Norris's, by Blaze—Dunkirk—Fox—Bethell's Castaway.
- COMMONER**, Mr Crofts', by Place's White Turk.
- COMMONER**, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts' Commoner, out of the dam of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.
- CONEYSKINS**, D. of Rutland's, 1712, by the Lister Turk.
- COQUETTE**, D. of Devonshire's, by Basto—Curwen's Old Spot—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
- COQUETTE**, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquette above mentioned.
- COTTINGHAM**, Mr Constable's, 1735, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selah Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.
- COUNSELLOR**, Ld Lonsdale's, by the Shaftsbury Turk, out of a full sister to Spanker.
- COUNSELLOR**, Ld D'Arcy's, by the Lonsdale Counsellor, out of the Violent Layton Barb Mare.
- COUNSELLOR (WOOD'S)** bred by Mr Egerton, 1694, by Ld D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makeless—Barb mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.
- CRAB**, Mr Routh's, 1736, by Crab—Counsellor—Coneyakins—Hutton Arabian.
- CRAFTSMAN**, Capt. Appleyard's, 1724, by Smiling Tom—Bald Charlotte dam.
- CRAZY**, Mr Bright's, 1739, by Childers, out of Top's dam.
- CREEPING MOLLY**, Mr Thurland's, 1722, by Grey Crofts, at Hampton Court—Dam of Mr Panton's Molly.
- CUPID**, Capt. Rider's, brother to the Bald Galloway.
- DAIRY MAID**, Mr Elstob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton mare by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton Gold Cup.
- DIAMOND**, Mr Curwen's, 1726, by Jew's Trump—The Turk, sire of Flamingo—Bay Barb—Wastell Turk—A Foreign horse.
- DIMPLE (DYER'S)** bred by Mr Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb mare.
- DISMAL**, Lord Godolphin's, 1733, by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.
- DOCTOR**, D. of Bolton's, by Bay Bolton—Old Coquette.
- DOLL**, Sir R. Milbanke's, 1721, by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonbeam Barb mare.
- DORIMOND**, D. of Cumberland's, 1758, by Dormouse—Whitefoot.
- DRIVER (BEAVER'S)** 1732, by Snake—Thwaites's Dun mare, by the Akaster Turk.
- DRIVER**, D. of Ancaster's, 1727, by the Wynn Arabian—The Lady mare by Pert—St Martin's.
- DUNKIRK**, Mr Lister's, 1726, by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

M. Newton's, 1734, by his Arabian, dam by Bay

Fenton's, 1756, by Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen

Jackson's, 1725, by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out  
s dam.

Bethell's, 1735, by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

Charteris's, 1758, by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—  
n—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.

enison's, 1725, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—  
t Arabian—Old Vintner mare.

D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, 1725, by Bay  
n Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's  
ly Turk.

son's, 1757, by Cade—Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's

otton's, 1729, by Childers, out of the famous Commoner

Lord Godolphin's, 1731, by the Woodstock Arabian—  
or's Barb—Grey Whynot.

are was the dam of the two Hartley mares.

alph Ashton, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam (Bay Peg) by  
n, grandam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Ara-  
m (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco mare, got by  
occo Barb, great great grandam (Old Bald Peg) bred by  
got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.—Fox was  
ppleyard's Conqueror, the best Gelding that ever ran at  
of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good  
t the dam of Snap, and of his Royal Highness the Duke's

h Ashton's, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam by the Leedes  
Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.

Cole's, 1727, got by Brisk (son of Darley's Arabian) out  
own Betty, by Basto, out of the Massey mare, grandam

White's, 1753, got by Tarquin—Saucebox—Son of the

ton's, by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.

ng—Childers—Basto—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb  
folet Barb.

of Ancaster's, 1723, by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Bristol's  
f the Byerly Turk).

r Routh's, 1735, by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—  
—Byerly Turk.

Mr Pelham's, 1724, by a son of the Curwen Bay

on's) bred by Mr Hutchinson, 1730, by Fox—Graham's  
Pierson's Blue Cap.

- GRANBY, Mr Wildman's, 1759, by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb mare.
- GREY GRANTHAM, by the Brownlow Turk.—Grey Grantham given to Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horse of his size; Miss Belvoir, Shadlow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital mares; particularly the two former; also the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.
- GRASSHOPPER, D. of Ancaster's, 1731, by Crab—Astridge Ball—Doddsworth—Barb mare.
- GRENADIER, Mr Witty's, 1746, by Blaze—Sultan (son of Lord Lonsdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.
- GREYBEARD, Mr Tate's, 1754, by Dormouse—South Barb, at Hampton Court—Sister to Monkey.
- GREYLEGS, D. of Somerset's, 1725, by Windham—Barb mare.
- GREY RAMSDEN, Sir W. Ramsden's, 1704, by Grey Hautboy, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grandam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.
- HARLEQUIN, Mr Metcalf's, 1719, by Mixbury—Son of the Pulleine's Royal mare—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal mare.
- HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, by the Holderness Turk—Sir R. Mordaunt's Black mare, by Makeless—D'Arcy Royal mare. He was sire of the large Hartley mare, dam of Babraham, and of the great grandam Priestess and Espersykes.
- HAUTBOY, bred by the D'Arcy Family, by the White D'Arcy Turk—Royal mare.—Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (sire of Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.
- HAZARD, D. of Bridgewater's, 1726, by Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.
- HAZARD, Lord Scarsdale's, 1758, by Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blackleg.
- HENRICUS, Sir M. Fetherston's, 1757, by Black-and-all-Black, out of Magery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Little Hartley mare.
- HERO, Sir R. Hilton's, 1753, by Cade—Spinner.—Hero was bred by Preston, and ran in his possession, in the name of *Slape*.
- HIGHLAND LADDIE, Ld D'Arcy's, own brother to Leedes.
- HIGHLANDER, Ld Portmore's, 1742, by Victorious—Crawford's Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian.
- HIP, Mr Pelham's, 1722, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Sister to the dam of Brocklesby Betty, by the Lister Turk.
- HOBGOBLIN, Mr Goodall's, 1724, by Aleppo—Son of Careless—Old Smiler—Wanton Willy.
- HUNMANBY CADE, by Cade—Partner—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- HUTTON ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk, out of Sedbury Royal mare.
- JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME, Mr Read's, 1737, by a Son of the Thoroughbred Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.
- JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr Rogers's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax—Justice.
- JENNY-COME-TYE-ME, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr Routh, 1729, by Bartlet's Childers—Northern Nancy, by Counsellor—Coneyskins—Fenton Barb.

Curwen's, 1709, by his Chestnut Arabian—Bay Barb.

yn's, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.—Jigg got Partner, Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.

Popham's, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Buff

Mr Green's, 1754, by Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—  
Ivory Black was sire of Dumbevid, a good Plate  
ee of whose dam was never discovered.

e's, 1731, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg (sister to

, Mr Cross's, 1757, by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale

lifax's, 1724, by the Hampton-Court Litton Arabian, out

ed Lonsdale's, 1730, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—  
Mixbury.

(Brooks's) bred by Mr Willis, 1747, by Grisewood's Part-  
e, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Whimsey, by Darley's  
urdett's Young Child mare.

Panton's, bred by Sir M. Peirson, 1715, own brother to

des's, by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Morocco Barb.

ards LITTLE DAVID) Sir R. Burdett's, 1740, by the  
Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimsey, by Dar-

D. of Bolton's, 1731, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto—  
Hautboy—Bustler.

HT-ON, Mr Brewster's, 1736, by Harlequin, out of AL-

lton's, 1728, by Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grasshopper, son  
urk.

y's, by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.

OU, by Robinson Crusoe—Barb mare.

n's, by Young Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pul-  
—Ld Lonsdale's Tregonwell mare, by Rockwood.—  
rained, being lamed when very young.

ewton's, 1726, by Bloody Buttocks.

ey's, by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.

Sir M. Peirson's, by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

r to Old Postboy, by Dyer's Dimple.

Mr Osbaldeston's, 1730, sister to Old Traveller.

the Oglethorpe Arabian.

Ancaster's, 1756, by Blank—Ancaster Starling—Ward—  
St Martin's.

urley's, 1707, by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

**MARIAMNE**, 1748, by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (son of Old Merlin)—Makeless—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

**MELIORA**, Mr Witty's, 1729, by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr Curwen.—Melior was the dam of Tartar.

**MERLIN (OLD)** Sir M. Pierson's, by Bustler.

**MINER**, Mr Constable's, 1752, by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

**MISS NEESHAM**, Mr Thompson's, 1720, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.—Miss Neesham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

**MISS WYNDHAM**, D. of Somerset's, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

**MIXBURY**, Mr Curwen's, by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

**MOLLY** (Mr Panton's) bred by Mr Thurland, got by the Thoulouse Barb.—Molly won a great number of matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

**MOLLY IN THE MOSS**, Ld Derby's, own sister to Williams's Squirrel.

**MONKEY**, Ld Lonsdale's, 1725, by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian mare.

**MOORCOCK**, Mr Hutton's, 1740, by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk mare)—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

**MOSES**, Ld Chedworth's, 1746, by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

**MUSTARD**, Queen Anne's, 1707, by the Taffolet (or Morocco) Barb.

**NESTGULL** (the horse) by Childers, out of a sister to Partner, by Jigg—He was the last foal that Childers got and that his dam bred.

**NONESUCH**, by Fox—Luggs mare.

**ŒDIPUS**, Ld Portmore's, 1733, by Bartlet's Childers.

**PAM**, Mr Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr Swymmer, 1757, by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

**PAMELA**, Mr Garthside's, 1740, by Fearnought (son of Doctor)—Manica

**PARTNER** (Crofts') bred by Mr Pelham, 1718, by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.—Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grisewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few except Mr Crofts'.

**PARTNER** (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, by Partner—Sister to Starling.

**PARTNER** (Grisewood's) bred by Ld Portmore, 1731, by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

Bright's, 1746, by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—

ER, Mr Pearson's, 1745, by Forester—Partner—Grey—  
—Counsellor—Brimmer.

Bolton's, 1729, by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pul-  
Arabian.

entworth's, bred by Mr Watson, 1757, by Regulus—Sis-  
am.

ster's, by the Ely Turk.

Hutton's) bred by Mr Wanley, 1737, by Hobgoblin—Son  
rey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk mare)—Coneyskins—  
y the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—The Old Thorn-  
e's White Turk.

by Dyer's Dimple.

, out of sister to Mixbury.

body Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hart-

ie's, 1736, by Crab—Sister to the dam of Routh's Crab  
eye-me, by Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyskins—Hutton's  
r by Mr Marshall.

NUT) Mr Hutton's, 1759, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot.  
of Sir Harpur's Barb—Royal mare.

Owen's, 1750, by Regulus—Goliath—Vavasour's Black

tworth's, 1739, by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey  
Bald Galloway, grandam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes,  
Hautboy.—Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one  
ear beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved  
n, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse,  
ghflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.

s's, 1736, by Crab, out of Doll.

stamford's, 1757, by Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

DE, Mr Robinson's, 1723, by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out  
ughter of Old Hautboy.

the Lonsdale Tregonwell mare.

ne Holderness Turk—Blunderbuss—Royal mare.

Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury

ell's, by a son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—  
dam of Grisewood's Partner.

Wharton's, by Spanker—Mr Burton's Natural Barb

nson's) bred by Mr Preston, 1745, by Blaze—Hip—  
ycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.—Mr  
a won five Royal Plates at six years old, and was sire of  
on, &c.

leton's, by Jigg, out of Old Tracey's Whimsey.

**SCAR (LITTLE)** own brother to Soreheels.

**SCARBOROUGH COLT**, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1724, by Tifter, out of the Scarborough mare.

**SCRUTINEER** (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr Hassell, 1732, by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.

**SEDBURY**, Ld D'Arcy's, 1734, by Partner, out of the Old Montagu mare, by Woodcock.—The Old Montagu mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the Second, was famous for his stud of horses.

**SEDGMOOR**, 1735, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.

**SHORTHOSE**, Mr Stanhope's, 1753, by Regulus—Second—Hip—Flying Whig.

**SILVERLEG**, Ld Portmore's, 1753, by Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Sister to Bay Bolton.

**SILVIO**, Mr Hutton's, 1754, by Cade—Hobgoblin.

**SKIPJACK**, Mr Wentworth's, 1756, by Oroonoko—Tartar—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam.

**SLIPBY**, Ld Portmore's, 1734, by Fox, out of Gipsy.

**SLOVEN**, D. of Bolton's, 1723, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

**SLOVEN**, Mr Puleine's, 1735, by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

**SMALES (OLD)** D. of Wharton's, by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr Wilkinson's, by his Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb mare.

**SMILING BALL**, Ld Essex's, bred by Mr Gaze, by a Son of the Ackles—Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

**SMILING TOM** (Gallant's) bred at Hampton Court, 1724, by the Conyer Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

**SMITHSON (OLD)** by Cole's Barb.

**SMOCKFACE**, by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.

**SNAKE**, Mr Lister's, by the Lister Turk, his dam by Hautboy.—Snake when young, had the misfortune to be bitten by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the sire of Mr Metcalfe's famous old mare, the dam of Squirt.

**SOREHEELS**, by Basto, out of a sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.—Soreheels was sire of the dam of Matchless and South, which mare was also the great grandam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horses.—His sister was a capital brood mare, dam of Crab, Snipe &c.—See p. 11.

**SOURFACE**, D. of Bolton's, 1736, by Bartlet's Childers—Sister to Starling.

**SPANKER**, Mr Pelham's, by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk, her dam by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, out of Bald Peg, who was got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.

**SPANKER**, Mr Pengree's, 1758, by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

**SPARK**, by Honeycomb Punch, out of Wilkes's Old Hautboy mare.

nsdale's, 1729, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—  
rb—Dodsworth—Spanker.

baldeston's, by Almanzor—Full Sister to Bay Bolton, by

Greville's, 1740, by Spinner—Somerset Diamond.

M. Wyvill's, 1736, by the Scarborough Colt—His Gar-

l Strange's, 1747, by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son  
Arabian)—Dumpling—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fen-

Curwen's, by the Selaby Turk.

n's, 1728, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Hutton's  
of a daughter of the Byerly Turk)—Concyskins—Haut-

det's, 1742, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—  
msey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Young Child mare,  
Arabian.

nn's, bred by Mr Pelham, by a Son of the Bay Barb  
of Sir J. Parsons's Old Wen mare, sister to Clumsy)—

nsden's, by Old Spot.

re's, by Sir W. Ramsden's Spot—Curwen Bay Barb.

vall's, by Ld Portmore's Spot, out of the Gardiner's mare,  
Horse—Commoner—Makeless—Wormwood.

iams's, bred by Mr Smith, 1719, by Smith's Son of Snake  
—Son of the Pulleine Chestnut Arabian—Brimmer.

gewater's, 1725, by Astridge Ball, his dam, a Grey mare,  
Arabian, at Hampton-Court.

f Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow  
y, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.—  
excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property  
he was sire of the Ancaster Starling, Skim, Torrismond,  
azer, Moro, Jason, and the grandam of Soldier, &c. &c.

Hutton's, 1750, by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bol-  
s—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

EY, Mr Crofts', 1723, by Greyhound.

berton's, 1724, by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

nsdale's, 1732, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Sister to White-

loe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr Snell, 1722, by the Oxford  
red Arabian—Basto—Old Spot—Young Spanker—Haut-

, Mr Turner's, by Old Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Basto,

Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grass-  
of the Byerly Turk)—Earl of Bristol's Hog—Chartres'

- TANTIVY**, Mr Mann's, 1749, by Sedbury—Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.
- TARQUIN**, D. of Ancaster's, bred by Lord Godolphin, 1745, by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.
- TARTAR**, Mr Leedes's, 1743, by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox.—Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was the sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr Blake's Fanny, and Mr O'Kelly's mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.
- TAWNY**, Lord W. Manners's 1743, by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.
- TEAZER**, Mr Grisewood's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1749, by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.
- TERROR**, by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmsley Turk.
- TERROR**, by the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.
- THUNDERBOLT**, Mr Meynell's, 1723, by Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Woodcock.
- TIFTER**, Sir J. Parsons's, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sister to Leeds.
- TINEY**, Lord Portmore's, 1756, by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian mare.
- TOM JONES**, Mr Crofts', 1745, by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.
- TOM TINKER**, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1736, by Crab—Singlepeeper.
- TRAVELLER**, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1735, by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.—Old Traveller won several plates, and got many good runners; he was sire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.
- YOUNG TRAVELLER**, Mr Coatsworth's, 1746, by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr Durham's Grey mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodil's dam, by a Foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.
- TRIFLE**, Mr Bertie's, 1738, by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian mare.
- TRUE BLUE**, Mr Honeywood's, 1710, by Williams's Turk—Byerly mare.
- YOUNG TRUE BLUE**, Mr Honeywood's, 1718, own brother to the above.
- TRUSTY**, Mr Ayscough's, 1735, by a son of Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a sister to Silverlocks.
- TURPIN**, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr Routh, 1737, by Smale's Childers.
- TWEEDLE**, Sir R. Grosvenor's, bred by Mr Hutton, 1752, by Rib—Fletcher's Arabian—Lister's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.
- VICTORIOUS**, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr Wilkinson, 1722, by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinson's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinson Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.
- VICTORIOUS**, 1725, Ld Portmore's, by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

M. Wyvill's, 1735, by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Chil-  
Chesnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's  
Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

of Rutland's, own brother to Mr Hutton's Surly.

Heneage's, 1722, by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam  
Jigg.

GS, Mr Egerton's, 1710, by Counsellor—Mr Oglethorp's  
Turk—D. of Rutland's Barb (Guise)—Old Suffolk.

D. of Marlborough's, 1743, by a Brother to Whitenose  
an—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged  
and Vintner mare.

Phillips's, 1744, by Crab—Fox—Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

Outboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—

), Mr Hutton's, by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hack-  
kwood.

ethell's (brother to Castaway) 1715, by Merlin—Son of

## THIRD PART.

### PEDIGREES

THE FIRST PART, FROM THE YEAR 1759 TO 1803.

atworth's (first Mr Stapylton's *Presumption*) foaled in  
dam by Sampson.

s, 1797, by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer—Priam—

Passman's, 1768, by Adolphus—Cub—A-la-Grecque's

ermont's, 1772, by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson—  
Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay

- ANTELOPE**, Mr Everett's, 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper—S of Bartlet's Childers—Chestnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer Mare.
- ARBITRATOR**, Mr Hutton's, 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom Marske's dam.
- BACCHUS**, Mr Compton's, 1771, by Herod—Bajazet—Goldfinder's grand dam.
- BURFORD**, Mr Wentworth's, 1768, by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chworth's Snap.
- BURRINGDON**, Mr Parker's, 1776, by Eclipse, his dam (Va Tout's dam) by Babraham.
- CADMUS**, Mr. Clifton's, 1765, by Young Cade—Regulus—Partner—Greyhound—Croft's Bay Barb.
- CARBUNCLE**, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade's Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- CHANCE**, D. of Cumberland's, 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Fagger's grandam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Roan mare.
- CHESTERTON**, Mr Foley's, 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.
- COCKSPUR**, Mr Blake's, 1768, by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.
- COSMO**, Mr Thompson's, 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade's Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr Smith.
- DARIUS**, Mr Burlton's, 1771, by Brilliant, out of a sister to Lycurgus.
- DARSHAM**, Sir F. Standish's, 1790, by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.
- FANTAIL**, Sir J. Shelley's, 1770, by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Soreheels—Woodcock—West Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb mare.
- FLASH**, Mr Gee's, 1773, by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellett's dam) Young Cade.
- FORTITUDE**, Mr Hutton's, 1778, by Young Marske—Cadormus.
- FOXHUNTER**, Mr Jolliff's, 1768, by Mr Hutton's Chestnut Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torismond—Young Belgrave—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.
- FREEDOM**, Sir H. Harpur's, 1767, by Squirrel—Nenesuch—Hampshire Court Childers—Bushy Molly.
- GIBSKOUTSKI**, Mr C. Blake's, 1767, by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.
- GINGER**, Mr Fettyplace's, 1766, by Lofty—Sister to Redstreak, by Regulus—Goliah.
- HAMBLETONIAN**, Mr Brown's, 1767, by Dainty Davy, his dam Regulus.
- HIGHPRIEST**, Sir John Lade's, 1776, by Conundrum, his dam, Pope John by Chedworth's Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.
- HIPPOMENES**, Mr Forth's, 1802, by Pegasus—Flying Gib—Highflyer Snap—Miss Timms.

, Mr Bethell's, 1775, by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-  
is, grandam by Mr Bethell's Arabian.

C. Banbury's, 1769, by Matchem, out of an Arabian

ermont's, 1772, by Squirrel, out of an Arabian mare.

r Bowes's, 1773, by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's  
—Dismal—Moonah Barb mare.

ot's, 1771, by Snap, out of a Matchem mare.

ES, D. of Norfolk's, 1777, by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

Mr O'Kelly's, 1772, by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin  
Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

W. Aston's, 1792, by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chryso-  
s dam.

gton's, 1763, by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—  
skina.

GONIA, Mr Ellerker's, 1764, got by Regulus—Shoek—  
s dam, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

(first called YOUNG TRAVELLER) Mr Hutchinson's,  
Fergus, his dam by Mr Holmes's Young Trunnion—Blank  
—Greyhound.

r Hebden's, 1774, by Camillus—Regulus—Miss Patty, by  
er Neesham.

Vyndham's, by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus  
Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

Pratt's, 1766, by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's  
takes.

AN, Sir S. Stewart's, 1763, by Snap—Godolphin Arabian  
unteer.—N.B. He was the sire of Mr Walker's Risque.  
few bred mares.

row's, 1765, by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers  
en Bay Barb.

R. Winn's, 1776, by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Chil-

d Abingdon's, 1769, by Sportsman, out of Bassett's Madge.

F's, 1779, by Herod, dam by Wilful (son of Trajan)—Re-  
s Spot.

ICK, Mr Vevers's, 1775, by Morwick Ball, dam by Engi-  
by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.

raven's, 1768, by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.

Mr Dymock's, (afterwards *Inamorato*) 1775, by Marske—  
—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.

ckingham's, 1779, by Sampson, his dam (own sister to  
) by Cade.

Townshend's, 1764, by Redstreak—Ld Portmore's High-  
to Conqueror—Sister to Blacklegs.

ir W. Aston's, 1788, by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.

- PUCELLE, Mr Pigot's, 1773, by Conundrum—Dragon—Moses—Minister grandam.
- PUDENDA, Mr Strode's, 1772, by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.
- YOUNG PUMPKIN, the D. of Devonshire's, 1778, by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Basto—Curwen Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.
- PYRRHUS, Mr Vernon's, 1767, by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
- QUIBLER, Mr Hull's, 1780, by Minor—Sampson—Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.
- RAMJAM, Lord Rockingham's, 1767, by Whistlejacket, out of Zara.
- RANGER, Mr Strode's, 1768, by Chestnut Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.
- ROYAL GEORGE, Mr Coulson's, 1760, by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.
- ROYAL SLAVE, Mr Snowdon's 1774, by Matchem—Sampson.
- SALOPIAN, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Marske, his dam by Regulus.
- SAPPHO, Mr Cresswell's, 1778, by Turf, her dam by Merlin.
- SHEPHERD, Mr Fenwick's, 1759, by Shepherd's Crab—Starling—Dairy Maid.
- SIR ANDREW, Mr Hamilton's, 1784, by Espersykes, dam by Engineer.
- SKIPTON, Lord Stamford's, 1803, by Beningbrough—Coriander—Sister to Fanny, by Weasel.
- SPECULATOR, Mr Coulson's, by Snap—Sister to Royal George.
- STANDARD, Mr Wentworth's, 1790, by Phenomenon, out of Kathleen sister to Columbus.
- STANDBY, Mr Adams's, 1775, by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.
- STOIC, Ld Orford's, 1768, by the Saanah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's sister.
- STRAWBERRY, Mr Simpson's, 1764, by Adolphus, his dam by Mr Smith's Tartar (a son of Partner) grandam by Midge (son of Snake)—Hip.
- SUBLIMATE, Lord Egremont's, 1786, by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.
- SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, 1762, by Spectator—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr Leedes.
- SWINLEY, Gen. Gower's, 1802, by Coriander—Lady Mary, by Blemish.
- TANTRUM, Mr Castle's, 1760, by Cripple—Hampton Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb mare.
- TEUCER, Mr Dawson's, 1769, by Northumberland—Snip—Goliath—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.—*N. B.* Teucer ran in France, and was afterwards a stallion there.
- TEMPERANCE, Ld Grosvenor's, 1778, by Dux, out of a sister to Naylor's Sally.
- TETRARCH, Mr Luttrell's, 1777, by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

ore's, 1784, by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap  
by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) 1768, by  
y—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

H. Vernon's, 1769, by Henricos—Regulus—Roundhead  
oy—Royal mare.

broke's, 1760, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Orford  
Pert—Commoner—Coppin mare.

Wentworth's, 1765, by Young Cade—Norris's Bolton—  
Belgrade—Mulso Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

Ed Clermont's, 1770, by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Ara-  
dam.

## FOURTH PART.

### BIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

THE FIRST bought an Arabian of Mr Markham, a mer-  
said (but with little probability) to have been the first of  
een in England. The Duke of Newcastle says, in his  
emanship, that he had seen the above Arabian, and de-  
small Bay Horse, and not of very excellent shape.

TURK was the property of the Duke of Buckingham,  
c.c.

TURK was the property of Mr Place, studmaster to  
when Protector, and was sire of Wormwood, Commoner,  
dams of Wyndham, Grey Ramsden, and Cartouch.

King Charles the Second sent abroad the Master of the  
a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and  
over by him (as also many of their produce) have since  
Mares.

ough foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam  
imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was  
re. She was sold by the studmaster, after the King's  
twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk)  
f the Old Child mare.

or LISTER TURK was brought into England by the  
from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Se-  
ake, the Duke of Kingston's Brisk, and Piping Peg,  
am of Hip, and the grandam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

**The BYERLY TURK** was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the sire of the Duke of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the Duke of Rutland's Black Hearty and Archer, the Duke of Devonshire's Basto, Lord Bristol's Grasshopper, and Lord Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Holloway's Jigg, a middling horse, and Knightley's mare, in a very good form.

**GREYHOUND.** The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, *Chillaby*, out of Sluggie, a natural Barb mare. Greyhound got the Duke of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but when falling lame ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Pantons's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the Duke of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Lord Halifax's Sampson, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; Desdemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

**The D'ARCY WHITE TURK** was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal Cannon, &c.

**The D'ARCY YELLOW TURK** was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grandam of Cartouch.

**The MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK**, was the property of Mr Marshall's brother, studmaster to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grandam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

**CURWEN'S BAY BARB** was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, Master of the Horse, and the latter, an Admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares; Whiteneck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares, and several middling galloways, who ran for Plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Sca, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr Curwen's and Mr Pelham's.

**The THOULOUSE BARB** became afterwards the property of Sir J. Pelham, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr Pantons's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

**DARLEY'S ARABIAN** was brought over by a brother of Mr Darley, of Yorkshire, who being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse, a white-legged horse of the Duke of Somerset's full brother to Almanzor.

as good, but, meeting with an accident, he never ran in Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, and Aleppo, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; are in very good form, and Lord Tracy's mare in a. He covered very few mares except Mr Darley's, who bred besides Almanzor's dam.

S'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD Mr Honeywood's two True Blues: the elder of them was in England, for four or five years; the younger was in, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Lord Onslow's racing horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this bred mares except the dam of the two True Blues.

TURK was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Mar and died in his possession about 1740.

TOCKS, nothing further can be traced from the papers of, than that he was a Grey Arabian, with a red mark whence he derived his name.

ARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb mare.

ARABIAN was a brown bay, about fifteen hands high, on the off heel behind; there is a picture of him and in the library at Gog Magog, in Cambridgeshire, at ed, in the possession of Lord Godolphin, in 1753, being in his twenty-ninth year.

as an Arabian or a Barb is a point disputed (his portrait to the latter supposition) but his excellence as a stallion attested. In 1731, then the property of Mr Coke, he was in, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the in that cover produced *Lark*, the first of his get. It is here is not a *superior* horse now on the Turf, without a Arabian, neither has there been for many years

Original Portrait of this horse in Lord Cholmondeley's collection; on comparing which with Mr Stubbs's print of him, at the disproportionately small limbs, as represented in accord with the painting.

ABIAN was brought over by Mr Mosco, and was sire of Quillus, Lord Orford's Matron, Mr Gorges's Sour Face,iator, &c. &c.

BIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and some-*broke Grey Arabian*) was sire of Methodist, the dam of

ARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was Greyling, &c.

ABIAN was a small Chestnut horse. He covered at and was the sire of Alert, &c.—Alert had good speed for

Y GREY and CHESNUT ARABIANS (so called) were the East, but evidently not Arabians—the former was a type, with the size and substance of an English hunter.

## OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

|  | Ages when<br>they died |
|--|------------------------|
| BASTO died in the year 1723  | uncertain              |
| BAY BOLTON in 1736, aged   | 31                     |
| FOX, in 1738   | 24                     |
| The BELGRADE TURK in 1740  | uncertain              |
| CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741  | 26                     |
| HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742   | 29                     |
| PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747                                     | 28                     |
| CRAB, on Christmas-day 1750  | 28                     |
| The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in December 1753, age uncertain, but supposed         | 28                     |
| BLAZE, in 1756   | 23                     |
| CADE, in September 1756  | 22                     |
| The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756  | 28                     |
| SNIP, May 8th, 1757  | 21                     |
| DORMOUSE, in 1757  | 19                     |
| BUFFCOAT, in 1757  | 19                     |
| RIB, in 1758   | 22                     |
| SEDBURY, in 1759   | 25                     |
| TARTAR, the latter end of 1759 (sire of <i>King Herod</i> ) then a yearling) | 16                     |
| YOUNG CARTOUCH, at Hampton Court, 1759                                       | 20                     |
| BABRAHAM, in 1760  | uncertain              |
| The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761  | 26                     |
| The ANCASTER STARLING, in 1764   | 17                     |
| YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764  | 17                     |
| WHYNOT, in 1764  | 26                     |
| REGULUS, in 1765   | 24                     |
| LITTLE DRIVER, in 1767   | 28                     |
| BLANK, in 1768   | 23                     |
| SPECTATOR, in 1772 (broke his leg)   | 14                     |
| TORTOISE, in 1776  | 27                     |
| SNAP, in July 1777   | 32                     |
| SAMPSON, in 1777   | 19                     |
| LE SANG, in 1778   | 29                     |
| MARSKE, in July 1779   | 22                     |
| HEROD (KING) May 12th, 1780  | 26                     |
| SQUIRREL, in 1780  | 33                     |
| MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781   | 26                     |
| ENGINEER, in 1782  | 10                     |
| IMPERATOR, in August, 1786   | 25                     |
| MORWICK BALL, January 4, 1787  | 29                     |
| JALAP, in 1787   | 25                     |
| CHRYSOLITE, in the summer of 1788  | 25                     |
| PACOLET, in 1788   | 24                     |
| ECLIPSE, February 26, 1789   | 24                     |

|  |   |   |   |   | Ages when<br>they died. |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1789                                   | . | . | . | . | 25                      |
| 1789                                   | . | . | . | . | 12                      |
| August 1790                            | . | . | . | . | 23                      |
|  | . | . | . | . | 25                      |
| After end of the year 1791             | . | . | . | . | 23                      |
| August 1791                            | . | . | . | . | 25                      |
| 1791                                   | . | . | . | . | 25                      |
| May 1793                               | . | . | . | . | 19                      |
| May 1793                               | . | . | . | . | 14                      |
| October 18th, 1793                     | . | . | . | . | 19                      |
| 4                                      | . | . | . | . | 23                      |
| 1                                      | . | . | . | . | 31                      |
|  | . | . | . | . | 12                      |
| 7                                      | . | . | . | . | 20                      |
| Soon after landing in America, in 1798 | . | . | . | . | 18                      |
| Date in the year 1798                  | . | . | . | . | 25                      |
| the Autumn 1799                        | . | . | . | . | 18                      |
| , in October 1800                      | . | . | . | . | 29                      |
| in November 1800                       | . | . | . | . | 27                      |
| h 1801                                 | . | . | . | . | 24                      |
| h 1801                                 | . | . | . | . | 26                      |
| 0, 1801                                | . | . | . | . | 13                      |
| ear 1801                               | . | . | . | . | 23                      |
|  | . | . | . | . | 28                      |
| 21, 1802                               | . | . | . | . | 22                      |
|  | . | . | . | . | 23                      |
| 3                                      | . | . | . | . | 19                      |
| in the autumn of 1802                  | . | . | . | . | 19                      |
| before landing in America, 1803        | . | . | . | . | 16                      |
| May 20, 1804                           | . | . | . | . | 17                      |
| in the summer 1806                     | . | . | . | . | 22                      |
| December 1807                          | . | . | . | . | 21                      |
|  | . | . | . | . | 30                      |



# THE

## GENERAL STUD BOOK.

"OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, it has been our person in whose name he first appears in the Racing Calendar, the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse authentic (as for example, *Madrid* in page 310, and *Cockspinner* such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.)

### MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

#### ABBA-THULLE MARE,

son, in 1795, her dam by Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

| PRODUCE.                  | OWNER OR BREEDER.  |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| . . . . .                 | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| . . . . .                 |                    |
| . . . . .                 | } Sir J. Lawson    |
| . . . . .                 |                    |
| . . . . .                 | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| . . . . .                 |                    |
| by Remembrancer . . . . . | Mr Baillie         |
| rough . . . . .           | Mr R. Denham       |

1801; has had other foals, some of them by horses not we have not been able to obtain an exact account.

#### ABBA-THULLE MARE,

son, in 1800, her dam by Ruler—Matchem—Regulus—Bay Barb—Chesnut Arabian—White-shirt—Old Mon.

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| t (died a foal) . . . . . | Mr Simpson     |
| ts, by Delpini . . . . .  | } Mr Skelton   |
| by ditto . . . . .        |                |
| ditto . . . . .           | } Mr Brandling |
| by Hyacinthus . . . . .   |                |
| ied) . . . . .            | Mr Shepherd    |
| y ditto . . . . .         | Sir B. Graham  |
| us (dead) . . . . .       | } Mr Kirby     |
| Orville . . . . .         |                |

Died in 1813.

#### ABBA-THULLE MARE,

son, in 1801, her dam, Violet, by Eclipse—Cricket, by Sophia, by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana.

AS  
AY  
OX  
he  
HI  
AI  
AF  
RA  
the



)  
Mr Marris

)  
shot.

dam, sister to Tic-  
sister to Eclipse.

)  
Ld Grosvenor

Mr Dundas

)  
Ld Grosvenor

Mr Hulton

)  
Mr Platel

and 1821 to Castrel.  
died the year after.

)  
of a sister to Soldier,  
Starling—Godolphin

Ld Graves

)  
Mr Herrick

Ld Foley

17.

RE,

are given to him by Mr West,  
Elfrida, but not sufficiently au-

to (dead)

)  
Mr West

Mr Cummins

airal Mare is dead.

**ÆTHE,**

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1793, got by Young Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 b. f. by Constitution (died at three years old)       | - | - | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Carter        |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto (blind, and was shot)                  | - | - | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , by Sir Peter                | - | - | Ld Darlington    |
| 1803 br. f. <i>Young Æthe</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | Mr Ladbroke      |
| 1805 b. f. by St George (dam of <i>Marvel</i> , by Sancho) | - | - | } Ld Darlington  |
| 1806 br. f. by Sir Peter (since dead)                      | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. f. by Remembrancer                                 | - | - |                  |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Hut-or-Miss</i> , by Haphazard              | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer (died)                          | - | - |                  |

In 1804 missed to Benningbrough, 1809 to Haphazard, 1811 to Orville, and died that year in foal by Cardinal York.

**YOUNG ÆTHE (sister to Trafalgar)**

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter Teazle, out of the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 ro. f. ( <i>Gerona</i> ) by Gohanna             | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1811 b. c. by Gohanna                                | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1813 f. by Bobtail                                   | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1815 c. by Canopus                                   | - | - |                |
| 1817 c. by Young Gohanna                             | - | - |                |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Gift</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | } Mr J. Benson |
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Grey Petworth</i> , by ditto          | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. or br. c. <i>Romney</i> , by Raphael         | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Whiteface</i> , by Whiaker             | - | - |                |
| 1822 by Frolic                                       | - | - |                |

**AGNES,**

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

|                                   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 ch. c. by Whiskey            | - | - | } Mr Rawlinson |
| 1812 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto               | - | - |                |
| 1815 bl. f. by Camerton           | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. by Topsy Turvy         | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1813, missed to Rubens in 1816, to Topsy Turvy in 1817 and died in 1818, soon after foaling.

**ALDERNEY,**

Bred by the D. of BEDFORD, in 1800, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Cælia, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 br. f. by Sir Harry                      | - | - | } Ld Jersey   |
| 1806 ch. c. by Ambrosio                       | - | - |               |
| 1807 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - |               |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Orson</i> , by Hyperion         | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1810 bl. c. <i>Don Cossack</i> , by Haphazard | - | - |               |
| 1811 ch. f. by Asparagus                      | - | - | } Ld Jersey   |
| 1812 gr. c. by Grimaldi                       | - | - |               |

This mare was afterwards in the hands of farmers, and put to Cart Stallions

## ALEXANDER MARE,

ENOR, in 1792, her dam, Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer,  
of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| eer                                   | - | - | - | { | Mr J. Baker  |
| s Arabian                             | - | - | - |   |              |
| ass, by Young Emperor                 | - | - | - |   | Mr T. Sykes  |
| s, by Moorcock                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Hawkes    |
| (afterwards <i>Zofloya</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |   | Mr Andrew    |
| -                                     | - | - | - |   | Ld Oxford    |
| by Alexander (died 1813)              | - | - | - |   | Mr Ongley    |
| -                                     | - | - | - |   | Ld Tavistock |
| nder or Meteor                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Ongley    |
| on                                    | - | - | - |   |              |
| -                                     | - | - | - | { | Ld Tavistock |
| ndrews                                | - | - | - |   |              |

Barren in 1807, 1809, and 1811.

## ALEXANDER MARE,

NOX, in 1793, her dam by Dux—Folly, by Blank—Sis-  
ter to Regulus.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| -                                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Bullock |
| -                                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Watt    |
| y Gabriel                             | - | - | - |   | Mr Mellish |
| ir Peter) by Sir Peter                | - | - | - |   | Mr Walker  |
| erwards <i>John O'Gaunt</i> ) by Pro- | - | - | - | { | Mr Grant   |
| capitate                              | - | - | - |   |            |
| -                                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Watt    |
| y Pilgrim                             | - | - | - |   | Mr Grant   |

## ALEXANDER MARE,

ER, her dam by Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay  
Malton's dam.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| -                                   | - | - | - |   | Mr Granger          |
| y, by Buzzard                       | - | - | - |   | Mr Emden            |
| y ditto                             | - | - | - |   | Gen. Sparrow        |
| ditto                               | - | - | - |   | P. of Wales         |
| y ditto                             | - | - | - |   | Mr Craven           |
| -                                   | - | - | - | { | H. R. H. the Prince |
| y ditto                             | - | - | - |   | of Wales            |
| -                                   | - | - | - |   | Ld Lowther          |
| -                                   | - | - | - |   | Mr Ladbroke         |
| s, by Quiz                          | - | - | - |   | Mr H. Vernon        |
| r (died young)                      | - | - | - | { | Mr Boulton          |
| -                                   | - | - | - |   |                     |
| -                                   | - | - | - | { | Mr Blake            |
| y, by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |                     |
| fterwards <i>Admiral</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |   | Mr Prendergast      |
| y, by Election or Blucher           | - | - | - |   | Ld Lowther          |

, 1813, 1817, not covered in 1818, and was destroyed  
in 1819.

## ALEXANDER MARE (sent to Ireland)

n 1798, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Sister to  
Young Cade.

|       |   |   |   |  |               |
|-------|---|---|---|--|---------------|
| ditto | - | - | - |  | Mr R. Canning |
|-------|---|---|---|--|---------------|

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Spark</i> , by Diamond    | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wyn |
| 1810 barren                             | - | - | - | }             |
| 1811 br. f. by Diamond                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. by Castrel                   | - | - | - | }             |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Carolan</i> , by Musician | - | - | - | }             |
| 1817 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (died young)   | - | - | - |               |

## ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Sir S. GLYNNE, in 1800, her dam, Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis, by Chymist—Curiosity, by Snap.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1806 b. c. <i>Parmesan</i> , by Cheshire Cheese                 | - | - | Sir S. Glynne  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Miss Holland</i> , by Diamond                     | - | - | Mr Shaw        |
| 1809 b. f. by Cheshire Cheese                                   | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Urganda</i> , by Sorcerer                        | - | - | }              |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Geneva</i> ) by Young Whiskey                   | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Schwarzenberg</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1815 c. by Ashton (died young)                                  | - | - | Mr Holland     |

In 1812 missed to Vandyke, in 1813 to Sorcerer, in 1816 to Waxy; in 1817 she had a foal by Ashton, which died soon after foaling, together with the mare.

N. B. *Geneva* was sent abroad, having in 1816 produced Mr Bouverie's c. *Barmecide*, by Selim, her only foal whilst in England.

## ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITLEY, in 1804, her dam, Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trenton—Cunegonde.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Diamond  | - | - | }              |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto  | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Empress</i> (afterwards <i>Catherine</i> ) by Castrel | - | - | Mr Waters      |
| 1814 b. c. by Pavilian   | - | - | Mr F. R. Price |
| 1815 ch. f. by Peruvian  | - | - | Mr Waters      |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Phæbe</i> , by Castrel                                | - | - | Mr Jones       |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>George the Third</i> , by Fitz-James                  | - | - | }              |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Enterprise</i> , by Comus                             | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. c. by Rubens  | - | - |                |

Barren in 1810 and 1811, and not covered in 1818.

## ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse, &c.

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1814 b. c. by Thunderbolt                 | - | - | } |
| 1815 barren                               | - | - |   |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Dumbiedykes</i> , by Comus | - | - |   |
| 1817 br. f. by Vandyke Junior             | - | - |   |

The mare died of the farcy in 1817.

## ALEXANDRIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Alexander, her dam, Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1810 b. f. by Meteor                                   | - | - | } |
| 1811 b. f. by Peruvian                                 | - | - |   |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - |   |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Lima</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Prussia) | - | - |   |
| 1816 b. c. by Peruvian                                 | - | - | } |
| 1817 f. by Treasurer (died young)                      | - | - |   |

|    |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ur | . | . | . | . | } Mr Vansittart |
| .  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| .  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| .  | . | . | . | . |                 |

1819, and 1822, had no foal after 1821, and is dead.

### ALEXINA,

CHINSON, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam, Lar-  
Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by Brother to Fear-  
indham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Makeless—

|   |   |                   |                  |
|---|---|-------------------|------------------|
| nt (sent to Ireland)                    | . | .                 | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| by Coriander                            | . | } sent to Russia. | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| .                                       | . |                   | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| y John Bull                             | . |                   | Sir R. Winn      |
| Lass, by Sir Peter Teazle               | . |                   | Mr T. Hutchinson |
| irl, (aft. <i>Epsom Lass</i> ) by ditto | . | Mr Wardell        |                  |
| y ditto (sent to Prussia)               | . | P. of Wales       |                  |
| rd                                      | . | Mr Mackall        |                  |
| Sir Peter Teazle                        | . | Mr Clowes         |                  |
| brancer                                 | . | Gen. L. Gower     |                  |

t to John Bull in 1802, and died in 1806.

### ALFRED MARE,

dam by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

|                          |   |                |            |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|------------|
| Tandem                   | . | .              | } Mr Witty |
| y Orpheus                | . | .              |            |
| .                        | . | .              |            |
| (sent to Russia)         | . | Mr G. Bamlet   |            |
| by Astonishment          | . | Mr Milbank     |            |
| Maida's dam) by Spadille | . | } Mr G. Bamlet |            |
| Coriander                | . |                |            |
| (sent to Russia)         | . |                |            |
| (sent to Germany)        | . |                |            |

### RED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby)

CHINSON, in 1784, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of  
Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| y Anvil   | . | . | Mr Stirling       |
| .   | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| Justice   | . | . | Sir H. Williamson |
| y John Bull                                       | . | . | Sir E. Lloyd      |
| ry) by Pot8o's                                    | . | . | Ld Grosvenor      |
| tern, by Meteor                                   | . | . | Mr Dawson         |
| zle, by Mr Teazle                                 | . | } |                   |
| Sir Peter Teazle                                  | . |   |                   |
| by ditto  | . |   |                   |
| ) by Alexander                                    | . |   |                   |
| r (died a foal)                                   | . |   |                   |
| f June, afterwards <i>Carmelite</i><br>by Cesario | . |   |                   |

Dead.

### LFRED MARE (sister to Doctor)

er dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Highflyer  | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Desperate</i> , by <i>Escape</i>                 | - | - | - | }              |
| 1799 f. by <i>Grouse</i>                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by <i>Buzzard</i>              | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Miss Brockel</i> , by Sir Peter                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 br. c. ( <i>Tournament</i> ) by <i>Grouse</i>             | - | - | - | Mr Watson      |
| 1803 b. f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | }              |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Julietta</i> , by Young Drone                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by ditto (died of poison in 1811) | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
|  |   |   |   | Mr W. Hubbard  |
|  |   |   |   | Sir S. Sitwell |
|  |   |   |   | Mr W. Hubbard  |

In 1798 missed to Alexander, in 1804 to Sir Peter, and died in 1809.

#### ALFRED MARE (sister to Tickle Toby)

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1789, her dam, *Celia*, by Herod, out of Proserpine  
sister to *Eclipse*.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1793 f. by Prince Ferdinand                                | - | - | - | } | Mr G. Swan  |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Beelzebub</i> , by Rockingham               | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Lady's Maid</i> , by Sir Peter               | - | - | - | } |             |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Holme</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1801 b. f. ( <i>Miss Aide</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1802 br. c. <i>Pierrepoint</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Bettison |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Little Gipsy</i> , by Staveley               | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Blythe Billy</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |             |

One of the above horses, *Holme*, or *Pierrepoint*, was called *Bettison's Peter*.—The mare died in 1814.

#### ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr EMMERSON, her dam (Wonderful's dam) by Dainty Dav  
Baboon.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 c. by Weathercock                               | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Wilson    |
| 1796 f. by Staghunter                                | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1797 f. by Bishop                                    | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by Oberon             | - | - | - |   | Mr Stratton     |
| 1799 c. by Weathercock                               | - | - | - |   | Mr Dale         |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Tristram Fickle</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |   | D. of St Albans |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Ashfordby</i> , by Oberon or Cavendish | - | - | - |   | Mr W. Bayly     |
| 1802 c. by Oberon                                    | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Wilson    |
| 1803 f. by Syphon (supposed not thorough-bred)       | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1804 f. by Young Laurel                              | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Make shift</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |   | Mr Osbaldeston  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Nonpareil</i> , by Oberon              | - | - | - |   | Mr M. Nalton    |

#### ALGARSIFE,

Bred by Gen. LEV. GOWER, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Tiny*, by  
Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|                       |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 bl. f. by Zodiac | - | - | - | } | Col H. Vyse |
| 1815 missed to Eaton  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1816 bl. f. by Eaton  | - | - | - |   |             |

## ALLEGRIANTI,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1797, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer—Mop-squeezer, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Hyperion | - | - | Mr R. Prince |
| 1810 h. c. by Hedley                       | - | - | -            |
| 1811 ch. f. by Hyperion                    | - | - | -            |
| 1812 b. f. by Walton                       | - | - | -            |
| 1813 b. f. by Hyperion                     | - | - | -            |
| 1814 h. c. ( <i>Mammoth</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | -            |

} Ld Jersey

## AMAZON (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1807 br. f. ( <i>Bag of Bones</i> ) by Gohanna | - | - | - |
| 1808 b. c. ( <i>Scavenger</i> ) by ditto       | - | - | - |
| 1809 h. c. ( <i>Sweep</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - |
| 1810 f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |
| 1814 f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |
| 1815 f. by Election                            | - | - | - |
| 1816 c. by Whalebone                           | - | - | - |
| 1817 h. f. <i>Antiope</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |

} Ld Egremont

} Ld Clarendon

Had no foal after 1817.

## AMEER-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, her dam, Coquet, by Mambrino—Curiosity, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Snap</i> , by Buzzard    | - | - | - |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Lysander</i> , by Stride | - | - | - |

} Mr Storey

This mare met with an accident when suckling *Lysander*, and died in consequence.

## AMELIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1795 b. c. by Volunteer   | - | - | - |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Gig</i> , by Whiskey                                    | - | - | - |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Tinsel</i> (aft. <i>Sir Ulick M'Killigat</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Magic                              | - | - | - |
| 1803 b. f. ( <i>Thornville Lass</i> ) by Whiskey                      | - | - | - |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Sorcerer                                 | - | - | - |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Young Whiskey                            | - | - | - |
| 1808 b. c. ( <i>Young Sorcerer</i> ) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)     | - | - | - |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Young Amelia</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |
| 1813 br. f. by Thunderbolt  | - | - | - |
| 1814 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |

} Sir C. Bunbury

} Ld Hinchbrook

} Sir C. Bunbury

} Capt C. Vyse

} Sir C. Bunbury

Barren in 1812, and had no produce after 1814.

## AMULET,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, out of Tooley's dam, by Precipitate—Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

|                                     |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Ld Lowther's Arabian | - | - | Ld Lowther |
| 1813 ch. c. by Walton               | - | - | Mr Boulbee |

## ANCASTER MARE,

Her dam by the Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sophia (sister to Mirza)

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Delpini                             | - | - | - | { | Mr Fenton    |
| 1794 gr. c. <i>Dapple</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Miss Grimstone</i> , by Weazel                        | - | - | - |   | Mr M. Browne |
| 1802 gr. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , by Delpini                           | - | - | - | { | Mr Mason     |
| 1804 b. f. by Mr Teazel (dam of <i>Cornelius</i> )                  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Polacca</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Tinker Barnes</i> ) | - | - | - |   | Mr J. Watson |

## ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Lazy, by Driver—Tag, by Trentham—Venus, by Eclipse.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 ch. c. by Whynot    | - | - | - | { | Mr C. Howard |
| 1813 ch. c. by Zoroaster | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto      | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto     | - | - | - |   |              |

The mare died in July 1815.

## ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1802 ch. c. by Sheik Twiney           | - | - | - |   | Mr Whaley          |
| 1803 ch. c. by His Lordship           | - | - | - | { | Mr Child           |
| 1804 b. f. by Oscar                   | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1807 ch. c. by Sorcerer               | - | - | - |   | Mr Weatherill      |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Mageus</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Elwes           |
| 1811 ch. f. by Selim (sent to Sicily) | - | - | - |   | The Pr. of Petrull |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Ottoman</i> , by Selim | - | - | - |   | Mr Lambton         |
| 1814 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | { | D. of Rutland      |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1816 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1818 ch. c. by Soothsayer             | - | - | - |   | Ld Foley           |

In 1809 and 1810 missed to Sorcerer, 1813 to Selim, 1817 was barren, in 1819 missed to Soothsayer, and was shot.

## ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LINNIN, in 1799, her dam by Mercury, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |  |                |
|--|---|---|---|--|----------------|
| 1806 b. f. <i>Chancia</i> , by Chance      | - | - | - |  | Mr Brackenbury |
| 1808 ro. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |  | Mr Simpson     |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Regent</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |  | Mr Scaif       |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Paulus</i> , by Sir Paul    | - | - | - |  | Mr Watson      |
| 1812 b. or ro. f. by Sir Paul              | - | - | - |  | Mr Dunhill     |
| 1813 b. c. by Sir David                    | - | - | - |  | Mr Watson      |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by Sir Charles | - | - | - |  | Ld Surrey      |

## ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1801, her dam by Highflyer—Horatia, by Eclipse—Delpini's dam, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 b. c. by Parrot                        | - | - | - | Mr Humble      |
| 1807 b. c. by Remembrancer                  | - | - | - | Mr Weatherly   |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Water Gruel</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Stafford    |
| 1811 b. f. by Cardinal                      | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson  |
| 1812 b. f. by Remembrancer                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Julius Caesar | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |
| 1814 b. c. by Remembrancer                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Octavian                      | - | - | - |                |

In 1806 missed to Patriot, 1808 to Remembrancer, and died in 1816 in foal to Marmion.

#### ANTÆUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1802.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 ch. c. by Coriander                          | - | - | - | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Recollection</i> , by Remembrancer  | - | - | - | Mr Baker      |
| 1808 c. by Sancho (died with the mare at foaling) | - | - | - | Mr T. Lennis  |

#### ANTÆUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HULLOCK, in , her dam, sister to Lardella, by Young Marake—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. by a common horse          | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson  |
| 1809 b. c. by Stride or Barnaby       | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. by Hambletonian or Shuttle | - | - | - | } D. of Leedes |
| 1811 b. f. by Pandolpho               | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. by Remembrancer (dead)    | - | - | - |                |

#### ANVIL MARE,

Bred by Ld STRATHMORE, in 1794, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Volunteer, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 b. f. by Douglas                        | - | - | - | Mr Hepple       |
| 1801 br. f. by Pitch (died in 1804)          | - | - | - | } Mr Crosier    |
| 1802 br. f. by Trumpator                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 ch. f. by Ormond                        | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson     |
| 1806 b. c. by Coriander                      | - | - | - | Mr Wallace      |
| 1809 b. f. by Sir Charles                    | - | - | - | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1810 ch. f. by John Bull                     | - | - | - | Ld Montgomerie  |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Wallace      |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Carrick</i> , by Sir Charles   | - | - | - | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith     |

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1808 to John Bull; not covered in 1812; in 1814 and 15 missed to Stamford, 1817 to Octavian, 1818 to Prime Minister; had no foal afterwards.

#### APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1793, got by Weasel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

|                             |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 c. by Stride           | - | - | - | } Mr W. Allison  |
| 1798 br. f. by Antæus       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. by Benningbrough | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1801 b. f. by Star          | - | - | - | Mr A. Barker     |
| 1802 f. by Overton          | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1803 b. f. by Star          | - | - | - | } Mr Walton      |
| 1804 br. f. by Expectation  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. f. by L'Orient      | - | - | - |                  |

1807 b. f. by Remembrancer - - - Mr Walton  
 1808 ch. f. by ditto - - - Sir J. Shelley  
 In 1805 missed to L'Orient, 1809 to Remembrancer, 1810 to Orville.

#### AQUILINA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut  
 out of Maria, by Telemachus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                              |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1815 ch. c. by Granicus                | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1816 br. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1817 ch. c. by Rubens                  | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1818 ch. f. by Aladdin                 | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1819 ch. f. by Seymour                 | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1820 ch. c. by Aladdin                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Osbaldeston             |
| 1821 by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                              |

#### ARABIAN MARE (Grey)

Sent to England by Mr MICHIE FORBES, in December 1813, at which time  
 she was supposed to be 9 years old.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto    | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. H. Smith |
| 1816 gr. f. by an Arabian (dead)    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 gr. f. by Selim                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 gr. c. by Sorcerer             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 not covered the preceding year | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. by Selim                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto    | - | - | - | - |                  |

She had no foal after 1821, and is dead.

#### ARABIAN MARE (Grey)

|                               |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1817 b. f. Yemini, by Orville | - | - | - | - | } Sir Gore Ouseley |
| 1818 ro. c. Sitara, by Japan  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. c. by Ashton          | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                    |

Not covered in 1818 or 1819, barren 1823, and slipped a filly by Moses  
 1827.

#### ARACHNE,

Bred by Dr MARSH, in 1801, got by Fidget, her dam, Euphrosyne's dam,  
 Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Lignum Vitæ                     | - | - | - | - | } Dr Marsh |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (died)                    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 ch. f. by Y. Whiskey                     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 gr. f. by Starling (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto (became a cripple)       | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 dead foal by Fyldener                    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 ch. f. by Marplot                        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 ch. f. by Archduke (son of Archduke)     | - | - | - | - |            |

In 1805 missed to Kill Devil, 1814 and 16 to Marplot, and died in 1819.

#### ARAMINTA (sister to Adela)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tich  
 Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 ch. c. by Cesario                | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 ch. f. by Meteor (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. c. by Castrol or Lignum Vitæ | - | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1814 by Marmion                       | - | - | - | - | Col. Lum       |

Missed to Jack-a-lantern in 1813, and sent to Ireland.

#### ARRIANA,

Bred by Mr JONES, in 1803, got by Young Eclipse, out of a mare which he purchased as Galatæa, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Junius                          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Limbo</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Stevens |
| 1815 br. f. by Poulton                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>The Plenipo</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Mr Hill       |

Barren in 1814 and 1817, and died in 1818 in foal to Poulton.

#### ARROW,

Bred by Mr GLOVER, in 1807, got by Lignum Vitæ, out of Crossbow's dam, by Flying Gib—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Sir Paul          | - | - | - | - | Mr Holland   |
| 1813 bl. or br. f. by Mango     | - | - | - | - | Mr Royde     |
| 1820 slipped foal by Usquebaugh | - | - | - | - | } Mr Beechey |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto             | - | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1811.

#### ASTARTE,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, got by St Paul (son of Saltram) her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, sister to Jessica, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Bounce</i> , by Traveller   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hotham |
| f. by Delpini                             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1807 gr. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1809 b. c. by Timothy                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Barrister</i> , by Y. Selim | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Ino</i> , by Golumpus       | - | - | - | - |             |

#### ASTRÆA,

Bred by Sir C. T. BUNBURY, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 b. c. by Eaton                  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Classic</i> , by Eaton | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 br. f. by Eaton (dead)          | - | - | - | - | Col. H. Vyse    |

Missed to Eaton in 1815, and died in 1818 on her passage to India.

#### ASTRÆA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam by Abba Thullè—Ruler—Matchem—Regulus.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Goliath (Sir Paul) | - | - | - | - | Mr Johnson     |
| 1818 b. f. by Prime Minister     | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Dawson |
| 1819 b. f. by Walton             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Henderskelf        | - | - | - | - |                |

#### AZALIA,

Bred by Lord DONEGALL, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Sister to Grasshopper, by Marske.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Gilder-rose</i> , by Popinjay                 | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1812 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died)                         | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Placentia</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent abroad) | - | - |                  |
| 1814 br. c. <i>The Flyer</i> , by Vandyke Junior            | - | - |                  |
| 1815 missed to Soothsayer                                   | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Walthamstow</i> , by ditto                   | - | - |                  |

Azalia was sold to go to Germany—Walthamstow covered in Leicestershire as *Dixon's Soothsayer*.

#### BAB (Young),

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Bab, by Bourdeaux, out of Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 c. by Newcastle                      | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Castrel    | - | - |            |
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by Gustavus | - | - |            |
| 1816 br. c. by Milo (dead)                | - | - |            |
| 1818 gr. f. by Thunderbolt                | - | - |            |
| 1819 gr. c. by Rinaldo                    | - | - |            |

Young Bab was hunted prior to 1810, missed to Newcastle in 1813, had no produce in 1817, and died in 1820.

#### BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Durand, in 1807, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 b. a. by Mountaineer (died young)           | - | - | } Mr Calley |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Guy Mannering</i> , by Sorcerer   | - | - |             |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Timareta</i> , by Rubens          | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. f. by Mountaineer                        | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Julia Mannering</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - |             |

Missed to Mountaineer in 1816, and was shot in 1820.—Timareta had a colt by Phantom in 1821, and died that year—her foal died in 1822.

#### BAY MARE,

With which the following pedigree (evidently false) was given when purchased by Mr LOMAX;—Got by Tantram (son of Florizel and a *Snow Mare*) dam by Grey Trentham—Dorimant—Rosemary.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1809 b. f. by a half-bred horse   | - | - | } Mr Lomax |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Johnny Raw</i> (afterwards <i>Childwick</i> ) by Y. Sir Peter (sent to India)       | - | - |            |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Bang-up</i> (afterwards <i>Shenley</i> ) by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape) | - | - |            |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Lady in Waiting</i> , by Haphazard (sent to Vienna)                                 | - | - |            |
| 1813 f. by ditto (sent to the Cape)   | - | - |            |
| 1814 slipped foal by Soothsayer   | - | - |            |
| 1816 f. by Castrel (dead)   | - | - |            |
| 1817 c. by Pan  | - | - |            |
| 1818 f. by ditto  | - | - |            |
| 1819 c. by Crispin  | - | - |            |
| 1820 c. by Clavileno  | - | - |            |
| 1822 by ditto   | - | - |            |

Barren in 1815 and 1821.

#### BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1791, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Pyrrha, sister to Chemist, by Matchem—Mr Fenwick's Duchess, by Whitsnose—Miss S

merkin, by Y. True Blue—Ld Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy black-legged Royal mare.

|      |  |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1797 | c. by Abba Thullè (died a foal)  | - | - | Mr Fenwick      |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Pipator  | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| 1800 | b. f. <i>Vicissitude</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Ld Strathmore   |
| 1801 | br. c. by ditto (sold to Germany)  | - | - | } Mr Fenwick    |
| 1802 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - |                 |
| 1803 | b. f. <i>Streatham Lass</i> , by ditto   | - | - |                 |
| 1804 | br. f. ( <i>Victoria</i> ) by Hambletonian (put to the stud but would not breed) | - | - |                 |
| 1805 | br. c. ( <i>Brigliodoro</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| 1807 | b. f. ( <i>Runnemedè</i> ) by Coriander  | - | - |                 |
| 1807 | b. c. ( <i>Corrector</i> ) by Remembrancer                                       | - | - |                 |
| 1809 | b. c. ( <i>Benedick</i> ) by ditto (sent to India)                               | - | - |                 |
| 1810 | b. c. ( <i>Streatham Lad</i> ) by ditto  | - | - |                 |
| 1811 | br. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)                              | - | - |                 |
| 1812 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - |                 |
| 1813 | b. c. by ditto (sent to India)   | - | - |                 |
| 1814 | b. f. by ditto (sent abroad)   | - | - |                 |
| 1815 | b. c. by ditto   | - | - |                 |

In 1799 mated to Pipator, in 1808 to Remembrancer; has had no foal since 1815, and is dead.

#### BEDA,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1798, got by Delpini—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—Sister to Jessica.

|      |  |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 | b. c. ( <i>Shacabac</i> ) by Trumpator | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1805 | br. f. <i>Fly-by-night</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr F. Craven     |
| 1806 | b. f. by Sorcerer                      | - | - | } Ld Clermont    |
| 1807 | b. f. by Whiskey                       | - | - |                  |

*Fly-by-night* produced in 1812, a b. c. by *Brigliodoro*, and in 1814, a b. c. by Quiz, the property of Mr Macnamara.

#### BEGGAR GIRL,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1807, got by Gohanna, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

|      |                                 |   |   |                  |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 | b. f. by Eagle                  | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1812 | ch. f. by Walton                | - | - |                  |
| 1813 | b. c. by ditto                  | - | - |                  |
| 1815 | b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto | - | - | Mr Watson        |

Died in 1815.

#### BELLE FILLE (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1797, got by Weasel—Young Marake—Amaranthus—Gentle Kitty's dam.

|      |  |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 | ch. c. <i>Percy</i> , by Stamford                              | - | - | Mr Burton      |
| 1804 | br. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr T. Robinson |
| 1805 | ch. f. <i>Musa</i> (afterwards <i>Miss Doubtful</i> ) by ditto | - | - | Major Bower    |
| 1806 | b. f. <i>Blush</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | Mr T. Robinson |
| 1808 | b. f. <i>Mrs Creepmouse</i> , by Hyacinthus                    | - | - | Ld Sligo       |
| 1809 | gr. f. by Camillus   | - | - | Mr T. Robinson |
| 1810 | b. c. <i>Workbox</i> , by Stamford                             | - | - | } Ld Sligo     |
| 1811 | br. c. <i>Thinks I</i> , by Hambletonian                       | - | - |                |
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Orville                               | - | - |                |
| 1813 | ch. c. by Cliffe   | - | - | Mr M. Browne   |

## BELLISSIMA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1795, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|   |             |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| 1801 ch. c. by Buzzard (died soon after foaling)          | -           | Mr Durand         |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Guildford               | -           | Col. Kingscote    |
| 1805 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (died soon after foaling) | } Mr Durand |                   |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Orelia</i> , by Gohanna                    | -           | Ld Egremont       |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Claudio</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)   | -           | Ld C. H. Somerset |

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Gohanna, has had no foal since 1810, and is dead.

## BELLONA,

Bred by Mr CORBET, got by Mercury, her dam, Myra, by a son of Marske (which was out of Lord March's Rose)—Pangloss—Scrub—Regulus—Old Marske's dam.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1798 f. by John Bull                            | - | Mr Corbet |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by ditto       | - |           |
| 1805 b. c. by Old Tat                           | - |           |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Young Vestris</i> , by Mr Teazle | - |           |
| 1808 b. f. by Diamond                           | - |           |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Olivera</i> , by Sir Oliver       | - |           |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                             | - |           |
| 1812 ch. c. by his Ashton                       | - |           |

} Sir W. W. Wynne

She was used as a hack several years after 1799, ran at Bibury in 1802, was barren in 1807, had no foal after 1812, and died in 1815.

## BELLONA,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1786, got by Paymaster, her dam, Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

This mare bred, in the possession of Col. O'Callaghan, had a c. and f. by Bishoprick, and a f. by Coriander, and was not the dam of *Bellator*, by Cheshire Cheese, or *Aspera*, by Whiskey, whose dam was called Bellona, but her pedigree unknown.

## BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, her dam, Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem—Sir Peter's dam.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Delpini                    | - | Mr W. Harrison |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Pallas</i> , by Delpini    | - | Sir C. Douglas |
| 1807 missed to Delpini                   | - |                |
| 1808 gr. f. ( <i>Selina</i> ) by Delpini | - | Mr Harrison    |

## BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Crazy Jane)

Bred by Sir R. WINN, in 1800, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1804 b. f. by Delpini                      | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1805 gr. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by ditto | - |              |

Had no other produce, and died in 1806.

## BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1799, her dam by Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—Sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Glassblower</i> , by Expectation | - | - | - | Mr Whitmore  |
| 1807 b. f. by Sir Oliver                        | - | - | - | } Mr Steward |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |

In 1808 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1811 to Waxy, and died.

One of the above Sir Oliver mares is dam of Mr Lowe's ch. f. *Sybil*, by Sorcerer, foaled in 1815.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Brown Bessy, sister to Shipton, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

|                                   |   |   |   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Stamford            | - | - | - | } Mr Tatton Sykes |
| 1807 ro. c. by Sir Peter          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 cast her foal                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 b. f. by St George           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. c. by Trafalgar (Gohanna) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 ch. f. by Wizard             | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1806, 8, and 10.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by , about the year 1800, said to be out of a Buzzard mare, but there is no satisfactory proof of her being so bred, or even thorough-bred.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 18 c. by Bagatelle                         | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Derdanus</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques         |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Elzira</i> , by Orville      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1818 b. c. by Haphazard                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1822 by Vandyke Junior                     | - | - | - |                     |

Barren in 1819, and not covered in 1820.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1802, her dam by Drone—Dux—Snap-dragon, by Snap—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 b. c. by L'Orient                         | - | - | - | Mr Harrison |
| 1810 ch. c. by Sancho                          | - | - | - | Mr Sowerby  |
| 1811 ch. c. by Pandolpho (drowned when a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr Gaunt  |
| 1812 b. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland)      | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 b. f. by Hedley, or Fair Star             | - | - | - | } Mr Barrow |
| 1815 ch. f. by Cock Robin                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. f. by Rubens                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 by Warrior                                | - | - | - |             |

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam by Highflyer—Conductor.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 f. by Hyacinthus                     | - | - | - | Mr N. Hodgson |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Pineshade</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits  |
| 1812 f. by Sir David (dead)               | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. f. by Sir David                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Warsaw</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - |               |

The above mare was sold to Mr Kirby of York.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE** (sister to Skipton)

Bred by Mr WARNEFORD, in 1804, her dam by Coriander, out of a sister to Fanny, by Weasel.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 br. c. by Sir Solomon                   | - | - | - | Mr Painter       |
| 1809 b. f. by Stamford                       | - | - | - | Mr Littlewood    |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Sancho     | - | - | - | Mr Price         |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Bay Trentham</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - | } M. of Stafford |
| 1813 br. f. by Cesario                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Funny Eye</i> , by York       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. by York                           | - | - | - | Mr Wilkins       |
| 1820 c. by a son of Peruvian                 | - | - | - | M. of Stafford   |
| 1822 by Pierrepont                           | - | - | - | Mr F. Eld        |

In 1812 missed to Sir David; barren also in 1818, 1819 and 1821.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE**,

Bred by Mr W. WILSON, in 1811, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitation out of Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Governante</i> , by Governor | - | - | - | Mr T. Chapman |
| 1816 ch. c. by Clinker                      | - | - | - | Mr Tibbits    |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by Walton      | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng   |

In 1818 missed to Cervantes, and died the year after.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE** (sister to Brandon),

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1803, her dam, Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer—Shakespeare—Barbara, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by Y. Woodpecker | - | - | - | } Mr N. B. Hodgson |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1810 b. c. ( <i>Conrad</i> ) by Stamford     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 ch. c. by Brainworm                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 b. f. by Don Cossack (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 or 1819 b. f. by Woful                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by Cornus                         | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby         |
| 1821 b. f. by Smolensko                      | - | - | - |                    |

Covered by Bourbon in 1821, and sent with her foal to Russia.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE** (sister to Diana),

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1808, her dam by Abbe Thullé, out of Violet, Eclipse—Cricket, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 ch. c. by Stripling                 | - | - | - | Mr Clark         |
| 1812 ch. c. by Hyacinthus                | - | - | - | Mr Gorwood       |
| 1813 barren                              | - | - | - | } Mr C. Williams |
| 1814 b. c. by Ashton                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. by Black Sir Charles          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Governor                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Halston</i> ) by Langton | - | - | - | Mr Lumley        |

Sent to Russia, covered by Langton.

**BENINGBROUGH (or ZECHARIAH) MARE**,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1807, her dam Cwrw's dam, by Buzzard Calash, by Herod.

|                             |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1811 ch. c. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | Mr Vernon |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 h. c. ( <i>Sir William Wallace</i> ) by Sir David           | . | . | . | . | } Mr Shafto |
| 1814 ch. f. by Whitworth   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1817 h. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1818 h. c. by ditto (died with the dam on the passage to Russia) | . | . | . | . |             |

In 1813 and 1815 missed to Whitworth.

#### BETSEY,

Bred by Mr J. Huttonson, in 1801, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

|                               |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ro. c. by Worthy         | . | . | . | . | } Mr T. Scaith |
| 1811 missed to Totteridge     | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1812 ro. f. by Rubens         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1813 died in foal by Sorcerer | . | . | . | . |                |

#### BETSEY,

Bred by Mr Donsworth, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Quid's dam, own sister to Abba Thullé, by Y. Marske.

|                        |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 gr. f. by Evander | . | . | . | . | } Mr Gregson |
| 1811 gr. c. by Maida   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1812 h. c., by Orville | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1813 h. c. by Maida    | . | . | . | . |              |

#### BETTY BRAMPTON,

Bred by Lord Oxroad or Mr Lewis, in 1796, got by Spear, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matcham.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1809 h. f. by Vermin                   | . | . | . | . | Mr Alder   |
| 1810 h. c. <i>Solo</i> , by Y. Whiskey | . | . | . | . | Mr Tomes   |
| 1811 h. f. by Fyldener                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr Alder |
| 1813 h. f. by Williamson's Ditto       | . | . | . | . |            |

Barren in 1812.

#### BIDDY TIPKIN (sister to Barnaby),

Foaled in 1796, got by Stride, her dam, Violet, by Eclipse, out of Cricket, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1803 h. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Worthy                             | . | . | . | . | Mr Elton   |
| 1805 h. c. <i>The Monk</i> , by Ambrosio                            | . | . | . | . | Mr Scrope  |
| 1806 h. c. <i>Concave</i> (afterwards <i>Bad-bargain</i> ) by ditto | . | . | . | . | Mr Elton   |
| 1807 ch. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Scrope  |
| 1808 h. f. by Gamnut  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Elton |
| 1809 h. f. by Totteridge  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1811 h. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Eagle                              | . | . | . | . | Mr Mills   |
| 1812 h. c. by Barbarossa  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Elton |
| 1813 ch. f. by Trombone   | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1815 h. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by Mountaineer                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Calley  |

Not covered in 1803, missed to Gohanna in 1810.

#### BINE,

Bred by Mr Knav, in 1805, got by Benningbrough, her dam, sister to Orlando, by Whiskey, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 f. by Paynator                        | . | . | . | . | Mr W. Wilson |
| 1810 c. by Evander (smothered in the snow) | . | . | . | . |              |

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Wreath</i> , by Victory | - | - | - | } Mr Cawood |
| 1812 b. c. by Whitelock                | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)  | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Whitelock in 1814 and 16, to Chorus in 1817, and died about the end of 1818.

### BLACKBERRY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1792, got by Trentham, her dam, Patient by Herod—Promise, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Totteridge                               | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Walton                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 c. by Waxy (died young)                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Vulpecula</i> , by Waxy (sent to India) | - | - | - | } Gen Grosvenor |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Ramrod</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 dead colt, by Walton                              | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1814 bl. c. <i>Pickaxe</i> , by Pioneer                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. c. by Partisan (died a foal)                  | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Vandyke in 1812, to Pioneer in 1815 and 1816, to Phantom 1817, to Partisan in 1819, in the spring of which year she was shot.

### BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1786, got by Eclipse, her dam, Faith, by Herod out of Curiosity, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Bobtail</i> , by Precipitate                                | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Ephemera</i> , (afterwards <i>Rushlight</i> ) by Woodpecker | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Lampedosa</i> , by Precipitate                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 ch. c. by Gohanna   | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 c. by Canopus   | - | - | - |               |

### BONDUCA,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1798, got by Alexander—Highflyer—Bathsheba, Pangloss.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Platoff</i> , by General Bennisen | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynne |
| 1812 br. f. by Sorcerer (dead)                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 ch. f. by his Ashton                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 br. f. by Melibœus                          | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1815.

### BONNY KATE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, got by Volunteer—Gossamer, by Herod Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Charmer</i> , by Whiskey     | - | - | - | Mr Lacey     |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Random</i> , by Trumpator    | - | - | - | } Mr Coulson |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by Expectation | - | - | - |              |

### BONNY LASS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1796, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Stargazer, Highflyer, out of Miss West.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Gamenut (died in foaling)    | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1806 ch. f. by Popinjay                    | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. f. by Sorcerer                     | - | - |                |
| 1809 ch. c. by Whiskey                     | - | - |                |
| 1810 c. by Walton                          | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Canny-lass</i> , by Zodiac  | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Clavileno</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - |                |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Sorcerer  | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto           | - | - | Mr Udney       |

Th 1805 missed to Kill Devil, barren in 1814, 1816, 1818, was covered by Partisan in 1819, 20, and 21, but, we believe, had no foal.

#### BONNY LASS,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1801, got by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer, out of Miss Hot-upon-'t, by Lexicon.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1805 ch. f. by Sultan (son of St Paul)      | - | - | } Mr Mason |
| 1806 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - |            |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Glass-cutter</i> , by Diamond | - | - | } Mr Hale  |
| 1808 br. f. by Saxe Cobourg                 | - | - |            |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Experience</i> , by ditto     | - | - | Mr Vevers  |

Not covered in 1808, missed to Sir Ulic in 1810, and to Brigliodoro in 1811.

#### BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel, out of a sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Highflyer  | - | - | } Mr Tattersall |
| 1795 f. by Tat   | - | - |                 |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , by Buzzard                       | - | - | Mr Heathcote    |
| 1800 b. f. by Volunteer  | - | - | Mr Heming       |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Pea-hen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle                | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1803 b. c. by John Bull (died at two years old)                | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Pearl</i> , by Sir Peter                         | - | - |                 |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Plover</i> , by ditto                            | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Peruvian</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1820) | - | - |                 |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Cesario                      | - | - |                 |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Aspera</i> , by Vermin                           | - | - |                 |

The mare died in 1810.

#### BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the PRINCE OF WALES, in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1792 gr. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Volunteer          | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1795 gr. f. by Spadille                              | - | - |                  |
| 1796 gr. c. by Walnut                                | - | - |                  |
| 1798 bl. f. by Restless                              | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1799 ch. c. by Walnut                                | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Whymot</i> , by ditto                 | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Baron</i> , by Stamford                | - | - | } Col. Childers  |
| 1805 gr. c. <i>Snail</i> , by ditto (sent to France) | - | - |                  |
| 1806 gr. f. <i>Lady Grey</i> , by ditto              | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | } Mr J. Acred    |
| 1809 gr. c. <i>Viscount</i> , by ditto               | - | - |                  |

Died in August 1809.

#### BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus—Turf—Young Hag.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 b. f. <i>Madame Mara</i> , by Fortunio     | - | - | - | Mr Snell       |
| 1797 b. c. <i>St Vincent</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Cookson     |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Jack Chance</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. f. by Telegraph (a son of Imperator)   | - | - | - | Ld C. Somerset |
| 1801 gr. f. by Lop                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 gr. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1804 b. f. by Ajax                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. by Water                             | - | - | - | Mr Fermor      |
| 1807 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 f. ( <i>Betty Martin</i> ) by Beningbrough | - | - | - | Ld Deerhurst   |
| 1809 br. c. by Vermin                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 ch. f. by a common horse                   | - | - | - | Mr Bayzand     |
| 1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto               | - | - | - |                |

## BRIBERY (sister to Election)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Stamford                   | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David                  | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Czernicheff</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Cussans    |
| 1814 missed to the Malcolm Arabian       | - | - | - | Mr Lake       |

## BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1801, got by Pipator—Fortitude—Lady Bolingbroke

|                                  |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1808 br. c. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | Sir J. F. Boughey |
| 1810 b. f. by Cheshire Cheese    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 br. c. by Lignum Vitæ       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 by Sultan                   | - | - | - |                   |

In 1809 missed to Lignum Vitæ.

## BRIGHTONIA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Nutmeg, by Sir Peter, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 f. by Rubens                        | - | - | - | Mr Morant    |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Wouvermans</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Cussans   |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Radclyffe |

## BRILLANTE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Cutty Sark</i> , by Haphazard  | - | - | - | Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>The Laird of Markhouse</i> (afterwards <i>The Laird</i> ) by Stamford | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. ro. c. <i>Jock the Laird's Brother</i> , by Viscount                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 gr. f. <i>Dodo</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Brillante</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

Died in March 1821, with a filly in her by Walton.

## BROWN BESS (sister to Lucan)

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charles, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

|                          |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1810 br. c. by Beelzebub | - | - | - | Mr Herrick |
| 1811 b. f. by Popinjay   | - | - | - |            |

|               |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| ent           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick |
| er            | - | - | - | - |              |
| underbolt     | - | - | - | - |              |
| in (Sorcerer) | - | - | - | - |              |

Has had no foal since.

#### DOWN CHARLOTTE (sister to St George)

born, in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier,  
Eclipse—Miss Spindlechanks, by Omar.

|                     |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| by Prince Ferdinand | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick     |
| annon               | - | - | - |                  |
| by Sir Peter        | - | - | - | Ld Sackville     |
| on                  | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick     |
| Beauty, by ditto    | - | - | - |                  |
| Bess, by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| y Hambletonian      | - | - | - |                  |
| Stout, by Sir Peter | - | - | - | Major Wilson     |
| rer                 | - | - | - | Mr Herrick       |
| olomon              | - | - | - | Mr Kirwan        |
| no                  | - | - | - | Mr Herrick       |

and in 1810, in foaling to Young Whiskey.

#### BROWN RUSSET,

born, in 1803, got by his son of Young Marske, her dam  
Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

|              |   |   |   |               |
|--------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| y Jack Tar   | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| ia, by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| ian          | - | - | - |               |
| Tar          | - | - | - |               |
|              | - | - | - | Sir W. Wynn   |
| Tar          | - | - | - | Mr Underhill  |
|              | - | - | - | Sir W. Wynn   |

#### BRUNETTE,

born, got by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem—An-  
Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert, &c.

|                    |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 's                 | - | - | - | } Ld Wilton |
| Bull (died a foal) | - | - | - |             |
| l, by ditto        | - | - | - |             |
| died a foal)       | - | - | - |             |
| by ditto           | - | - | - |             |
| us, by Alexander   | - | - | - |             |
| y John Bull        | - | - | - |             |
|                    | - | - | - |             |
| , by Alexander     | - | - | - | } Ld Wilton |
| , by ditto         | - | - | - |             |
| , by ditto         | - | - | - |             |
| ia, by ditto       | - | - | - |             |

#### BRUNETTE,

born 1801, got by Overton—Highflyer—Tatler—Snip—Go-  
dolphin Arabian.

|             |   |   |   |             |
|-------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| by Shuttle  | - | - | - | } Mr Clarke |
| pus         | - | - | - |             |
| , by Sancho | - | - | - | Mr Gorwood  |

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Clinker       | - | - | Mr Brown      |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Three-to-one</i> , by Stripling   | - | - | Sir W. Milner |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Statesman</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | Mr Ridsdale   |

Barren in 1808, 9, 11, and 12.

Had several other foals, which all died young, and she died in 1818.

#### BUCEPHALUS MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1816, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|                     |   |   |                |
|---------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Selim | - | - | Mr Paul        |
| 1821 f. by Skim     | - | - | Mr N. Fellowes |

Not covered in 1821.

#### BUTTERCUP (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Beningsbrough, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 f. by Gohanna (died a foal)                   | - | - | Sir S. Sitwell   |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Redmond</i> , by Whiskey             | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Cherry Bounce</i> , by Young Whiskey | - | - |                  |
| 1812 ch. f. by Stamford                            | - | - | Ld Rossmore      |
| 1813 c. by Goth (died)                             | - | - | } Col. Bruen     |
| 1814 ch. f. by Washington                          | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. c. by Gauntlet                            | - | - |                  |

Died of fat.

#### BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1797, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1813 br. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia) | - | - | Mr Howorth          |
| 1814 b. f. by Election                             | - | - | H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | Mr Allen            |
| 1816 b. f. by Haphazard                            | - | - | Mr Neale            |
| 1817 by Sir Harry Dimsdale or Election             | - | - |                     |

#### BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir R. WINN, in 1798, her dam, Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Shuttle  | - | - | Mr Dunderdale    |
| 1810 ch. f. by Sancho                       | - | - | } Mr Kirby       |
| 1811 b. c. by Orville (died a foal)         | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Fitz-Orville</i> , by Orville | - | - | Sir A. Don       |
| 1814 f. by Williamson's Ditto               | - | - | Sir C. Knightley |

#### BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1800, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Lun, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 180  | - | - |               |
| 1808 bl. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Alexander the Great  | - | - | Mr Forth      |
| 1809 bl. c. by ditto   | - | - | Mr Vansittart |
| 1810 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - | Mr Goodisson  |
| 1811 b. c. with a ch. leg, <i>Goldenleg</i> , by Waxy<br>(died on the passage to the Cape) | - | - | } Ld Stawell  |
| 1812 ch. c. Alexander the Great  | - | - |               |
| 1813 missed to Canopus   | - | - |               |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>The Ambassador</i> , by Dick Andrews  | - | - |               |

Major Wilson

Shot in 1816.

## BUZZARD MARE,

g, in , her dam, Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

|            |   |   |   |               |
|------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| bury       | - | - | - | Mr Kirby      |
| Andrews    | - | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| or         | - | - | - | Sir R. Brooke |
| tor        | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell  |
| by Marmion | - | - | - |               |

Sent to Germany.

## BUZZARD MARE (sister to Lynceus)

on, in 1802, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Mer-  
lition, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| nder the Great                           | - | - | - | Mr Forth       |
| sa, by ditto                             | - | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| isson (afterwards <i>John of Paris</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr J. Perren |
| by Dick Andrews                          | - | - | - |                |
| -  | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| us, by Soothsayer                        | - | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| -  | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| -  | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers  |
| ossack                                   | - | - | - |                |
| -  | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1811, 12, 16, and 19.

## BUZZARD MARE,

in 1802, her dam, Totterella, by Dungannon, out of  
Marcella, by Mambrino.

|           |   |   |   |               |
|-----------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Sir David | - | - | - | Mr Shakespear |
| r         | - | - | - | Mr Sherbroke  |

## BUZZARD MARE,

, in 1802 or 1803, her dam by Highflyer—Pumpkin—  
Harriet, by Blank—Crab, &c.

|               |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| ttion Arabian | - | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| t             | - | - | - | Mr Fowill         |
| s             | - | - | - | } Mr O'Reilly     |
| al) by ditto  | - | - | - |                   |
| ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Cox            |

to Sorcerer, 1809 to Czar Peter, 1810 to Bagatelle.

his name in the East Indies, where he ran with suc-  
cess.

## BUZZARD MARE,

on, in 1803, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—  
nunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|                                 |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| nder the Great (died at 2 years | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson  |
| old)                            | - | - | - |                 |
| o (died at 5 years old)         | - | - | - |                 |
| -                               | - | - | - |                 |
| nder the Great                  | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| Dick Andrews                    | - | - | - |                 |

|                                       |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 br. f. by Pioneer                | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Advance</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Foley     |
| 1816 by Waxy                          | - | - | - |              |

## BUZZARD MARE (sister to Rubens)

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1804, her dam by Alexander—H  
flyer—Alfred—Engineer.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1809 f. by Milo (dead)                                 | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Rembrandt</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 br. c. by ditto (dead)                            | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Corregio</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Paul Potter</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 bl. f. (dead) by ditto                            | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 f. by Rinaldo (died young)                        | - | - | - |            |

Missed to Milo in 1810, 12, 17, and 21; shot in 1822.

BUZZARD MARE (*Snap*)

Bred by Mr STORV, in 1804, her dam by his Arabian, out of Coquet, by M  
brino—Curiosity, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Yellow Blossom                | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Timekeeper | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 c. or f. by Warrior (died a foal)       | - | - | - |                |

The above mare was ridden hack in 1814 and 15, was barren in 1811  
and 19, and sold to the Duke of Orleans in the last-mentioned year.

## BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in , her dam, Louisa, by Ancient Pist  
Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | } Major Wilson |
| 1814 ch. c. by Juniper                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 missed to ditto                    | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1821.

## CALABRIA,

Bred by Mr BAMLET, in 1795, got by Spadille, her dam by Alfred—Loc  
Changeling—Cade—Little John.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. f. by a brother to Eagle (dam of <i>Llewellyn</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchi   |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Maida</i> , by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)  | - | - | - | Mr Kirby       |
| 1805 b. f. by Expectation (dam of <i>Otterington</i> )      | - | - | - | } Mr Livesey   |
| 1807 br. f. (dead) by Sir Solomon                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Beningbrough                 | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Dimsdale    |

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, in 1810 slipped a colt by Beningbrough.

## CALOMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1800, her dam, sister to Tippoo, by Pantal  
Herod—Blank—Crab—Miss Slammerkin.

|                        |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | } Mr Forth         |
| (died a yearling)      | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson     |
| nder the Great         | - | - | - | } Sir Jacob Astley |
| ayer                   | - | - | - | } Mr Cussans       |
| y ditto                | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson     |
|                        | - | - | - | } Mr Fox           |
| y Soothsayer           | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton       |
| ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| , by Ardrossan         | - | - | - |                    |

, 1810, 1813, and 1820, and was destroyed in 1823.

ALYBA (sister to Black Trophonius)

RMANN, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Dungannon,  
Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| a | - | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew |
|   | - | - | - | - |             |
|   | - | - | - | - |             |
|   | - | - | - | - |             |

### CAMBRIAN LASS,

rom, in 1808, got by Newcastle, her dam by Sir Peter,  
out of Nelly, by Otho.

|                                    |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| ia, by Remembrancer                | - | - | - | } Sir W. Wynn |
| <i>Cambrian Lass</i> , by Champion | - | - | - |               |
| (son of Selim)                     | - | - | - |               |
| , by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |

Dead.

### CAMILLA,

LL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Clothier,  
chem—Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox, &c.

|                    |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| epha, by Alexander | - | - | - | Mr Nesbitt    |
| agus               | - | - | - | Sir F. Evelyn |
|                    | - | - | - | } Mr Lane     |
| rd (died a foal)   | - | - | - |               |
| amon horse         | - | - | - |               |
| undi, by Buzzard   | - | - | - |               |
| lt, by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Lane     |
| , by ditto         | - | - | - |               |
| key                | - | - | - |               |
|                    | - | - | - |               |

al by Buzzard, missed to Walton in 1807, was barren in  
1808, 1809, and 1811, and died in 1812.

YOUNG CAMILLA (sister to Colibri)

EMONT, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by  
Coquette, by the Compton Barb—Sister to Regulus.

|                             |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| y Escape                    | - | - | - | } Mr Panton    |
| umpet, by Trumpator (dam of | - | - | - |                |
| <i>Elisabeth</i> )          | - | - | - |                |
| pe                          | - | - | - |                |
| mpator                      | - | - | - | } Ld Sackville |
| ater, by Pot8o's            | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Mandane</i> , by ditto ( <i>Altisidora's</i> dam)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Allegretta</i> , by Trumpator (dam of <i>Allegro</i> )  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1803 b. f. by Worthy (dam of <i>Tom Tit</i> )   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1807 b. f. by Whiskey   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. f. by Selim (dam of <i>Figaro</i> )   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake    |
| Missed in 1792 and 1793; in 1802 missed to Buzzard, in 1804 to Whis<br>and 1805 to Sorcerer; not covered in 1805. |   |   |   |   |             |
| Had no foal after 1810.   |   |   |   |   |             |

## CANIDIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Pep  
mint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 br. f. by Waxy  | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Pigot |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (died young)   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. f. by Walton  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Wokingham</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland  |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Fair Salopian</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia)                         | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Pigot |
| 1817 f. by Rubens (died young)   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. <i>The Chancellor</i> , by Haphazard  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Patskull</i> , by Orville   | - | - | - | - |                |
| In 1813 missed to Waxy, in 1819 missed, and in 1821 slipped foal by<br>bens, and died. |   |   |   |   |                |

## CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Chestnut Skim, (Elect  
dam,) by Woodpecker—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Aladdin               | - | - | - | - | D. of York  |
| 1819 b. f. by Octavius              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Austin |
| 1822 by Aladdin                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| Missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 1821. |   |   |   |   |             |

## CAPELLA,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1800, got by Buzzard—Chemist—South—Sister  
Sir J. Lowther's Babraham.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1807 ch. f. by Popinjay                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Girdler   |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Ld Stawell   |
| 1811 ch. f. by Walton                         | - | - | - | - | Col. Mellish |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Cloves    |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>The Lovely Maid</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Prince |
| 1815 by Shuttle                               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 by Sir Petronel                          | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1810 missed to Orville.

## CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1797, got by Anvil, her dam, Madcap, by Ecl  
—Blank—Blaze, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 ch. f. by Alonzo                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burrell     |
| 1808 ch. f. by Stride                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Flint</i> , by Firelock           | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Pierse     |
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Franks     |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Miss Steel</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - | - | Mr Arrowsmith    |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Little Thomas</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Hornby</i> , by Octavian         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 bl. c. by Thunderbolt (died a foal)        | - | - | - | - |                  |

ke, by Octavian : : : } Mr Ferguson  
 sed to Remembrancer, in 1817 and 1819 to Octavian.

## CAPRICE (sent to France)

of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by  
 Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot80's.

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| raft. Alderman Wood) by Truffle | Mr Meynell         |
| price) by Waxy . . . .          | } D. of Grafton    |
| hiper . . . . .                 |                    |
| ful . . . . .                   |                    |
|                                 | The King of France |

No produce in 1818 or 1820.

## CARDINAL MARE,

on, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Whitelegs, by  
 Le Sang—Calliope.

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| cho . . . . .       | } Mr Hall |
| . . . . .           |           |
| . . . . .           |           |
| . . . . .           |           |
| Sir Peter . . . . . |           |
| illus . . . . .     |           |

## CARDINAL MARE,

ron, in , her dam, Creeping Kate, by Foxhunter, out  
 of Laura, by Eclipse.

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| ator . . . . .          | Gen. Oswald |
| Elgin Arabian . . . . . | } Ld Elgin  |
| . . . . .               |             |
| . . . . .               |             |
| to . . . . .            |             |

## CAROLINE,

ORTH, in 1793, got by Phenomenon, out of Faith, by  
 Pacolet.

|                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| er, by Delpini (s. to Russia in 1813) | } Mr Garforth |
| (died a foal) . . . . .               |               |
| bletonian (broke her neck) . . . . .  |               |
| by Benningbrough . . . . .            |               |
| plymley) by Hambletonian . . . . .    |               |
| py ditto . . . . .                    |               |
| uni . . . . .                         |               |

and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

## CATHARINE,

odson, in 1810, got by Patroclus, her dam by Stamford  
 —Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

|                         |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| y Thunderbolt . . . . . | } Mr Hodgson     |
| gton . . . . .          |                  |
| us . . . . .            |                  |
| ce, by Comus . . . . .  | Sir J. Croft     |
|                         | Sir M. W. Ridley |

821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

## CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr HURTON, in 1786, got by Young Marske, her dam, Gentle K  
by Silvio—Dorimond—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Bangtail</i> , by Highflyer                   | - | - | Mr Wilson      |
| 1793 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Merrygoround</i> )           | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | Gen. Sparrow   |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Drone                      | - | - | Major Cathcart |
| 1797 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)                   | - | - | } Miss Eglanby |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Augustina</i> , by Drone ( <i>Oran's</i> dam) | - | - |                |

## CATHERINE (sister to Colibri)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla  
Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1800 b. f. by Precipitate                 | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Slipper</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| 1802 b. c. ( <i>Golumpus</i> ) by Gohanna | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Hedley</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Skiddaw</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Spritz</i> , by Bobtail    | - | - | - | Mr Shakspeare |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Gohanna       | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Wanderer</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 f. by Bobtail                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Gohanna   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Rectory</i> , by Octavius   | - | - | - | } Mr Howard   |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Worthy</i> , by Whalebone  | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1820.

## CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr G. WHITLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Alex  
out of Ivy, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta              | - | - | - |                  |

In 1821 missed to Filho da Puta, and was sent to Calcutta.

## CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1793, got by Sir Peter, out of Termagant  
Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 b. c. by Moorcock                       | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam   |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Fortuna</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - | - | Mr Fenton        |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Don Quixote | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. c. by Benningbrough                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Alarum</i> , by Remembrancer   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Fugitive</i> , by Camillus     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 slipped her foal by Cervantes           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Anselmo</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Sancho, in 1812 to Sir David.

## CECILIA,

Bred by Mr HOLLAND, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Brew  
tice, by Justice—Xenia, by Challenger—Kantippe.

|                    |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| by Warrior         | - | - | - | } Mr Benson |
| Eagle              | - | - | - |             |
| lyche (died young) | - | - | - |             |
| .                  | - | - | - |             |

## CERES,

ron, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marake.

|        |   |   |   |               |
|--------|---|---|---|---------------|
| rnor   | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe |
| ensako | - | - | - |               |
| uel    | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1819 and 21.

## CERTHIA (sister to Treecreeper)

more, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde, by Blank.

|                                  |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| st, by Precipitate               | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke      |
| by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| y Gohanna ( <i>Bunker's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                  |
| .                                | - | - | - | Mr Blachford     |
| by ditto                         | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| y ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Biggs         |
| na                               | - | - | - | Mr T. H. Morland |
| Eagle                            | - | - | - | Sir W. Maxwell   |
| ia, by Eagle                     | - | - | - | Mr T. H. Morland |
| by Haphazard                     | - | - | - | } Mr Rush        |
| by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |

## CESARIO MARE,

AR, in 1814, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder, &c.

|      |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|--------------|
| bray | - | - | - | Mr J. Edden  |
| ido  | - | - | - | Mr G. Wright |

## CHARLOTTE GREY,

in 1794, got by Bourdeaux, out of Busy's dam, by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip, &c.

|                |   |   |   |            |
|----------------|---|---|---|------------|
| nal            | - | - | - | } Mr Biggs |
| arry Dimadale  | - | - | - |            |
| ski, by Better | - | - | - |            |

## CHARMER,

AKER, in 1790, got by Phenomenon—Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

|                             |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| apus, by Windlestone        | - | - | - | } Mr G. Hutton |
| by Delpini (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                |
| ad, by Overton              | - | - | - |                |
| il York, by Sir Peter       | - | - | - |                |
| embrancer                   | - | - | - | Mr T. Peirse   |
| by Sir Harry Dimadale       | - | - | - | Mr Ellerker    |

n 1806 cast a c. foal, by Delpini, in 1807 missed to Del-  
808, 10, and 11, not covered in 1812, and died in 1814.

## CHICKEN BUTCHERESS,

Bred by Mr PERREN, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia  
by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 br. c. by Alexander the Great          | . | . | . | . | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1810 br. c. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews                  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Cussans   |
| 1814 br. c. by Sir Petronel                 | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1815 ch. c. by Waxy                         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Boccacio</i> , by Soothsayer | . | . | . | . | Mr Cussans     |
| 1817 f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | . | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1818 by ditto                               | . | . | . | . | } Mrs Frost    |
| 1819 c. by a cart-horse                     | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 b. c. by Phantom                       | . | . | . | . | } Mr Golding   |
| 1822 by Tiresias                            | . | . | . | . |                |

## CLAY-HALL MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr BORR, in 1787, her dam by Herod, out of Doctor's sister,  
Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shot  
dered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 b. c. by Walnut   | . | . | . | . | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto (broke his back in the paddock,<br>when rising 2) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1801 missed to Spadille  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Miss Haworth</i> , by Spadille ( <i>Ashton's</i> dam)    | . | . | . | . | } Sir W. Lumley  |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Lord Douglas's Arabian                  | . | . | . | . |                  |

## CLEMENTINA (sister to Chariot)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Potosi,  
Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1799 br. f. by Scorpion                            | . | . | . | . | } Ld Cassillis |
| 1801 ch. c. by Overton                             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1802 br. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr Baird     |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1804 twins by Logie O'Buchan (both died)           | . | . | . | . | } Ld Cassillis |
| 1805 ch. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Young Clementina</i> , by John Bull | . | . | . | . | } Mr Baird     |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1810 twins by Caleb Quotem (both died)             | . | . | . | . | } Ld Tweeddale |
| 1811 b. c. by Orville                              | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1812 ch. f. by Hutton (son of Y. Marake)           | . | . | . | . | } Ld Tweeddale |
| 1814 br. f. by Sir David (died a foal)             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1816 b. f. by Marmion                              | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Dumbiedykes</i> , by Caleb Quotem    | . | . | . | . | } Ld Tweeddale |
| 1818 ch. c. by Stamford (died young)               | . | . | . | . |                |

In 1813 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Remembrancer, and died in foaling  
1818.

## CLEOPHE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1812, got by Alexander the Great, her dam, Ch  
coal, sister to Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed, &c.

|                     |   |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1817 b. f. by Woful | . | . | . | . | Mr Robson |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|                               |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| by Partisan (sent to Bavaria) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker |
| ul (dead)                     | - | - | - | - |             |
|                               | - | - | - | - |             |
|                               | - | - | - | - |             |

## CLORINDA,

in 1805, got by Hercules (son of Alexander) her dam by  
out of Modish, by Matchem—Blank—Sister to Snip.

|                              |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| ey, by Hedley                | - | - | - | - | Mr Batson  |
| o (died soon after foaling)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Abbey |
| ty Girl) by ditto            | - | - | - | - |            |
| afterwards Gaspar) by Ashton | - | - | - | - |            |

Waterloo, 21 not covered—she had no foals besides the  
above.—Gaspar was sent abroad.

## CLOTILDA,

in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Enterprise, by  
Marske, out of Empress, by Paymaster.

|            |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Woodpecker | - | - | - | - | } Mr Morley |
| membrancer | - | - | - | - |             |
| uworm      | - | - | - | - |             |
| o          | - | - | - | - |             |
| David      | - | - | - | - |             |

## COARSE MARY,

in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima, by Sate-  
lite, out of Waxy's dam.

|                              |   |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| y                            | - | - | - | - | } Sir F. Poole |
|                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| Wellesley Grey Arabian       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey    |
| by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |                |
| lton                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| ne, by Hyperion              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers  |
| ller, by Haphazard           | - | - | - | - |                |
| , by Eagle                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| by Haphazard                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| uillns                       | - | - | - | - |                |

o Buzzard, 1813 to Vandyke, barren in 1814, and is dead.

## COMEDY,

ROD BROOKE, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam  
rdan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

|                    |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Oliver             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rowland |
| ander              | - | - | - | - |              |
| or Peruvian        | - | - | - | - |              |
| Neil, by Trafalgar | - | - | - | - | Mr Bradley   |
| g Molly, by Rubens | - | - | - | - | Mr Phillips  |

Died in 1813, three months after foaling.

## CONSTANTIA (sister to Gamenut)

in 1796, got by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Young  
Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Beningbrough                    | . | . | . | } Mr Peirce |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Bedalian</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . |             |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Hambletonian                  | . | . | . |             |
| 1806 gr. f. <i>Lisette</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . |             |
| 1808 gr. f. <i>Albuera</i> , by Hambletonian or Beningbrough | . | . | . |             |
| 1811 gr. f. <i>Eborina</i> , by Orville                      | . | . | . | }           |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Ebor</i> , by ditto                            | . | . | . |             |

In 1807 missed to Beningbrough, 1809, 10, and 12, to Hambletonian, 1811, Camillus, and died in 1814, the day after foaling; Ebor was suckled by a cart mare.

#### CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806 b. c. by a hunter                              | . | . | . | } Mr Rogers     |
| 1807 b. c. by Petworth (went blind)                 | . | . | . |                 |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto (dead)                          | . | . | . |                 |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Amelia Skeggs</i> , by Young Whiskey | . | . | . | } Mr H. Palfrey |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Lad-a-wax</i> , by Waxy               | . | . | . |                 |

In 1809 missed to Vermin, 1812 to Williamson's Ditto, and died in 1813, foal by the latter.

#### CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1795, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Parton.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1800 br. c. by Alexander (broke his back at 2 years old) | . | . | . | } Sir W. Gerard    |
| 1801 f. by Chariot                                       | . | . | . |                    |
| 1802 ch. c. by Alexander                                 | . | . | . |                    |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Julius Cesar</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . |                    |
| 1804 br. f. by Hambletonian                              | . | . | . |                    |
| 1805 b. f. by Beningbrough                               | . | . | . | } Mr Cholmondeley  |
| 1807 b. f. by Alexander                                  | . | . | . |                    |
| 1808 br. f. by Beningbrough                              | . | . | . |                    |
| 1810 b. f. by Young Chariot                              | . | . | . | } Mr J. Billington |
| 1812 c. by ditto   | . | . | . |                    |
| 1813 c. by Newcastle                                     | . | . | . |                    |
| 1816 f. by Black Sir Charles                             | . | . | . | Mr Knapton         |

Had no foal after 1816.

#### CONSTITUTION MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Dux, out of Doctor's dam—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 f. by L'Orient (dam of <i>Trisey</i> )    | . | . | . | Mr E. Carter   |
| 1813 br. f. by Pioneer (dam of <i>Alasco</i> ) | . | . | . | } Ld Clarendon |
| 1818 ch. f. by Clavileno (died a foal)         | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                           | . | . | . |                |

Barren from 1814 to 1817 inclusive, and in 1820.

#### COQUETILLA,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1805, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

|                                       |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1810 ch. c. by Quiz                   | . | . | . | } Mr Bacon |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Alonzo | . | . | . |            |

|                           |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| Andrews (sent to Ireland) | - | Sir C. Coote   |
| died young                | - | } Mr Powell    |
| , by Orville              | - |                |
| on                        | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| eer                       | - | Mr Powell      |

Barren in 1815 and 17, and died in 1831.

### THE CORBY MARE,

, in , got by Aurelius, her dam, sister to Absurdity, by Young Highflyer—Marake.

|                          |   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| Wokinghamshire's Arabian | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| entlet (died a foal)     | - |                  |
| by Popinjay              | - |                  |
| , by ditto               | - |                  |
| , by Champion (Sorcerer) | - | Ld Lynedoch      |

### CORDELIA,

et by Regulus (son of Young Morwick) her dam, Cordelia,erator, out of Brunetta, the dam of Trampator.

|          |   |              |
|----------|---|--------------|
| ngbrough | - | } Mr Egerton |
| n Bull   | - |              |
| Miver    | - |              |
| pini     | - |              |
| amond    | - | } Mr Keen    |
| cho      | - |              |
| o        | - |              |
| reland   | - |              |

### CORIANDER MARE,

ry, in 1797, her dam, sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

|                                |   |                 |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| pini                           | - | Mr H. Warneford |
| a, by Benningbrough            | - | Ld Grey         |
| by ditto                       | - | } Mr Warneford  |
| ao, by ditto                   | - |                 |
| pini (died)                    | - | Sir J. Lawson   |
| of Oak, by Hambletonian        | - | } Mr Warneford  |
| ay, by Sancho (sent to Russia) | - |                 |
| le, by Orville                 | - | } Mr Kirby      |
| ia, by ditto                   | - |                 |
| (sent to Russia)               | - | } Mr Warneford  |
| underbolt (died a yearling)    | - |                 |
| gton Lass, by Whitelock        | - |                 |
| by Orville                     | - |                 |

o Langton and Henderskelf, 1820 to Grey Orville, 1821 to underer, and died in the spring of that year.

### RIANDER MARE (sister to Hyacinthus)

ORTH, in 1796, her dam, Rosalind, by Phenomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

|  |         |               |
|--|---------|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Portia</i> , by Beningbrough) |         | } Mr Marshall |
| 1807 b. f. by Hambletonian                                     | - - - - |               |
| 1808 c. by ditto (dead)  | - - - - | } Mr Uppleby  |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Sancho                           | - - - - |               |
| 1812 b. f. by Stamford   | - - - - |               |
| 1813 b. c. by Stamford   | - - - - |               |
| 1815 c. by Sir Paul (sent to Russia)                           | - - - - |               |
| 1817 ch. c. by Smoke, a half-bred horse                        | - - - - |               |
| 1819 b. f. by Y. Sorcerer (being deformed was destroyed)       |         |               |

Had no foal after 1819, and died in 1824.

#### CORIANDER MARE (blind)

Bred by Col. O'CALLAGAN, in 1796, her dam, Bellona, by Paymaster, of Amazon, by Le Sang.

|                              |         |                 |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| 1810 f. by Remembrancer      | - - - - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1811 f. by Cardinal York     | - - - - |                 |
| 1812 f. by ditto             | - - - - |                 |
| 1813 f. by Orville (dead)    | - - - - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. by Bay Trophonius | - - - - |                 |
| 1815 br. c. by ditto         | - - - - |                 |
| 1817 f. by ditto             | - - - - |                 |

In 1816, 18, and 19, missed by Bay Trophonius, and died in June 1821.

#### CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1799, her dam, Coheiress, by Pot8o's, out of Mar by Goldfinder.

|   |         |              |
|---|---------|--------------|
| 1803 b. f. <i>Fricassee</i> , by Moorcock | - - - - | } Mr Rastall |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                       | - - - - |              |
| 1805 c. by Pilgrim                        | - - - - |              |

Died in 1806.

#### CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1799, her dam, Wildgoose, by Highflyer, of Coheiress, by Pot8o's.

|  |         |                |
|--|---------|----------------|
| 1804 b. f. by Beningbrough                         | - - - - | Mr Moss        |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by ditto                | - - - - | Ld Grey        |
| 1807 gr. f. by Delpini                             | - - - - | Mr Duncombe    |
| 1808 b. f. by Beningbrough ( <i>Tempest's</i> dam) | - - - - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1810 ch. f. by Sancho                              | - - - - | } Mr Moss      |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville (died)                       | - - - - |                |
| 1814 b. c. ( <i>Blacklock</i> ) by Whitelock       | - - - - | Mr Kirby       |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Skylock</i> , by ditto               | - - - - | Mr Wyvill      |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Theodore</i> , by Woful              | - - - - | Mr E. Petre    |

Missed the intermediate years, and died in 1821 in foal to Comus.

#### CORIANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1805, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer, out of Impatrix, by Alfred.

|   |         |              |
|---|---------|--------------|
| 1812 ch. c. by Y. Trumpator             | - - - - | } Mr Whincop |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead)             | - - - - |              |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Renovator</i> , by ditto | - - - - |              |
| 1815 dead colt, by ditto                | - - - - |              |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                     | - - - - |              |

## CORINNA,

al Highness the Prince of WALES, in 1805, and given to  
 Carlisle, got by Whiskey, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpa-  
 gy, sister to Postmaster.

|                 |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| nderskelf       | - | - | - | } | Ld Carlisle |
| o               | - | - | - |   |             |
| ditto           | - | - | - |   |             |
| baugh, by ditto | - | - | - |   |             |
| o               | - | - | - |   | Mr Scaife   |
|                 |   |   |   |   | Ld Carlisle |

Died in 1820.

## CORIOLANUS MARE,

on Court, in 1814, got by the Gohanna Coriolanus, out of  
 Duchess, the Cockerell Arabian mare.

|                |   |   |   |   |              |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Harry Dimsdale | - | - | - |   | Mr Hunter    |
| Election       | - | - | - | } | His Majesty, |
| acher          | - | - | - |   | George IVth  |

## COTILLON,

son, in 1798, got by Overton, her dam, Fanny, by Weasel  
 —Turk—Locust—Nabob's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| uttle  | - | - | - | } | Mr Stephenson |
| Delpini (dam of <i>Chamomile</i> by Ca-<br>millus) | - | - | - |   |               |
| Remembrancer                                       | - | - | - |   |               |
| Hambletonian                                       | - | - | - |   |               |
| y's Fancy, by Cardinal York                        | - | - | - | } | Mr Boazman    |
|  |   |   |   |   |               |

Died in 1812.

## COUNTESS (sister to Telegraph)

arl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fame, by  
 balloon, out of the Spectator mare, dam of Diomed.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| cky, by Pegasus                       | - | - | - | } | Mr Browne     |
| le, by Guildford                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| Teddy the Grinder                     | - | - | - |   |               |
| ountess, by Waxy                      | - | - | - |   | Mr Howorth    |
| Cheri, by Trumpator                   | - | - | - |   | Ld Sligo      |
| Trumpator                             | - | - | - |   | Ld Palmerston |
| Benningbrough                         | - | - | - | } | Mr Boulton    |
| Orville (dead)                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| usader) by Sir David (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |   | Mr Wyndham    |
| L'Orient                              | - | - | - |   | Mr Boulton    |
| ma, by Sir David                      | - | - | - |   | Mr A. Bacon   |
| Y. Benningbrough                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| Seymour                               | - | - | - |   |               |

## COUNTESS,

EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Precipitate, her dam by Wood-  
 pecker—Trentham—Polly, sister to Pincher.

|                   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Driver            | - | - | - | } | Mr Smith     |
| Young Woodpecker  | - | - | - |   |              |
| Teddy the Grinder | - | - | - |   |              |
| Edward, by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Haffenden |

|                                   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1807 br. f. by Teddy the Grinder  | - | - | - | } Mr Smith |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto               | - | - | - |            |
| 1809 br. f. by ditto              | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 ch. f. by a son of Trumpator | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto              | - | - | - |            |

In 1803 missed to Y. Woodpecker, 1811 to the son of Trumpator,  
1813 slipped foal by Thunderbolt.

### CRACKER,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Nutcracker  
by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Pot80's                          | - | - | - | } Ld Oxford      |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Alexander        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Betty Dampton</i> , by Spear     | - | - | - | Mr Benton        |
| 1797 b. f. by Tamerlano                        | - | - | - | Mr Lewis         |
| 1799 b. f. by Transit (son of Mercury)         | - | - | - | Col. L. Gower    |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Dollalolla</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Major Pigot      |
| 1805 b. f. <i>The Grim Woman</i> , by Dotterel | - | - | - | } Mr Scrope      |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Totteridge       | - | - | - | Mr Mills         |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Gatty</i> , by Gamenut           | - | - | - | } Mr Farquharson |
| 1811 b. f. by Eagle                            | - | - | - |                  |

In 1806 missed to Dotterel; died in 1813.

### CRANBERRY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nannette,  
John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Meteor                        | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1811 ch. f. by Alexander (died a foal)       | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern                | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by Earthquake (died a foal)      | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. by Young Alexander (died a foal) | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 br. f. by Newcastle (died a foal)       | - | - | - | } Mr Hale      |
| 1817 b. c. by Peruvian                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Thunderbolt   | - | - | - | Mr Hiles       |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 missed to Fitz-James                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 gr. c. by Gimcrack (Evander)            | - | - | - |                |

### CRANE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Middlesex, sister  
to Sir Peter's dam, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1793 c. (dead) by Diomed  | - | - | - | } Mr Panton    |
| 1795 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1796 c. (dead) by Whiskey                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1797 br. c. by Buzzard  | - | - | - |                |
| 1799 br. f. <i>Tamborine</i> , by Trumpator                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Buzzard                         | - | - | - | } Mr S. Pearce |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Fugue</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Beth. Gaber</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 c. by Worthy   | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 br. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr Bacon     |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Driope</i> , by Waxy                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Eagle                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Lion</i> , by Teddy                               | - | - | - |                |

Dioned, 1798 to King Fergus, 1800 to Pot8o's, 1809 to Waxy, 1810 to Volunteer.

### CRAPE,

BUNBURY, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Stamford, out of a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

|         |   |   |   |                |
|---------|---|---|---|----------------|
| Andrews | - | - | - | } Col. H. Vyse |
| Eaton   | - | - | - |                |

in 1815 and 16, was ridden hack in 1818 and 19, and afterwards sent to Russia.

### CRICKET,

ES SEDLEY, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Ink, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|                                  |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| er, by Eclipse                   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| -                                | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne |
| by ditto ( <i>Barnaby's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| se, by Mambrino                  | - | - | - | Ld Donegall  |
| -                                | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor |
| g Fergus                         | - | - | - | } Mr Croke   |
| ng Highflyer                     | - | - | - |              |

### CROP MARE,

WORTH, in 1802, her dam, Nancy Dawson, by Dampier—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|                   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Oliver            | - | - | - | } Mr Harrop   |
| -                 | - | - | - |               |
| not thorough-bred | - | - | - |               |
| liver             | - | - | - |               |
| (died in foaling) | - | - | - | } Mr Boardman |
| -                 | - | - | - |               |

and twin fillies in 1808, one died in foaling.

### CYTHEREA (sister to Drone)

of ANCASTER, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Lily, by Ink—Cade—Sister to the Widdrington mare.

|                                      |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| by Sweetwilliam                      | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| dam of <i>Albourne</i> , by Mercury) | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| de, by Pot8o's                       | - | - | - |               |
| sin                                  | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| ham (dam of <i>Ringtail</i> )        | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| ary (dam of <i>Vivaldi</i> )         | - | - | - |               |
| n                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Brereton |
| itate (died at three years old)      | - | - | - |               |

### DABCHICK,

of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Drab, by Hebe, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|                                 |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ard (dead)                      | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| e, by Sir Peter                 | - | - | - |                 |
| ng <i>Lechinvar</i> , by Grouse | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| e Junior, by Walton             | - | - | - | Mr Thompson     |
| by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)   | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore     |
| y Walton                        | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |

Barren in 1807, missed to Quiz in 1809, and died in 1811, immediately after foaling.—*Vandyke* died at the age of 15 or 16, having covered mares of various descriptions without ever getting a foal.

#### DAFFODIL (sister to Dare Devil)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Soldier   | - | - | - | Mr Massey      |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Flugelman</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Heming      |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Miss Whitley</i> )             | - | - | - | Mr Massey      |
| 1800 b. c. by Nobleman  | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 ch. c. by Soldier  | - | - | - | Ld Montgomerie |
| 1804 ch. f. by Nobleman                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Young Daffodil</i> , by Beningbrough            | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 h. c. by John Bull                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>General Graham</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Ld Montgomerie |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Ayrshire Favourite</i> ) by Caleb Quotem      | - | - | - |                |

In 1802 and 1803 missed to Soldier, and had no foal after 1811.

#### DAFFODIL (Young)

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, out of the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Cumberland     | - | - | Mr O. Wood  |
| 1815 missed to Castrel                            | - | - |             |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Simon Swinger</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | Mr J. Smith |
| 1817 b. f. by Don Cossack                         | - | - | Mr Wood     |
| 1818 b. f. by Prime Minister                      | - | - |             |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>North Star</i> ) by Octavian      | - | - | Mr Ferguson |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto (died in foaling)             | - | - |             |

Died in 1820 with her foal.

#### DAIRYMAID,

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1794, got by Diomed, her dam, Nelly, by Conductor, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

|  |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|----------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Osmyn</i> , by Oscar                   | - | - | Mr Child |
| 1804 br. f. by Oscar (dam of <i>Spinning Jenny</i> ) | - | - |          |
| 1805 b. c. by Whiskey (died in foaling)              | - | - |          |

Died in 1805 with the foal.

#### DAIRYMAID (sister to Cheshire Cheese)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Georgian by Sweetbriar, out of Capella, by Herod.

|                                 |   |   |           |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| 1818 gr. f. by Fitz-James       | - | - | Mr Mytton |
| 1819 b. c. by Aladdin (Orlando) | - | - |           |
| 1820 bl. c. by Thunderbolt      | - | - |           |
| 1821 b. f. by Rubens            | - | - |           |

#### DANCEAWAY (chestnut)

Bred by in 1801, got by Moorcock, her dam, sister to Emigrant by Escape—Vernon Arabian—Snap, &c.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1807 ro. c. <i>Mahogany</i> , by Lignum Vitæ | - | - | Mr Tinkler |
| 1809 ro. f. <i>Raspberry</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Mr Glover  |
| 1811 ch. c. by Brother to Stamford           | - | - | Mr Smith   |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - |            |
| 1813 b. f. by Castrel                        | - | - |            |

## DANDELION,

REMONT, in 1789, got by Mercury, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

|                       |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| mpator                | - | - | - | { | Mr Panton  |
| iles) by ditto        | - | - | - |   |            |
| oe, by Mr Teazle      | - | - | - |   | Mr Lord    |
| , by Buzzard          | - | - | - | { | Mr Panton  |
| to (dead)             | - | - | - |   |            |
| in-toe, by Worthy     | - | - | - |   | Mr Lake    |
| cerer (sent to India) | - | - | - |   |            |
| ut                    | - | - | - | { | Mr Northey |
| sel, by Gamenut       | - | - | - |   |            |
| o (died a foal)       | - | - | - |   | Mr Vernon  |
| neer                  | - | - | - |   |            |
| uttle                 | - | - | - |   |            |

o Buzzard, in 1803 to Whiskey, and was also barren in 1811, 1812, and 1813.

## DAUB,

DAS, in 1805, got by Pencil, her dam, Drug, by Precipitate—Snap—Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ary Eagle, by Eagle  | - | - | - | Mr Dundas       |
| Rupture, by ditto  | - | - | - | Capt Lidderdale |
| to Eagle, 1812 to Thunderbolt, and the next year was sent to Spain as a charger. |   |   |   |                 |

## DECEIT,

TERSALL, in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester—Partner—Crofts' Bay, &c.

|                               |   |   |   |   |                            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 80's                          | - | - | - | { |                            |
| o (died at a year old)        | - | - | - |   | Sir F. Standish            |
| Peter Teazle                  | - | - | - |   |                            |
| ot, by ditto                  | - | - | - |   | Mr Dawson                  |
| tto                           | - | - | - |   | Mr Crosse                  |
| rford, by ditto               | - | - | - |   |                            |
| to                            | - | - | - | { | Sir F. Standish            |
| o                             | - | - | - |   |                            |
| ie, by ditto                  | - | - | - |   | H. R. H. the Duke of York. |
| tto (dam of Gramarie)         | - | - | - |   |                            |
| ea, by Sorcerer               | - | - | - |   |                            |
| r, by Whiskey (sent to India) | - | - | - |   |                            |
| files                         | - | - | - |   |                            |

covered in 1794; barren in 1803, 1804, and 1806.

## DECEMBER,

wson, Dec. 26, 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

|                      |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Adman, by Worthy     | - | - | - | Mr Galway     |
| ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Panton     |
| faxy                 | - | - | - | Mr J. Edwards |
| Worthy or Whiskey    | - | - | - | Mr Galway     |
| le, by Hedley        | - | - | - |               |
| ditto                | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett  |
| Whigmonger, by ditto | - | - | - |               |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 barren                                     | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr Hallett |
| 1816 bl. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Colebs | . | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1817 c. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                             | . | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1820 by ditto                                   | . | . | . | . | . |              |

## DELPINI MARE,

Her dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel, out of a sister to t  
Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by Overton        | . | . | . | . | Mr Scrope        |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Precipitate        | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kellerman   |
| 1801 gr. f. <i>Iphigenia</i> , by Petworth      | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1802 br. or gr. c. <i>Attila</i> , by Caustic   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1804 gr. f. <i>Thalestris</i> , by Petworth     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1805 gr. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1807 gr. f. <i>Witch of Endor</i> , by Sorcerer | . | . | . | . | Mr Dundas        |
| 1809 b. c. by Whiskey                           | . | . | . | . | Mr Blake         |
| 1812 c. by Sorcerer                             | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1815 f. by Camillus                             | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1816 c. by Sorcerer                             | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1818 by ditto                                   | . | . | . | . |                  |

Barren in 1813, 1814, and 1817.

## DELPINI MARE,

|  |      |  |             |
|--|------|--|-------------|
| Bred by  | , in | , her dam, Nanny O! by Emilius—Squirt, & |             |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by Ormond   | .    | .  | Mr Artley   |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Fair Stair</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Silston</i> , by<br>Dick Andrews) | .    | .  | } Mr Tanton |
| 1808 gr. c. by Shuttle   | .    | .  | Mr Artley   |

## DELPINI MARE,

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1794, her dam, Tuberosa, by Herod, out of Gr<br>Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers. |   |   |             |
| 1804 b. c. by Waxy (died in 1806)  | - | - | } Mr Peirce |
| 1805 b. f. by Pipator  | - | - |             |
| 1806 b. f. by Shuttle  | - | - |             |
| 1807 gr. c. <i>Memorandum</i> (afterwards <i>Julian</i> ) by Re-<br>membrancer (sent to Russia)                                    | - | - |             |

The mare died in 1808 or 1809 in foal by Shuttle.

## DELPINI MARE (sister to Kilton)

Bred by Mr IRVINE, in 1797, her dam by Prophet, grandam by Mr Fermor  
Young Traveller, out of a sister to Hall's Nimrod.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1801 b. f. by Overton  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Irvine   |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Bumtrap</i> , by Agonistes                                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Gascoigne  |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Calico</i> , by Shuttle   | . | . | . | . | Mr Clifton    |
| 1807 b. f. by Sir Ulic   | . | . | . | . | Mr T. Carr    |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Calecut</i> , by<br>Witchcraft) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Hutchins |
| 1810 b. f. by Warrior  | . | . | . | . |               |

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr STAPLETON, in 1802, her dam by Florizel—Imperator—Fly  
by Squirrel.

|                      |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| iz                   | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| largus               | - | - | - | Mr Brown       |
| y Quiz               | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| by Zodiac            | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |
| Middleham) by Walton | - | - | - | Mr Riddell     |
| ) by Sorcerer        | - | - | - | Ld Darlington  |
| wn Bread             | - | - | - | Mr T. Robinson |
| waley                | - | - | - |                |

The mare is dead.

#### DELPINI MARE,

HERELL, in 1802, out of Doncaster's dam, by Paymaster—  
Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

|                |   |   |   |                |
|----------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| lle            | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson    |
| olly, by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| mon            | - | - | - | Mr Raine       |
| o              | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |

missed to Orville, and in 1817 was sent to Russia

#### DELPINI MARE,

, in 1805, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—  
Y. Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

|                     |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| athy) by Canopus    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| on, by Skiddaw      | - | - | - |               |
| anne, by Y. Gohanna | - | - | - |               |
| underer             | - | - | - |               |

The mare is dead.

#### DELPINI MARE,

HERELL, in 1808, her dam, sister to Doncaster, by Sir  
Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang, &c.

|               |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| itworth       | - | - | - | Mr Greenwell    |
| (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr J. Hubback |
| o             | - | - | - |                 |
|               | - | - | - | Mr James        |
|               | - | - | - | Mr Frank        |

Had no foal afterwards, and died in 1819.

#### DESDEMONA,

of STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hero-  
phenon, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|                     |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| er, by Remembrancer | - | - | - | } Mr Crookford |
| y Gohanna           | - | - | - |                |
| Andrews             | - | - | - |                |
| y ditto             | - | - | - |                |
| y Haphazard         | - | - | - |                |
| on                  | - | - | - |                |

9, and 1820, missed to Selim, in 1821 to Williamson's  
Ditto and King Richard.

#### DEVI SING MARE,

INGHAM, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Vauxhall's  
dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by John Bull               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tayler    |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 ch. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - | Mr Hamilton Ro |
| 1811 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em           | - | - | - | - | Mr Tayler      |

In 1812 and 13 missed to John Bull.

#### DEVI SING MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam by Blemish—Comet—Everlast  
by Eclipse.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Luck's-all            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Graburn |
| 1819 gr. c. by Knowsley             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 b. f. by Bellerophon (Orville) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walkden |
| 1821 b. c. by Smolensko             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 by Magnum Bonum                | - | - | - | - |              |

#### DIAMOND MARE,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipi  
out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Evander                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Thompson |
| 1813 ch. f. by Mango (dislocated her shoulder) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Turner |
| 1815 br. f. by Cesario                         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 br. c. by York                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 bl. f. by Cesario                         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Candidate        | - | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Cesario in 1814 and 17, barren in 1819 and 21, and not covered  
1821.

#### DIANA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in , got by Dungannon, her dam by Mark  
thony, out of Noisette, by Squirrel.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick   |
| 1809 br. f. by Sancho             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 br. c. by Young Whiskey      | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Prince |
| 1811 f. by Selim                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 br. c. by Rubens             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Denning   |
| 1814 by Rubicon                   | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 missed to Clinker.

#### DIMPLE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Smallbones, si  
to Minos, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by Precipitate | - | - | - | - | Sir R. Winn |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Spindle</i> , by Shuttle     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Cambrie</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1808 f. by Remembrancer                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1810 twin fillies by Sorcerer              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 f. by Orville                         | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1809 missed to Sancho, in 1812 to Stamford, in 1813 slipped f. by Wis

#### DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1788, her dam, Desdemona, by Marake,  
of Young Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Phænomenon     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Overton       | - | - | - | - |                  |

|                  |   |   |   |                |
|------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| by Phænomenon    | - | - | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 2, by Standard   | - | - |   |                |
| Sir Peter Teazle | - | - |   |                |
| -                | - | - |   |                |
| otem, by ditto   | - | - |   |                |
| ditto            | - | - |   |                |
| by ditto         | - | - |   |                |
| lomon            | - | - |   |                |
| Sir Paul         | - | - | } |                |
| by ditto         | - | - |   |                |
| ates             | - | - |   |                |

, missed to Sir Peter in 1806 and 1807, and to Sir Paul in 1809 and 1812.

#### DIOMED MARE,

f GRAFTON, in 1793, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem—  
a, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|                |   |   |   |               |
|----------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| by Whiskey     | - | - | } | Mr Lake       |
| ager, by Giles | - | - |   |               |
| ard            | - | - |   |               |
| clim           | - | - | } | D. of Rutland |
|                | - | - |   |               |

#### DIOMED MARE,

URY, her dam by Imperator, out of Otheothæa, by Otho  
—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| y   | - | - | - | Mr Mothersole |
| , by a br. to Repeater                                  | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart |
|   | - | - | - | Mr Mothersole |
| s, by ditto   | - | - | } | Mr Vansittart |
| by Whiskey  | - | - |   |               |
| by Hedley   | - | - | - | Mr Calley     |
| er in 1812, and died the following year in foal by him. |   |   |   |               |

#### DON QUIXOTE MARE,

n 1797, her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—  
Blank—Babraham.

|                       |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Josephine, by Emperor | - | - | } | Mr C. Howard |
| g                     | - | - |   |              |
| t                     | - | - |   |              |
| t                     | - | - |   |              |
|                       | - | - |   |              |

In 1812 died in foal by Zoroaster.

#### DON QUIXOTE MARE,

Mr LADE, in 1798, own sister to the above.

|             |   |   |              |
|-------------|---|---|--------------|
|             |   |   | Sir H. Smith |
| by Caustic  | - | - | Mr Worrall   |
| by Ambrosio | - | - | Mr Whitmore  |
| by ditto    | - | - | Mr Worrall   |

## DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Omsory, in 1787, her dam, Muse, by Herod—Sheep  
Crab—Miss Meredith.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1793 b. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Telemachus (son of Wildair) | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Sir Harry                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1805 b. c. by Gohanna                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 b. c. by Driver                                     | - | - | - |            |

In the interval between 1793 and 1803 this mare was used as a hack  
greater part of the time.

## DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1793, got by Pot8o's, her dam, by Fortitude—  
rel—Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1800 b. f. by Sir Peter                                | - | - | - | } Mr Watson |
| 1802 ch. c. by Buzzard                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1803 b. c. by Sir Peter                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Trump</i> , by Trumpator                 | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Revoke</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Howorth  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Gohanna (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Ld Hinchin  |
| 1813 ch. f. by Bobtail                                 | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |

## DOWAGER,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1803, got by Hambletonian, h  
Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Shuttle (sent to India)     | - | - | - | Mr Lonsdale |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Sir David    | - | - | - | Ld Foley    |
| 1814 b. c. by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - | Mr Lonsdale |
| 1816 b. c. <i>The Dominie</i> , by Shuttle | - | - | - | Ld Foley    |

Barren in 1815, and was killed by accident the latter end of the f  
year, then in foal to Rubens.

## YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1784, got by Imperator, her dam  
by Herod—Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 b. c. by Mark Anthony                                   | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont   |
| 1790 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Basilica</i> , by Trumpator) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 b. f. by Calomel  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 ch. f. by Trumpator                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 bl. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1802 ch. c. by Buzzard                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 br. c. ( <i>Spaniard</i> ) by Waxy                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr C. Ro        |

## DRAGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1796, her dam, Hippolyta, by M  
Hip, by Herod—Mirza, &c.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Leonarda | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fe |
| 1810 br. f. by Czar Peter                | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 br. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |            |

In 1811 and 1813, slipped foal by Czar Peter.

ON MARE (own sister to the preceding)

ed by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| eter | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellowes |
| -    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| -    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| -    | - | - | - | - |                  |

### DRAGON MARE,

BEDFORD, in 179 , her dam, sister to Pontac, by Marske,  
out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

|               |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| li            | - | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe |
| (died a foal) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fisher |
| (son of Huby) | - | - | - | - |             |
| -             | - | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe |
| -             | - | - | - | - | Mr Fisher   |

In 1809 missed to Driver.

ON MARE (own sister to the preceding)

ed by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 179 .

|                             |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| oburn Arabian (died a foal) | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellowes |
| eter                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| -                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| -                           | - | - | - | - |                  |

1810, 12, and 13, missed to Czar Peter.

### DRAGON MARE,

BEDFORD, in 179 , her dam, Fidget's dam, by Matchem,  
—Sister to Sweetbriar.

|     |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| -   | - | - | - | - | Mr Udny        |
| -   | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Palmer |
| eer | - | - | - | - |                |
| -   | - | - | - | - |                |

a 1813, 14, 15, 16, and 22, and died in 1825.

### DRAGON MARE,

g, in 1795, her dam, Frisky's dam, by Herod—Nor-  
land Arabian—Sister to Skim, by Starling.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| ation                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe |
| (dam of <i>Miracle</i> , by Walton)   | - | - | - | - |               |
| by Hambletonian (sent to the<br>Cape) | - | - | - | - |               |
| by Stamford                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| er                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Monkman    |
| -                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Kirby      |
| -                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Beal       |
| on (sent to Bavaria)                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Champion   |
| ent abroad)                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| Cossack (died young)                  | - | - | - | - |               |

The mare is dead.

### DRIVER MARE,

F EGREMONT, in 1801, out of the Herod mare, dam of  
Precipitate and Gohanna.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Bobtail  | - | - | - | Mr Shakespear |
| 1810 br. c. by Guildford                 | - | - | - | } Mr Boulton  |
| 1811 br. c. by Sorcerer                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. c. by Hambletonian               | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| 1814 ch. f. by L'Orient (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer                | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. f. by Haphazard                  | - | - | - |               |

The mare was sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1816, covered there by Sorcerer.

#### DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1793, her dam by Matchem, out of Jocas Cornforth's Forester—Sister to Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Harefoot</i> , by Beningbrough                        | - | - | - | Mr Wardell       |
| 1801 f. by Overton (died young)                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Fletcher    |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Stavely</i> , by Shuttle                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Esther</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Stavely</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Minskup</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 missed to ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 br. f. by Hambletonian (dam of <i>Lydia</i> , by Remembrancer) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Sligo</i> , by Shuttle                               | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1810 br. c. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 br. c. by Remembrancer   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. by Orville   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. by Remembrancer  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Young Woodpecker                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Dorset</i> , by Whitworth                             | - | - | - | Mr Yates         |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Shuffler</i> , by Walton                              | - | - | - | Mr Benson        |

No produce in 1815, 18, or 20, and died in 1821.

#### DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1793, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Young Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 b. c. by a country stallion  | - | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1798 ch. f. by Antæus   | - | - | - |                |
| 1799 ro. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Careless Lass</i> , by Stride (dam of <i>Game-some</i> , by Gamenut) | - | - | - | Mr Dockert     |
| 1802 bl. or gr. f. by Delpini   | - | - | - | } Mr Stapleton |
| 1803 b. c. by His Lordship  | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. f. by Sir Harry   | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by Popinjay  | - | - | - | } Mr Kellerm   |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Genserick</i> , by Alaric   | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (died young)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 ch. c. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fell   |
| 1811 b. c. by Czar Peter  | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |

In 1797 missed to Gunpowder, in 1801 to Pipator, and in 1805 to Anbarren also in 1813.

#### DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1794, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling—dam of Hutton's Spot.

|                               |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>ker</i> , by Pipator       | - | - | - | Sir J. Lawson |
| <i>rliale</i> ) by Stride     | - | - | - | Mr Danby      |
| <i>etruchio</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | Sir J. Lawson |
| <i>g Charles</i> , by Pipator | - | - | - | Mr Wardell    |
| <i>sentation</i> , by Star    | - | - | - | Sir J. Lawson |
| <i>g</i> , by St George       | - | - | - | Mr Best       |
| Stride                        | - | - | - | } Mr Danby    |
| <i>ento</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - |               |
| Stride                        | - | - | - |               |
| ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| Remembrancer                  | - | - | - |               |

missed to Stride, 1810 to Shuttle; died August 20th 1811.

### DRONE MARE,

*PEIRSE*, in 1794, her dam Contessina, by Young Marske, out of Tuberoze, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| Stride (dam of <i>Bedale</i> , by Star) | - | - | - | } Mr Ilderton |
| <i>eden</i> , by Archduke               | - | - | - |               |
| <i>een Bee</i> ) by Honeycomb           | - | - | - | Mr Bruere     |
| <i>adale</i> , by Remembrancer          | - | - | - | Mr James      |

1805, and 1807, missed to Stride, in 1809 to Starling, 1810 to Remembrancer, and died in 1811.

DRONE MARE (own sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr *PEIRSE*, in 1797.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| Hambletonian (sent abroad)                          | - | - | - | } Mr Barker      |
| <i>ttia</i> , by Beningbrough                       | - | - | - |                  |
| d) by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| St George   | - | - | - |                  |
| Shuttle   | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| <i>a Bella</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Vingt-un</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Barker        |
| ditto (dam of <i>Euphrosyne</i> )                   | - | - | - | Mr Allison       |
| Remembrancer  | - | - | - | Mr Barker        |
| Shuttle or Hambletonian                             | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| Stripling (dead)                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Raine       |
| Windle  | - | - | - |                  |
| Remembrancer  | - | - | - | Mr Harrison      |
| <i>onus</i>   | - | - | - | } Mr Raine       |
| Walton  | - | - | - |                  |
| ditto (broke his leg and died in 1818)              | - | - | - |                  |

In 1818 missed to Raphael, and was shot.

### DRONE MARE (*Britannia*)

*EGLANBY*, in 1796, her dam, Catherine, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|                        |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Shuttle                | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane   |
| Hambletonian           | - | - | - |                    |
| Shuttle                | - | - | - |                    |
| ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| ditto                  | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton     |
| Hambletonian           | - | - | - | } Mr W. Arrowsmith |
| <i>o</i> , by Mowbray  | - | - | - |                    |
| <i>o</i> , by Octavian | - | - | - | Sir M. W. Ridley   |
| ditto                  | - | - | - | } Mr J. Clapham    |
| Raphael                | - | - | - |                    |

0 and 13 missed to Shuttle, 1818 and 19 to Octavian.

### DRONE MARE (*Augustina*)

Bred by Miss EGLANBY, in 1798, own sister to the preceding.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 ch. c. by Stride                          | - | - | - | { | Mr L. Savile  |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto (died a week old)          | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Oran</i> , by Expectation       | - | - | - | { | Sir J. Lawson |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Ferret</i> , by Stride           | - | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson   |
| 1809 b. c. by Remembrancer                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Witham     |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Julius Cæsar | - | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson   |

Missed to Stride in 1806 and 7, barren also in 1810, 11, and 12.

### DROWSY,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old English mare—Cullen Arabian—Miss Makeless.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Coriander                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodricke     |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Buzzard          | - | - | - | - | Mr Crompton      |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Overton             | - | - | - | - | Mr Bowman        |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - | Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| 1805 br. f. <i>Sleeping Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | { | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Poppy</i> , by Waxy                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1807 b. c. by Shuttle                            | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1809 br. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Jamaica)        | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1810 br. f. <i>July</i> , by Waxy                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Walton, 1811 to Waxy, 1813 to Vandyke.

### DRUG,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, got by Precipitate, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Roundhead—Fox mare, dam of Miss Langley.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Rubens</i> , by Pencil                | - | - | - | { | Mr Dundas    |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Daub</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by King Bladud        | - | - | - | - | Mr F. Craven |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Anaconda</i> , by Eagle               | - | - | - | { | Mr Dundas    |
| 1810 br. f. by Witchcraft (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |   |              |

In 1811 missed to Eagle and died.

### DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1792, got by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko—Ca touch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1797 br. c. <i>Bilham</i> , by Clown        | - | - | - | { | Sir R. Winn   |
| 1800 br. f. <i>Até</i> , by Sir Peter       | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Hit-or-miss</i> , by Moorcock | - | - | - | - | Mr Drage      |
| 1804 br. c. by Stamford                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Mother Goose</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Ld Hawke      |
| 1806 br. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | { | Mr Clough     |
| 1807 b. f. by Cockfighter                   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1810 b. f. by Chance                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1811 missed to Orville                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - | Mr Kirby      |

### DUCHESS,

A Grey Arabian Mare, brought to England by Sir Charles Cockerell, and him presented to H. R. H. the Duke of York.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| gr. c. <i>Shah Zadeh</i> , by Gouty     | - | - | - | Sir C. Cockerell    |
| 807 gr. c. <i>Shah Allum</i> , by Giles | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |

|  |   |   |   |   |                                |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| y Young Whiskey (dam of <i>Funny</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke<br>of York |
| y Giles                                | - | - | - | - |                                |
| y Zodiac                               | - | - | - | - |                                |
| y Granicus                             | - | - | - | - |                                |
| -                                      | - | - | - | - |                                |

## DUCKLING,

Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Grouse, out of Bounty, by Mercury—Herod—Blank—Widdrington mare.

|                      |   |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| y Eagle (died young) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton  |
| y Pavilion           | - | - | - | - |              |
| ditto                | - | - | - | - |              |
| ditto or Sir Oliver  | - | - | - | - |              |
| allard, by Weaver    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hickman |
| y Hit-or-Miss        | - | - | - | - |              |
| y ditto              | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1816, 17, and 19.

## DUNGANNON MARE,

Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel—Princessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian, &c.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| y Pumpkin              | - | - | - | - | Mr Galway        |
| ernator, by Trumpator  | - | - | - | - | Ld Clermont      |
| ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| rench-horn, by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| Buzzard                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| Dilettante, by Buzzard | - | - | - | - |                  |
| y ditto (dead)         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| amateur, by ditto      | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| olphina, by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| anny, by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| loris, by Waxy         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| ad) by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| ditto (died a foal)    | - | - | - | - | Mr Herbert       |
| ustina, by Selim       | - | - | - | - | Mr Bacon         |
| to Bobtail             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Barton      |
| Grimaldi               | - | - | - | - |                  |

DUNGANNON MARE (*Arethusa*)

R. H. the P. of WALES, in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam) by Snap—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| y Buzzard                                   | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Hoghton    |
| y ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| ncaster, by Sir Peter (died at 4 years old) | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Williamson |
| alton, by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| itto, by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                     |
| ince dead) by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                     |
| an, by St George                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bouverie       |
| cho, by Sir Peter                           | - | - | - | - |                     |
| Whitburn, by Firelock                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Stafford         |
| St George                                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington     |
| y Whitworth                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| harley Shavey) by Bay Trophonius            | - | - | - | - |                     |
| Deure) by ditto (sent to India in 1820)     | - | - | - | - |                     |

and 1803 missed to Hambleton, 1804 to Beningbrough, 1806 to 1811 to St George, 1812 to Cardinal York, 1816 to Mowbray, 1817 to 1819; was covered that year by Ardrossan, and died.

## DUNGANNON MARE (sister to Oatlands)

Bred by Mr LADE, in 1792, her dam, Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem  
Blank—Babraham.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1797 br. f. by Pilot                          | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lade    |
| 1798 gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by Volunteer     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lake    |
| 1802 br. c. by Gouty                          | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1804 b. f. ( <i>Miss Comical</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1805 b. c. ( <i>Young Gouty</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Mrs Drench</i> , by Guildford   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1808 b. c. by Sorcerer                        | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Neville |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Ridicule</i> , by Shuttle       | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Hernia</i> , by Sorcerer       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Neville |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Precieuse</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Northey |

Barren in 1807 and 1809; shot in 1815.

## DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1792, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank  
Cartouch—Soreheels.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1800 a foal, which died                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Ladbrooke |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Volontiers</i> , by Volunteer | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Dudley</i> , by Guildford     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wollaston |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Feronia</i> , by Sir Ulic     | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |   |              |

This mare from 1802 to 1812 either slipped her foals or was barren, and  
1813 was shot.

## DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1794, her dam, Madcap, by Snap—Miss Meredith  
by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 b. f. by Skyscraper                | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Halliday      |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1806 missed to Dotterel                 | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Sir Philip</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1809 by Gamnut                          | - | - | - | - |   | Capt. Lidderdale |

## DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1794, her dam, Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—  
Sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1800 ch. f. by Young Emperor                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Herrick     |
| 1801 br. f. by Fencer                           | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Moorcock        | - | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Sir Peregrine</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Bevis</i> , by Hambletonian       | - | - | - | - | } | Major Wilson   |
| 1807 b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to India)          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1808 b. f. by Newbyth                           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Herrick     |
| 1809 b. f. by Orlando                           | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey                     | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1812 b. c. by Pavilion                          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto                | - | - | - | - |   |                |

The mare is dead, and had no foal after 1813.

**DUNGANNON MARE,**

LY, in 1795, her dam, Slack's dam, own sister to Brunette,  
by Squirrel.

|                                 |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| lian, by Stamford               | - | - | Mr Burton     |
| y Orville (sent to France)      | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| by Sir David (sent to Russia)   | - | - | } Mr Shafto   |
| , by Whitworth (sent to Russia) | - | - |               |
| (sent to Russia)                | - | - |               |
| (died at 5 years old)           | - | - | Mr Stobbert   |

Died in 1816.

**DUNGANNON MARE,**

of BEDFORD, in 1796, her dam, Pastorella, by Otho, out of  
Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

|        |   |   |   |                  |
|--------|---|---|---|------------------|
| olomon | - | - | - | } Ld Scarborough |
| -      | - | - | - |                  |
| -      | - | - | - |                  |
| -      | - | - | - |                  |

**DUNGANNON MARE,**

LY, in 1799, her dam, sister to Noble, by Highflyer, out  
by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|                 |   |   |   |                      |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| by Petworth     | - | - | - | } Mr Kellermann      |
| , by Gohanna    | - | - | - |                      |
| er (died young) | - | - | - | } Mr Prendergast     |
| , by Sorcerer   | - | - | - |                      |
| -               | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| ethorpe         | - | - | - |                      |
| -               | - | - | - |                      |
| -               | - | - | - |                      |

**DUNGANNON MARE,**

LY, in 1800, her dam, Flirtilla, by Conductor—Flirt, by  
Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|                                   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| es, by Waxy                       | - | - | - | } Mr Kellermann |
| ius, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                 |
| by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew     |

No produce since, and is dead.

**EASY,**

of HAMILTON, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam,  
Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by High-

|                    |   |   |              |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------|
| nn) by Sorcerer    | - | - | Ld Monson    |
| y Stavelly         | - | - | Col. King    |
| nako               | - | - | } Ld Warwick |
| clock (died young) | - | - |              |

1813 to 1818, and died in 1819 soon after foaling.

## EATON LASS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1793, got by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap  
Chalkstone's dam.

|                             |   |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1801 br. f. by Sir Peter    | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hale  |
| 1803 b. f. by Vermin        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1804 b. f. by Sir Peter     | - | - | - | - | Col. Harboard |
| 1805 ch. f. by Delpini      | - | - | - | - | Mr Marshall   |
| 1806 br. c. by General      | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hale  |
| 1807 ch. f. by Delpini      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 br. c. by Saxe Cobourg | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |

Died October 20th, 1812.

## ECHO,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, Flora, by Ki  
Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Remembrancer (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr C. J. James |
| 1814 b. c. by Glendale                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto (died in 1820)           | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Davidson |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto (died in 1819)           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. by X Y Z                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1821 in foal.

## ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Violet)

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, in 1784, her dam, Cricket, by Herod—Sophia,  
Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 ch. c. by Cormorant        | - | - | - | - | } Sir Geo. Pigot |
| 1798 ch. f. by Asparagus        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 ch. f. by Telescope        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. by the Pigot Arabian | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 ch. c. by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 gr. c. by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. f. by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1802 and 1807.

## ELFLEDA (sister to Columbus)

Bred by Mr AYRTON, in 1778, got by Alfred—Engineer—Regulus—S  
to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1789 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Phænomenon      | - | - | - | - | Mr Jewison       |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Revival</i> , by Drone               | - | - | - | - | Mr Fenton        |
| 1791 b. c. by Delpini                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1792 br. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Latimers</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1792.

## ELFRIDA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Ra  
by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

|                        |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| by Cheshire Cheese     | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| by Sir Oliver          | - | - |               |
| ingbrough              | - | - |               |
| a, by Sancho           | - | - |               |
| Lupus, by Hambletonian | - | - |               |
| ne, by Gustavus        | - | - |               |
| by Sir Oliver          | - | - |               |

o Chanter, 1807 and 1811 to Sir Oliver, and died in 1815.

## ELIZA,

LLY, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Augusta, by  
out of Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet, &c.

|                            |   |   |                      |
|----------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| Eliza Bull, by John Bull   | - | - | } Mr W. N. W. Hewett |
| Eliza Overton, by Overton  | - | - |                      |
| Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter | - | - |                      |
| y Benningbrough            | - | - |                      |
| by Stamford                | - | - |                      |
| tle (died young)           | - | - |                      |
| nator                      | - | - | } Mr Scaife          |
| tle                        | - | - |                      |
| ford                       | - | - |                      |
| ca, by Sancho              | - | - |                      |
| lle (died a foal)          | - | - |                      |
| David                      | - | - |                      |

## ELIZABETH (a twin)

AWELL, in 1800, got by Waxy, her dam, Active, by Wood-  
pecker, out of Laura, by Whistlojacket.

|                     |   |   |                          |
|---------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| thy (sent to India) | - | - | } The East-India Company |
| iris                | - | - |                          |
| o (sent to India)   | - | - |                          |
| o (sent to India)   | - | - |                          |
| is (dead)           | - | - |                          |
| amanca              | - | - |                          |
| is                  | - | - | } Mr Wigram              |
| ult, by Osiris      | - | - |                          |
| ection              | - | - |                          |
| izzier              | - | - |                          |
|                     | - | - |                          |
|                     | - | - |                          |

for several years prior to 1810, but had no foal till that  
covered by Cannon-ball in 1821, and died in foal by him.

## ELIZABETH,

s of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her  
Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho—Diomed's dam.

|                 |   |   |                  |
|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| ernor           | - | - | Mr Knapton       |
| A, by ditto     | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| n, by ditto     | - | - |                  |
| umpus           | - | - |                  |
| ernor           | - | - |                  |
| or) by ditto    | - | - | Mr Biggs         |
| s, by ditto     | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| r, by Petronius | - | - | Mr Houldsworth   |
| by Governor     | - | - | Mr Biggs         |
| by ditto        | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1812 and 1819, died in 1820, a few hours after foaling—the  
brought up by hand.

### ELIZABETH (sister to Yellow Blossom)

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1804, got by Waxy, out of the Her  
mare, dam of Gohanna.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Hambletonian               | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson     |
| 1810 barren                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 b. c. by Pandolpho or Cardinal York | - | - | - | Sir B. Graham   |
| 1812 f. (dead) by Camillus               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby      |
| 1814 b. f. by Orville                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt               | - | - | - | } Mr Michaelson |
| 1816 b. c. <i>St Clare</i> , by Langton  | - | - | - |                 |

### ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr ALDERSON, in 1810, got by Sancho, her dam, Brunetta, by Ow  
ton—Highflyer—Tatter—Saip.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles        | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson  |
| 1817 b. c. by Don Cossack               | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Pilgarlick</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |
| 1821 c. by Smolensko (dead)             | - | - | - | Mr Alderson    |

In 1818 missed to Smolensko, in 1820 to Comus, and died in 1825, having  
had no foal since 1821.

### ELVE (sister to Magic)

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Highflyer, gra  
dam by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Walton                     | - | - | - | } Mr Astley |
| 1815 b. f. by Waxy                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 gr. f. <i>Andromache</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | - | Mr Smith    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | Mr Jackson  |
| 1820 bl. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr Astley |
| 1821 bl. or br. f. by Friday             | - | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1815, missed to Fitz-James in 1819, and died in 1821 so  
after foaling.

### EMILY,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Y. Whiskey, her dam, Amelia,  
Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Morden</i> , by Worthy (sent to Vienna) | - | - | - | } Mr Ridge |
| 1814 b. f. by Sorcerer, (sent to Vienna)              | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Aethon</i> , by Haphazard              | - | - | - | Mr Scaith  |
| 1816 b. f. by Election                                | - | - | - | } Mr Ridge |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)                     | - | - | - |            |

Emily was used as a hack after 1818, and was not covered in 1816.

### EMPIRICA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1813, got by Doctor, her dam, Y. Lucy,  
Delpini, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phœnomenon's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Charlatan</i> , by Fyldener | - | - | - | } Mr Wightwick |
| 1820 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. (dead) by Bustard (Castrel)    | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |

# ENCHANTRESS (sister to Magic)

in 1800, got by Volunteer, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

|                                    |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Embletonian (died a foal)          | - | - | - | } Mr Pearse        |
| Governor by Walton                 | - | - | - |                    |
| on, by ditto (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - | } Sir Gore Ouseley |
| ra, by Sorcerer                    | - | - | - |                    |
| elim (died a foal)                 | - | - | - | Mr Pearse          |
| Lass, by Thunderbolt               | - | - | - | Mr Platel          |
| gton, by Gnatho                    | - | - | - | } Mr Portal        |
| ho Junior, by ditto                | - | - | - |                    |
| to                                 | - | - | - | Mr Russell         |
| to                                 | - | - | - | Mr Portal          |
| hton                               | - | - | - |                    |

1815 missed to Rubens, 1820 to Smolenako.

# ENGINEER MARE,

Regulus, out of a sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| rk   | - | - | - | } Mr Ayrton    |
| a, by Alfred                                   | - | - | - |                |
| mbus, by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Preston   |
| ba, by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                |
| , by Espersykes                                | - | - | - | } Mr Ayrton    |
| arrick (dam of Basford, by Drone)              | - | - | - |                |
| ick, by Tandem                                 | - | - | - |                |
| ish, by Alfred                                 | - | - | - |                |
| een, by ditto (dam of Standard, by Phenomenon) | - | - | - |                |
| ck, by ditto                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth |
| adier, by Highflyer                            | - | - | - |                |
| rone   | - | - | - | Mr Lowther     |
| Diomed   | - | - | - | Mr R. Burland  |

# ENIGMA,

neworth, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, Phenomenon's grandam, by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill,

|                                      |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| verton                               | - | - | - | Mr Dodsworth  |
| mond                                 | - | - | - | Dr Goodwin    |
| amford (died a few days old)         | - | - | - | Mr Watson     |
| rumpator (broke its leg when a foal) | - | - | - | Mr Payne      |
| dle, by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - | } Mr Watson   |
| Waxy (died young)                    | - | - | - |               |
| mbine, by ditto                      | - | - | - | } Mr R. Boyce |
| itto                                 | - | - | - |               |
| itto                                 | - | - | - | Mr Watson     |
| ick Andrews                          | - | - | - |               |

# ENTERPRISE,

Y. WILSON, in 1793, got by Young Marske, her dam, Empress, Paymaster, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

|                          |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| padille (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wilson |
| tar (died in 1802)       | - | - | - |                |
| na, by the Arabian Selim | - | - | - | } Mr Dent      |
| itto (died a foal)       | - | - | - |                |
| ung Selim, by ditto      | - | - | - |                |
| itto                     | - | - | - |                |

## EUSTATIA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Wren Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter Teazle's dam.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Grinder</i> (afterwards <i>Clifton</i> ) by Abba Thulle  | } Mr Clifton       |
| 1798 b. c. by Overton  |                    |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Benningbrough                        | } Mr Hutchinson    |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto  |                    |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto                                | } Sir R. Winn      |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by ditto                                 |                    |
| 1803 b. f. by Hambletonian   | } Mr Lowther       |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto  |                    |
| 1806 b. f. by ditto  | } Ld F. G. Osborn  |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>First-fly</i> , by Cockfighter                          |                    |
| 1808 b. c. by Sir Peter (the last of his get, and died at 2 years old) | } Mr E. L. Hodgson |
| 1809 b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Honeycomb                               |                    |

Barren in 1810, and died in 1811.

## EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr LIVESLEY, in 1805, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of G. dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling—Cade, &c.

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Otterington</i> , by Golumpus | } Mr Rob      |
| 1810 missed to Sancho                       |               |
| 1811 b. c. by Brainworm                     | } Mr Rob      |
| 1812 b. f. by Orville                       |               |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Policy</i> , by Golumpus      | } Mr Rob      |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                         |               |
| 1815 b. f. by Governor                      | } Mr Claridge |
| 1816 dead foal by Whitforth                 |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Canova</i> , by Golumpus      |               |

## FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by the Earl of EGBERTON, in 1799, got by Precipitate, her dam, Woodpecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyena, by Snap—Rulus, &c.

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1807 ch. c. ( <i>Recordon</i> ) by Remembrancer                   | } Mr Beckwith |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Herrington</i> (aft. <i>Queensberry</i> ) by ditto |               |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto   | } Mr Beckwith |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Habeas Corpus</i> , by ditto                        |               |
| 1815 dead twins, by Marmion                                       | } Mr Beckwith |
| 1817 b. c. by Remembrancer  |               |
| 1819 ch. f. by Leopold  |               |

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry, 1806 to Shuttle, 1808 to Haphazard, 1810 to Remembrancer, 1813 to Sir Harry Dimadale and Whitworth, 1816 to Marmion, was also barren in 1818 and 20, and was shot in 1821.

## FAIR CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1814 f. by Rubicon    | East India Company |
| 1815 b. c. by Warrior | Mr Weatherby       |
| 1816 by Ashton        | Mr Dunlop          |

This mare was sent to Virginia in October 1815.

## FAIR FORESTER,

CKERS, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |                         |
|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| Mr Teazle (died a yearling)   | - | { | Mr Aokers               |
| hess, by Shuttle (died in 1812)                                     | - | { | Mr Fletcher             |
| est Lass, by Diamond  | - | - | Mr Walker               |
| Nicholas, by Newcastle  | - | - | Ld F. Bentinck          |
| ditto   | - | - | Mr M <sup>c</sup> Queen |
| the Ranter, by Caleb Quotem   | - | - | Ld Montgomerie          |
| ditto   | - | - | Mr G. Dawson            |
| igious, by ditto  | - | - | Sir R. K. Dick          |
| Lothian, by Stamford  | - | - |                         |
| umford in 1815, and 1816, and died in 1817, six days after foaling. |   |   |                         |

## FAIRING,

uke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Rattle, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

|                        |   |                        |             |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|
| Election (sent abroad) | - | -                      | } Mr Turner |
| ditto                  | - | -                      |             |
| l, by Orville          | - | -                      |             |
| ditto (died a foal)    | - | -                      |             |
| riam) by Walton        | { | sent to Russia in 1822 |             |
| phantom                | - | -                      |             |
| ditto                  | - | -                      |             |
| o Skim                 | - | -                      |             |

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Rainbow.

## FAIRY,

ELLERKER, in 1801, got by Oberon, her dam by Ruler, out of ner's dam, by Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake.

|                  |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Anthony (Diomed) | - | - | { | Mr Baird        |
| ohn Bull         | - | - | { | Mr Ward Jackson |
| emembrancer      | - | - | { |                 |
| ditto            | - | - | { |                 |

Not covered in 1809.

## FAIRY,

ox, in 1810, got by Witchcraft, out of the dam of Thrasher and Coker.

|          |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| smuggler | - | - | - | { | Mr Danger   |
| odkin    | - | - | - | { | Mr Gardiner |
| agatelle | - | - | - | { |             |
| iscount  | - | - | - | { |             |

## FAITH,

ARFORTH, in 1779, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Mat- of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Sister to Clarke's Lass of the Mill, —Miss Makeless, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| King Fergus or Jupiter (dam of Li-<br>quorice) | - | - | - | { | Mr Croft    |
| lliant, by Phænomenon (sent to Ame-<br>rica)   | - | - | - | { | Mr Garforth |
| covery, by ditto                               | - | - | - | { |             |
| oline, by ditto                                | - | - | - | { |             |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 b. c. <i>Dion</i> , by Spadille (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1797 gr. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Coriander                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1799 b. c. by Traveller                                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Delpini                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 gr. c. <i>Camillus</i> , by Hambletonian           | - | - | - | - |               |

Had no foal after 1803.

#### FAME,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1776, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Diomed's dam,  
Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 f. by Guildford                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby      |
| 1788 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| 1789 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Hornby Wm  |
| 1791 br. f. by Sir Peter                | - | - | - | - | Mr Fletcher   |
| 1792 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Titchfield |
| 1794 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby      |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Baldock    |
| 1796 br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Concannon  |

#### FAN,

Bred by Mr BADLEY, in 1804, got by Young Espersykes, out of Fidge  
dam, by Matchem—Sister to Sweetbriar, by Syphon.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous    |
| 1809 ch. c. by Quiz, (died young)          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 ro. c. <i>Phosphorus</i> , by Quiz    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Despatch</i> , by Podargus  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 barren                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1813 b. f. by Zodiac                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 br. f. by Marmion                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. f. by Rubens (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - | M. of Sligo  |
| 1819 c. by a half-bred horse               | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1817 missed to Ashton, had no foal in 1818, and died in 1820.

#### FAN,

Bred by , in 1803, got by Benningbrough, her dam, M  
Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

|                           |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Sir Solomon | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Anderson |
| 1809 b. f. by Timothy     | - | - | - | - | Mr Butler       |
| 1811 br. f. by Stamford   | - | - | - | - | } Major Powell  |
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 missed to Prospero   | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther      |

#### FANNY,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1785, got by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Nab  
dam, by Changeling.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by King Fergus      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson  |
| 1794 ch. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1795 bl. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by St Paul        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by Overton       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Maltonian</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 b. f. by Sir Peter                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 c. by Overton                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. by Stamford                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Miss Bashful</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1807 ch. f. by Hyacinthus                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson  |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Hector</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Wren</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |

## FANNY,

ke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1790, got by Diomed—Ambrosia, by  
 dpecker—Ruth, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Peter (died rising 3)                                     | - | - | - | Mr Tatton  |
| Teazle, by ditto (dam of <i>Lutwyche</i> ,<br>by Delpini) | - | - | - | Mr Timms   |
| Fiver, by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Grey    |
| ina, by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Clifton |
| ner, by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| on, by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| inida, by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| Warrior (sent to Ireland)                                 | - | - | - |            |
| lloo, by Warrior or Rhoderic Dhu                          | - | - | - |            |

8 missed to Sir Peter, 1809, 10, 11, to Warrior, Coriolanus,  
 r, 1813 to Warrior: died March 21, 1820, having missed  
 ace 1814.

## FANNY,

FITZWILLIAM, in 1796, got by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desde-  
 mona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim, &c.

|                                   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| stard                             | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| en, by Beningbrough               | - | - | - |                |
| dis, by Don Quixote               | - | - | - |                |
| by Sancho                         | - | - | - |                |
| trigo, by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| lemona, by Orville                | - | - | - |                |
| irpa, by Cervantes or Sir Charles | - | - | - |                |
| la, by Cervantes                  | - | - | - |                |
| tto                               | - | - | - |                |

ed to Hambletonian, and all the other years to Cervantes.

## FANNY FANCY,

LE, in 1802, got by Restless, her dam by Antipas—Swiss—  
 Sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|                  |   |   |   |               |
|------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| der, by Stamford | - | - | - | Mr Fray       |
| tto              | - | - | - | Capt. Handley |
| f, by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| to               | - | - | - | Mr Tomlinson  |
| to               | - | - | - |               |

In 1808 and 1809 she was ridden hack, &c.

## FANTAIL,

ke of BEDFORD, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam, sister to  
 scraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                        |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| lomel                  | - | - | - | D. of Queensberry |
| to                     | - | - | - |                   |
| by Buzzard             | - | - | - | Mr Wilson         |
| al Volunteer, by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson      |
| to                     | - | - | - | Mr Panton         |
| itto                   | - | - | - | Mr L. Savile      |
| ir Solomon             | - | - | - | Ld Scarborough    |
| on, by ditto           | - | - | - |                   |
| granate, by ditto      | - | - | - |                   |

## FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr BINKS, in 1792, got by Slope, her dam by Young Mar-  
grandam by a brother to Silvio, great grandam, sister to Stripling, by H  
ton's Spot.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1799 b. f. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Pipator | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Walton |
| 1800 b. c. by Overton                   | - | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1801, in foal by Beningbrough.

## FAWN,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1804, got by Grouse, her dam, Rattle.  
Trumpator, out of Fancy, by Florizel.

|                         |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Stripling | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |            |

Sent to Russia in 1818.

## FAY,

Bred by , in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam by Drag  
out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Lazy-boots</i> , by Young Drone | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1811 ch. c. by Popinjay                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cambell M   |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. by Ducat                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. by Young Sir Peter                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

## FIDGET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam, sister to Pharamond  
Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1799 f. by Dragon (dam of Mr Platel's b. f. <i>Lure</i> ,<br>by Young Castrel) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Badley    |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Skyscraper                                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 br. c. by an Arabian  | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellow |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. by Peterborough   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Playmate</i> , by Lethe  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. c. by Czar Peter   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. by Orphan (son of Lethe)  | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1802 missed to Skyscraper, 1808 to Lethe, 1812 to Canopus, 1810  
1813 to Czar Peter, and is since dead.

N. B. *Young Castrel* was by Castrel, out of a sister to Toby, by High

## FIDGET MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSKY, in , her dam, Stroller, by Alexis, out of the  
tator mare, grandam of Crop.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806 b. c. <i>Macaroni</i> , by Cheshire Cheese | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Brooke  |
| b. c. by ditto (died)                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Miss Cheese</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Mr C. Cholmon |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Mr M. Millar    |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr C. Cholmon   |

Dead.

## FITZHEROD MARE,

BLAKER, her dam by Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner, &c.

|                    |   |   |               |
|--------------------|---|---|---------------|
| son, by Paymaster  | - | - | Mr Lambton    |
| ctacles, by ditto  | - | - | Mr Denys      |
| rmr, by Phenomenon | - | - | } Mr Ellerker |
| Ruler              | - | - |               |
| indlestone         | - | - | Mr F. Hartley |

## FLIGHTY,

ELLISH, in 1803, got by Traveller, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem, &c.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| Alexander the Great (died at 2 years old) | } |   |              |
| ditto                                     |   |   |              |
| elim (died a yearling)                    |   |   |              |
| Alexander the Great                       |   |   |              |
| oothsayer                                 | - | - | Mr Lindow    |
| ditto                                     | - | - | Mr Goodisson |

Barren in 1809 and 1813.

## FLORA,

Mr GARFORTH, in 1789, got by King Fergus—Atalanta.

|  |   |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| Spadille   | - | - | - | } | Mr Garforth  |
| Coriander  | - | - | - |   |  |
| Traveller  | - | - | - |   |  |
| rim, (afterwards <i>Le Superb</i> , then <i>Lis-mahago</i> ) by Acacia | - | - | - |   |  |
| a, by Delpini  | - | - | - |   |  |
| creveton   | - | - | - |   |  |
| Hambletonian   | - | - | - | } | Ld G.H. Cavendish<br>Sir W. Gerard<br>Mr James<br>Mr Mason |
| Hyacinthus   | - | - | - |   |  |
| ock) by ditto  | - | - | - |   |  |
| Denis, by ditto  | - | - | - |   |  |
| alanta, by Delpini   | - | - | - |   |  |
| o, by Hyacinthus   | - | - | - |   |  |
| Sir Harry Dimsdale   | - | - | - |   |  |

a, by Delpini, died in 1812, having produced that year Sir W. Gerard's gr. c. *Lisboa*, by Windle, her only foal.

## YOUNG FLORA (sister to Spadille)

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 1785, got by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                                       |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Laurel   | - | - | - | } | Ld A. Hamilton                        |
| Jupiter  | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| y Javelin, by Javelin                            | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| King Fergus                                      | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| Walnut   | - | - | - | } | Mr Glover<br>Mr Dyott<br>Sir G. Pigot |
| ghtwood (afterwards <i>Wallflower</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| Fortunio   | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| y Alexander (died at two years old)              | - | - | - |   |                                       |
| Dragon   | - | - | - |   |                                       |

In 1801 the mare died.

## FLORELLA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1788, got by Justice—Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Pot8o's                         | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by John Bull      | - | - | - | Mr Culling Smit |
| 1798 b. f. by Volunteer                       | - | - | - | Mr Bott         |
| 1800 b. c. ( <i>Garland</i> ) by ditto        | - | - | - | Gen. Sparrow    |
| 1801 b. f. by Brush                           | - | - | - | Mr Bott         |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Tall-boy</i> , by Totteridge    | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Resolution</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Baldock      |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Fermor       |
| 1805 b. c. by the Wellesley Chesnut Arabian   | - | - | - | } Mr Wellesley  |
| 1807 c. by the Wellesley Grey Arabian         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 f. <i>Tendril</i> , by Totteridge        | - | - | - | Col. Hervey     |
| 1810 b. c. by Teddy (died at three years old) | - | - | - | } Mr Trevannion |
| 1811 f. (was killed at the mare's foot)       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 br. c. by Bucephalus                     | - | - | - |                 |

The mare being worn out, was killed October 1813.

## FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Fidget)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1790, her dam by Matchem, out of Sweetbriar's sister, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1794 ch. f. by Mufti                                | - | - | - | D. of Bedford   |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Rosinante</i> , by Dragon            | - | - | - | Ld F. Beauclerk |
| 1796 br. c. by Skyscraper                           | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1797 br. c. (died a foal)                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 b. f. by Traveller                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish    |
| 1805 b. f. by Hambletonian                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Knavery</i> , by Don Quixote          | - | - | - | Ld Foley        |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Asmodeus</i> ) by Eagle             | - | - | - | Ld Darlington   |
| 1808 b. f. by Sancho (dead)                         | - | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| 1809 c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Ld Foley        |
| 1810 barren   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 bl. f. by Sorcerer (dam of <i>Bob Cherry</i> ) | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Broom</i> , by Juniper               | - | - | - | Major Wilson    |

## FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1797, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Bruno</i> , by Symmetry (Young Marske) | - | - | - | Mr Glover   |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Arrow</i> , by Lignum Vitæ              | - | - | - | Mr Holland  |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Crossbow</i> , by Cheshire Cheese       | - | - | - | } Mr Glover |
| 1810 b. f. by Saxe Coburg                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. f. by Brother to Stamford                     | - | - | - | } Mr Birch  |
| 1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by York                                    | - | - | - |             |

This mare was never broke, her hip having been injured when a yearling—she was put to common horses for several years previous to 1805. Barren in 1809 and 1811.

## FLYING GIB MARE,

Bred by Mr WAKEMAN, in 1806, her dam, Paroquet, by King Fergus.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 b. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Sir Ulic | - | - | - | } Mr Wakeman |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |              |

|        |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Assamy | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wakeman |
|        | - | - | - | - |              |

## FORTITUDE MARE,

PROSVENOR, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel  
—Cypron, by Blaze.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| Kett, by Storey's Arabian                          | - | - | - | } Mr Storey    |
| ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| Yet, by Pipator                                    | - | - | - | Mr Kingston    |
| ermes (died a foal)                                | - | - | - | Mr Errington   |
| buckle, by Zechariah                               | - | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| etrix, by Delpini                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Boswell   |
| ensioner   | - | - | - |                |
| ogie O'Buchan                                      | - | - | - | } Ld Eglington |
| lgrasa (afterwards <i>Fog-dew</i> ) by Sir Charles | - | - | - |                |
| ditto (died a yearling)                            | - | - | - |                |
| ditto (died a foal)                                | - | - | - |                |

## FORTUNIO MARE,

RESWELL, in 1799, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer—  
Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |         |
|--|---|---|---|---------|
| Young Whiskey (dead)                       | - | - | - | Mr West |
| ake (afterwards <i>Tozer</i> ) by Fyldener | - | - | - | Mr Lord |
| elicat, by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr West |

## FRACTIONOUS,

EGREMONT, in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam by Woodpecker,  
out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                             |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| hage, by Driver             | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| zon, by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke   |
| nibal, by ditto             | - | - | - |                 |
| a, by ditto                 | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| odcock, by Young Woodpecker | - | - | - |                 |
| ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Corbet     |
| river                       | - | - | - |                 |
| ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| ash, by Gohanna             | - | - | - |                 |
| umberland) by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr Shakspeare |
| ditto                       | - | - | - |                 |
| key, by Bobtail             | - | - | - | Mr R. Boyce     |
| anopus                      | - | - | - | Mr H. Neale     |
| change, by Octavius         | - | - | - |                 |

## FRAXINELLA,

EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Trentham, her dam by Wood-  
pecker, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                                    |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Gohanna (dam of <i>Demetrius</i> ) | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |
| eland, by Y. Woodpecker or Barnaby | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| Beningbrough                       | - | - | - |               |
| dolpho, by Pandolpho               | - | - | - |               |
| Cervantes                          | - | - | - |               |
| Amadis                             | - | - | - |               |

passed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Stripling, 1815 to Mowbray.

FREEDOM (alias *Jenny Nettles*)

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| b. c. by Stickler (died a foal)                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1805 b. f. by Applegarth (dead)                 | - | - | - | } Capt. Lidderdale |
| 1806 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Nettle Blossom</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Master Ryby</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - | Mr Nicholson       |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817)  | - | - | - | Mr Jadis           |

Missed to Remembrancer in 1810 and 1812.

## FRIENDLESS FANNY,

Bred by , in , got by Astonishment, her dam, sister to Brough, by Weasel—Espersykes—Priam—Cadec—Sampson.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Honest Bob</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | Mr Richardson    |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Honest Jack</i> , by Kite        | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby       |
| 1807 b. c. by Hyacinthus                       | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |

## FRISKY,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1793, got by Fidget, her dam by Herod Northumberland Arabian—Sister to Skim, by Starling.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1803 slipped a f. by Pegasus                               | - | - | - | } Mr G. Villiers  |
| 1804 ch. c. by ditto (died at two years old)               | - | - | - |                   |
| 1805 ch. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1806 ch. f. by Trombone                                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Pranks</i> , by Hyperion                     | - | - | - | } Mr Batson       |
| 1811 ch. c. by Hedley (crippled by the frost when dropped) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Frolic</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Sir C. M. Burre |
| 1814 c. by Canopus   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Rush           |
| 1816 c. by ditto (died young)                              | - | - | - |                   |

## FUGUE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Crane, by Highflyer out of Middlesex, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 b. c. <i>Bethlem Gaber</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | } Mr Watt   |
| 1809 missed to Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto (died young)              | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. c. by Beningbrough (ditto)            | - | - | - | } Mr Hulton |
| 1813 b. c. by Sir David                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 b. c. by Castrel                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by Langton                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 br. c. by Milo                           | - | - | - |             |

The mare was sent to Barbadoes with the last three colts.

## GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

|   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1804 b. f. by Precipitate (since dead)  | - | - | - | } Messrs Sykes & Hall |
| 1805 b. f. by Hambletonian (died young) | - | - | - |                       |
| 1809 b. c. by Sancho                    | - | - | - |                       |
| 1811 gr. f. by Camillus                 | - | - | - |                       |

ville - - - - Mr Hall  
y Wizard - - - -  
806, 7, 8, missed to Sir Peter, 1810 to Sancho.

## GABRIEL MARE,

M. SYKES, in 1799, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus, out  
tonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, &c.

|                    |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| huttle             | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke   |
| ere, by Delpini    | - | - | - | Sir M. Sykes  |
| Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | } Mr T. Sykes |
| amillus            | - | - | - |               |
| sa, by ditto       | - | - | - |               |

Barron in 1808 and 1809, and died in 1813.

## GALATEA,

TH BARRY, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange Girl,  
by Matchem.

|          |   |   |   |                |
|----------|---|---|---|----------------|
| eteor    | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| aparagus | - | - | - |                |

re out of a mare sold to Mr Jones, as Galatea, by Highflyer,  
e was never satisfied that she was really the mare.

|                             |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| sa, by Young Eclipse        | - | - | Mr Jones       |
| ng Galatea) by Ben Devaynes | - | - | Gen. Sparrow   |
| ary                         | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| ambletonian                 | - | - |                |
| olumpus                     | - | - | Mr Bouverie    |
| ttle (dam of Wanton)        | - | - | Ld Pollington  |

No produce after 1810.

## GAMMER GURTON,

BINGDON, in 1794, got by Pharamond—America, by Marake  
—Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner.

|                              |   |   |                  |
|------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| Rose, by Benningbrough       | - | - | } Ld C. Somerset |
| red, by ditto                | - | - |                  |
| gby, by a brother to Recruit | - | - | D. of Leeds      |
| Solomon                      | - | - | Mr Hudson        |
| sa, by Sir Solomon           | - | - | } D. of Leeds    |
| ther to Recruit              | - | - |                  |
| ck Andrews                   | - | - |                  |
| to                           | - | - |                  |

The mare is dead.

## GARLAND,

GREMONT, in 1790, got by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—  
Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| , by Escape   | - | - | Mr Mills        |
| s of the Green) by Buzzard  | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| itto  | - | - |                 |
| isa) by ditto (sent to Ireland, and is<br>dam of Friday, by Washington) | - | - |                 |
| y June) by ditto (Dec. 29)  | - | - |                 |
| r Peter (being a cripple was shot)                                      | - | - |                 |
| trumpator   | - | - |                 |
| trumpator   | - | - |                 |

|                        |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower |
| 1811 c. by Waxy (dead) | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wy  |

## GAWKEY (sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantess Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Saltram                              | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst |
| 1794 b. f. by Young Eclipse (died at 2 years old)                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Voter</i> , by Pegasus                              | - | - | - | Ld Milsintown   |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Elton        |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Lady Skirmish</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Cussans      |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Dr Solander</i> , by Aurelius                        | - | - | - | Mr Brandling    |
| 1800 f. by Pegasus   | - | - | - | Mr Whaley       |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Sound Judgment</i> , (afterwards <i>Wild Oats</i> ) | - | - | - | } Sir R. Winn   |
| by Buzzard   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. f. by Patriot  | - | - | - | Mr W. Lee       |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Stamford                           | - | - | - | } Col. Childers |
| 1808 b. c. ( <i>Surprise</i> ) by ditto                            | - | - | - |                 |

Died in 1809.

## GAZER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, 1797, got by John Bull, her dam Stargazer Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 ch. c. by Caustic   | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day      |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Blue Devil</i> (afterwards <i>Ringtail</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by Highland Fling                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto or Petworth                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 b. c. by Highland Fling   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 ch. c. by Petworth (died at 2 years old)                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey  | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1811 f. by Walton (died at 2 years old)                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. by Phantom or Election                                   | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1812, 14, and 16.

## GEORGIANA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Capella Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Black-eyes, by Crab.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1792 b. f. by Sir Peter   | - | - | - | Ld Derby        |
| 1794 b. f. ( <i>Petrona</i> ) by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr W. Walker    |
| 1796 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Simkin       |
| 1797 b. f. ( <i>Georgiana</i> ) by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Mangles      |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Belisle</i> (afterwards <i>Cheshire Cheese</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Sir W. Gerard |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Stranger</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Hunter       |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | Mr Benson       |

Died in 1806.

## GEORGIANA,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1797, out of the preceding mare.

|                             |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 c. by Remembrancer     | - | - | - | Mr Roscoe  |
| 1812 f. by Sir David        | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1815 f. by Newcastle (dead) | - | - | - |            |

No produce in 1813 or 14.

## GEORGIANA,

TAMFORD, in 1802, got by George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir  
out of Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| George, by Sir Oliver | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grey    |
| to                    | . | . | . | . |              |
| ditto                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr Godfrey |
| , by ditto            | . | . | . | . |              |
| by Hambletonian       | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Wynn  |
|                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Godfrey   |

In 1811 missed to Waxy, and died in 1812.

## GEORGIANA,

, in 1807, got by Sir Charles (son of the Arabian  
m, Enterprize, by Young Marake, out of Empress, by Pay-

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| Lieutenant, by Sir Oliver (sent to<br>Russia) | . | . | . | . | } D. of Hamilton |
| Calton  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| to  | . | . | . | . | } Sir T. Stanley |
| bens  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| stard (son of Castrel)                        | . | . | . | . |                  |

## GERONA,

l of EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe,  
sister to Trafalgar, by Sir Peter.

|        |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| millus | . | . | . | . | Mr. Cussans    |
| aton   | . | . | . | . | } Col. H. Vyse |
| to     | . | . | . | . |                |

some of her produce were sold to go to the West Indies.

## YOUNG GIANTESS,

BUNBURY, in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Giantess, by  
of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Fox-hunter—  
r to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| er, by Trumpator            | . | . | . | . | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| a, by Whiskey               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| r, by ditto (dam of Muley)  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| by ditto (dam of Phantom)   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| Whiskey, by ditto           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| by ditto (dam of Corporal)  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| rda, by ditto               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| Star, by ditto              | . | . | . | . |                  |
| la, by ditto (dam of Antar) | . | . | . | . | }                |
| alton (dam of Langar)       | . | . | . | . |                  |

and 1810, in 1811 she had twins by Giles, both of which,  
together with the mare, died in foaling.

## GILDIPPE,

ERMANN, in 1806, got by Petworth—Dungannon—Sister to  
Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

|                     |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| ard, by Selim       | . | . | . | . | Mr Dennis     |
| pe, by Foxbury      | . | . | . | . | Mr George     |
| er, by Chilton      | . | . | . | . | } Sir J. Cope |
| bens                | . | . | . | . |               |
| uin, by Camerton    | . | . | . | . | Mr Rich       |
| tigibbet, by Ashton | . | . | . | . | Mr Russell    |

- 1821 b. c. by Granicus - - - -  
 1822 by a half-bred horse - - - -  
 In 1817 and 18 missed to Beverley, in 1820 to Smolensko.

## GILES MARE,

Bred by Lord CHARLES BENTINCK, in 1810, her dam by Mark Antony, out of Noisette, by Squirrel.

- |                                   |   |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 br. c. by Crim. Con.         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clarence |
| 1815 c. by ditto (died young)     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 f. by ditto (died young)     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 br. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holbrook |
| 1821 b. f. by a son of Soothsayer | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1817, was not covered in 1819, and died in February 1822, with a colt in her by the son of Soothsayer.

## GILLIFLOWER,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam by Goldfinder, out of a sister to Grasshopper, by Marske—Cullen Arabias Blackeyes, by Regulus.

- |                           |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Joe Andrews | - | - | - | - | } Ld Donegall     |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1800 b. c. by Moorcock    | - | - | - | - | Ld Sp. Chichester |

- |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 b. f. <i>Azalia</i> , by Beningbrough (dam of <i>The Flyer</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|

## GIPSY (black)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1791, own sister to Hambletonian, by Mr Fergus.

- |  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1798 gr. c. <i>Cottingham</i> , by Delpini | - | - | - | - | } Mr Haworth |
| 1799 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |              |

Died in 1800.

## GIPSY (sister to Aimator)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, out of Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

- |  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 c. by Precipitate                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont |
| 1797 b. c. by Buzzard                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 ch. f. ( <i>Patience</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson     |
| 1805 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stawell  |
| 1806 f. by Waxy (dead)                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Beggar Girl</i> , by Gohanna | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 f. (died a foal)                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Sancho         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard  |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Scheherazade</i> , by Selim | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Scrambler</i> , by Waxy     | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1812 missed to Waxy, 1813 to Selim.

## GIPSY,

Bred by Mr DURAND, in 1803, got by Guildford, her dam, America, by Trumpator, out of

- |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 bl. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|

|                          |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| -                        | - | - | - | } | Ld F. Bentinck |
| -                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Gould       |
| -                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Humfrey     |
| an, by a son of Sorcerer | - | - | - | } | Mr Chauncey    |
| den, by ditto            | - | - | - |   | Mr Holbrook    |
| ce, by Trinidad          | - | - | - | } | Mr J. Mercer   |
| er                       | - | - | - |   |                |

ped her foal by Partisan, 1821 ditto by Quizzer.  
e son of Sorcerer was out of Ridicule's dam.

### GLAUVINA,

LLY, in 180 , got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to  
s, by Highflyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

|                     |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| the Grinder         | - | - | - | } | Mr Vansittart  |
| by Gauntlet         | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor |
| y (died in physic)  | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Shelley |
| rowned when a foal) | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor |
| Cesar               | - | - | - | } | Mr Morris      |
| n's Sir Peter       | - | - | - |   | Gen Grosvenor  |

### GLORY,

n, in 1802, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by High-  
r, out of Fairy Queen, by Young Cade.

|           |                        |   |           |
|-----------|------------------------|---|-----------|
| ess Kate) | by Sancho (dam of      | } | Ld. Foley |
|           | Careless, by Fyldener) |   |           |
| -         | -                      |   |           |
| -         | -                      | } |           |
| -         | -                      |   |           |
| ayer      | -                      | } |           |
| Prince    | -                      |   |           |

### THE GLORY,

court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Ches-  
by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

|                      |   |   |   |   |          |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| s, by Blucher        | - | - | - | } | Mr Maule |
| lomon, by King David | - | - | - |   |          |

### GNAT,

x, in 1778, got by Florizel—Herod—Sister to Guider, by  
Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| loon                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Galwey       |
| i                       | - | - | - |   | D. of Bedford   |
| on                      | - | - | - | } | Mr Hallet       |
| nal, by Volunteer       | - | - | - |   | Mr Hawkes       |
| her to Swordsman        | - | - | - | } | Mr Henry        |
| by Sir Peter            | - | - | - |   | Mr F. Collinson |
| Stickler                | - | - | - | } | Mr Boulton      |
| y Waxy                  | - | - | - |   | D. of Rutland   |
| npator                  | - | - | - | } | Mr Boulton      |
| cho (sent to W. Indies) | - | - | - |   |                 |
| Cornwallis Arabian      | - | - | - | } |                 |
|                         | - | - | - |   |                 |

**GOHANNA MARE** (sister to Castanea)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1809, her dam, Grey Skim, by V  
pecker—Silver's dam by Herod.

|                                 |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1816 b. c. by Whalebone         | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 c. by ditto (died young)   | - | - | - |               |

The mare died in 1818, soon after foaling.

**GOHANNA MARE** (sister to Cestrian)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1802, her dam, Martha, by Woodpe  
out of Venus, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder                 | - | - | - | } Mr Martin  |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |
| 1808 ch. c. by Bobtail                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Mr H. Carr |
| 1811 b. c. by Skiddaw                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. c. by St Andero                          | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Extinguisher</i> ) by Cock Robin | - | - | - | Mr Villiers  |

Missed to Bobtail in 1809.—No produce in 1812 or 14.

**GOHANNA MARE** (sister to Turtle)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Carthage, sister to H  
bal, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

|                         |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Haphazard | - | - | - | } Mr Holme Sur |
| 1812 b. f. by Granicus  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. by Rubens    | - | - | - | Mr T. Thornh   |

**GOLDENLOCKS,**

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by S  
—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple-  
thell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Twizzleher</i> , by Beningbrough       | - | - | - | } Sir T. Gascoi |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Rochdale</i> , by Sir Peter             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 ch. f. <i>Lemon-peel</i> , by Precipitate        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Dowager</i> , by Hambletonian           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Magician</i> )        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne  |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Sorcerer           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Uncle Toby</i> ) by Golumpus          | - | - | - | Mr Painter      |
| 1810 ch. c. ( <i>Yellow Haired Laddie</i> ) by Sancho | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne    |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir David          | - | - | - | Ld Darlington   |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Sycorax</i> , by Sorcerer               | - | - | - | } Ld Foley      |
| 1814 ch. c. ( <i>Bigot</i> ) by ditto                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Haruspex</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to King Fergus in 1800, was barren also in 1806 and 1807, mi  
to Orville in 1811, to Sorcerer in 1815 and 1817, and died in 1818.

**GOLDFINDER MARE,**

Purchased by the late Marquis of DONEGALL from Mr BOND of Epsom,  
dam by Marske, out of Glancer's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Blacke  
by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1787 b. f. <i>Gilliflower</i> , by Highflyer | - | - | - | } Ld Donegall |
| 1789 b. c. by King Fergus                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1790 bl. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Magnet        | - | - | - |               |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Joe Andrews     | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1793 br. c. by Flying Gib                    | - | - | - |               |

## THE GOVERNESS,

, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam by Young Marske,  
out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|         |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Thsayer | : | : | : | : | } Mr Tharp |
|         | : | : | : | : |            |
|         | : | : | : | : |            |
|         | : | : | : | : |            |

## GRANADILLA,

ILLIKRA, in 1794, got by Fidget, her dam, Dryad, by Dori-  
t—Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Partner, &c.

|                           |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| unio                      | : | : | : | : | } Mr C. Day  |
| otic                      | : | : | : | : |              |
| craper                    | : | : | : | : |              |
| to                        | : | : | : | : |              |
| ador, by ditto            | : | : | : | : | Mr Dilly     |
| (died in running in 1811) | : | : | : | : | } Mr Northey |
| enut                      | : | : | : | : |              |

## GRINDERELLA,

, in 1806, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam by Wood-  
ecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| or                          | : | : | : | : | Mr Beechey       |
| arer, by Williamson's Ditto | : | : | : | : | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| by Eaton                    | : | : | : | : |                  |
| by Juniper                  | : | : | : | : |                  |
| age, by ditto               | : | : | : | : |                  |
| y, by Cherry Bounce         | : | : | : | : |                  |
| lyke                        | : | : | : | : |                  |

Died of the glanders in 1820.

## GROUSE MARE,

ing, in 1801, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher,  
by Squirrel.

|                 |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| ster            | : | : | : | : | } Mr Golding |
| terbury         | : | : | : | : |              |
| uck, by Boaster | : | : | : | : |              |
| by ditto        | : | : | : | : |              |
| r, by Whiskey   | : | : | : | : | Mr Law       |
| lton            | : | : | : | : | Mr Golding   |
| der) by Boaster | : | : | : | : | Mr Glover    |
| ario            | : | : | : | : | } Mr Lane    |
| x Andrews       | : | : | : | : |              |
| xy              | : | : | : | : |              |

## GUILDFORD NAN,

, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vulture's dam, by  
arsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Ho-

|                     |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| ens (dam of Zealot) | : | : | : | } Mr Lucas |
| (dam of Augusta)    | : | : | : |            |

lantern in 1814 and 15, to Election in 1816, and died  
the latter end of that year.

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

anomenon, out of Omphale, by Highflyer—Calliope, by  
Slouch.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 br. f. by Pipator   | - | - | - | Mr Howson    |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Aycliffe</i> (afterwards <i>Bosville</i> ) by Orville | - | - | - | { Mr Boazman |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Irish Boy</i> , by Young Benningbrough                | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Whitworth                            | - | - | - | Mr Loftus    |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Watson    |

Died in 1815.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1802, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y Marske—Silvio—Regulus—Sedbury, &c.

|                            |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 b. f. by L'Orient     | - | - | - | { Mr Beckwith |
| 1808 br. f. by Shuttle     | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. c. by Pandolpho    | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. f. by Remembrancer | - | - | - |               |

In 1807 missed to Don Quixote, 1809 to Stamford, 1810 and 12 to Remembrancer.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1803, her dam, Lopcatcher, by Young Marske—out of Omphale, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Tinderbox</i> , by Shuttle | - | - | - | Mr Beckwith      |
| 1812 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | { Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Cymon</i> , by Sorcerer    | - | - | - | Sir M. Ridley    |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Victress</i> , by Governor  | - | - | - | { Mr Barnet      |
| 1816 f. by Walton                         | - | - | - |                  |

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Dowager)

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Don out of Violet, by Shark.

|                                       |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Sorcerer                | - | - | - | Mr Frankland |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Magician</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | { Ld Foley   |
| 1812 ch. f. by Shuttle                | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 f. by Wizard (dead)              | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 f. by Soothsayer                 | - | - | - |              |

Was covered by Benedick in 1815, and sent to Virginia.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella—Dungannon.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 f. by Stamford                          | - | - | - | Mr Branson   |
| 1813 b. f. by Sir David                      | - | - | - | { Sir A. Don |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by Remembrance | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |              |

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE MILLER, in 1805, her dam by Justice, out of Xenia—Challenger—Xantippe, by Eclipse.

|                                    |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 br. f. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - | { Mr Birch |
| 1812 b. c. by Warrior              | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 barren                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 ch. f. by Cesario             | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 by ditto                      | - | - | - |            |

**HAMBLETONIAN MARE,**

is HODGSON, in 1806, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

|                      |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| , by Eagle           | - | - | - | } Sir W. Maxwell |
| by Haphazard         | - | - | - |                  |
| Stamford             | - | - | - |                  |
| more, by Thunderbolt | - | - | - |                  |
| kans, by Ardrossan   | - | - | - |                  |
| account (died young) | - | - | - |                  |
| by Epperston         | - | - | - |                  |

**HAMBLETONIAN MARE,**

STON, in 1806, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| tea, by Sancho                           | - | - | - | } Mr Grimston    |
| ck Andrews                               | - | - | - |                  |
| ville                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| , by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| iant, by Cerberus (sent to India)        | - | - | - | Ld Jersey        |
| underer) by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| to                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| er, by Don Cossack                       | - | - | - | Mr Kirby         |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Brandling     |

Sent to Russia in 1818.

**HAMBLETONIAN MARE,**

ELHAVEN, in 1806, her dam, Patroclus' dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

|                      |   |   |   |                     |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| David                | - | - | - | Ld Belhaven         |
| ra, by Y. Woodpecker | - | - | - | } Sir J. G. Egerton |
| David                | - | - | - |                     |
| ry, by Langton       | - | - | - |                     |
| estrian              | - | - | - |                     |

and her last produce died soon after it was foaled.

**HAMBLETONIAN MARE,**

of DERBY, in 1808, her dam, Mulcspinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap.

|                              |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| denner (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | } Mr Baggageley |
| repoint                      | - | - | - |                 |
| aster Richard                | - | - | - |                 |
| itz-James                    | - | - | - |                 |

**HANDMAID,**

of DERBY, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux.

|                            |   |   |   |                        |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|
| lexander (died a yearling) | - | - | - | } Sir T. S. M. Stanley |
| sm, by Cheshire Cheese     | - | - | - |                        |
| chduke                     | - | - | - |                        |
| to                         | - | - | - |                        |
| ul, by Fitz-James          | - | - | - |                        |
| Grand Duke, by Archduke    | - | - | - |                        |

to Windle, in 1811 to Archduke, and died in 1815 in foal to Cestrian.

## HANNAH (sister to Agnes)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Am  
by Highflyer, out of Miss Timms, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Malmount</i> , by Benningbrough    | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Camaralzaman</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 slipped twins by Orville                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Calcaria</i> , by Camillus        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Peter Pastoral</i> , by Sir Paul   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Stripling            | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1818 b. f. by Catton                             | - | - | - |                 |

Sent to Russia.

## HARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1794, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Justice—C  
mist—South—Sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Pembroke</i> , by Worthy         | - | - | - | } Mr Girdler   |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Worthy the Second</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Tippitywitchet</i> , by Waxy    | - | - | - | } Mr Craven    |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Robin</i> , by Worthy            | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. <i>The Captain</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - | } Mr Craven    |
| 1811 b. c. <i>The Grand Turk</i> , by Selim    | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Frost     |
| 1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 by Soothsayer                             | - | - | - |                |

## HARMONICA,

Bred by Mr CUMING, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Monica,  
Sir Peter—Y. Marske, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Stamford   | - | - | - | } Mr Leslie Cuming |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> (afterwards <i>Hambletonian</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 by the Padan Aran Arabian                                       | - | - | - |                    |

## HARPY,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1798, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Hornet,  
Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. f. by Stamford                             | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison  |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by Moorcock         | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Bonny Hodge</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 f. by Delpini                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Paynator              | - | - | - | } Mr Catterson |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Lass of the Village</i> , by Orville | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                |

## HARRIET,

Bred by Mr TURNOR, in 1794, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer  
Herod—Miss Middleton.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Cramlington</i> , by Pipator | - | - | - | } Mr Storey |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Priam</i> , by Archduke     | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 ch. f. by Stride                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1807 b. c. by Cardinal                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1809 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale          | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 ch. c. by Remembrancer                | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. c. by Cramlington                  | - | - | - |             |

In the winter of 1812-13, the mare fell on a sheet of ice, broke her th  
bone, and died, being then in foal.

## HARRIET,

mescoz, in 1799, got by Volunteer, her dam, Lady Sarah's  
fred, out of Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—

|                                    |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| <i>e Folly</i> , by Highland Fling | . | . | Mr T. Sadler |
| <i>nington</i> , by Sorcerer       | . | . | Ld Lowther   |
| <i>quebaugh</i> ) by Young Whiskey | . | . | Mr T. Sadler |
| <i>sk</i> , by Sir Oliver          | . | . | Ld Lowther   |

Died in 1810 in foal by Sorcerer.

## HASTY,

uke of HAMILTON, in 1801, got by Walnut, her dam, Brown  
Javelin, by Javelin, out of Walnut's own sister.

|                                 |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| <i>e John</i> , by Remembrancer | . | . | Mr M'Minnies     |
| Hambletonian (died a yearling)  | . | . | { Mr Brade       |
| <i>Sangrado</i> , by Warrior    | . | . | { Mr Harper      |
| Parlington                      | . | . | { Sir H. Hoghton |
| Castrel                         | . | . | {                |
| Thunderbolt                     | . | . | {                |

Barren in 1809, 12, and 13.

## HAWK MARE,

Earl of STAMFORD, in 1796, her dam, Scots, by Eclipse—  
Herod, &c.

|  |   |   |                              |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|
| ir Oliver                                      | . | . | Mr Turner                    |
| er, by Lignum Vitæ (sent to Sicily<br>in 1813) | . | . | { H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| omer, by Y. Whiskey                            | . | . | { Ld Rous                    |
| g, by Quiz                                     | . | . | {                            |
| tto  | . | . | {                            |
| tto  | . | . | {                            |

and 1809, and was sold at the hammer in 1813, with her foal.

## HEBE,

CKERS, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam by Sir Peter, out of  
Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|                               |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| ar, by St George              | . | . | . | } Mr Yates |
| pur, by Mr Fletcher's Citizen | . | . | . |            |
| rike, by Walton,              | . | . | . |            |
| ident, by Governor            | . | . | . |            |
| ir Oliver                     | . | . | . |            |
| by ditto                      | . | . | . |            |

d to Young Selim, 15 to Thunderbolt, 17 to Castrel, and has  
en covered by a thorough-bred horse since that year.

## HEDERA,

ATTERSALL, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out  
f Silvertail, by Careless—Thais, sister to Herod.

|                 |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Mr Teazle       | . | . | . | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| Pegasus         | . | . | . |                 |
| ditto           | . | . | . |                 |
| rtichoke (dead) | . | . | . |                 |
| ditto           | . | . | . |                 |

## HELEN,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 18 , got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 b. c. by Golumpus                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1815 ch. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Eliza Leeds</i> , by Cornus | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Miss Wortley</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. by Cornus                       | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1816 missed to Walton, 18 to Cornus, and 20 to Smolensko.

## HENRIETTA,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, in 1810, got by Warrior dam, Bay Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadina.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Governor or Symmetry  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1817 b. f. by Governor or Petronius | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1816, and was sent to Russia in 1817.

## HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1807, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin-catcher, by Goldfinder.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder | - | - | - | - | } Mr Brereton |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto             | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 missed to Aladdin          | - | - | - | - |               |

Not covered in 1819 or 20.

## HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Ocean by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , by Mountaineer | - | - | - | - | } Mr Calley |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Hoax</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Fitz-Hedley</i> , by Hedley    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 dead foal by Ashton                     | - | - | - | - |             |

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, in 1779, her dam, Maiden, sister to Ocean, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulcine's Cheam-bian—Rockwood—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Precipitate</i> , by Mercury (sent to Virginia in the autumn of 1803)       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Trentham  | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Gohanna</i> , by Mercury   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1792 b. c. ( <i>Caustic</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1794 ch. f. ( <i>Sylph</i> ) by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Shock</i> , by Waxy) sent to Jamaica | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke<br>Mr Swinfern<br>Mr Ladbroke<br>Mr Tredcroft<br>Ld Egremont |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Cocoa-tree</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1798 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pointers</i> )   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1801 b. f. by Driver   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , (afterwards <i>Sasenagh</i> ) by Waxy                        | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1803 ch. c. ( <i>Yellow Blossom</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1804 b. f. ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - |  |

The mare died in 1807.

## HEROINE,

WINCHILSEA, in 1789, got by Phenomenon, out of Princess,  
to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus—Forester, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Famerlane  | - | - | - | Ld Oxford       |
| on, by ditto   | - | - | - | Col. Kingscote  |
| Pipator  | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore   |
| estrian, by ditto  | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| edemona, by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| Sir Solomon (died a foal)  | - | - | - |                 |
| Remembrancer   | - | - | - | } Ld Oxford     |
| ditto (died immediately)   | - | - | - |                 |
| aramond, by Brigliadoro  | - | - | - |                 |
| d to Sir Peter, in 1804 to Pipator, in 1806 to Coriander, in<br>a foal by Remembrancer, and in 1810 slipped twins by the |   |   |   |                 |

## HESPERIA,

GROSVENOR, in 1807, got by Cesario, her dam, Hind, sister to  
Hermione, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| ssip, by Walton                                 | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| Langton   | - | - | - | } Mr Edwards   |
| Phantom   | - | - | - |                |
| ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Thellusson  |
| as sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Phantom. |   |   |   |                |

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid of all Work)

by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, her dam, sister to Tandem.

|                       |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Saltram               | - | - | - | } Mr Franco  |
| Buzaglo (died a foal) | - | - | - |              |
| Volunteer             | - | - | - |              |
| Pegasus               | - | - | - |              |
| ditto                 | - | - | - |              |
| Calomel (died young)  | - | - | - | } Mr Howorth |
| Buzzard               | - | - | - |              |
| ip, by Pencil         | - | - | - | } Mr Nunes   |
| Grey Trentham         | - | - | - |              |
| Stickler              | - | - | - | } Mr Nunes   |
| Dick Andrews          | - | - | - |              |
| Castrel               | - | - | - |              |

99 and 1790, in 1803 to Precipitate, 1805 to Whiskey, 1807 to  
Stickler, 1810 to Castrel, and was shot.

HIGHFLYER MARE (*Rachel*)

HERRICK, in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady  
Thigh, sister to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| y Phenomenon  | - | - | - | Mr Herrick      |
| rabella, by Rockingham  | - | - | - | } Mr Cosens     |
| Peppercot, by Volunteer (sent abroad)   | - | - | - |                 |
| fiss Hot-upon't, by Lexicon   | - | - | - | Mr Lockley      |
| Edgar, by Trumpator   | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford   |
| lfrida, by Buzzard  | - | - | - |                 |
| y John Bull   | - | - | - |                 |
| Symmetry (dam of Oak Apple, by Epsom)   | - | - | - | } Mr Booth Grey |
| ertina, by Overton  | - | - | - |                 |
| uchellina, by Beningbrough  | - | - | - |                 |
| an at Knutsford in 1795, slipped foal by Beningbrough in 1804,<br>and in 1805 missed to Hambletonian, and was shot. |   |   |   |                 |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1787, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel—  
Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> (afterwards <i>Midas</i> ) by Whiskey                                | Mr Philips  |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Swansea</i> , (aft. <i>Johnny Raw</i> ) by Pastor                                | } Mr Munsey |
| 1806 f. by Waxy  |             |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Meteorina</i> , by Meteor (dam of <i>Little Dar-</i><br><i>cy</i> , by Fyldener) |             |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto  |             |

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Star)

Foaled in 1788, her dam by Snap, out of Riddle, by Matchem.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1795 ch. f. by Precipitate                            | Mr Eeles       |
| 1801 br. c. by Ld Stawell's Patriot                   | Mr Clayton     |
| 1805 b. f. by Stamford                                | Col. Childers  |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Canley</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | Sir C. Douglas |
| 1808 br. f. by Stamford                               | } Mr Mason     |
| 1810 f. by Benningbrough                              |                |

In 1797 slipped her foal by a common horse (an accidental cover) and  
slipped foals several years since; in 1806 missed to Don Quixote, 18  
to Camillus.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by , in 1788, her dam by Marske. This mare was  
purchased by Mr Astley, at a public sale at Mr Middleton's, Chirk Cas  
Denbighshire, with the above pedigree, which he has never been able  
trace further.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1797 b. f. by Fortunio                                       | } Mr Astley |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Chance                       |             |
| 1800 b. f. by Gauger   |             |
| 1801 ch. f. by Citizen                                       |             |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Choakjade</i> , by Moorcock                    |             |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto  |             |
| 1804 br. c. by ditto   |             |
| 1807 br. f. <i>Elve</i> , by Sorcerer                        | }           |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1819) |             |

Barren in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1809.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1788, her dam, Juno, by Spectator—  
ratia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. f. by Buzzard (died a foal) | Mr Lane                     |
| 1792 b. f. by Pot8o's          | Mr Bott                     |
| 1798 by Volunteer              | } Mr Watt                   |
| 1802 b. c. by Precipitate      |                             |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto            | } Messrs. Sykes and<br>Hall |
| 1807 b. c. by Stamford         |                             |
| 1809 b. f. by Sancho           |                             |
| 1811 b. c. by Camillus         | } Mr Hall                   |
| 1813 br. c. by Wizard          |                             |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grandam, Led  
Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1794 b. c. <i>Plaistow</i> , by Alexander   | Ld Darlington |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Dungannon | Mr Broadhurst |

|                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| arelius             | - | - | - | - | } Col. Thornton |
| gasus               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| Doctor, by ditto    | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Boyce     |
| ler, by ditto       | - | - | - | - | Mr Mellish      |
| ecipitate           | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt         |
| Buckle, by ditto    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish    |
| s, by Shuttle       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| ay, by Don Quixote  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| agle                | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| e Harold, by Sancho | - | - | - | - | Mr Trevanion    |

ins by Precipitate; barren in 1807, 10, and 11; in 1813 cast  
a colt foal by Clinker.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Spadille)

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| ord A. HAMILTON, in 1789, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel. |   |   |   |   |                |
| ningbrough   | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Carter   |
| ruson, by Overton                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Terret      |
| amford (dam of <i>Jessamy</i> )                        | - | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| at, by Don Quixote                                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington  |
| lry, by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Benson    |
| umbletonian  | - | - | - | - |                |
| eral Trism, by Warrior                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| to   | - | - | - | - |                |
| ck Tar   | - | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1812.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

TTERSALL, in 1789, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon—  
gulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| one  | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood |
| by Young Eclipse                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst    |
| gasus  | - | - | - | - | Prince of Wales  |
| to   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Broadhurst  |
| to   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| to   | - | - | - | - | Col. Thornton    |
| a, by Don Quixote                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Mellish       |
| ecipitate  | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt          |
| roni) by Idris (sent to Russia in 1815)            | - | - | - | - | Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| a, by Hambletonian                                 | - | - | - | - | Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| , by Don Quixote                                   | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley   |
| huttle (dam of <i>Glowworm</i> , by Ca-<br>millus) | - | - | - | - | } Sir M. Sykes   |
| ambletonian  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| millus   | - | - | - | - |                  |

ed to Don Quixote; was also barren in 1809, 11, and 12.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam by Engineer.

|                         |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| by Pilot                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lade    |
| Pilot, by ditto,        | - | - | - | - |              |
| o                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| to                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| iss Heathcote) by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote |

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1801 b. c. by Buzzard                          | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wy |
| 1802 b. f. by Meteor                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. c. <i>General Bennigsen</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Devana</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Owen Glendier</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 c. by Meteor (died in foaling)            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto (dead)                     | - | - | - | - | }              |
| 1812 br. c. by his Ashton                      | - | - | - | - |                |

Has had no foal since, and died in 1814.

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Mar out of A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1793 b. c. by Peterborough                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Villiers |
| 1794 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer (sent abroad) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kingsman    |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Ameer</i> , by the Arcot Arabian          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Precipitate               | - | - | - | - | Ld Clermont      |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Fusileer</i> , by Volunteer               | - | - | - | - | } Mr O'Kelly     |
| 1799 br. c. by Precipitate                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Waxy                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Bridgewater |
| 1803 ch. f. by Hambletonian                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. f. by Worthy                                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Kinnaird    |
| 1805 barren   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. f. by King Bladud                               | - | - | - | - | } Major Wilson   |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Don Juan</i> , by Sorcerer               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Cutlass</i> , by Whiskey                 | - | - | - | - | }                |
| 1809 ch. f. by Giles                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |

### HIGHFLYER MARE (Bay)

Bred by Mr CORBET, her dam, Bathsheba, by Panglos, out of Lady Aug by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1792 b. c. <i>Superior</i> , by Mercury                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Corbet    |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Revenge                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1794 b. f. by Young Marske  | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wy |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Ploro</i> , by Dungannon  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Alexander                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Parry Jones |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Galvani</i> , by Joy  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Birch     |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Ali Baba</i> , (afterwards <i>Telemachus</i> ) by Orange-flower | - | - | - | - |                |

### HIGHFLYER MARE (Grey)

Own sister to the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Bona Roba</i> , by Revenge | - | - | - | - | } Mr Corbet |
| 1801 f. by Meteor                         | - | - | - | - |             |

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 17 , her dam, Modish, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Ambrosio   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Abbey |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Clorinda</i> , by Hercules (dam of <i>Idle Boy</i> ) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Abercrombie</i> , by Waxy                           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Eagle                             | - | - | - | - |            |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

, her dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck—Pelham Barb.

|   |   |                          |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Quixote</i> , by Chaunter (sent to Ireland)                        | { | Ld Donegall              |
| <i>Andrews</i> , by Joe Andrews . . .                                 | { |                          |
| <i>Andrews</i> , by ditto . . .                                       | { | Mr Lord                  |
| <i>bylon</i> , by Alexander (sent to Ireland)                         | { |                          |
| <i>ity</i> , by John Bull (dam of <i>Pious Billy</i> , by Kill Devil) | { | Mr Wardell               |
| <i>inia</i> , by Pipator . . .  | { | Mr Phillips              |
| <i>gantino</i> , by Beningsbrough . . .                               | { |                          |
| <i>ndarin</i> , by Patriot . . .                                      | { | H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| <i>Waxy</i> (dead) . . .  | { |                          |
| <i>erville</i> (sent to Ireland) . . .                                | { | Sir G. F. Hill           |
| <i>Selim</i> . . .  | { | Mr Vansittart            |
| ditto . . .   | { |                          |
| ditto . . .   | { | Mr Adeane                |
| ditto (dam of <i>Rasselas</i> , by Walton) . .                        | { |                          |

Barren in 1807 and 8, and died in 1814.

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skysweeper)

Earl of Egremont, in 1791, her dam by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

|   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| <i>ebert</i> (afterwards <i>Humbug</i> ) by Precipitate | { | Ld Egremont |
| ditto . . .   | { | Mr Browne   |
| <i>tile</i> , by ditto . . .                            | { | Mr F. Neale |
| Gohanna . . .   | { |             |
| <i>falgar</i> (afterw. <i>Harpocrates</i> ) by ditto    | { | Ld Egremont |
| <i>ption</i> , by ditto (died in 1813) . . .            | { |             |
| <i>gtail</i> , by Gohanna . . .                         | { | Mr Craven   |
| <i>pp</i> , by ditto . . .                              | { |             |
| <i>lection</i> . . .                                    | { | Ld Egremont |

Barren in 1806, slipped foal by Gohanna in 1807.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam by Marske.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| <i>y Mary</i> , by Beningsbrough . . .  | { | Ld Belhaven      |
| <i>nderland</i> by Star . . .           | { |                  |
| <i>troclus</i> , by Beningsbrough . . . | { | Mr N. B. Hodgson |
| Hambletonian . . .                      | { |                  |
| ditto (dam of <i>Trojan</i> ) . . .     | { |                  |
| Remembrancer . . .                      | { |                  |
| Master Robert . . .                     | { | Ld Belhaven      |
| ditto . . .                             | { |                  |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

VILLIERS, in 1791, her dam, Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

|                                   |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Volunteer . . .                   | Mr G. Villiers |
| <i>ictory</i> , by Pegasus . . .  | Mr Abbey       |
| <i>atagonian</i> , by ditto . . . | Mr Howorth     |
| <i>rances</i> , by Ambrosio . . . | Mr Craven      |

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 | c. by Kill Devil (died a foal)         | - | - | Mr Haworth   |
| 1807 | b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | } Mr Boulton |
| 1808 | b. f. by ditto                         | - | - |              |
| 1809 | b. f.                                  | - | - | Mr Kirwan    |
| 1810 | b. f. by Sorcerer (dead)               | - | - | Mr Boulton   |
| 1811 | ch. c. <i>Piony</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - | Mr Villiers  |
| 1813 | f. by Popinjay or Sorcerer             | - | - | Mr Fletcher  |
| 1814 | ch. c. by Juniper                      | - | - | Mr Rush      |

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, her dam, Eyebright, sister to ducator, by Matchem—Snap, &c.

|      |  |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1800 | b. c. by Guildford (died soon after foaling) | - | - | } Mr Durand      |
| 1801 | b. c. by ditto                               | - | - |                  |
| 1805 | b. f. by Teddy the Grinder                   | - | - | } Mr Haworth     |
| 1806 | b. c. by ditto                               | - | - |                  |
| 1807 | ch. f. by Ambrosia                           | - | - | } Mr S. Duncombe |
| 1808 | ch. f. by Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian       | - | - |                  |
| 1811 | b. f. by Stavely                             | - | - |                  |
| 1812 | br. f. by Julius Cæsar (dead)                | - | - |                  |
| 1813 | b. c. by Stavely                             | - | - |                  |

She had two or three other foals, none of which lived; in 1809 she mated to Sir Solomon, in 1810 to Sir Solomon and Antelope; not covered in 1813, died in 1814.—The B. Arab. f. was put to the stud, and died in 1820; the only foal out of her that lived was a br. f. by Julius Cæsar in 1816.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1791, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Matchem—Perdita, by Herod.

|      |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1802 | b. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Lop                                | - | - | } Mr Northey |
| 1803 | c. by ditto   | - | - |              |
| 1804 | gr. c. <i>Woodcutter</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | } Ld Rous    |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Wood Demon</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1818) | - | - |              |
| 1807 | gr. f. <i>Miss Gayton</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | } Mr Northey |
| 1808 | b. f. <i>The Rocking Mare</i> , by Gamenut                  | - | - |              |
| 1810 | f. by ditto (died)  | - | - | } Mr Dundas  |
| 1811 | b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Johnny                          | - | - |              |
| 1812 | b. f. by Gamenut (sent to India)                            | - | - | } Mr Northey |
| 1813 | missed to Hedley  | - | - |              |
| 1814 | b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | Mr Blake     |

## HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Rockingham)

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1791, her dam, Purity, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1797 | br. b. c. by a son of Wildman's Little John  | - | - | Mr Elliott   |
| 1803 | b. c. <i>Lancet</i> , by No-Pretender  | - | - | Mr Roberts   |
| 1804 | b. f. by Benningbrough (died a foal)   | - | - | } Dr Marsh   |
| 1806 | c. and f. by Sir Solomon (both dead)   | - | - |              |
| 1807 | br. c. by Diamond  | - | - | } Mr Boulton |
| 1808 | br. c. by Sorcerer (dead)  | - | - |              |
| 1809 | br. c. <i>Nox</i> , afterwards <i>Rosinante</i> , by Sancho, (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Lowther</i> ) | - | - | Ld Lowther   |
| 1810 | br. f. <i>Erichtho</i> , by Sorcerer   | - | - | Mr Kellerman |

ditto - - - - Mr Petre  
 Waxy - - - - Mr Boulbee  
 was used as a hunter from 1797 to 1801, missed to K.  
 1795 and 1796, to Sir Peter in 1802, and to Ambrosio in 1805.

### HIGHFLYER MARE.

PROSVENOR, in 1792, her dam Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse  
—Spectator—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| urcher                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson    |
| uzzard                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| gator, by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Clifton     |
| ie-goes, by Shuttle                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish   |
| erry Long-legs, by Beningbrough          | - | - | - | - |                |
| Diddler                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| dora, by Evander (dam of Hope, by Selim) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |

sent to Germany by Count Plessen in the summer of 1816,  
by Orville, but without her foal of that year (afterwards  
which was sent to Russia at 3 or 4 years old.

**HIGHFLYER MARE** (sister to Escape)

led in 1792, her dam by Squirrel—Babraham, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| zo, by Pegasus                         | - | - | - | Mr Brandling  |
| to                                     | - | - | - | Col. Thornton |
| otte, by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Grimston   |
| ton, by Precipitate                    | - | - | - | Col. Childers |
| ris                                    | - | - | - |               |
| ecipitate (dam of <i>Belville</i> )    | - | - | - | } Mr Grimston |
| ambletonian (dam of <i>The Giant</i> ) | - | - | - |               |
| ancho                                  | - | - | - |               |

mitted to Sir Peter, in 1810 broke her thigh and died.

**HIGHFLYER MARE** (sister to Cracker)

**TERSALL**, in 1792, her dam, Nutcracker, by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| Artunio (dam of <i>Tozer</i> )                  | - | - | Mr Creswell    |
| itto  | - | - | Mr Lord        |
| aretta, by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Scarecrow</i> ) | - | - | } Mr Biggs     |
| axy   | - | - |                |
| gle   | - | - | Mr Scrope      |
| nia, by Walton                                  | - | - | } Mr Radclyffe |
| itchcraft                                       | - | - |                |
|   | - | - | Mr Farquharson |
| hton Hag, by Witchcraft                         | - | - | } Mr J. Day    |
| phel, by ditto                                  | - | - |                |
| nerton  | - | - |                |

**Dead.**

### HIGHFLYER MARE.

**TERSALL**, in 1793 (or 1792) her dam, Emigrant's dam, by the Vernon Arabian—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

George (died a foal) . . . . . } Mr Green  
Solomon . . . . . }

|                           |                              |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| 1805 br. f. by Beelzebub  | } all died at two days old . | } Mr Green |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto      |                              |            |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto      |                              |            |
| 1809 h. c. by Little Joey |                              |            |
| 1811 b. f. by Staveley    |                              |            |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto      |                              |            |

In 1803 missed to Tickle Toby, 1808 to Stamford, 1810 to Little Joey,  
1813 to Wizzard.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1793, her dam, Catherine, by Young M  
out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|   |   |   |   |                              |
|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1803 f. by Buzzard  | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson                 |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the K<br>of Wales |
| 1806 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                              |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Merrygoround</i> , by Trumpator                                       | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cav                 |
| 1809 c. by Alexander the Great  | - | - | - | Mr Forth                     |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cav                 |
| 1811 b. c. by Walton (died a foal)  | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson                 |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent to<br>the Cape of Good Hope) | - | - | - | } D. of Grafto               |
| 1814 c. by Pioneer  | - | - | - |                              |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Scud  | - | - | - | Mr Rush                      |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>See-saw</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie                  |
| 1819 c. by Partisan (dead)  | - | - | - | Mr Fox                       |

In 1807 slipped a c. by Young Whiskey, was barren in 1812, 20, a  
and is dead.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr LACY, in 1793, her dam, Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—  
—Wildair's dam.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Trumpator                            | - | - | - | } Ld Clerme |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Bolter's</i> dam)         | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Queen of Sheba's</i> dam) | - | - | - | } Mr Lawre  |
| 1803 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Psychè</i> )       | - | - | - |             |

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, out of Plover's dam, by Boud  
cape's dam.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 b. f. by Don Quixote (died young)   | - | - | - | Mr Fisher   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Richa    |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | } Mr Fische |
| 1802 b. c. by Young Woodpecker           | - | - | - |             |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1804 b. f. by Gohanna                    | - | - | - | Mr Bird     |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Volucris</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Ru    |

In 1805 and 1807 slipped colt by Gohanna, in 1808 or 1809 slipp  
by Orville, and died.

#### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in , her dam by Chymist—Snap—

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1803 ch. f. <i>Griffina</i> , by Telescope | - | - | - | } Sir Tho |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Martha</i> , by Mr Teazle   | - | - | - |           |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Tyrolean</i> , by Pegasus    | - | - | - |           |

o (died) : : : : { Sir Thos. Mostyn  
to : : : :  
Died in 1811.

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

WELL, in , her dam by Tandem, out of Whitelegs, sister  
to Duchess, by Le Sang, out of Calliope.  
enio) by Sancho : : : : Ld Darlington  
by ditto : : : : Mr S. Pearce

### HIGHLAND LASS,

HALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Iris (Rain-  
bow's dam) by Brush—Hercod—Doctor's sister.  
hunny : : : : { Mr Powell  
to : : : : Sir C. Coote  
la, by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)  
alton : : : : }  
tto : : : : }  
aphazard (died a foal) : : : : } Mr Powell  
shon : : : : }  
e, by Smolensko : : : : }  
artisan : : : : }  
Dead.

### HIND (sister to Hermione)

arl of DERBY, in 1797, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paulina, by  
Florizel, out of Captive, by Matchem.  
ohn Bull : : : : {  
beam, by Meteor : : : : }  
itto : : : : } Ld Grosvenor  
peria, by Cesario (*Gossip's* dam) : : : : }  
ula) by Alexander : : : : }  
y Cesario : : : : }  
esamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ : : : : }  
Young Castrel : : : : } Mr Ongley  
n, by ditto : : : : } Ld Stair  
ditto : : : : } Mr Ongley  
ditto : : : : } Mr Wood  
Pericles (dead) : : : : }  
ditto : : : : } Mr Platcl  
1810 slipped f. by Meteor, in 1813 and 21 barren.

### HIPSWELL LASS,

F. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter—Drone—Lardella,  
by Young Marske.  
Orville : : : : {  
Sir David : : : : }  
to ditto : : : : } Mr S. Duncombe  
Black Trophonius : : : : }  
resden) by Smolensko : : : : }  
Woful (died in 1820) : : : : }  
grim in 1815, and not covered in that year or 1816, and died in  
1819, a fortnight after foaling.

## HONEYSUCKLE,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1803, got by Oscar, her dam, Melissa, sister to Tuneful, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Eglantine</i> , by Gladiator | - | - | - | } Mr Thoyts |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 b. f. by Raphael                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 br. c. by Blucher                     | - | - | - | Mr Dundas   |

## HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1796, got by Creeper, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1804 br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Profligate (Assassin) | - | - | - | } Mr England |
| 1806 br. c. by Skyscraper (died)                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 b. c. by Rustic                                   | - | - | - | } Mr J. Day  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Little Tippity</i> , by Gamenut          | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Sir Arthur</i> , by Triumvir             | - | - | - | } Mr England |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Young Stride</i> , by Applegarth         | - | - | - |              |

Died in 1810.

## HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Play or Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Shuttle (dam of <i>Paulina</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Kirby          |
| 1808 missed to ditto                           | - | - | - | } Mr Glover       |
| 1809 b. f. by Dick Andrews                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Fred</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling    |
| 1811 br. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Ned</i> , by Orville             | - | - | - | M. of Queensberry |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Brandling      |

Died in 1814.

## HOP-PICKER,

Bred by Mr BALDOCK, in 1791, got by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1800 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Buzzard  | - | - | - | } Ld Sondes     |
| b. f. by Young Magpie  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Empingham</i> , afterwards <i>Monk Lewis</i> ) by Schedoni | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1804 br. f. by Sir Peter   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Salvator</i> , by Trumpator                                 | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Painter</i> by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 b. f. by Coriander  | - | - | - | Mr Watt         |

In 1799 missed to Sir Peter, in 1811 cast twins by Dick Andrews, and died.

## HORNBY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1796, got by Buzzard, her dam, Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by Worthy | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Morcl</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Mango</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 twins (since dead) by Waxy        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Tuffe</i> , by Sorcerer  | - | - | - | Col. Udny       |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Tot Inchley  |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Theod        |

*Creina*, by Dick Andrews - Mr Crockford  
*ator*, by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) Mr Blake  
*eror*, by ditto (s. to Russia) - Mr Crockford  
 ins (one dead) in 1810 and 1812 slipped foal by Waxy, in  
 d to Sorcerer, and died either that or the following year.

#### HORNET (sent to Russia in 1804)

*ODRICKE*, in 1790, got by Drone, her dam, Manilla, by Gold-  
 f Mr Goodricke's Old England mare—Cullen Arabian—

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| phenomenon                              | - | - | - | } | Mr Glossop |
| py, by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |            |
| l, by Sir Peter Teazle                  | - | - | - | } | Mr Smith   |
| rk, by Moorcock                         | - | - | - |   |            |
| t, by ditto (dam of <i>Æsculapius</i> ) | - | - | - | } | Mr Glossop |
| by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |            |
| r Peter                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell |

#### HORNPIPE,

*WSON*, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam Luna, by Herod,  
 out of the sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| zzard (dam of <i>Golden-leg</i> )             | - | Ld Clermont    |
| itto  | - | }              |
| <i>Hornpipe Teazle</i> , by Sir Peter         | - |                |
| <i>Teazle Hornpipe</i> , by ditto             | - |                |
| <i>e Eritch</i> , by ditto                    | - |                |
| <i>e Ovna</i> , by ditto                      | - |                |
| <i>Teazle</i> , by ditto                      | - | }              |
| <i>utville</i> , by Orville (s. to Russia)    | - |                |
| <i>old</i> , by Camillus                      | - | Mr Kirby       |
| <i>borough</i> , by Dick Andrews              | - | Mr Lambton     |
| Barren in 1812, 15, and 16, and died in 1817. | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |

#### HUMMING BIRD (sister to Colibri)

l of *EGREMONT*, in 1799, got by Woodpecker, her dam,  
 by Trentham, out of Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

|                                      |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| by Gohanna (dam of <i>Vittoria</i> ) | - | }           |
| a) by ditto                          | - |             |
| itto                                 | - |             |
| itto                                 | - |             |
| by ditto                             | - |             |
| oral Violet, by brother to Vivaldi   | - | Mr Brummell |

#### HYACINTHUS MARE,

*WORTH*, in 1806, her dam, Zara, by Delpini, out of Flora, by  
 K. Fergus—Atalanta.

|                 |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| amillus         | - | - | - | Mr J. Dalton  |
| den, by Orville | - | - | - | Ld Darlington |
| o               | - | - | - | Mr Mainwaring |
| o               | - | - | - | }             |
| Woodpecker      | - | - | - |               |
| ceiver          | - | - | - | Mr J. Dalton  |

#### HYACINTHUS MARE,

*WORTH*, in 1806, her dam, Yarico, by K. Fergus, out of  
 Atalanta, by Matchem.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Knowsley                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 ch. c. by Henderskelf            | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Cattle |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 b. c. by Prime Minister          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Potter  |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 by Achilles (son of Don Cossack) | - | - | - | - |              |

## HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr DALE, in 1806 or 1807, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Desdemo  
by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Tamerlane</i> , by Camillus | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dale      |
| 1812 b. f. by St George (died a yearling)  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 bl. f. by Knowsley                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 gr. c. by Camillus                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by Henderskelf                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Horsley   |
| 1817 missed to ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Venture</i> , by Golumpus    | - | - | - | - | Miss Norcliffe |
| 1819 b. f. by Henderskelf                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dale      |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 by Minos                              | - | - | - | - |                |

## HYACINTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BELL, in , her dam by Weasel, out of Wakefield Lady  
Lot—Rib—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1811 b. f. by Stripling (dam of <i>Alfred</i> , by Fitz-Teazle) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bell |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Pandolpho                       | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Miss Ball</i> , by Young Stamford                | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Retricee</i> , by Golumpus (s. to Russia)         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (s. to India)                         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle                                       | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 ch. c. by Whitelock (s. to India)                          | - | - | - | - |           |

## HYALE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1797, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Rally  
Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 br. c. <i>Clasher</i> , by Sir Peter             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sitwell     |
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Buttercup</i> , by Beningbrough        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 br. c. <i>Clinker</i> , by Sir Peter             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 f. by ditto (died a yearling)                    | - | - | - | - | } Sir S. Sitwell |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Acena</i> , by Shuttle (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 ch. c. by Beningbrough                           | - | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower    |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Ld Grey          |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Anticipation</i> , by Hambletonian     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill   |
| 1814 c. by Scud (dead)                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Sam</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Gohanna, 1809 to Beningbrough, 1813 to Walton, 18  
Scud, and died October 1818.

## HYPOCRITE,

Bred by Sir ROWLAND WINN, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Eus  
by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|        |   |   |   |   |            |
|--------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| ander  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Hawke |
| inworm | - | - | - | - |            |
| David  | - | - | - | - |            |
| rus    | - | - | - | - |            |
| .      | - | - | - | - |            |

## JANE SHORE,

HCART, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Tickle Toby,  
chel, by Young Marske—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—

|                            |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 'Shanter, by Caleb Quot'em | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| Chace, by ditto            | - | - | - |                |
| to                         | - | - | - |                |
| mford                      | - | - | - |                |

Dead.

## JANETTA,

ETA, in 1803, got by Benningbrough, her dam by Drone, out  
of Contessina, by Young Marske.

|                       |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| y Remembrancer (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr Bigge |
| ncho (dead)           | - | - | - |            |
| se, by Dick Andrews   | - | - | - |            |
| was barren            | - | - | - | } Mr Orde  |
| rmion                 | - | - | - |            |
| .                     | - | - | - |            |
| by X Y Z              | - | - | - |            |
| , by ditto            | - | - | - |            |

o Golumpus, 1818 to X Y Z, and died immediately after  
lucing Feltona, who was brought up by hand.

## JANNETTE,

AS, in 1807, got by King Bladud, her dam, Drug, by Pre-  
cipitate—Highflyer—Snap, &c.

|                       |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| n in Parvo, by Rubens | - | - | - | Mr Folkard    |
| ture, by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Pickford   |
| hton                  | - | - | - | } Ld Falmouth |
| ey                    | - | - | - |               |
| idin                  | - | - | - |               |

## JAVA,

VENOR, in 1809, got by Alexander, out of Gen. Sparrow's  
Irish mare, considered thorough-bred.

|                   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| by Eaton          | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| Bras, by Easton   | - | - | - |                  |
| mond              | - | - | - |                  |
| ondo              | - | - | - |                  |
| Hle (not trained) | - | - | - | } Col. Strutt    |
| y Arabian         | - | - | - |                  |
| n                 | - | - | - |                  |

## BAY JAVELIN,

of HAMILTON, in 1793, got by Javelin, out of Young Flora,  
sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 ch. c. by Dragon                          | - | - | - | - | } D. of Bedford |
| 1797 b. f. by Fidget                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 b. f. by Skyscraper                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fellowes   |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Ambrosio     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 ch. f. ( <i>Jewess</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1805 b. c. by Mr Teazle                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 br. f. by Sir Peter                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Pegasus (dead) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (dead)                 | - | - | - | - | }               |
| 1812 b. c. by Newcastle (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

Died in 1813.

#### JEWESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1803, got by Ambrosio, her dam, Jess  
by Volunteer, out of a sister to Sting, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Barbarossa (dead)          | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1815 ch. c. by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 b. c. by Smuggler                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. f. by Illusion                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1819 by Smuggler                          | - | - | - | - | }                   |

#### JILT,

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam, Paynator's dam  
Mark Anthony, out of Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1805 br. c. <i>Beau Nash</i> , by Trumpator  | - | - | - | - | Mr Craven   |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Sarsenet</i> , by Gamnut       | - | - | - | - | Mr Northey  |
| 1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 br. c. by Camillus                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Amadis (died at two days old)  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Bergami</i> ) by Sir Paul    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watson |
| 1818 b. c. by Pericles (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 f. by Clinker (ditto)                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hussey |
| 1820 br. f. by Haphazard                     | - | - | - | - |             |

#### YOUNG IMPERATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1803, her dam, Adelina, sister to St George  
Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick |
| 1811 b. f. by Popinjay               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lacey   |
| 1818 f. by Jack-a-lantern            | - | - | - | - |              |

#### JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1804, out of Brunette, the dam of Bucephalus

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1811 br. f. by Clinker                 | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther          |
| 1812 ro. c. by ditto (sent to Hanover) | - | - | - | - | H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Hammond          |
| 1814 bl. f. by Marmion                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne            |

Section (sent to Hanover) - - H. R. H. the Regent  
 the Cole Arabian - - - Mr Prendergast  
 and 18, and was shot in the autumn of 1818, being very lame.

## IRIS,

orr, in 1795, got by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Gold-  
 finder—Compton Barb—Regulus—Fox, &c.

|                                   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| ther, by Sir Peter                | - | - | Mr Elton        |
| rycomb, by Buzzard                | - | - | Sir J. Shelley  |
| onilla, by Sir Peter              | - | - | Mr Rashleigh    |
| land Lass, by Highland Fling      | - | - | Mr Ernden       |
| Kill Devil                        | - | - |                 |
| nbow) by Walton (sent to Ireland) | - | - | } Gen. L. Gower |
| Selim (dead)                      | - | - |                 |
| hael, by Rubens                   | - | - |                 |
| escape, by ditto                  | - | - | } Mr Wilson     |
| toon) by Rubens                   | - | - |                 |
| Fortunate Youth, by Orville       | - | - | Col. Whaley     |
| urer, by Haphazard                | - | - | Mr L. Charlton  |
| ditto                             | - | - |                 |
| Don Cossack                       | - | - | } Mr Villiers   |
| ditto                             | - | - |                 |
| ditto                             | - | - |                 |

l to Gohanna, in 1811 to Selim, in 1821 to Don Cossack, and  
 died in 1824.

## ISABELLA,

got by Shark, her dam, Sultana, by Young Cade—Regulus  
 —Coughing Polly.

|                  |   |   |             |
|------------------|---|---|-------------|
| ze, by Satellite | - | - | } Mr Haynes |
| ditto            | - | - |             |
| ormorant         | - | - | Mr Waller   |

## JULIA (sister to Eleanor)

BUNBURY, in 1799, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam,  
 by Diomed.

|                 |   |   |                  |
|-----------------|---|---|------------------|
| tion, by Waxy   | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| atom, by Walton | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1809, died in 1810.

## JULY,

FRANCIS OSBORNE, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Drowsy, by  
 Frons, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

|                              |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| angton                       | - | - | } Mr S. Smith  |
| rville (sent to India)       | - | - |                |
| le Orville, by ditto         | - | - |                |
| ninechino, by Vandyke Junior | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| idad (sent to India)         | - | - | Mr Holbrook    |

in 1816, barren in 1819, and died in 1821 in foal to Skim.

## JUNO,

WILTON, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Brunette, by  
 Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

|                         |   |   |                     |
|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| hunter                  | - | - | } Sir J. G. Egerton |
| Cestrian (died in 1816) | - | - |                     |

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1796 ch. c. by Dragon                          | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1797 b. f. by Fidget                           | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian              | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1801 b. f. by Skyscraper                       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Fellowes   |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Ambrosio     | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1803 ch. f. ( <i>Jewess</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1805 b. c. by Mr Teazle                        | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1806 br. f. by Sir Peter                       | - | - | - | - | } | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Pegasus (dead) | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                    | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1812 b. c. by Newcastle (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |   |               |

Died in 1813.

### JEWESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1803, got by Ambrosio, her dam, Jess by Volunteer, out of a sister to Sting, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Barbarossa (dead)          | - | - | - | - | } | Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1815 ch. c. by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1816 b. c. by Smuggler                    | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1817 b. f. by Illusion                    | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1819 by Smuggler                          | - | - | - | - |   |                   |

### JILT,

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam, Paynator's dam Mark Anthony, out of Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1805 br. c. <i>Beau Nash</i> , by Trumpator  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Craven  |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Sarsenet</i> , by Gamenut      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Northey |
| 1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Vernon  |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1814 br. c. by Camillus                      | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1816 b. c. by Amadis (died at two days old)  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Bergami</i> ) by Sir Paul    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Watson  |
| 1818 b. c. by Pericles (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1819 f. by Clinker (ditto)                   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1820 br. f. by Haphazard                     | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Hussey  |

### YOUNG IMPERATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1803, her dam, Adelina, sister to St George Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Herrick |
| 1811 b. f. by Popinjay               | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1814 f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer)         | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lacey   |
| 1818 f. by Jack-a-lantern            | - | - | - | - |   |            |

### JOHN BULL MARE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1804, out of Brunette, the dam of Bucephalus

|  |   |   |   |   |  |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|-----------------|
| 1811 br. f. by Clinker                 | - | - | - | - |  | Ld Lowther      |
| 1812 ro. c. by ditto (sent to Hanover) | - | - | - | - |  | H. R. H. the Re |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Hammond      |
| 1814 bl. f. by Marmion                 | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Payne        |

lection (sent to Hanover) - - H. R. H. the Regent  
 the Cole Arabian - - - Mr Prendergast  
 and 18, and was shot in the autumn of 1818, being very lame.

## IRIS,

rr, in 1795, got by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister, by Gold-  
 finder—Compton Barb—Regulus—Fox, &c.

|                                  |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| her, by Sir Peter                | - | - | Mr Elton        |
| ycomb, by Buzzard                | - | - | Sir J. Shelley  |
| milla, by Sir Peter              | - | - | Mr Rashleigh    |
| and Lass, by Highland Fling      | - | - | Mr Emden        |
| ill Devil                        | - | - |                 |
| bow) by Walton (sent to Ireland) | - | - | } Gen. L. Gower |
| elim (dead)                      | - | - |                 |
| ael, by Rubens                   | - | - |                 |
| escape, by ditto                 | - | - |                 |
| oon) by Rubens                   | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| Fortunate Youth, by Orville      | - | - | Col. Whaley     |
| rer, by Haphazard                | - | - | Mr L. Charlton  |
| to                               | - | - |                 |
| on Cossack                       | - | - | } Mr Villiers   |
| itto                             | - | - |                 |
| to                               | - | - |                 |

to Gohanna, in 1811 to Selim, in 1821 to Don Cossack, and  
 died in 1824.

## ISABELLA,

got by Shark, her dam, Sultana, by Young Cade—Regulus  
 —Coughing Polly.

|                 |   |   |             |
|-----------------|---|---|-------------|
| e, by Satellite | - | - | } Mr Haynes |
| itto            | - | - |             |
| morant          | - | - | Mr Waller   |

## JULIA (sister to Eleanor)

BUNBURY, in 1799, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam,  
 by Diomed.

|               |   |   |                  |
|---------------|---|---|------------------|
| ion, by Waxy  | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| om, by Walton | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1809, died in 1810.

## JULY,

ANCIS OSBORNE, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Drowsy, by  
 ne, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

|                            |   |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| agton                      | - | - | } Mr S. Smith  |
| ille (sent to India)       | - | - |                |
| Orville, by ditto          | - | - |                |
| nechino, by Vandyke Junior | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| ad (sent to India)         | - | - | Mr Holbrook    |

a 1816, barren in 1819, and died in 1821 in foal to Skim.

## JUNO,

ALTON, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Brunette, by  
 Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

|                       |   |   |                     |
|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| unter                 | - | - | } Sir J. G. Egerton |
| strian (died in 1816) | - | - |                     |

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Young Cestrian</i> , by Cestrian | - | - | } Sir J. G. Egge |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Young Freeman</i> , by ditto     | - | - |                  |
| 1819 slipped her foal by ditto                 | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1816, 20, and 21.

### JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1792, her dam by Highflyer—Matchem—Pion  
sister, by Old England.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1796 f. by Windlestone                     | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1800 ch. c. by Antæus                      | - | - |             |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - |             |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Whitworth</i> , by Agonistes | - | - |             |
| 1807 b. f. (dead) by Remembrancer          | - | - |             |
| 1808 { b. c. -<br>b. f. (dead) } by ditto  | - | - |             |

In 1809 missed to Sir H. Dimsdale, and died in 1810.

### JUPITER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1792, her dam, Dunce's dam, by Match  
Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's sister.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 br. f. by Master Robert                  | - | - | } Sir D. H. Bl |
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Anna Bullen</i> , by John Bull | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - |                |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Bullion</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                |

Had no other foal, and was shot in 1811.

### BROWN JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr H. VERNON, in 1795, got by Justice, her dam Xenia, by  
lenger, out of Xantippe, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Earl of Chester</i> , by Beningbrough        | - | - | Capt. Graham    |
| 1801 gr. c. by the Patshull Arabian                        | - | - | Mr Holland      |
| 1802 bl. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by Sir Peter (sent abroad)      | - | - | Mr Timms        |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Beningbrough               | - | - | Mr Benson       |
| 1805 f. by Hambletonian                                    | - | - | Mr Holland      |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Cheshire Cheese         | - | - | Mr Glover       |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Glocester</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | Mr Vansittart   |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Whiskey                       | - | - | } Capt. H. Vysc |
| 1810 dead twins, by Sorcerer                               | - | - |                 |
| 1811 dead twins, by Whiskey                                | - | - |                 |
| 1812 br. c. by Rubens (died in 1813)                       | - | - | } Mr Neville    |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Guendolen</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to Prussia) | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto (s. to Prussia)                        | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| 1815 br. c. by Ashton (died a foal)                        | - | - | Mr Hollond      |

In 1808 missed to Sir Peter, in 1816 to Haphazard.

### JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in , her dam, Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady B  
broke, by Squirrel—Sypron, by Blaze.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Guildford Nan</i> , by Guildford | - | - | } Mr Lucas     |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Jack Spavins</i> , by Ambrosio  | - | - |                |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by Eagle          | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | Ld Kinnaird    |
| 1809 b. c. by Canterbury                       | - | - | Mr Lucas       |
| 1810 ch. f. by Sorcerer                        | - | - | Mr Villiers    |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Vision</i> , by Walton           | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |

|                    |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Warwick |
| Ditto              | - | - | - |              |
| Fyldener           | - | - | - | } Mr Cattell |
| Ditto (dead)       | - | - | - |              |
| Ditto              | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1816 and 17.

JUSTICE MARE (own sister to the preceding)

Bred by the same Gentleman.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Don Quixote                                 | - | - | - | Mr Lovell       |
| Golden Dab (dam of <i>Miss Platoff</i> , by | - | - | - | } Mr D. Falkner |
| Doubtful                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| <i>stitution</i> , by Doubtful              | - | - | - | } Mr F. Buckle  |
| ermin                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| Y. Whiskey                                  | - | - | - | Mr Andrew       |
| er, by Walton                               | - | - | - | Col. Mellish    |
| to  | - | - | - |                 |
| uttle                                       | - | - | - |                 |

In 1811 missed to Eagle.

KATE KEARNEY,

MONTGOMERIE, in 1813, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Trifle,  
King Fergus, out of Slope's dam, by Squirrel.

|             |   |   |   |            |
|-------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Robin Burns | - | - | - | } Mr Arnot |
| utery       | - | - | - |            |
| Ditto       | - | - | - |            |

KATHARINE (sister to Skelton)

THEORELL, in 1798, got by Delpini, her dam by Paymaster—  
Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>Fanny</i> , by Sir Peter             | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane |
| r (broke her thigh when a yearling)     | - | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| uttle                                   | - | - | - | Mr Morley      |
| <i>Bene</i> , by Remembrancer           | - | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| it, by Brown Bread                      | - | - | - | Mr Brandling   |
| by Remembrancer                         | - | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| et (aft. <i>Glowworm</i> ) by Brainworm | - | - | - | Mr Brandling   |
| iever                                   | - | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| own Bread                               | - | - | - | Mr Denham      |

to Shuttle, in 1808 and 13 cast her foal by Brown Bread,  
and in 1811 by Brainworm.

KEEPSAKE,

CHINSON, in 1808, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Abba  
Thullé—Chatsworth—Dyer's Dimple.

|             |   |   |   |                |
|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| ampus       | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie   |
| ollo        | - | - | - |                |
| mford       | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| me Minister | - | - | - |                |

d 1818 was used as a hunter, in 1819 and 20 missed to  
Stamford, in 1821 to Bustler.

KILL DEVIL MARE,

KINGSMAN, in 1805, her dam by Y. Woodpecker, out of  
Equity, by Dungannon

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ambrosio         | - | - | - | } Mr T. Scaith |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Mecca</i> , by the Mecca Arabian | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 barren                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 dead c. by Y. Whiskey                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Worthy           | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 cast her foal by Marmion                   | - | - | - |                |

## KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1806, her dam, Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Box  
dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

|                                      |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Selim                 | - | - | - | } Mr Hankey St |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto (sent to India) | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 missed to ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. by an Arabian            | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Selma</i> ) by Selim | - | - | - | Mr Cossans     |

This mare was sold at Messrs Tattersall's Repository, in the autumn  
1817, after which we were unable to obtain any account of her—her  
was sold at the same time for 10 guineas.

## KING FERGUS MARE, (sister to Benningbrough)

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1790, dam by Herod—Matchem—Duchess.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1794 gr. f. <i>Miss Windleston</i> , by Windleston (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Fowler       |
| 1795 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)                | - | - | - | } Mr G. Hutton    |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Walnut                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1798 gr. f. by Windlestone (sent to Russia)                         | - | - | - | } Mr Ellerker     |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Young Star</i> , by Star (dislocated his hip)        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1800 gr. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by Delpini                              | - | - | - | Mr G. Hutton      |
| 1801 b. f. by Oberon  | - | - | - | Mr Ellerker       |
| 1802 ch. f. by Delpini  | - | - | - | Mr G. Hutton      |
| 1803 br. f. by Archduke   | - | - | - | Mr Ellerker       |
| 1804 br. c. ( <i>Archduke</i> ) by ditto                            | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Defender</i> , by Remembrancer (died at 2 years old)  | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling    |
| 1808 b. c. ( <i>Running Peter</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. f. by Golumpus   | - | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick    |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by Sancho                               | - | - | - | M. of Queensberry |
| 1811 br. f. by Cardinal York  | - | - | - | Mr Ellerker       |

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, and died in 1813.

## KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1790, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Pros-  
pine, sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 gr. c. <i>Little Scot</i> , by Delpini               | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson  |
| 1796 b. f. by Walnut                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. c. ( <i>True Blue</i> ) by ditto (s. to Virginia) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 gr. f. <i>Scotia</i> , by Delpini                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Grouse (s. to Ireland)     | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell     |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Pretty Boy</i> ) by ditto (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. by Waxy  | - | - | - | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Kilruddery</i> , by John Bull              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 br. f. by Caleb Quot'em                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 ch. c. by John Bull                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 br. f. by Caleb Quot'em (dead)                       | - | - | - |                  |

In 1807 missed to John Bull, in 1813 died in foaling.—Lumbago produced  
in England, 1810, br. c. *Gum Gumiacum*, by Pioneer.

**KING FERGUS MARE (Grey)**

**K**, in , her dam, a grey mare by Regulus (dam of  
na and Nectar) grandam by the Cullen Arabian.

|                               |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| <b>Field</b> , by Gouty       | - | - | - | Mr Dyott     |
| <b>Orlando</b>                | - | - | - |              |
| <b>Manner</b> , by Y. Whiskey | - | - | - | Mr Green     |
| <b>uriling</b>                | - | - | - | } Mr Herrick |
| <b>ck-a-lantern</b>           | - | - | - |              |
| <b>Orient</b>                 | - | - | - |              |

**KITTY BEAN,**

**AND**, in , got by Guildford, her dam, Hermione, by Sir  
Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

|                           |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| <b>dy the Grinder</b>     | - | - | - | } Mr Durand |
| <b>o</b>                  | - | - | - |             |
| <b>man)</b> by Y. Whiskey | - | - | - |             |

Teddy fillies was the dam of Mr Craven's *Eaglet*, by Eagle.  
one died unable to foal a large colt, and left no produce but

**LABORIE (sister to Parisot)**

**CK STANDISH**, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit,  
to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, &c.

|                                   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| <b>uanna</b>                      | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| <b>o</b>                          | - | - | - |                 |
| <b>span</b> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                 |
| <b>ar Peter</b>                   | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellows |
| <b>to</b>                         | - | - | - |                 |
| <b>ugham Countess</b> , by Rubens | - | - | - |                 |
| <b>r Peter</b>                    | - | - | - |                 |

15, missed to Czar Peter, 12 to Bobtail, and 14 to Sor-  
cerer.

**LADY BROUGH,**

**LAWSON**, in 1801, got by Stride, her dam by Drone—Sil-  
marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| <b>yle</b>                                       | - | - | - | Mr Mellish        |
| <b>y Sancho</b>                                  | - | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| <b>ille</b>                                      | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |
| <b>n</b>   | - | - | - | } Col Leigh       |
| <b>tax</b> (afterwards <i>Strider</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                   |
| <b>itto</b>                                      | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |

Dead.

**LADY CAROLINE (sister to Kite)**

**son**, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, by Herod,  
the dam of Whiskey, &c.

|                               |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| <b>de</b> (sent to Russia)    | - | - | - | Mr Booth           |
| <b>nbletonian</b>             | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| <b>s</b> , by L'Orient (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr G. Linton     |
| <b>nbletonian</b>             | - | - | - |                    |
| <b>y Stamford</b>             | - | - | - | } Mr Grant         |
| <b>ho</b>                     | - | - | - |                    |

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 b. f. ( <i>Miss Kitty</i> ) by Sir David | . | . | { Mr Vernon |
| 1813 c. by Baronet (died a foal)              | . | . | {           |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                    | . | . | Mr Parker   |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                           | . | . | {           |
| 1818 by Amadis                                | . | . | Mr T. Chapm |

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian, 1803 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Shuttle.  
to Remembrancer.

### LADY CATHERINE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in , got by John Bull, her dam by the  
land Arabian, out of a hunting mare not thorough-bred.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 ch. c. * <i>Copenhagen</i> , by Meteor  | . | . | Gen Grosven |
| 1810 ch. f. ( <i>Chantress</i> ) by Popinjay | . | . | Mr Farrell  |

Sent to Ireland.

\*Copenhagen was the horse ridden by the Duke of Wellington at the  
of Waterloo.

### LADY CHARLOTTE (sister to Kite)

Bred by Mr WILKINSON, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Calash, b  
rod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starli

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. c. <i>McGeorge</i> , by St George  | . | . | {            |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Lingudel</i> , by Stamford  | . | . | Mr W.N.W.H   |
| 1807 ch. f. by Beningbrough or Zechariah   | . | . | {            |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Curio</i> , by Dick Andrews | . | . | Ld Darlinto  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by Sir Paul      | . | . | Sir G. Army  |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Crabstick</i> , by Sorcerer  | . | . | Mr Glover    |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David                    | . | . | Mr Vernon    |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Napoleon</i> , by Sorcerer  | . | . | Mr Lambton   |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                 | . | . | Sir G. Pigot |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Screw</i> , by ditto         | . | . | {            |
| 1817 ch. f. ( <i>Shrimp</i> ) by Scud      | . | . | Mr Thornhill |

Slipped her foal by Scud in 1816, and died in April, 1818.

### LADY CRUTCHES,

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1795, got by Drone, her dam by Fitzherod—  
Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus, &c.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Beningbrough   | . | . | Major Whea  |
| 1808 b. c. <i>John Hutchinson</i> , (afterwards <i>Disappoint-</i><br><i>ment</i> ) by ditto | . | . | {           |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Hutchinsina</i> , by ditto   | . | . | Mr Dinsdale |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Lactator</i> , by Beningbrough   | . | . | {           |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto   | . | . |             |

In 1810 and 1812 missed to Beningbrough.

### LADY JANE (sister to Hermione)

Bred by the Earl of DEBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Paul  
Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's d

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by Buzzard                          | . | . | {           |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Briseis</i> , by Beningbrough (dam of <i>Abjer</i> ) | . | . | Gen. Grosve |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Chryseis</i> , by Asparagus                          | . | . | {           |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Miss Tooley</i> , by Teddy (sent to Ireland)         | . | . | Mr Hassard  |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Dorus</i> ) by Beningbrough                        | . | . | Ld Lowther  |
| 1810 c. by Sorcerer (dead)   | . | . | Mr Boulbee  |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Reserve</i> , by Waxy                                | . | . | Gen. Grosve |
| 1813 br. c. by Sorcerer  | . | . | Mr Boulbee  |

|                 |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| ario            | - | - | - | } Mr Rush |
| y Thunderbolt   | - | - | - |           |
| a, by Smolensko | - | - | - |           |
| n               | - | - | - |           |

Eagle, 14 to L'Orient, 18 to Orville, 20 to Pioneer, and died.

### LADY JANE,

of GRAFTON, in December, 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| millus  | - | - | - | Mr West         |
| lton  | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman |
| inker   | - | - | - |                 |
| madis (dead)  | - | - | - |                 |
| o Sorcerer, 16 to Prime Minister, 18 to Cervantes, and 20 to Filho da Puta. | - | - | - |                 |

### LADY JANE,

ke of HAMILTON, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Javelin, by Javelin, out of a sister to Spadille.

|                             |   |   |   |                     |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| , by Orville                | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton    |
| non, by Sir David           | - | - | - |                     |
| governor (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - |                     |
| ncester) by ditto           | - | - | - |                     |
| ditto (died 6 days old)     | - | - | - |                     |
| etronius (died 5 weeks old) | - | - | - |                     |
| ilton, by Governor          | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne        |
| itto                        | - | - | - | Duchess of Somerset |

### LADY MARY,

BELHAVEN, in 1800, got by Beningsbrough, her dam by High-flyer—Marske.

|                          |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| ip, by Stride            | - | - | - | } Mr N. Hodgson |
| Sir Paul                 | - | - | - |                 |
| es Anne, by Remembrancer | - | - | - |                 |
| Golumpus                 | - | - | - |                 |
| Smolensko                | - | - | - |                 |

### LADY MAYORESS,

Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, got by Precipitate, out of Ac-y Woodpecker—Laura, by Whistlejacket—Starling, &c.

|                      |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| ord Mayor, by Gouty  | - | - | - | } Mr Lake   |
| Sorcerer             | - | - | - |             |
| ritannia, by Gouty   | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke |
| oolboy, by Coriander | - | - | - | Mr Blake    |
| upil, by Whiskey     | - | - | - | } Mr Lake   |
| y Zodiac             | - | - | - |             |
| y Granicus           | - | - | - |             |

sed to Sorcerer, and died in 1812.—*Britannia* dropped down June, 1815, having produced that year a f. by Rubens, and the year a f. by Election; these were her only produce, and are

### LADY SARAH,

ed in 1794, got by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

|      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1803 | br. c. by Hambletonian                        | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Van |
| 1804 | br. f. ( <i>Miss Blanchard</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 | b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 | br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Shuttle           | - | - | - | Mr Baillie      |
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Corduroy</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr W. Peirce    |
| 1808 | b. c. <i>Amadis de Gaul</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | } Sir W. Gerard |
| 1809 | b. c. <i>Don Rodrigo</i> , by Windle          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 | b. c. by Windle or Chariot                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 | b. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by Y. Chariot            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 | b. f. by Shuttle                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 | b. ro. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Pam              | - | - | - | Mr Hartley      |
| 1814 | br. c. <i>Boroughman</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Barrett      |
| 1815 | by Thunderbolt                                | - | - | - |                 |

## LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr CONGANNON, in , got by Trumpator, her dam by Dungan out of Nelly, by Postmaster—Rosebud, by Snap.

|      |                            |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1806 | b. c. by Improver          | - | - | - | } Mr Worth |
| 1807 | b. c. by ditto             | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 | b. c. by Clasher           | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 | b. f. by Vivaldi's Brother | - | - | - | } Mr Dixon |
| 1812 | by Julius Cæsar            | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 | c. by Breslaw              | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 | by ditto                   | - | - | - |            |

In 1808 missed to Sir Solomon, 1809 to Castrel.

## LADY SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Sophia, by Buzz out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

|      |                          |   |   |   |    |
|------|--------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| 1817 | b. f. by Crispin         | - | - | - | Mr |
| 1819 | b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - |    |
| 1821 | f. by ditto (or Blucher) | - | - | - |    |
| 1822 | by Partisan              | - | - | - |    |

In 1815 missed to Waxy, 16 to Scud, 18 and

## LADY TEAZLE (sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1781, got by Highflyer—Snap, &c.

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1788 | f. by Florizel (dam of <i>Masquerade</i> )   | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armyta |
| 1789 | br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Dungannon  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1791 | b. f. by Young Morwick   | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1792 | b. f. by Dungannon (dam of <i>Artichoke</i> and <i>Tobosa</i> , both by Don Quixote, and her only foals) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 | b. c. ( <i>Vespasian</i> ) by PotBo's  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Miss Teazle</i> , by Meteor   | - | - | - | Mr Sitwell      |
| 1796 | b. c. by Asparagus   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Little Boy Blue</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Gen Grosvenor   |

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

## LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1814, her dam Circe, sister to Comus, by Sorcerer out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

|      |                |   |   |   |                |
|------|----------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 | b. f. by Pan   | - | - | - | } Mr Kellerman |
| 1820 | b. f. by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 | by ditto       | - | - | - |                |

In 1818 slipped foal by Pericles, 1821 by Pan.

## LARK (sister to Linnet)

Glossop, in 1803, got by Moorcock, out of Hornet, by Drone.

|                           |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Stavely (dead) -          | - | - | - | Mr Glossop       |
| ditto -                   | - | - | - | Mr G. Clarke     |
| ditto (sent to Germany) - | - | - | - | Prince Esterhazy |
|                           |   |   |   | } Mr G. Clarke   |

## LATIMERS,

G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1802, got by Volunteer, her dam by Sir out of Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| Sorcerer -                                | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| Wib by ditto -                            | - | - | - |                  |
| ongrove, by Quiz -                        | - | - | - | } Ld Rous        |
| apnell, by Zodiac -                       | - | - | - |                  |
| re-master, by Sorcerer -                  | - | - | - |                  |
| aster General, by ditto (sent to India) - | - | - | - |                  |
| re-keeper, by Quiz -                      | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke  |
| rmourer, by Zodiac -                      | - | - | - |                  |
| rbisher, by ditto -                       | - | - | - |                  |

ed to Quiz, 10 slipped foal by Alexander, 14 ditto by Quiz, 15  
ed to Zodiac, 19 slipped foal by ditto, had no foal in 1822, and  
24.

## LAVINIA,

FENWICK, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Camilla, by Snap—  
Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

|                                  |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Weathercock -                    | - | - | - | Sir C. Turner     |
| by, by Walnut -                  | - | - | - | Sir H. Williamson |
| Spadille (died a foal) -         | - | - | - | Mr Bamlet         |
| Charles, by the Arabian Selim -  | - | - | - | Mr Dent           |
| r Frank, by a brother to Eagle - | - | - | - | Mr Phillips       |
| orkshire-maid by ditto -         | - | - | - | Mr Dent           |
| the Arabian Selim -              | - | - | - | Mr Dinsdale       |
| ditto -                          | - | - | - | Mr Ombler         |
| Rememberer -                     | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore     |

1799 mated Star, 1805 to Shuttle; died in 1808.

## LAVINIA,

Mr SMITH, perbolts, as Lavinia, by Rockingham, out of  
dam, afterwards supposed to be her sister, but eventually proved  
er. She is described as a fine looking mare, with every ap-  
being thorough-bred.

|                            |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| lossus, by Selim -         | - | - | - | D. of Rutland    |
| Sorcerer -                 | - | - | - | } Mr N. H. Smith |
| Mr Forbes's Grey Arabian - | - | - | - |                  |
| ramarz, by Selim -         | - | - | - |                  |
| Sorcerer -                 | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson   |
| an Arabian -               | - | - | - |                  |

d to Sorcerer in 1818, and died in the Autumn of 1820.

## LAVINIA,

E. PHILLIPS, in 1802, got by Pipator, out of the dam of Dick  
Andrews.

- 1810 ch. c. by Sir Oliver - - - Gen. Grosvenor  
 1811 ch. f. *Johanna Southcote*, by Benningbrough - Mr Hallett  
 In 1808 and 1809 missed to Alexander, in 1812 was killed by the kick  
 gelding, with a colt in her by Clinker.

## LAURA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Locust, out  
 the dam of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1787 b. f. <i>Creeping Kate</i> , by Foxhunter (dam of<br><i>Whitenose</i> , by Hyacinthus) | } Mr Garforth     |
| 1791 ch. f. <i>Young Laura</i> , by Phænomenon  |                   |
| 1794 b. f. by Boudrow (died at 2 years old)   | } Sir H. Williams |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Phænomenon  |                   |

## LAURA (sister to Allegranti)

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1800, got by Pegasus, her dam, Orange-Squeezer  
 Highflyer, out of Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner  
 Sweepstakes.

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1811 ch. c. by Bobtail                               | } Mr Pryce |
| 1812 gr. f. by Grimaldi                              |            |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto                                 |            |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Duplicate</i> , by Williamson's Ditto |            |
| 1815 ch. c. by Camerton                              |            |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Doctor Eady</i> , by Rubens           |            |

In 1817 missed to Fyldener and was shot.

## LAURETTA,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Violante's dam,  
 ter to Skyscraper.

- |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Waxy (died rising 2) | } Ld Jersey |
| 1813 ch. f. by Rubens              |             |

Lauretta is dead.

## LAZY,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Driver, her dam, Tag  
 Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Anderida</i> , by Gohanna                    | } Ld Egremont |
| 1806 b. f. ( <i>Emma</i> ) by ditto                        |               |
| 1810 c. by ditto   |               |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Elector</i> , by Election (sent to Prussia) |               |
| 1816 c. by Octavius  |               |

## LEGACY,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in 1794, got by King Fergus, out of Mortonia  
 Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1799 b. f. by Gabriel (dam of <i>Sledmere</i> )   | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Sir Launcelot</i> , by Delpini      |                   |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Sir Sacripant</i> , by Stamford     |                   |
| 1804 or 5 ch. c. <i>Young Stamford</i> , by ditto | } Mr T. Sykes     |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Stamfordia</i> , by ditto           |                   |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Epperston</i> , by Delpini          |                   |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Young Delpini</i> , by ditto        |                   |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Wenthorpe</i> , by Evander         |                   |

*Blunt*, by Sir David - - - Mr Scarisbrick  
*svantes* - - - - - Mr Lammin

### LEMON-SQUEEZER,

*ELLESLEY*, in 1807, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her  
 squeezezer, by Highflyer, out of Mopesqueezezer, by Matchem.

*made*, by Brigliaduro - - - }  
*orcerer* - - - - - }  
*Dick Andrews* - - - - - }  
*Applethorpe* - - - - - }

### LE SANG MARE (sister to Amazon)

her dam by Rib, out of the grandam of Eclipse.

*ing Paymaster*, by Paymaster - - - }  
*on*, by Alfred - - - - - }  
*agnet* (dam of *Honest John*) - - - }  
*blestone*, by ditto - - - - - }  
*ymaster* - - - - - }  
*es*, by ditto - - - - - }  
*nish*, by ditto - - - - - }  
*itto* - - - - - }  
*itto* (died soon after foaling) - - - }  
*phenomenon* (died 2 days after foal-  
 ing) - - - - - }

*agnet* - - - - - Mr Wilson  
*ir Peter* (dam of *Blue Devil*) - - - Sir J. Eden

to Paymaster, in 1793 to Sir Peter, and died in 1795 in foal-  
 ing to Sir Peter.

### LIFE-BOAT,

like of *GRAFTON*, in 1806, got by Whiskey, her dam, Seafowl,  
 her to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex.

*inal*, by Rubens - - - - - }  
*Canopus* - - - - - }  
*y*, by Rubens - - - - - }

Died from a kick.

### LILY,

*OADBURST*, in 1793, got by Highflyer, her dam, Imperatrix  
 fred, out of Mr Goodricke's mare by Old England.

*pear* - - - - - Mr Prior  
*oriander* - - - - - }  
*ty*, by Trumpator - - - - - }  
*kin*, by ditto - - - - - }  
*Vary* (died young) - - - - - }  
*itto* - - - - - }  
*Middlethorpe* - - - - - }  
*itto* - - - - - }

ne had no foal after 1816, and was shot in 1820.

### LITTLE JANE,

*TAWELL*, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Prue, sister  
 to Sir David, by Trumpator.

|                           |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Soothsayer | - | - | - | Mr H. Neale  |
| 1818 b. c. by Blucher     | - | - | - | Mr J. Rogers |
| 1819 b. c. by Marmion     | - | - | - | Mr H. Neale  |

Missed to Orville in 1820, and was sent abroad.

### LITTLE PICKLE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, in 1790, got by Diomed, dam, Anna, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse—Spectator, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Weymouth</i> , (aft. <i>Doctor</i> ) by Gamnut | - | - | - | { Ld F. Bentinck |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |

### LITTLE SALLY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, Totterella, by L gannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1808 c. by Walton (died young)  | - | - | - | { Mr Elwes |
| 1809 ch. c. by Sancho   | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 b. c. by Waxy  | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Billing</i> (afterwards <i>Hellebore</i> ) by Sorcerer | - | - | - | Mr Wilson  |

In 1809 was not covered, in 1813 missed to Sorcerer.

### LOGIE O'BUCHAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BOSWELL, in 1807, her dam by Fortitude, out of Lady Bol broke, by Squirrel—Herod's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Interloper                    | - | - | - | { Mr Christie    |
| 1817 b. c. by Rob the Ranter                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Roebuck</i> , by Young Gouty | - | - | - | { Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Benevento</i> , by Stamford  | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1820 in foal to Outcry.

### LOPCATCHER,

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1794, got by Young Marake, her dam, Omphale Highflyer, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1802 b. c. by Hambletonian (died when a foal)    | - | - | - | { Sir H. T. Van |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. c. by Hambletonian (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 br. c. by ditto (died at 1 year old)        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Gilliver</i> , by Cockfighter      | - | - | - | Mr E. L. Hodg   |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Carter       |

In 1801 missed to Overton.

### L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Capt. , in 1805, her dam by Carbineer—Y Cade—Traveller—Treasurer—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Derwent                     | - | - | - | { Mr J. Benson |
| 1812 b. c. by Cocker   | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>St Helena</i> , by Brighton (Volunteer)         | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. by Cumberland (died a yearling)                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Copeland</i> (aft. <i>Quicksilver</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Otis</i> , by Bustard (Buzzard)                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Young Screveton (a travelling stallion)          | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Enville</i> , by Ebor                            | - | - | - |                |

In 1813 missed to Cocker, 19 to Bustard, and not covered in 1821.

# L'ORIENT MARE,

CARTER, in 1805, her dam by Constitution—Dux—Doctor's  
m, by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|                    |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| arnaby             | - | - | - | Mr E. Carter   |
| y, by Remembrancer | - | - | - | Sir W. Maxwell |
| rdinal York (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr E. Carter |
| to                 | - | - | - |                |
| nte, by Cervantes  | - | - | - | Mr H. Dawson   |
| emembrancer        | - | - | - |                |

Had no foal afterwards.

# LOUISA,

IRD, in 1787 got by Highflyer, her dam, by Matchem, out of  
a sister to Dainty Davy, by Traveller.

|                       |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| ng Fergus             | - | - | - | } Mr Baird     |
| zzard                 | - | - | - |                |
| g Newbyth, by Trimmer | - | - | - |                |
| r Trimmer, by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| verton                | - | - | - | } Mr Hanfilton |
| orpion                | - | - | - |                |
| ipini                 | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie   |
| neycomb               | - | - | - |                |
| r, by Competitor      | - | - | - |                |
| r of Fogo, by Orion   | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1813.

# LOUISA,

ADHURST, in 1794, got by Javelin, her dam by Herod—Snap  
—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

|                     |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| alnut               | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| itto                | - | - | - |                  |
| xham Lass) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| ambletonian         | - | - | - |                  |
| ius, by Sir Peter   | - | - | - |                  |
| ller) by Delpini    | - | - | - |                  |
| Paul                | - | - | - |                  |
| ambletonian         | - | - | - |                  |
| r David             | - | - | - |                  |
| itto                | - | - | - |                  |

issed to Beningbrough, 1809 to Shuttle and Governor.

# LOUISA,

RTZWILLAM, in 1800, got by Ormond, her dam, Evelina, by  
Highflyer, the dam of Orville.

|                             |   |   |   |                      |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| c Diamond, by Stamford      | - | - | - | Mr Craven            |
| to                          | - | - | - | Col. Childers        |
| x, by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill         |
| y ditto                     | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish   |
| itto (broke his neck)       | - | - | - | Col. Childers        |
| itto                        | - | - | - | Mr Raine             |
| e, by Sir David             | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| to (sent to Vienna in 1818) | - | - | - |                      |
| iddlethorpe                 | - | - | - |                      |
| h) by Rubens                | - | - | - |                      |
| iddlethorpe                 | - | - | - |                      |
| ubens                       | - | - | - |                      |

to Dick Andrews, 20 to Bourbon and Rubens, and 21 to  
9 slipped her foal by Bourbon, and died with her foal in 1822.

## LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1805, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Nelly Postmaster, out of Rosebud.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1810 b. f. <i>Zaphira</i> , by Barbarossa | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Acastus</i> , by Smuggler   | - | - | - | - | Mr Walters          |
| 1818 b. c. by Poulton                     | - | - | - | - | Sir H. Lippincott   |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Rothelan</i> , by Tiresias  | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre            |

Barren in 1812, 19, and 20.

## LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1811, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly Snap.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1815 b. f. by Sir Andrew             | - | - | - | - | } |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |   |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |   |
| 1819 b. c. by Bellerophon            | - | - | - | - |   |
| 1821 b. f. by Smolensko              | - | - | - | - |   |
| 1822 by Magnum Bonum                 | - | - | - | - |   |

## LUCY,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Miss South (Trentham's dam) by South—Cartouch, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1809 f. by Milo                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Tomblies |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by Sancho | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby    |
| 1817 bl. f. by Smolensko               | - | - | - | - | Mr Formby   |
| 1819 f. by Rinaldo                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby    |

Missed to Sir David in 1812, to Newcastle in 13; also barren in 1816, and 18, and died in 1820.—She carried Lady Derby for several before she was put to the stud.

## LUCY (Young)

Bred by Mr TOPHAM, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam, Lucy, by Flo out of Frenzy.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 br. f. by Cleveland               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wightwick |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Empirica</i> , by Doctor | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1811 missed to Cleveland, 12 to Doctor, and died in 1814 in York.

## LUNA,

Bred by Mr CRAVEN, in 1804, got by Volunteer, her dam, Stargazer Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by Shuttlecock    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Astley |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Dick Andrews       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Magic                               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 b. c. by Haphazard (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 ch. f. by Friday                             | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1814, 17, and 19.

## LURCHER MARE,

Her dam (sister to Captain Tart) by Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus

|                                      |   |   |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| <i>union</i> , by Beningbrough       | - | - | Mr Mellish                |
| <i>ide</i> , by Stamford             | - | - | Mr R. Prince              |
| <i>Anthony Rowley</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | } Mr Clifton              |
| <i>na</i> , by Coriolanus            | - | - |                           |
| <i>rolee</i> , by Sir Ulic           | - | - |                           |
| <i>tea</i> , by Warrior              | - | - |                           |
| <i>on</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | } Mr Hunter, of<br>Dublin |
| <i>cto</i>                           | - | - |                           |
| <i>to</i>                            | - | - |                           |
| <i>vander</i>                        | - | - |                           |

## LURCHER MARE,

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <i>VILLE</i> , in          | , her dam by Magnet—Snap—Cade—Partner. |
| <i>ian</i> , by Cockfeeder | - - Mr Neville                         |
| <i>ckfighter</i>           | - - Mr Mitton                          |
| <i>ambletonian</i>         | - - Mr Clark                           |
| <i>azier</i>               | - - } Mr Mitton                        |
| <i>to</i>                  | - - }                                  |

## LYDIA (sister to Eleanor)

CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, got by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

|                                    |      |             |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| foal after running at Leicester in | 1808 | } Mr Andrew |
| <i>Corporal</i> , by Orville       | - -  |             |
| <i>Drummer</i> , by Waxy           | - -  | Mr Lambton  |

in foaling in 1811, the foal brought up by hand.

## MA BELLE,

KELLY, in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, Gossamer, by Herod, out of a sister to Highflyer's dam.

|                      |   |   |                     |
|----------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| John Bull            | - | - | } M. of Queensberry |
| Benningbrough        | - | - |                     |
| Jim (son of Whiskey) | - | - |                     |
| ville                | - | - |                     |

Has had no foal since, and died in 1814.

## MADCAP,

Mr HATTON, in 1796, got by Anvil—Eclipse—Squirrel.

|                         |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| <i>r</i> , by St George | - | - | Mr Field       |
| <i>ickler</i>           | - | - | Mr S. Pearce   |
| <i>plegarth</i>         | - | - | Mr Bullock     |
| <i>cto</i>              | - | - | } Mr S. Pearce |
| <i>cto</i>              | - | - |                |
| <i>iz</i>               | - | - | } Col. Sharpe  |
| <i>cto</i>              | - | - |                |
| <i>to</i> (died young)  | - | - |                |
| <i>thunderbolt</i>      | - | - |                |

## MADRIGAL,

GAOSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mistletoe, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Chipper</i> , by Alexander the Great                   | - | Mr Pigot       |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Earthquake</i> (also called <i>Old Dad</i> ) by Meteor | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Castrella</i> , by Castrel                             | - |                |
| She had no other foal up to 1821.                                    |   |                |

## MADRYNA,

Bred by Mr PARRY JONES, in 1807, got by Orange-flower, her dam, Sw heart, by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 br. f. by Newcastle                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 bl. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Young Sorcerer            | - | - | - | } Mr Urmson |
| 1818 bl. f. <i>Discordia</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Thunderbolt               | - | - | - | Mr Benson   |
| 1820 br. f. by Milo                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Formby |
| 1821 missed to a Brazilian horse                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by Sovereign                 | - | - | - | Ld Derby    |

## MAGNET MARE (sister to Windlestone)

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1782, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mot Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1786 gr. f. by Paymaster                     | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell     |
| 1787 gr. f. <i>Patty-my-dear</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Sir H. Liddell   |
| 1788 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell     |
| 1789 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Wharton       |
| 1790 not covered the preceding year          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 c. by Phenomenon                        | - | - | - | Sir J. Eden      |
| 1792 b. c. by Ruler                          | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1793 br. f. by Sir Peter (sent abroad)       | - | - | - | Sir J. Eden      |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Milbanke      |
| 1795 gr. c. <i>Push-forward</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane   |
| 1796 gr. f. by Comet                         | - | - | - | Col. Orde        |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Glen-Arm</i> , by Coriander   | - | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1798 br. f. ( <i>Miss Topping</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 gr. f. by Sir Peter                     | - | - | - | Mr Shafto        |
| 1800 gr. c. ( <i>Starling</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |

## MAGNOLIA THE YOUNGER,

Bred by Messrs BROADHURST and GALLOWAY, in 1796, got by Pegasus, dam, Young Magnolia, by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, by Marske—braham, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| b. f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | Mr Watt           |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Sir Marrinel</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Sir Mulagigi</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 barren   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Diabolis</i> , by Williamson's Ditto (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Cambuskin</i> , by Camillus                            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 gr. f. ( <i>Meg Merrilies</i> ) by ditto                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |

## MAIDEN,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel, Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1807 br. c. by Shuttle (died a foal)         | - | - | Mr Elwes    |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Homespun</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | Mr Humphrey |

orcerer . . . . } Mr Elwes  
 num *Bonus*) by ditto . . . } Sir G. Webster  
 n *Prince*, by Selim . . . } Mr Elwes  
 to . . . . }  
 ntress, by Sorcerer . . . }  
 ection (died a foal) . . . } Ld Palmerston  
 bens . . . . }  
 merton . . . . }  
 to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 16 to Rubens, and died January  
 1819.

### MAID-OF-ALL-WORK,

TERSALL, in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Tan-  
 dem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

Meteor . . . . }  
 's (dam of *Blowing*) . . . }  
 b (afterwards *Obi*) by ditto . . . }  
 ew (afterwards *Columbus*) by John Bull }  
 ery, by ditto . . . . } Ld Grosvenor  
 of all *Trades*, by ditto . . . }  
 musk, by ditto . . . . }  
 ra, by Meteor . . . . }  
 ora, by ditto . . . . }  
 y Sir Peter . . . . }  
 Meteor (died a foal) . . . }  
 sario . . . . }  
 en *Girl*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) . . . } Mr Glover  
 Dead.

### MAID OF ELY,

H, in 1785, got by Tandem, out of *Harlot's* dam, by Herod—  
 Young Cade.

r Peter (dam of *Ben Devaynes*) . . . }  
 William (aft. *Old England*) by ditto . . . } Mr Legh  
 heart, by ditto . . . . }  
 to . . . . } Mr Lockley  
 ish, by Symmetry . . . . } Mr Byndloss  
 stick (afterwards *Fieldfare*) by Alex- }  
 ander } Mr Lord  
 on *Bread* (his sire somewhat doubt- }  
 but supposed the above old Eng- }  
 land) }  
 chel, by Telescope . . . . }  
 Luie, by ditto . . . . } Mr Lockley  
 tto (sent to Russia) . . . . }  
 Brassington, by Beningbrough . . . }  
 ire Round, by Cheshire Cheese . . . }  
 ancho (died) . . . . } Sir W. Hunloke  
 vely . . . . }

Barren in 1805, 6, 8, and 10.

### MAID OF HAREFIELD,

UHL, in 1807, got by Yellow Blossom, her dam, Harriet, by  
 Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Highland Fling   | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 b. c. by Ambush (died immediately)  | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 b. f. by a cart horse   | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Madame Vestris</i> , by Warrior   | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 barren by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 foal by a cart horse  | - | - | - |            |
| Not covered in 1815, 16, or 20, died in 1824 in foaling a colt by Smole which died also. |   |   |   |            |

## MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr COVENTRY, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Nerissa, by V  
teer—Sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet, &c.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | Mr Emden    |
| 1808 ch. f. by Walton                             | - | - | - | Mr Boulton  |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | } Mr Hulton |
| 1811 ch. c. by Sorcerer                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 slipped foal by Waxy                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 ch. c. by Musician                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by Scud                                | - | - | - | } Mr Powell |
| 1817 ch. f. by Soothsayer                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. f. by Tea-boy                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 b. f. by Smolensko                           | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 ch. c. by Partisan                           | - | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1809.

## MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr BRADE, in 1807, got by Young Eagle, her dam, Volum  
Dungannon, out of Orangebud, by Highflyer.

|                          |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Parlington | - | - | - | } Mr Brade |
| 1813 b. f. by Camillus   | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 b. f. by Parlington | - | - | - | Mr Marland |

No foal since.

## MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr FENTON, in 1797, got by Lurcher—Miss Cogden, by Pho  
non—Y. Marske—Silvio.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Luck's-all</i> , by Stamford       | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish  |
| 1805 br. c. <i>Hit or Miss</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |               |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Aid-de-Camp</i> , by Delpini       | - | - | - | Mr Adams      |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Miss Craigie</i> , by Orville     | - | - | - | Major Bowdler |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Madame La Valiere</i> , by Evander | - | - | - | Sir W. Mar    |

Barren in 1807, and died July 1812, in foal by Camillus, having broke  
her pasture, and burst herself with red clover.

## MARCIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1797, got by Coriander, her dam, Faith, by  
let, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1808 gr. c. ( <i>Pomfret Cake</i> ) by Hambletonian or Del-<br>pini | } Mr Garforth |
| 1809 gr. f. <i>Marciana</i> , by Stamford                           |               |

|               |   |   |   |               |
|---------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| Paul          | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| Hambletonian  | - | - | - |               |
| lvander       | - | - | - |               |
| by Sir Paul   | - | - | - |               |
| ia, by Walton | - | - | - |               |

ren in 1810 and 1814, and had no foal after 1817.

### MARGARET,

ENRWORTH, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Roxana,  
er to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper.

|                     |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| St George           | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| aa, by Hambletonian | - | - | - |                   |
| Thunderbolt         | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton    |
| sworth, by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Loftus         |

l to Wizard, 1814 to Golumpus, and died in 1816, soon after  
foaling.

### MARGARET,

. CROMPTON, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosa-  
ad, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

|                              |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Voldsmen (died two days old) | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                  |
| Walton                       | - | - | - |                  |
| ckpocket, by Prime Minister  | - | - | - |                  |
| Macbeth                      | - | - | - |                  |
| Prime Minister               | - | - | - |                  |

In 1817 and 1820 missed to Prime Minister.

### MARGERY,

GROSVENOR, in 1799, got by John Bull, out of Maid-of-all-Work,  
by Highflyer.

|                  |   |   |   |               |
|------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| er, by Eagle     | - | - | - | Mr Abbey      |
| er, by Trumpator | - | - | - | Mr Shakspeare |
| Marmion or Selim | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| y Haphazard      | - | - | - |               |

ed foal by Bobtail, 1813 missed to Selim, 1815 to Dick Andrews,  
and died in 1816 after foaling.

### MARIA,

Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Nutcracker.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| prover, by Trumpator                        | - | - | - | } Mr Sm. Barry |
| Volunteer                                   | - | - | - |                |
| arlottie, by Dungannon                      | - | - | - | Mr T. Carr     |
| edley, by Sir Peter                         | - | - | - | Col. Kingscote |
| Sweeper                                     | - | - | - | Ld Mansfield   |
| e Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| Ambrosio                                    | - | - | - | } Ld Mansfield |
| ditto                                       | - | - | - |                |
| Haphazard                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Toosey    |
| ditto (dead)                                | - | - | - |                |

### MARIA,

Duke of BEDFORD, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria,  
by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Surprize</i> , by Buzzard                             | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson  |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Fawkes</i> (afterwards <i>Ling-cropper</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 ch. c. by John Bull  | - | - | - |              |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by Hambletonian                        | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Christopher</i> )                | - | - | - |              |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson  |
| 1806 b. c. ( <i>Arthur</i> ) by ditto                               | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 b. f. (and another, dead) by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. c. by Sir Solomon   | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 b. f. by Stamford  | - | - | - | } Mr Wyville |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville (dam of <i>Blandford</i> )                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David (dam of <i>Haddon</i> )                     | - | - | - | Ld Jersey    |
| 1814 c. by Wizard (died three days old)                             | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson  |
| 1815 c. by Thunderbolt (dead)                                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Champignon</i> , by Truffle                           | - | - | - | Mr Calley    |

In 1799 missed to Beningbrough, in 1801 to Buzzard, 1802 to Hambletonian, 17 to Pericles, 18 to Guy Mannering, and was shot in 1815 also barren.

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Abba Thulle)

Bred by Mr DODSWORTH, in 1791, her dam by Chatsworth—English Arabian—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 gr. f. ( <i>Freckle</i> ) by Walnut              | - | - | - | } Mr Dodsworth  |
| 1798 ch. f. by Buzzard                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1799 c. by Star (died at three days old)              | - | - | - | } Mr Norton     |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Quid</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 gr. f. <i>Betsy</i> , by Overton                 | - | - | - | } Mr Dodsworth  |
| 1803 b. c. by Beningbrough                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 f. <i>Sourkrout</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborn |
| 1805 gr. c. ( <i>St Andero</i> ) by St George         | - | - | - | Mr Norton       |
| 1806 gr. c. ( <i>Yorkshire Grey</i> ) by Hambletonian | - | - | - | } Sir E. Smith  |
| 1807 gr. c. by Sir Solomon                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 bl. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by Hambletonian        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Zig Zag</i> , by Beningbrough          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 ro. c. by Remembrancer                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. c. by Orville (died a foal)                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 ch. c. by Stripling                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. ro. c. by Walton                             | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1815, and was shot in 1816.

#### YOUNG MARSKE MARE (twin sister to Lilliputian)

Bred by Mr COATES, in 1794, dam by Phenomenon, out of Calliope

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1803 b. c. by Screveton                     | - | - | - | } Mr Coates         |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                     |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Bradbury</i> , by Delpini     | - | - | - | Mr Mellish          |
| 1806 b. f. ( <i>The Virgin</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Livesey          |
| 1808 b. f. by Sir Solomon                   | - | - | - | } Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1809 br. f. by Diamond                      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto (dead)                  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1812 b. c. by Castrel                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 b. c. <i>St Christopher</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 missed to ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |

|         |   |   |   |   |   |         |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Tityrus | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Reid |
| ditto   | . | . | . | . |   |         |

## YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Lord DUNDAS, in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| Star                                  | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Field      |
| Overton (sent to Russia)              | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| Hambletonian                          | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| Star (dam of <i>Merryfield</i> )      | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| St George (dam of <i>Uncle Dick</i> ) | . | . | . | . | } | Col. J. Blair |
| ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |   | Sir W. Gerard |
| L'Orient                              | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Walker     |
| Delpini                               | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Linton     |
| Penningbrough                         | . | . | . | . |   |               |
| Remembrancer                          | . | . | . | . |   |               |

## YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

ORRERT, in 1794, her dam by Highflyer, out of Bathsheba, by Pangloss.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| Pensioner   | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Boswell       |
| ditto   | . | . | . | . |   |                  |
| John Bull   | . | . | . | . |   |                  |
| Pensioner   | . | . | . | . |   |                  |
| ure, by Sancho                                      | . | . | . | . | } | Sir M. W. Ridley |
| and 1809 missed to John Bull, in 1811 to Brainworm. |   |   |   |   |   |                  |

## YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Mary)

y Mr HURRON, in 1795, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| leton (afterwards <i>Capias</i> ) by Overton | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Dinsdale  |
| Star   | . | . | . | . |   | Mr W. Walker |
| Gundy) by ditto                              | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Knapton   |
| Delpini                                      | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Clifton   |
| Coriolanus                                   | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Clifton   |
| ina, by Sir Ulic                             | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Clifton   |
| ellyn, by Warrior                            | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Clifton   |
| omouse, by ditto                             | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Clifton   |
| Governess, by Governor                       | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Jadis     |
| emembrancer (died a foal)                    | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Jadis     |
| Orville                                      | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Bacon     |
|  | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Bacon     |

l to Sir Peter, 1813 to Wizard, in 1815 to Sorcerer, and was also barren in 1814.

## YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

CHARLSON, in 1804, got by his son of Y. Marske, her dam by Rockingham, out of Butterfly, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Sir Oliver  | . | . | . | . | } | Sir T. Stanley |
| lebotomist  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| Archduke  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| id of Lorn, by Castrel                                      | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| ditto or Archduke   | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| ximilian, by Archduke                                       | . | . | . | . | } | Sir T. Stanley |
| Sir Oliver in 1814, to Castrel in 1816, and died that year. |   |   |   |   |   |                |

## MARTHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1795 b. c. by Driver  | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont    |
| 1799 ch. c. by Precipitate  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1802 b. f. by Gohanna   | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Cestrian</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Egerton     |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Hannibal   | - | - | - | - | } | Sir J. Hawkins |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Avona</i> , by Smuggler (dam of <i>Edward</i> , by Guy Mannering) | - | - | - | - |   |                |

In 1808 missed to Dotterel, 1809 to Osmyn Bay, 1810 to Barbarossa. Died April 10, 1813, in foaling; the foal lived but a short time.

## MARTHA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by High-flyer—Chymist—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 br. c. <i>Llandidno</i> , by Y. Sorcerer | - | - | - | - | } | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Castrel        | - | - | - | - |   |               |

Died in 1818.

## MARY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1797, got by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Didapper</i> , by Overton              | - | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by St George           | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Silvio</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Dorimond</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1806 f. by Cockfighter                               | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Leeds      |
| 1807 b. f. by Remembrancer                           | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1809 br. c. by St George                             | - | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer                           | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by Pandolpho        | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Leeds      |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1814 b. c. by Orville                                | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1815 ch. c. by Mowbray (dead)                        | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Young Mary</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Comus              | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto (died with the mare in foaling) | - | - | - | - |   |                  |

In 1808 alipped c. by Y. Woodpecker, 1811 by Pandolpho, and in 1817 missed to Ardrossan.

## MARY ANN (sister to Warrior)

Bred by Mr CLIFFON, in 1791, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Matchem—Sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Beningbrough  | - | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1800 br. f. by Chariot                      | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Young Chariot</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1802 bl. c. <i>Barouche</i> , by Overton    | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1803 b. c. by Beningbrough                  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Windle</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Pam</i> , by Hambletonian    | - | - | - | - |   |               |

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1806 br. f. <i>Fair Eleanor</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Ireland)      | } | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Beningbrough (ditto)                       |   |               |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Don Carliso</i> , by ditto                                 |   |               |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto  |   |               |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto  |   |               |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>White Cockade</i> , by ditto                              | } | Ld Grey       |
| 1815 bl. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunderbolt                              |   |               |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Cacciapiati</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia in 1821) | } | Mr C. Nevill  |
| 1817 by ditto  |   |               |

In 1808 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Wizard, and 14 to Remembrancer.

### MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr BOUTREE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Thalia, by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

|                        |   |            |
|------------------------|---|------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens   | } | Mr Nesbitt |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto    |   |            |
| 1814 b. f. by Election |   |            |
| 1815 b. c. by Ashton   |   |            |

### MARY BROWN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|   |   |                   |
|---|---|-------------------|
| 1811 missed                                   | } | Mr Goodisson      |
| 1812 f. by Alexander the Great                |   |                   |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Scroggins</i> , by Dick Andrews |   |                   |
| 1814 slipped foal by Sir Petronal             |   |                   |
| 1815 br. c. by Pioneer                        |   |                   |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Agabus</i> , by Soothsayer      | } | Mr Biggs          |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by ditto          |   | Sir D. Moncrieffe |

### MARY GRAY (first called *Sappho*)

Bred by Mr C. CARTER, in 1792, got by Ruler, her dam by Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| br. f. by Sir Peter                        | - | - | - | Mr Lucock       |
| 1800 br. c. <i>D'Enghien</i> , by Bangtail | - | - | - | Mr Miller       |
| 1804 b. c. by Logie O'Buchan               | - | - | - | } Ld Cassillis  |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Calleen</i> , by John Bull  | - | - | - | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1809 b. c. by Ld Lonsdale's Pleader        | - | - | - | } Col. Cathcart |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 ch. c. by Sir Charles (son of Diomed) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |

### MARY GRAY,

Bred in Ireland, in 1784, got by Friar, her dam, Timante, by Tim, (son of Squirrel) out of a sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

#### PRODUCED IN IRELAND.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1792 br. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Aurelius                                 | } | Mr J. Whaley |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Tug                                       |   |              |
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Pewee</i> , by Tom Turf (dam of <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer) |   |              |
| 1799 b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Tug  |   |              |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Commodore                                     |   |              |
| 1802 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by ditto  | } |              |
|  |   |              |

### MARTHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus,  
to Mercury, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1795 b. c. by Driver   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1799 ch. c. by Precipitate   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. by Gohanna  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Cestrian</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Egerton   |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Hannibal  | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Hawke |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Avona</i> , by Smuggler (dam of <i>Edward</i> , by<br>Guy Mannering) | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1808 missed to Dotterel, 1809 to Osmyn Bey, 1810 to Barbarossa.  
April 10, 1813, in foaling; the foal lived but a short time.

### MARTHA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by  
flyer—Chymist—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1815 br. c. <i>Llandidno</i> , by Y. Sorcerer | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Castrel        | - | - | - | - |                 |

Died in 1818.

### MARY,

Bred by Mr HUTTON, in 1797, got by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Didapper</i> , by Overton              | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchings |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Harmless</i> , by St George           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Silvio</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Dorimond</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1806 f. by Cockfighter                               | - | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds     |
| 1807 b. f. by Remembrancer                           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. c. by St George                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchings |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer                           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by Pandolpho        | - | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds     |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 b. c. by Orville                                | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 ch. c. by Mowbray (dead)                        | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Young Mary</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchings |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Comus              | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto (died with the mare in foaling) | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1808 slipped c. by Y. Woodpecker, 1811 by Pandolpho, and in  
missed to Ardrossan.

### MARY ANN (sister to Warrior)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1791, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Ma  
—Sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Beningbrough  | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Gerard |
| 1800 br. f. by Chariot                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Young Chariot</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 bl. c. <i>Barouche</i> , by Overton    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. c. by Beningbrough                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Windle</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Pam</i> , by Hambletonian    | - | - | - | - |                 |

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <i>Sir Eleanor</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Ireland)      |   |  |
| <i>ana</i> , by Beningbrough (ditto)                        | - |  |
| <i>n Carliso</i> , by ditto                                 | - |  |
| ditto   | - |  |
| ditto   | - |  |
| <i>White Cockade</i> , by ditto                             | - |  |
| <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunderbolt                             | - |  |
| <i>ucciapiani</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia in 1821) | - |  |
| ditto   | - |  |

ed to Beningbrough, 13 to Wizard, and 14 to Remembrancer.

## MARY ANN,

*Boulton*, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Thalia, by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

|          |   |   |   |  |
|----------|---|---|---|--|
| Rubens   | - | - | - |  |
| ditto    | - | - | - |  |
| Election | - | - | - |  |
| Ashton   | - | - | - |  |

## MARY BROWN,

*Holding*, in 1805, got by Guildford, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|                                  |   |   |   |  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Alexander the Great              | - | - | - |  |
| <i>Giggins</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - |  |
| coal by Sir Petronel             | - | - | - |  |
| Pioneer                          | - | - | - |  |
| <i>abus</i> , by Soothsayer      | - | - | - |  |
| <i>clock</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |  |

MARY GRAY (first called *Sappho*)

*Carter*, in 1792, got by Ruler, her dam by Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

|                              |   |   |   |           |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| Sir Peter                    | - | - | - | Mr Lucock |
| <i>Enghien</i> , by Bangtail | - | - | - | Mr Miller |
| Logie O'Buchan               | - | - | - |           |
| ditto                        | - | - | - |           |
| <i>Ulean</i> , by John Bull  | - | - | - |           |
| Ld Lonsdale's Pleader        | - | - | - |           |
| ditto                        | - | - | - |           |
| Sir Charles (son of Diomed)  | - | - | - |           |
| ditto                        | - | - | - |           |

## MARY GRAY,

*d*, in 1784, got by Friar, her dam, Timante, by Tim, (son of Squirrel) out of a sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

## BOUCED IN IRELAND.

|   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>ddy Whack</i> , by Aurelius                                  | - | - | - |  |
| <i>allenger</i> , by Tug  | - | - | - |  |
| <i>weet</i> , by Tom Turf (dam of <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer) | - | - | - |  |
| <i>g Pepin</i> , by Tug   | - | - | - |  |
| <i>isa</i> , by Commodore                                       | - | - | - |  |
| <i>any</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |  |

## IN ENGLAND.

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1804 gr. f. by <i>Peterea</i> , by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Don Juan</i> )             | } Mr Ogle<br>Mr T. Carr<br>Mr Harris |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Rifleman</i> (afterwards <i>Little Preston</i> ) by Cheshire Cheese |                                      |
| 1807 gr. f. <i>The Vigo</i> , by Y. Eagle  |                                      |

Not covered in 1804.

## MASKWELL MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1800, her dam by Herod, out of Monimia dam by Alcides.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1809 gr. f. by <i>Pegasus</i>                      | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1811 gr. f. <i>Flint</i> , by ditto                |                 |
| 1814 gr. c. by <i>Trafalgar</i> or <i>Peruvian</i> |                 |
| 1815 gr. c. by Y. <i>Sorcerer</i>                  |                 |
| 1816 b. f. by <i>Artichoke</i>                     |                 |
| 1817 bl. f. by ditto                               |                 |

## MATRON,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, Matchem—Squirt—Mogul, &amp;c.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1788 ch. f. by <i>Phænomenon</i>   | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1790 b. c. by <i>King Fergus</i>   |                  |
| 1792 b. f. by <i>Drone</i>   |                  |
| 1793 br. c. ( <i>Fitzwilliam</i> ) by Sir Peter                            |                  |
| 1794 b. c. by Edmund   |                  |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Tankersley</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Solomon</i> ) by Sir Peter |                  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Rupée</i> , by <i>Coriander</i>                              |                  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by <i>Standard</i>                           |                  |
| 1801 b. f. by <i>Moorcock</i>  |                  |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto  |                  |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Minstrel</i> , by Sir Peter                                  |                  |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by <i>Stamford</i>                            |                  |
| 1807 b. f. by <i>Chance</i>  |                  |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Perchance</i> , by ditto                                     |                  |

## MAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1804, got by Beningsbrough, her dam Primrose, by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1811 gr. c. by <i>Walton</i>                      | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1812 slipped f. by <i>Jack-a-lantern</i>          |                  |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Parma</i> , by <i>Dick Andrews</i> |                  |
| 1814 gr. f. by ditto                              | } Mr Udny        |
| 1815 by <i>Cryer</i>                              |                  |

## MAYFLOWER,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Little Charley</i> , by <i>Little Joey</i> | } Mr Green     |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Sancha</i> , by <i>Sancho</i>              |                |
| 1812 b. f. by <i>Sir David</i>                           |                |
| 1816 b. c. by <i>Truffle</i>                             | } Mr Rolleston |
| 1817 br. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>                          |                |

In 1811 missed to Staveley, 1813 to Wizard.

# MEMENTO,

BY, in 1807, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Drone—  
Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne.

|                      |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| avian (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Danby    |
| o -                  | - | - | - |               |
| oagne, by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| , by ditto           | - | - | - |               |
| to                   | - | - | - |               |
| to                   | - | - | - |               |

# MERCURY MARE,

of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Rose-  
mary, by Herod—Blank—Snip, &c.

|                       |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| ross, by Seagull      | - | - | - | Mr Howorth     |
| ake, by ditto         | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| ectre                 | - | - | - | Ld Sherborne   |
| ditto                 | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| oodpecker             | - | - | - |                |
| ditto                 | - | - | - | } Ld Stawell   |
| Maria, by ditto       | - | - | - |                |
| iver                  | - | - | - | Mr Herbert     |
| , by Young Woodpecker | - | - | - | } Mr R. Boyce  |
| lio, by Precipitate   | - | - | - |                |
| am, by Gohanna        | - | - | - | } Mr Fermor    |
| ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| a, by ditto           | - | - | - | } Mr C. Fisher |
| hanna                 | - | - | - |                |
| p, by Haphazard       | - | - | - | Mr Gaunlett    |
| ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr C. Fisher   |

sed to Gohanna, and in 1812, being worn out, was killed.

# MERCURY MARE (sister to Silver)

of EGREMONT, in 1790, her dam by Herod, out of Young  
ag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| Curricie   | - | - | - | Col. Cumings         |
| leigh, by Stamford   | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart      |
| asurer, by ditto   | - | - | - |                      |
| ditto  | - | - | - | Col. Childers        |
| , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart        |
| Cantley, by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby           |
| irina, by ditto  | - | - | - | D. of Rutland        |
| Eaton  | - | - | - | Ld Jersey            |
| ir Harry Dimsdale (died in foaling,<br>and had but one eye, like the mare)   | - | - | - | } H.R. H. the Regent |
| driven in a gig, and used for the saddle, several years before she<br>e Stud.—In 1808 and 10 missed to Stamford, 15 to Phantom,<br>Sir Harry Dimsdale, and was shot August 1818. | - | - | - |                      |

# MERCURY MARE (sister to Dandelion)

of EGREMONT, in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod—  
Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

|                          |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| river                    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| naparte) by Woodpecker   | - | - | - |                |
| eatear, by Y. Woodpecker | - | - | - | Col. Kingscote |
| ditto                    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Fisher      |

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Radclyffe  |
| 1804 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Shakspeare |
| 1805 ch. f. ( <i>Mary</i> ) by Gohanna  | - | - | - | } Mr Poynts   |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto (a cripple)         | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 barren                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 c. by Haphazard (died in foaling)  | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1808 with her foal.

#### MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, dam by Highflyer—Snap

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1800 b. f. ( <i>Dairy-maid</i> ) by John Bull (dam of <i>Little-ton</i> and <i>Curiosity</i> , both by Dotterel) | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Two Shoes</i> , by Asparagus   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Grassini</i> , by Gouty  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Sock</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley   |
| 1810 b. c. by Popinjay   | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits     |
| 1811 ch. f. by Sorcerer (s. to Austria)  | - | - | - |                  |

#### MERCURY MARE (sister to Calomel)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, dam by Herod, out of Mr K Folly, by Marske—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1801 b. f. by St George                                       | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Goblet</i> , aft. <i>Bacchanal</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Skylight</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Sir C. Turner   |
| 1807 ch. f. by Remembrancer                                   | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Timour</i> , by Haphazard                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 br. f. ( <i>Bacchante</i> ) by Williamson's Ditto        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. f. by Whitworth                                       | - | - | - |                 |

In 1810 missed to Remembrancer, 1811 to Orville, 1812 to Cardinal Y and died in 1813, soon after foaling.

#### MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, in 1792, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldf—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1798 twins by Stride (died in foaling)                | - | - | - | } Mr Linton  |
| 1799 ro. f. by Antæus (dam of <i>Regent</i> )         | - | - | - |              |
| 1801 br. f. by St George                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Hambletonian           | - | - | - |              |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Smasher</i> , by Star (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr Brandling |
| 1804 b. f. by St George                               | - | - | - | } Mr Linton  |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Reflection</i> , by Remembrancer       | - | - | - |              |
| 1808 b. f. by Beningbrough                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. f. by Remembrancer                            | - | - | - |              |

In 1805 and 1806 missed to Shuttle.—Died Sept. 1809.

#### MERCURY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, 1792, her dam, Wren, by Woodpecker, of Sir Peter's dam.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1798 ch. c. by Precipitate                       | - | - | - | Major Rooke  |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | } Mr Haworth |
| 1801 ch. f. by Buzzard                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1802 ch. c. ( <i>Watchmaker</i> ) by Precipitate | - | - | - | Col. Sparrow |

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| Volunteer (s. abroad)                       | - | - | - | } | Sir H. Nelthorpe |
| arnaby                                      | - | - | - |   |                  |
| Solomon (died a foal)                       | - | - | - |   |                  |
| ter, by Sancho                              | - | - | - | } | Col. King        |
| gle, by ditto                               | - | - | - |   |                  |
| ck's-all                                    | - | - | - | } | Sir H. Nelthorpe |
| asting, by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |                  |
| ruth (s. abroad)                            | - | - | - | } | Mr Nelthorpe     |
| orcercer (produced b. c. <i>Scawby</i> , by | - | - | - |   |                  |
| tes, in 1819, and died the next year)       | - | - | - |   |                  |

Died in October 1814.

### MERRYTHOUGHT,

ke of GRAFTON, in 1803, got by Totteridge, her dam, Wood-  
e, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

|               |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| ville         | - | - | - | } | Sir B. Graham |
| s, by Walton  | - | - | - |   |               |
| terbury       | - | - | - |   |               |
| n of Sorcerer | - | - | - | } | Ld Maynard    |
|               | - | - | - |   |               |
|               | - | - | - |   | Mr Gould      |

### METEOR MARE (sister to Heart of Oak)

OSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-  
Work, by Highflyer.

|                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| orcercer            | - | - | - | } | Mr Baker        |
| Eagle               | - | - | - |   |                 |
| Burns, by Eagle     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| itchcraft           | - | - | - | } | Sir D. H. Blair |
| nford (died a foal) | - | - | - |   |                 |
| o (ditto)           | - | - | - |   |                 |
| y, by ditto         | - | - | - |   |                 |

o John Bull, 13 to Wizard, 18 to Viscount, 19 to Stamford,  
and was shot in 1820.

### METEOR MARE (sister to Meteora)

arl GROSVENOR, in 1794, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work.

|       |   |   |   |   |          |
|-------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| ohnny | - | - | - | } | Ld Derby |
| o     | - | - | - |   |          |
| o     | - | - | - |   |          |
| o     | - | - | - |   |          |

dden hack for several years, and had some foals by common  
horses, prior to 1807.—She died in 1813.

### METEORA,

GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Meteor, her dam, Maid-of-all-  
work, by Highflyer, out of sister to Tandem.

|                             |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| algar (died a foal)         | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| y, by ditto                 | - | - | - |   |              |
| o (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |   |              |
| Oliver (died a foal)        | - | - | - |   |              |
| y, by Thunderbolt           | - | - | - |   |              |
| y, by ditto                 | - | - | - |   |              |
| y ditto                     | - | - | - |   |              |

sed to Rubens in 1821, and died in that year.

## MISS COGDEN (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr SCOTT, in 1790, got by Phenomenon—Young Marake—Silvio—  
Daphne, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 b. c. <i>Stourton</i> , by Delpini                       | - | - | - | } Mr Fenton     |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Carmarthen</i> , by Weasel                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Lurcher                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Miss Welham</i> , by Screveton (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr Acrod        |
| 1805 gr. f. by Delpini (dam of <i>Snowdon</i> )               | - | - | - | Mr Watt         |
| 1806 ch. c. (dead) by Stamford                                | - | - | - | Mr Acrod        |
| 1808 b. f. by Hyacinthus                                      | - | - | - | } Col. Childers |
| 1809 br. f. by Stamford                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |

In 1804 missed to Stamford, 1807 to Benningbrough, 1811 to Stamford, and  
in 1812 slipped a f. by Sir David.

## MISS COMICAL,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, sister  
to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer.

|                          |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Giles      | - | - | - | } Mr C. Howard |
| 1811 c. by Whynot        | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 br. c. by Zoroaster | - | - | - | Sir J. C. Hony |
| 1813 f. by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr C. Howard   |

Died October 1813.

## MISS ELIZA OVERTON,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1801, got by Overton, her dam, Eliza, by  
Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)    | - | - | - | } Mr James |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Silverlock</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |            |

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 9 to Sir H. Dimsdale, 11 to Maida.

## MISS ELIZA TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr HEWETT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer,  
out of Augusta, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Cwm</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | } Mr Hewett |
| 1810 br. f. by Sancho                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 br. f. by Soothsayer               | - | - | - | } Ld Foley  |
| 1818 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |             |

In 1812 missed to Sir David, 1813 to Wizard, 1819 and 1820 to Soothsayer.

## MISS FUREY (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Mr THARP, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora,  
by Snap—Miss Windsor.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Worthy       | - | - | - | } Ld Foley       |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by Eagle         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. f. by Sancho                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 by Eagle                               | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1812 b. f. ( <i>Virago</i> ) by Waxy        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Exile</i> , by Job Thornberry | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                  | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. c. by Haphazard                    | - | - | - | Mr J. Rogers     |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Furioso</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - | Ld Foley         |

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther     |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Rubens  | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1821 ch. f. by Selim  | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Vesuvius</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - |   | Mr Ormsby Gore |
| No produce in 1807, 8, or 9, missed to Abjer in 1823, and was destroyed in that year. |   |   |   |   |                |

## MISS GARLAND,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1804, got by Richardson's Marake, her dam by Soldier, out of Philomel, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Trampoline</i> , by Young Gouty | - | - | - | } | Mr Boswell  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Dee-side</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1820 b. f. by Idle Boy (dead)                  | - | - | - |   | Mr Christie |
| 1821 b. f. by Kutusoff                         | - | - | - | } | Ld Leven    |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by Prime Minister  | - | - | - |   |             |

## MISS GUNPOWDER,

Bred by Mr LANGHORN, in 1797, got by Gunpowder, her dam, Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Kipling Coates</i> , by Stride                            | - | - | - | } | Mr Linton     |
| 1801 b. c. by Star   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1803 b. f. by Sir Peter (dam of <i>Limblifter</i> )                      | - | - | - |   | Mr Bamlett    |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Rigdum Funnidos</i> ) by Hambletonian                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Duncombe   |
| 1805 br. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1806 f. by Coriander   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Decevio</i> (afterwards <i>Childe Harold</i> ) by Delpini | - | - | - |   | Mr Hesaltine  |
| 1808 gr. f. <i>Cerealia</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |   | Mr J. Hodgson |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Coldstream</i> , by Evander                                | - | - | - | } | Mr Duncombe   |
| 1810 c. by Hambletonian or Shuttle                                       | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1811 f. by Evander (dam of <i>Antonio</i> )                              | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1812 f. by Stripling   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by Camillus                                 | - | - | - | } | Mr Lambton    |
| 1814 b. c. by Orville  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Fannus</i> , by Marmion                                   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1816 missed to ditto   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>The Mite</i> , by Langton                                 | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Macbeth                               | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1819 b. c. by Leopold (died a foal)                                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>German</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - |   |               |

Destroyed in 1823.

## MISS HAMILTON,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Columbine, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1795 ro. c. <i>Routh</i> , by Weasel      | - | - | - | Mr Artley  |
| 1798 br. c. <i>Pizarra</i> , by Coriander | - | - | - | Mr Clifton |
| 1802 ro. c. <i>Diogenes</i> , by Ormond   | - | - | - | Mr Burton  |

## MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 f. by Black Trophonius (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } | Mr Knapton |
| 1816 br. f. by Sir Charles                   | - | - | - |   |            |

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 br. c. by Prime Minister             | - | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| 1818 b. c. by Stripling                   | - | - | - | Mr L. Fox     |
| 1819 bl. c. by Macbeth                    | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1820 br. c. by Prime Minister             | - | - | - | Mr L. Fox     |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto (died two years old) | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe   |

#### MISS HEATHCOTE (sister to Grey Pilot)

Bred by Mr HEATHCOTE, in 1800, got by Mr Lade's Pilot, her dam (see page 391) by Highflyer, out of an Engineer mare purchased by Mr Lade at Lord Rockingham's sale.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Generalissimo</i> , by General     | - | - | - | Col. Harbord |
| 1807 br. c. by True Blue                          | - | - | - | } Mr Hale    |
| 1810 br. c. by Sir Thomas (son of Sir Peter)      | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Saxe Coburg     | - | - | - | } Mr Vevers  |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Bolus</i> , by Doctor               | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 bl. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 bl. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Woodman (Lop)     | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 b. f. by Lismahago (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |              |

In 1805 missed to Vermin, 1808 slipped foal by Saxe Coburg, 1809 missed to the same, 1812 to Brigliadoro, and died in 1820 with her foal.

#### MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>King David</i> , by Highflyer      | - | - | - | } Mr Elliott  |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |               |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1787 c. by Hyder Ally                            | - | - | - | } Mr Swinfen  |
| 1788 b. c. by Highflyer                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1789 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | Ld Derby      |
| 1790 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | } Mr Philips  |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1792 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1795 ch. c. by Dragon                            | - | - | - | } Mr Legh     |
| 1796 br. c. by Sir Peter (died at two years old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Darlington |
| 1798 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Sir Joshua</i> ) | - | - | - | Mr Legh       |

Shot in 1804, supposed barren, but had a colt in her by Sir Peter.

#### MISS HORNPIPE TEAZLE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1809 br. f. by Sancho                                     | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Prime Minister</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 gr. c. by Camillus                                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 gr. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Bustler</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 gr. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby        |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Pausina</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Melvedora</i> , by Raphael (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                         | - | - | - | Sir M. M. Sykes   |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Krasno</i> , by Smolensko                  | - | - | - | M. of Queensberry |

In 1821 covered by Bourbon, and sent to Russia.

## MISS MANAGER,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1807, got by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Coriolanus (Gohanna) | - | Mr Turner     |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Y. Pipator              | - | Mr Grisewood  |
| 1816 br. c. by Smolensko (died in 1819)                | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. by Election                                 | - | } Mr Stirling |
| 1818 bl. f. by Don Cossack                             | - |               |
| 1819 bl. c. by Dominie Sampson                         | - |               |
| 1820 br. c. by the above son of Smolensko              | - |               |
| 1822 by Vandyke Junior                                 | - |               |

Not covered in 1820.

## MISS MUSTON,

Bred by Mr WILBURN, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, Columbine, by *Espereskyes*—Babraham Blank—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam, by Basto.

|   |   |                    |
|---|---|--------------------|
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Walnut      | - | Mr T. Robinson     |
| 1800 br. f. <i>Deceitful</i> , by Traveller | - | Mr Story           |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Consip</i> , by Moorcock      | - | } Mr E. L. Hodgson |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Miss Decoy</i> , by ditto     | - |                    |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Miltonia</i> , by Patriot     | - |                    |
| 1805 ch. f. by Shuttle                      | - |                    |
| 1807 gr. f. by Delpini                      | - | Mr Wrather         |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Shuttle     | - | } Mr E. L. Hodgson |
| 1810 ch. f. by Grazier                      | - |                    |
| 1811 br. f. by Orville (dead)               | - |                    |
| 1813 br. c. by Grazier                      | - |                    |
| 1816 ch. c. by Caliban                      | - |                    |

In 1806 missed to Shuttle; barren also in 1808 and 1812.

## MISS NANCY,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1803, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Delpini   | - | } Mr Ellerker  |
| 1809 slipped foal by Golumpus   | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Sancho   | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Lady Abbess</i> , by Cardinal York                              | - | } Mr Ellerker  |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto   | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Duchess of Lieven</i> (afterwards <i>The Duchess</i> ) by ditto | - | Mr W. Wilson   |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Thunderbolt                                   | - | Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Stamford  | - | Ld Kelburne    |
| 1817 c. by ditto (died in foaling)  | - |                |

The mare died with her last foal.

## MISS PINTOE (sent to Ireland)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Worthy, her dam, Dandelion, by Mercury—Marigold, by Herod—Sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Whiskey                      | - | Mr Blake      |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Anastasia</i> , by Trumpator | - | Gen. L. Gower |
| 1810 c. by Eagle                           | - | Mr Eyre       |
| 1814 c. by Rubens (ran in Ireland)         | - | Mr Low        |

In 1811 missed to Dick Andrews, 12 to Sir Paul, 13 to Clinker.

## YOUNG MISS PRATT,

Bred by Ld A. HAMILTON, in 1799, got by Walnut, her dam, Miss Pratt, by Mungo, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Askrigg</i> , by Shuttle               | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Lady Little</i> , by Delpini            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Bashful</i> , by Beningbrough           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. by Governor (died young)                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 bl. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville or Governor | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1810, 11, and 13—*Bashful* produced in 1815 a b. f. by Governor.

## MISS TOMBOY,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1785, got by Highflyer—Shakspeare—Barbara, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1798 b. f. by Overton   | - | - | - | } Ld Belhaven  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Beningbrough (sent to Russia)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Surrender</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Claret</i> , by Barnaby) | - | - | - | } Mr Tombleson |
| 1803 b. f. by Beningbrough ( <i>Woodman's</i> dam)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. c. ( <i>Tomboy</i> ) by Shuttle                       | - | - | - | } Ld Belhaven  |
| 1806 b. f. by Master Robert                                   | - | - | - |                |

## MISS TOPPING,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1798, got by Coriander, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 b. f. <i>Vimeira</i> , by Hambletonian                              | - | - | - | } Mr M. Hawke |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Ben Nevis</i> (afterwards <i>Speculator</i> ) by Paynator | - | - | - |               |

## MISS TOTTERIDGE (sister to Totterella)

Bred by Mr BOTT, in 1797, got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambriño, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 b. f. <i>Philadelphia</i> , by Washington | - | - | - | Mr Dundas   |
| 1809 b. f. by Sorcerer                         | - | - | - | Mr Hulton   |
| 1810 by ditto                                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. c. <i>His Honor</i> , by Canopus       | - | - | - | } Mr Watson |
| 1813 b. c. by Waxy                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 c. and f. by Waxy (died)                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 b. f. by Sir Paul                         | - | - | - | Mr Hallett  |

Miss Totteridge ran in Ireland as well as in England—she was called *Hydrophobia*, from having refused to drink during the passage.

## MISS WATT,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1807, got by Delpini, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator, out of Demirep.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews                            | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes   |
| 1812 gr. c. by Camillus                               | - | - | - | Col. Beaumont |
| 1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                           | - | - | - | } Mr Clark    |
| 1814 barren   | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 br. c. by Black Trophonius                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 ch. f. by Caliban                                | - | - | - | } Mr Burton   |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Maid of Moscow</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Lumley</i> ) by Caliban                            | - | - | - | Mr Horsley |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Izenoff</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia in 1825) | - | - | - | } Mr Petre |
|  |   |   |   |            |

## MISS WHIP,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1793, got by Volunteer, her dam, Wimbleton, by Evergreen, out of a sister to Calash, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1802 br. c. <i>Lash</i> , by Scorpion      | - | - | - | } Mr Baird     |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Miss Lash</i> , by           | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. f. by Scorpion                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 ch. f. by John Bull                   | - | - | - | } Mr Oswald.   |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Ardrossan</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Ld Montgomerie |
| 1813 ch. c. by Young Skyscraper            | - | - | - | Sir A. Don     |

Missed to John Bull in 1807, to Stamford in 1814, to Remembrancer in 1815, and died in 1817.

## MISS WHITLEY,

Bred by Mr WHITLEY, in 1804, got by Old Tat, her dam by Soldier, out of Daffodil, sister to Dare Devil, by Magnet.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Tartar</i> , by Newcastle  | - | - | - | Sir W. Wynn     |
| 1814 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer                | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Rag</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - |                 |

## MISS WOODPECKER,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, out of Venus, sister to Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|                                    |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1797 ch. f. by Pegasus             | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1798 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Hale     |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |               |
| 1805 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr White      |
| 1808 b. f. by Saxe Coburg          | - | - | - | } Mr Hale     |
| 1810 br. c. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 br. c. by Saxe Coburg         | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - |               |

## MR TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1804, her dam by Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Cornelius</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - | Gen. Seddon   |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Thomas</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Recorder</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Dr Blemish</i> , by Apollo       | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. by Young Beningbrough               | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. by a country stallion               | - | - | - | } Mr Wastell  |
| 1816 b. c. by Cramlington                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. by Victor (dead)                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } Mr Maw      |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 missed to ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)         | - | - | - |               |

## MRS ANDREWS

Bred by Mr DRYOT, in 1796, got by Joe Andrews, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Gamenut   | Mr Northey |
| 1812 b. c. by Highland Fling (killed by accident when a foal) | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Fitz-Highland</i> , by ditto                    |            |
| 1814 slipped twin fillies, by Ambush                          |            |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)                            |            |
| 1816 b. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)                | Mr Amory   |
| 1819 b. f. by a cart horse                                    | Mr Bruhl   |

In 1811 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1816, missed to Warrior in 1818 and 20, and died Feb. 1820.

#### MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren)

Bred by the Earl of DEBY, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 1796 e. by Trumpator  | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1797 f. by Competitor   |                      |
| 1800 br. f. by ditto  |                      |
| 1801 br. f. by Waxy   |                      |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Worthy                          |                      |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto   |                      |
| 1806 b. c. <i>White-feather</i> , by Whiskey                    | } Capt. H. Vyse      |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Candour</i> , (afterwards <i>Orange</i> ) by Waxy |                      |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Walton                           |                      |

Missed to Worthy in 1802, barren in 1804, missed to Kill Devil in 1808, to Sorcerer in 1809, to Waxy in 1811, and was sold that year covered by Waxy.

#### MRS JORDAN,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1796 b. f. ( <i>Mrs Andrews</i> ) by Joe Andrews     | Mr Dyott            |
| 1797 br. f. by Flying Gib                            | M. of Donegall      |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Optician</i> , by Telescope            | } Mr Langfd. Brooke |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Benningbrough          |                     |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Cheese-cutter</i> , by Cheshire Cheese |                     |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Olivia Jordan</i> , by Sir Oliver      |                     |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Oliver Cromwell</i> , by ditto         |                     |

Barren in 1805.

#### MODESTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Orville                     | D. of Rutland     |
| 1814 gr. c. by Election (sent to Hanover) | The Prince Regent |
| 1815 gr. c. ( <i>M. P.</i> ) by ditto     | D. of Rutland     |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)      | Mr W. Goodwin     |
| 1817 gr. c. by ditto                      | Mr Chambers       |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto                      | Prince Esterhazy  |
| 1819 ch. f. by Election                   | } Mr Wood         |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Bashful</i> , by Catton     |                   |
| 1821 missed to Clavileno                  |                   |
| 1822 by Woful                             | Mr Nash           |

All Modesty's foals, previous to 1819, were bred at Hampton Court.

#### MOGGY,

Bred by , in , got by Falcon, her dam, *Balarina*, by Bourdeaux, out of Countess, by Count—Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1802 b. c. by Douglas               | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1804 b. f. by Ld Lonsdale's Pleader | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 br. f. by John Bull            | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 b. c. by Silvio                | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 ch. c. by Stamford             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1815 br. c. by Bucephalus           | - | - | - | - |                     |

Missed to John Bull in 1811—not put to horse in 1802, 5, or 6.

Vol. I, add the name, *Fornicator*, to the br. c. by Trumpator, out of Moll Rowe.

#### MONICA (sister to Marian)

Bred by Mr CLIFFON, in 1792, got by Sir Peter—Young Marske—Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1798 b. c. by Hubby   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nicholson |
| 1801 f. by Traveller  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 c. by Ormond   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1804 b. f. by Hyacinthus  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cumming   |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Harmonica</i> , by Hambletonian                                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. ( <i>Pecunia</i> ) by Pensioner (dam of <i>Chromatica</i> , by Stamford) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. by John Bull   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Boswell   |
| 1810 b. c. by Beningbrough  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Colophon</i> , by John Bull   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Recluse</i> , by Silvio   | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1809 and 12 missed to Beningbrough, 1813 to Silvio.

#### MONYMUSK,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1801, got by John Bull, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Giles                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Lake         |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)        | - | - | - | - | Ld Oxford       |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1811 f. by Cardinal York (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. c. by Orville                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 dead f. by Bay Trophonius                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 f. by ditto (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 ch. f. ( <i>Maria Darlington</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 c. by ditto (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 ch. f. by Whisker                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1812 missed to Cardinal York, in 1814 and 19 to Bay Trophonius—not covered in 1821, died in the autumn of that year.

#### MOORCOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1801, out of St George's dam, sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Orlando                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Terrett         |
| 1809 ch. c. by Sancho                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr W.N.W. Hewett |
| 1810 b. f. by Sir Paul                                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Duchess of Old Humbug</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett       |
| 1812 b. c. by Sir David                               | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1813 b. f. by Sorcerer                                | - | - | - | - |                    |

## MOP,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Tandem's sister, by Syphon.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Phosphor</i> , by Meteor        | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1811 b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 c. by Castrel (ditto)                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Havoc</i> , by Earthquake       | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. ( <i>Twirl</i> ) by Young Alexander | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Pulford</i> , by Newcastle      | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 dead f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)         | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 missed to Rubens                          | - | - | - | }              |
| 1822 br. c. by Blucher (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                |

Had no foal after 1822.

## MOTHER RED-CAP,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1790, got by Rockingham, her dam by Alfred—Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

|                                       |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1797 b. f. by Sir Peter               | - | - | - | Sir H. Williamson |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds     |
| 1804 b. c. by Pandolpho               | - | - | - |                   |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Mowbray</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                   |
| 1807 br. c. by Sir Peter              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 ch. c. by Haphazard              | - | - | - |                   |

In 1806 missed to Shuttle, and in 1808 died in foaling.

## MOTHER SHIPTON,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1794, got by Anvil, her dam, Jemima by Satellite, out of Maria, by Herod, the dam of Waxy.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1801 f. by Waxy                             | - | - | - | Sir F. Poole      |
| 1806 } b. c. by Young Fortunio              | - | - | - | } Mr Campion      |
| or  |   |   |   |                   |
| 1807 } b. c. by Brother to Driver           | - | - | - | } Mr J. M. Cripps |
| 1808 b. f. by Bobtail (died a few days old) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Duessa</i> , by Rubens        | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall      |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Tilian</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 by Eaton                               | - | - | - | Mr Cripps         |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Cetes</i> , by Sorcerer       | - | - | - | Mr W. Butler      |

Missed to Canopus in 1810 and 1811.

## MULESPINNER,

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam, Jemima (sister to Mexico) by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1800 b. c. <i>Cockspinner</i> , by Moorcock | - | - | - | } Mr Glover     |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Spinaway</i> , by Volunteer  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Barbarossa</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Moorcock       | - | - | - | Mr W. Bayly     |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by Beningsbrough | - | - | - | Mr Trevanion    |
| 1808 b. f. by Hambletonian                  | - | - | - | Mr Lord         |
| 1809 c. by Milo (dead)                      | - | - | - | Ld Derby        |

No produce that lived in 1805, 6, or 7.

## MUSICIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1813, her dam, Pagoda, by Sir Peter, out of Rupee, by Coriander.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Omiris               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pomeroy |
| 1819 ro. f. by the Malcolm Arabian | - | - | - | - |              |

Died in August 1819 on her passage to the W. Indies.

## MYRTLE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, got by Walnut, her dam by Dunggannon, out of Pastorella by Otho.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1807 f. by Chanter (dead)         | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Ray |
| 1810 b. f. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 b. f. by Gustavus            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fidler |
| 1815 b. f. by Sir Oliver          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Fitzjames           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 gr. c. by ditto (dead)       | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1809 slipped f. by Chanter, 1812 missed to Fyldener, in 1813, was trained, and won a plate at Burton, and died in 1818.

## NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1790, got by Damper, her dam, Luna, by Herod, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1799 b. c. Young Damper, by Symmetry | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ainsworth |
| 1802 gr. f. by Crop                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. f. by Moorcock               | - | - | - | - |                |

Not put to horse in 1799 or 1800.—In 1803 was covered by Benningbrough, and died a few weeks afterwards.

## NELL,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Johnny, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Sorcerer's dam.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 bl. c. by Sorcerer    | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 f. by Sorcerer        | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1811 and 1814.

## NELLY,

Bred by Mr PRATT, in 1779, got by Otho, her dam by Syphon, out of Milk-sop, sister to Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1790 b. c. by a half-bred horse of Ld Penrhyn's  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton     |
| 1791 br f. by Sir Peter ( <i>Jack Tar's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1792 br. c. (died at 2 years old) by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1793 br. c. (died in foaling) by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1797 b. f. Nelly, by Druggist                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. Ll. Lloyd |
| 1798 b. f. by Alexander                          | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1789 missed to Tandem, 1794 to Sir Peter, 1795 and 6 to Revenge, and in 1799 was shot.

## NIKE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1794, got by Alexander out of Nimble.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1799 b. c. ( <i>Missin</i> ) by Trumpator        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1800 b. c. Nettle, by John Bull                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg in breaking) | - | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Eaton</i> , by Sir Peter                        | . | . | . | } | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Dee Nymph</i> , by ditto (s. to Ireland)        | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Eccleston</i> , by Cesario                      | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Barrosa</i> , by Vermin                         | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Meteor                            | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Zadora</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)          | . | . | . | } | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by ditto (died at 2 years old) | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Orontes</i> , by ditto                          | . | . | . | } | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Tagus</i> , by ditto                            | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Peruvian  | . | . | . |   |                |

## NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr VERNON, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Pot8o's                                 | . | . | . | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 } b. c. by ditto                                 | . | . | . |   |              |
| } f. (died young)                                     | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Alexander              | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Niké</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Concave</i> , by Asparagus              | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by John Bull              | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1798 b. c. by Alexander                               | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1800 br. f. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle       | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1801 ch. f. ( <i>Jew's Eye</i> ) by Meteor            | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Goth</i> , by Sir Peter (s. to Ireland) | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1803 ch. f. <i>Norah</i> , by John Bull               | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1804 b. f. by Sir Peter (died young)                  | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Leopardus</i> , by Alexander (dead)     | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Puck</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Donna Clara</i> , by Cesario            | . | . | . |   |              |

## NITRE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker, out of Silver's dam, by Herod—Skim—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1806 gr. c. by Sorcerer                                  | . | . | . | } | Ld Darlington     |
| 1807 b. c. by Sir Peter (died rising 3, after a sweat)   | . | . | . |   |                   |
| 1808 gr. c. ( <i>Fulminator</i> ) by Walton              | . | . | . | } | Mr Howorth        |
| 1810 b. c. by Orville                                    | . | . | . |   | Ld Darlington     |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto (dam of A B C, by X Y Z)             | . | . | . |   | Mr Brandling      |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia, 1815) | . | . | . | } | M. of Queensberry |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto (died young)                        | . | . | . |   | Sir B. Graham     |
| 1814 gr. f. <i>Nell Meldon</i> , by ditto                | . | . | . |   | Mr Hornby         |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Whiff</i> , by Thunderbolt                 | . | . | . | } | Mr Kirby          |
| 1816 gr. f. by ditto (dead)                              | . | . | . |   |                   |
| 1817 b. c. by Don Cossack                                | . | . | . |   |                   |
| 1818 missed to Cardinal York                             | . | . | . | } | Mr Dunderdale     |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Terpsichore</i> , by Woful                 | . | . | . |   |                   |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Nitrogen</i> , by Comus                   | . | . | . | } | Ld Fitzwilliam    |
| 1821 gr. f. by Smolensko                                 | . | . | . |   | Mr Dunderdale     |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Cock-a-doodle-du</i> , by Comus           | . | . | . |   |                   |

## NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marsko—Blank—Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1780 c. by Evergreen                             | . | . | . | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1782 br. f. <i>Young Noisette</i> , by Conductor | . | . | . |   |             |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Mark-he!</i> by Mark Anthony       | . | . | . |   |             |

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 178  | f. by Il mio   | - | - | - | Mr Churchill    |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Tully-ho!</i> by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont   |
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Bag-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1788 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Spell</i> )                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Young Noisette</i> , by Diomed                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1790 | b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Col. Hamilton |
| 1791 | b. f. by Conductor   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1793 | bl. f. by Highflyer (dam of Mr Benson's <i>Black-eyes</i> , by Paynator) | - | - | - |                 |

## YOUNG NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1789, got by Diomed—Noisette.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 | b. c. by Trumpator  | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont    |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 | f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 | br. c. <i>Fathom</i> (afterwards Col. Lum's <i>Navigator</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Gen. Sparrow   |
| 1803 | br. c. <i>Clermont</i> , by ditto (sent to West Indies)                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Hymen</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Sackville     |
| 1806 | b. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Whiskey                                       | - | - | - | Mr Watson        |
| 1807 | ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1808 | br. f. by Walton  | - | - | - |                  |
|      |   |   |   |   | Ld Clermont      |

In 1804 cast her foal.

## NO-PRETENDER MARE,

Bred by Doctor MARSH, in 1803, her dam by Fortunio—Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem.

|      |  |   |   |   |            |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1807 | dead u. by Clothier                        | - | - | - | } Dr Marsh |
| 1808 | missed to Young Sir Peter                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1809 | br. b. c. by Brother to Stamford           | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 | ro. f. by Guildford                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 | b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 | ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (died a foal) | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 | b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |            |

Died in 1814 in the night, unable to foal a very large c. by Marplot.

## NORA CREINA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Diok Andrews, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard, the dam of Morel and Truffle.

|      |                              |   |   |   |                |
|------|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 | b. f. by Rubens              | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1820 | b. f. by Selim               | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 | missed to Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - |                |

## NUTSHELL,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1813, got by Gamenut, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|      |                  |   |   |   |            |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 | b. c. by Phantom | - | - | - | Mr Northey |
| 1819 | ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Yates   |
| 1820 | c. by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Northey |

Was used as a hack after 1820.

## NYMPHINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susan, by Bajazet.

|      |  |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 | c. by Selim (died a foal)                  | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1813 | ch. f. by Rubens (sent to Prussia in 1817) | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 | b. f. by Dick Andrews                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 | b. c. ( <i>Strephon</i> ) by Rubens        | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 | b. f. by Marmion                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 | by Selim                                   | - | - | - |              |

In 1816 missed to Waxy, 18 to Scud, 20 to Smolensko; 17 slipped foal by Hedley, 21 by Selim.

#### OBEEA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Deceit, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

|      |  |   |   |   |                             |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Cashew</i> , by Gamnut or Bobtail | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1814 | ch. f. <i>Leak</i> , by Election           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1816 | f. by Whalebone (died 3 days old)          | - | - | - |                             |

In 1813 missed to Walton, 15 to Ashton, and was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Election.

#### OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1800 or 1803, her dam, The Engraver's dam, by Stride—Sister to Sharper, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—Sister to Hutton's Careless.

|      |  |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Shuttle (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | Mr Barlow         |
| 1808 | b. c. <i>Nuncio</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| 1809 | b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood      |
| 1811 | b. c. <i>Talleyrand</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Wilson         |
| 1812 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane    |
| 1813 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Barlow         |
| 1814 | c. by ditto (died 10 days old)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits      |
| 1815 | br. c. <i>Cracow</i> , by Clinker                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 | br. f. by Waxy                                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 | bl. c. ( <i>Paralus</i> ) by Pericles            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 | barren   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 | br. f. by Clinker                                | - | - | - |                   |

#### OBERON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1802.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 | b. c. <i>Chagrin</i> , by Sancho       | - | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1811 | ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by Brainworm    | - | - | - | } Mr Trotter   |
| 1812 | b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 | b. c. by Brown Bread (died 2 days old) | - | - | - |                |

This mare ran in the names of *Prudence* and *Providence*.

#### OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Gawkey, by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 | b. f. by Fyldener                   | - | - | - | } Mr Pryse |
| 1815 | b. f. <i>Rosemond</i> , by Grimaldi | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 | twins, by a country stallion        | - | - | - |            |

Octavia was used as a hunter prior to 1814, after being trained; in 16 she missed to Grimaldi, in 17 to King Bladud, and died in 1818 after foaling.

## OFF-SHE-GOES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

|  |                |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| 1812 b. f. <i>Flot</i> (afterwards <i>Patience</i> , then <i>Bulrush</i> ) | by Sir Solomon | } Mr Beal   |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto  | - - - -        |             |
| 1814 b. f. by Stride   | - - - -        | } Mr Baines |
| 1815 b. f. by Langton  | - - - -        |             |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto  | - - - -        |             |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto (dead)   | - - - -        |             |

Sent to Russia.

## OH-MEGAN-EE!

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

|  |         |                |
|--|---------|----------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (dead)       | - - - - | } Mr Powell    |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - - - - |                |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Miss Jenny</i> , by Johnny     | - - - - |                |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                          | - - - - |                |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto                          | - - - - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by Walton                         | - - - - | Mr Clarke      |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Cockey Leekey</i> , by Orville | - - - - | Sir W. Maxwell |

## OLIVEIRA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Olivia, by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |         |           |
|--|---------|-----------|
| 1816 br. f. by Truffle                 | - - - - | } Mr Rush |
| 1817 br. c. by Waxy (sent abroad)      | - - - - |           |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto (sent to Bavaria) | - - - - |           |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer                 | - - - - |           |

In 1819 missed to Waxy, in 1821 to Pioneer—had no produce after 1820.

## OLIVIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Angelica.

|  |         |                  |
|--|---------|------------------|
| 1791 br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's                             | - - - - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Roland</i> , by ditto                               | - - - - |                  |
| 1794 br. f. ( <i>Molly Mag</i> ) by Meteor                         | - - - - |                  |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull (sent to America) | - - - - |                  |
| 1796 br. f. <i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor                            | - - - - | } Col. Grosvenor |
| 1799 c. (dead) by John Bull  | - - - - |                  |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Cesario</i> , by ditto                              | - - - - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Viola</i> , by ditto                                | - - - - |                  |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Olive-branch</i> , by Sir Peter                     | - - - - |                  |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by ditto                                 | - - - - |                  |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Alexander                        | - - - - |                  |
| 1808 br. f. <i>Oliveira</i> , by Vermin                            | - - - - |                  |
| 1809 alipped foal by Diamond                                       | - - - - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Onyx</i> , by Meteor                                 | - - - - |                  |

Olivia is dead.

## ORANGE-BUD,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange-girl, by Matchem, out of Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Jupiter                           | - | - | - | Mr Smith Barry |
| 1798 br. c. <i>Orange-flower</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | Mr Brade       |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Dungannon       | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. f. by Trumpator                         | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Orangeade</i> , by Whiskey        | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Andrew      |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Canidia</i> , by Sorcerer         | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 barren                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 f. by Giles                                | - | - | - | Mr Lawrell     |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Snyders</i> , by Rubens           | - | - | - | Mr Walker      |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Flemish Piece</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                |

## ORANGEADE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1803, as above.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Totteridge                              | - | - | - | Capt. H. Vyse |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Vale Royal</i> (afterwards <i>Chaldea</i> ) by Sorcerer | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 gr. f. <i>Nigella</i> , by Camillus                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. c. by Hedley   | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 br. f. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | Ld Verulam    |
| 1816 b. f. by Eaton (sent to Russia)                                  | - | - | - | Col. Vyse     |

In 1811 missed to Eagle, 14 to Eaton, and in 17 cast twins and died.

## ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, by Highflyer, her dam, Mop-squeezer, by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 ch. c. by King Fergus   | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Allegranti</i> , by Pegasus   | - | - | - | Mr Harris     |
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Miss Acid</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Heming     |
| 1799 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Col. Thornton |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> (afterwards <i>Laura</i> ) by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Harris     |
| 1801 ch. f. by Pegasus   | - | - | - |               |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Volunteer   | - | - | - |               |
| 1805 gr. c. by his Grey Arabian  | - | - | - | Mr Wellealey  |
| 1807 gr. f. <i>Lemon-squeezer</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Bussorah</i> (afterwards <i>Bold Sloven</i> ) by the Wellealey Grey Arabian | - | - | - | Mr Blake      |
| 1811 missed to Bobtail   | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 c. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 by Canopus  | - | - | - |               |

## ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1809, her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, sister to St George, by Highflyer.

|                              |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1816 c. by Merlin (Sorcerer) | - | - | - | Mr Herrick |
| 1819 c. by Fitz-James        | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 c. by Election          | - | - | - |            |

## OVERTINA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1802, got by Overton, her dam, Peppercot's dam, by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1807 br. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Sir Oliver  | - | - | - | Ld Stamford |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Wheeler  |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Charles Surface</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 dead f. by Hambletonian                  | - | - | - | Mr Meynell  |
| 1814 b. c. by Sir Oliver                      | - | - | - |             |

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. <i>Nemona</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | Mr Phillips |
| 1816 b. c. by Gustavus                 | - | - | - | Mr Taylor   |

In 1809 missed to Sir Oliver, 11 to Waxy, 13 to Newcastle.

### OVERTON MARE,

Her dam by Espersykes—Prince T<sup>o</sup>Quassaw—Cub—Squirt mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Zechariah                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Hambleton Jack</i> , by Shuttle | - | - | - | Mr Richardson  |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by Delpini        | - | - | - | Mr Hay         |
| 1808 f. by Hyacinthus                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 f. by St George                          | - | - | - |                |

### OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. HURONSON, in 179 , her dam, Cuddy Moddy, by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1805 b. c. by Stride (died at foaling)   | - | - | - | Mr Bates         |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Preston Lad</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto (died at foaling)    | - | - | - | } Mr Bates       |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto (ditto)              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. by Young Star                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 missed to ditto                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |

### OVERTON MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Katherine, by Highflyer, out of Sincerity, by Matcham—Sir Peter's dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 b. f. by Benningbrough (died a foal)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Bell     |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by Hyacinthus                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Rover</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (sent to Ireland)                       | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Banquo</i> , by Sancho                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. f. by Orville (dam of <i>Jehu</i> , by Fitz-Teazle) | - | - | - | } Mr Bell     |
| 1815 br. f. by ditto (died at two years old)                | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Waynet</i> , (sent to Russia)                | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

Died in the spring of 1821.

### OVERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Lawton, in 1802, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matcham.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Siren</i> (afterwards <i>Salamanca</i> ) by Stamford | - | - | - | Mr Baillie     |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Miss Platoff</i> , by Remembrancer                  | - | - | - | } Mr G. Linton |
| 1811 b. f. by Pandolpho  | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Remembrancer                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Windlass</i> , by Windle                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett   |
| 1816 b. f. by Phantom  | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Cælebs   | - | - | - |                |

|      |                 |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 | b. f. by Colebs | . | . | . | . | } Mr Hallett |
| 1820 | f. by ditto     | . | . | . | . |              |

In 1806 missed to L'Orient, 1807 and 1808 to Shuttle.—Died in January 1821, in foal to Cœlebs.

## OVERTON MARE.

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1802, her dam by Delpini, out of Amazon, by Le Sang.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Pandolpho                      | - | - | - | } Mr G.B amlett |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Exchange</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - |                 |

## OVERTON MARE.

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1803, her dam, Clementina, sister to Chariot, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse.

|                                    |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1807* ch. c. by John Bull          | - | - | - | } Col. J. H. Blair |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir Charles (Diomed) | - | - | - |                    |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |                    |

In 1808 and 11 missed to John Bull.

## PALM-FLOWER.

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1787, got by Weasel, her dam, Columba, by Alfred  
—Engineer—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
| f. by Windlestone (dam of Cockfeeder)  | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterwards <i>Cock-fighter</i> ) by Overton              | - |                 |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterwards <i>Pine Apple</i> ) by Overton or Beningbrough | - |                 |
| 1801 two fillies (dead) by Overton   | - |                 |
| 1802 ch. f. <i>Gallins</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Saffron</i> , by Selim) sent to Russia      | - | } Mr Sitwell    |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Osier</i> , by Moorcock (sent to Ireland)                                      | - |                 |
| 1804 br. b. f. <i>Palma</i> , by Sir Peter   | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Almanack</i> , by ditto  | - |                 |
| 1808 twins, by Orlando (dead)  | - | Mr Butler       |

In 1805 and 1807 missed to Sir Peter, 1809 to Orlando, and died January 1810.

**PAMELA.**

**Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1800, got by Whiskey, her dam, Laia, by Diomed, out of Grace, by Snap.**

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 | ch. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Sorcerer | . | . | Mr Lawrell   |
| 1807 | b. f. <i>Sorrow</i> , by ditto         | . | . | Mr Trevanion |
| 1809 | c. by Milo (dead)                      | . | . | } Ld Derby   |
| 1811 | bl. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by ditto       | . | . |              |
| 1812 | f. by ditto                            | . | . |              |

In 1808 missed to Kill Devil, and died in 1813.

**PANDORA.**

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1792, got by Dungannon, her dam, sister to Noble,  
by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

|      |                                      |   |   |               |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 | c. by Bobtail (died a foal)          | - | - | Mr Shoubridge |
| 1809 | b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | -             |
| 1811 | b. c. <i>Wilmingtun</i> , by Canopus | - | - | { Mr Newnham  |
| 1813 | b. f. by Bobtail                     | - | - | Mr Crosse     |

In 1810 missed to Bobtail, not covered in 1811, died Dec. 1813.

#### PARAPLUIE,

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1801, got by Telescope, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem—Herod—Young Cade.

|      |                             |   |   |            |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1807 | b. f. by Diamond            | - | - | Mr Gibbons |
| 1811 | b. f. by Guildford          | - | - | -          |
| 1812 | b. c. by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | -          |
| 1813 | b. c. by ditto              | - | - | -          |
| 1814 | br. f. by ditto             | - | - | -          |
| 1815 | br. f. by ditto             | - | - | -          |
| 1816 | by ditto                    | - | - | -          |

Mr Hawkes

#### PARISOT,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1793, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

|      |  |   |   |   |
|------|--|---|---|---|
| 1803 | bl. c. by Mr Teazle  | - | - | - |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Guardy</i> (afterwards <i>Canterbury</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |
| 1807 | b. f. <i>Pirouette</i> , by Young Eagle (was poisoned)       | - | - | - |
| 1808 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |

Sir F. Standish

In 1802 and 1806 missed, in 1804 slipped a c. and f. by Mr Teazle.

#### PAROQUET,

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1790, got by King Fergus, her dam, a thorough-bred mare from the stud of Mr Hutchinson, of Shipton, near York.

|      |   |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|---|
| 1803 | b. f. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Hickwall (dam of <i>Single Peeper</i> , by Cleveland) | - | - | - |
| 1804 | b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)                                  | - | - | - |
| 1806 | b. f. by Flying Gib   | - | - | - |

Mr Wakeman

#### PARSLEY,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, by Blaze.

|      |                  |   |   |   |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|
| 1792 | c. by Balance    | - | - | - |
| 1794 | c. by ditto      | - | - | - |
| 1795 | b. f. by Justice | - | - | - |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |
| 1798 | c. by Dragon     | - | - | - |

Ld Grosvenor

Mr Parker

#### PASSION-FLOWER,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peggy Bull, sister to John Bull, by Fortitude.

|      |                                   |   |   |              |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Meteor | - | - | Mr Dundas    |
|      | f. by Peruvian                    | - | - | -            |
| 1813 | f. by Dick Andrews                | - | - | -            |
| 1814 | by Camillus                       | - | - | -            |
| 1815 | ch. f. by Langton                 | - | - | Mr Champion  |
| 1816 | b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | Gen. Doveton |

Mr Vernon

|                                      |   |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 br. f. (dead) by Prime Minister | - | - | } Mr Formby |
| 1821 br. f. by a half-bred horse     | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1821.

### PATIENCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Promise, by Snap, the dam of Prunella.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1792 bl. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Trentham | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Jumper</i> , by Worthy        | - | - | Mr Watson.    |

Dead.

### PATIENCE, (sister to Bustard)

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Elwina</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | } Mr Clarke |
| 1810 b. f. by Orville (died in 1813)    | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - |             |
| 1814 bl. c. by Black Trophonius         | - | - | } Mr Swaby  |
| 1815 missed to Black Sir Charles        | - | - |             |
| 1816 bl. f. by ditto                    | - | - |             |
| 1817 ch. f. by Caliban                  | - | - |             |
| 1818 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by ditto     | - | - |             |
| 1820 ch. f. by Caliban                  | - | - |             |
| 1821 br. f. by Smolensko                | - | - |             |
|   | - | - |             |
|   | - | - |             |

### PATRICIA,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1801, got by Benningbrough—Magnet—Dolly by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Driver                    | - | - | } Mr Uppleby |
| 1810 b. c. by Sancho                    | - | - |              |
| 1811 ch. f. by Baronet                  | - | - |              |
| 1812 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David | - | - |              |
| 1813 gr. c. by Camillus                 | - | - |              |

### PATRIOT MARE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804, her dam by Phenomenon, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene, by Alcides—Atalanta's dam.

|  |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Hambletonian                             | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane     |
| 1812 b. f. by Shuttle                                  | - | - | Mr Denham          |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | } Sir H. T. Vane   |
| 1814 missed to ditto                                   | - | - |                    |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Comus (sent to Russia) | - | - | } Mr Watson        |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Harmodius</i> , by Walton                | - | - |                    |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Comus                 | - | - |                    |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Fortuna</i> , by ditto                  | - | - |                    |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Walton             | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Ringlet</i> , by Whisker                | - | - |                    |

Died in 1820, six days after foaling; the colt was suckled by a common mare.

### PAULINA (sister to Sir Paul)

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Peewee, by Tandem—Tantrum—Sampson, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm  | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1812 bl. c. by Sir David                                       | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Camillus                       | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Golumpus                       | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (broke his leg, and died a yearling) | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Galatea</i> , by Amadis                         | - | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Field Marshal</i> , by Smolensko                | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Raphael                          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| Died in 1819 in foal by Comus.                                 |   |   |   |   |   |                |

## PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1780, her dam, *Serpent*, by *Le Sang*, grandam by *Snip* (dam of Cape's *Teucer*, by Northumberland)—Bolton's *Goliah*—Partner—Wilkinson's *Turk*.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Little Nan</i> , by Pipator | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hudson   |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Lonsdale |
| 1804 br. f. by Archduke                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hudson   |
| 1806 ch. f. by Stride                      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Hudson   |

N. B.—*Little Nan* died in 1807, having had but one foal, viz.

|  |   |   |   |   |  |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|----------------|
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by Shuttle | - | - | - | - |  | D. of Hamilton |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|----------------|

## PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CONNORATZ, in 1787, her dam, *Piracantha*, by *Matchem*, out of *Prophetess* (own sister to *Prophet*) by *Regulus*.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Drone                             | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Trapps      |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Trapps      |
| 1795 gr. c. <i>L'Abbé</i> , by Delpini          | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Swinfen     |
| 1796 b. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Coriander          | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Trapps      |
| 1797 b. f. by Stride                            | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Trotter     |
| 1800 gr. c. by Delpini                          | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Trotter     |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Green Dragon</i> ) by St George | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Darlington  |
| 1802 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Darlington  |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Bampton</i> ) by Star           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Birtwhistle |
| 1804 br. f. by Star                             | - | - | - | - |   | Sir W. Gerard  |
| 1809 b. c. by Windle                            | - | - | - | - | } | Sir R. Brooke  |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |   | Sir R. Brooke  |

## PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in , her dam by *Le Sang*—*Rib*—grandam of *Eclipse*.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1791 b. c. <i>Skelton</i> , by Delpini            | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wetherell      |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Drone               | - | - | - | - |   | Sir H. T. Vane    |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Jenny Pauverem</i> , by King Fergus | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Baker          |
| 1796 b. c. by Coriander                           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Baker          |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Walnut            | - | - | - | - | } | Sir H. V. Tempest |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Delpini          | - | - | - | - |   | Sir R. Milbanke   |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Benningbrough     | - | - | - | - | } | Sir R. Winn       |
| 1800 br. b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by Sir Peter    | - | - | - | - |   | Sir R. Winn       |
| 1801 br. f. by Star                               | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Darlington     |
| 1802 b. f. by Delpini                             | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Darlington     |
| 1803 br. f. by Sir Peter                          | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Trotter        |
| 1804 ch. f. by Star                               | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Trotter        |
| 1807 ch. c. by Remembrancer                       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wetherell      |
|   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Wetherell      |

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Hambletonian                             | - | - | - | } Mr Mason   |
| 1809 gr. c. by Sir H. Dimsdale (died at two years old) | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell |
| 1811 bl. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Mason     |

In 1805 cast her foal by St George, in 1806 missed to Shuttle.

#### PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1787, her dam, Hepatica, Privateer's dam, by Syphon—Sister to Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1795 gr. f. by Windlestone (dam of <i>Fisher</i> , by Spanker) sent to Ireland | - | - | - | } Mr S. Smith      |
| 1796 ch. c. by Fortitude (son of Phenomenon)                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Windlestone                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1798 ch. f. by Pipator   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr E. L. Hodgson |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Welsh Harp</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Vernator   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1805 ch. c. by St. George  | - | - | - | } Mr Cuthbert      |
| 1806 b. c. (dead) by Patriot   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1807 b. f. by Cardinal   | - | - | - |                    |

#### PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by the Earl of CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Benningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderskelf | - | - | - | Major Bower    |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr W. Howard |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Carlisle  |
| 1822 by ditto                                | - | - | - |                |

#### PEA-HEN (sister to Plover.

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of the dam of Escape.

|                        |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 br. f. by Cesario | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart |
| 1808 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor  |

Died in 1809.

#### PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1796, her dam, Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster, out of Pomona, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 b. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Sir Peter                          | - | - | - | Mr Clifton       |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Miss Cranfield</i> , by ditto ( <i>Beverley's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Mr Watt          |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Tutolina</i> , by Stamford                             | - | - | - | Mr J. Richardson |
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by Pilgrim                               | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby       |
| 1807 b. f. by Stamford   | - | - | - | Mr Richardson    |
| 1808 missed to Hambletonian  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Mantua</i> , by Sancho                                 | - | - | - | Mr Gibbeson      |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Hostilina</i> , by Luck's-All                          | - | - | - | Mr Grant         |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Smolensko</i> , by Stamford                            | - | - | - | Mr Richardson    |
| 1812 br. f. by Sir David   | - | - | - | Mr Littlewood    |

|                         |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1813 b. f. by Sir David | - | - | - | - |
| 1814 b. c. by Golumpus  | - | - | - | - |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |

## PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, her dam, Sancho's dam, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1806 b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Harry Rowe          | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| 1807 b. f. by Adonis                                 | - | - | Mr Witham      |
| 1808 br. c. by Brown Bread                           | - | - | Capt. Healey   |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Commissary</i> , by ditto              | - | - | Sir B. Graham  |
| 1810 missed to Sir H. Dimsdale                       | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. by Brainworm                              | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1812 cast foal by ditto                              | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Rasping</i> , by Brown Bread           | - | - | D. of Leeds    |
| 1814 b. c. ( <i>The Laird of Logan</i> ) by Deceiver | - | - | Sir A. Don     |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Rasp</i> , by Bucephalus               | - | - | Mr Cawood      |

## PEGASUS MARE. (bay)

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, out of one of his Highflyer Mares, and sold when a foal or yearling to Col. Thornton with several others answering that description.—Mr Terrett supposed it to be the one out of Didler's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 br. c. <i>Bluster</i> , by Orlando (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by Rubens                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Briton</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |              |

Died in the Autumn of 1818, with a colt in her by Rubens.

## PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1801, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

|                           |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Witchcraft | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blunt |
| 1819 b. f. by Ashton      | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed one year to Beverly, and had no other foal.

## PENELOPE,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Governor                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Smolt</i> , by Viscount (or Stamford) | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1813 missed to Windle, 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Castrel, 17 to Smolensko, 19 to Walton, and died in January that year.

## PENNYROYAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by Coriander, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 br. c. <i>Bridgnorth</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)  | - | - | - | - | } Sir Geo. Pigot |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Loyalty</i> , by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 gr. c. by Fitz-James (died young)                    | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 16, and is dead.

## PEPPERMINT (sister to Prunella)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Promise.

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 | c. by Dungannon  | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton |
| 1797 | br. f. by Trumpator  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1800 | b. f. by Pot8o's   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1802 | br. c. by Waxy   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1803 | b. c. by Grouse  | . | . | . |                 |
| 1805 | b. f. <i>Pennyroyal</i> (aft. <i>Zephyr</i> ) by Coriander | . | . | . |                 |
| 1806 | br. f. <i>Camdia</i> , by Sorcerer                         | . | . | . | } Mr Fellows    |
| 1807 | f. by Whiskey (died young)                                 | . | . | . |                 |
| 1808 | c. by Dick Andrews (died a yearling)                       | . | . | . |                 |
| 1809 | barren   | . | . | . |                 |

Dec. 1809, slipped her foal by Czar Peter, and died.

## PETEREA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 | b. f. <i>Bella</i> , by Benningbrough | . | . | . | Sir R. Dick  |
| 1814 | b. c. <i>Don Juan</i> , by Orville    | . | . | . | } Mr Lambton |
| 1815 | gr. c. <i>Lechinvar</i> , by Marmion  | . | . | . |              |
| 1816 | ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . |              |
| 1817 | gr. c. <i>Dunsinane</i> , by Macbeth  | . | . | . |              |
| 1818 | b. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by ditto       | . | . | . |              |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Manuel</i> , by Leopold      | . | . | . |              |

Peterca was used on a hack in Scotland in 1812 and part of 1813, missed to Leopold in 1819, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

## PETRONILLA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Iria, Rainbow's dam, by Brush—Hered—Doctor's sister, by Goldfinder.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 | f. by Orville                          | . | . | . | Gen. L. Gower |
| 1817 | b. f. by Phantom                       | . | . | . | } Mr Tibbitts |
| 1818 | bl. c. <i>Phidias</i> , by Pericles    | . | . | . |               |
| 1820 | bl. c. <i>Pedrillo</i> , by Soothsayer | . | . | . |               |
| 1821 | by Pericles                            | . | . | . |               |

Barren in 1819, and had several foals previously to 1815, which all died young.

## PETRONILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1805, got by St George, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor—Lucy, by Spectator.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 | b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Sir Oliver                                      | . | . | . | } Ld Stamford    |
| 1811 | br. f. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Remembrancer                                  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1812 | br. c. by Waxy (dead)   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1813 | br. f. ( <i>Thalestria</i> ) by Sir David (s. to Russia)                  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1815 | bl. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1817 | br. c. by <i>Gustavus</i> (dead)  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1818 | bl. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Thunderbolt                                  | . | . | . | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1819 | bl. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Macbeth  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)                                | . | . | . |                  |
| 1821 | b. or br. c. <i>Bergkill</i> , by ditto (died on the passage to The Cape) | . | . | . |                  |

In 1814 missed to Orville, in 1816 to Gustavus.

## PETROWNA,

Bred by the Earl of DEBY, in 1794, got by Sir Peter Teazle, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1800 br. f. by John Bull                       | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1801 ch. f. by Glaucus                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 ch. f. by Meteor (called the hipped mare) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Melibæus</i> , by Tityrus        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 br. f. by Meteor                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Arcadia</i> , by Tityrus        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. f. by Castrel (dead)                   | - | - | - | - | }                |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1802, 5, 10, 13, 14, and died in 1815.

## PEWET,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marake's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1794 b. f. by Phenomenon                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1796 b. f. by King Fergus                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Overton     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. f. by Standard                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Buzzard  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Sir Paul</i> , by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 br. f. by Stamford                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Paulina</i> , by Sir Peter   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Clinkerina</i> , by Clinker | - | - | - | - | }                |
|  | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1800 missed to Beningbrough, 1801 to Sir Peter, 1805 to Sir Solomon, 1806 to Sir Peter, 1807 to Chance, 1808 to Sancho and Trafalgar, 1809 to Staveley, 1810 and 11 to Capsicum.

## PHANTASMAGORIA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, got by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam by Herod—Marake—Skim.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 ch. c. by Guildford                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Browne      |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Boulton     |
| 1807 br. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Sir Peter                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Palmerston  |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Tooley</i> , by Walton                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Craven      |
| 1810 ro. f. by Beningbrough                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Fisher      |
| 1811 b. f. by Sorcerer                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Tattersall  |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Mervinia</i> , by Walton                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr V. Corbit |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Milanie</i> (aft. <i>Lalage</i> ) by L'Orient | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by Haphazard                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 by Marshal Blucher                                     | - | - | - | - |                |

## PHENOMENINA,

Bred by Mr LISTER KAYE, in 1789, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Peg Woffington, by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

|   |                   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|-------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1805 ch. f. by Stamford   | -                 | - | - | - | } Mr Lister Kaye |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Vaccinatus</i> (aft. <i>Royal Prince</i> ) by Cheshire Cheese | -                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Sir Oliver                                   | } sent to Ireland | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 ch. c. by ditto  |                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Fitz-Oliver</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna)                     | -                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville   | -                 | - | - | - |                  |

|      |  |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 | c. by Selim (died a foal)                  | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1813 | ch. f. by Rubens (sent to Prussia in 1817) | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 | b. f. by Dick Andrews                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 | b. c. ( <i>Strepson</i> ) by Rubens        | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 | b. f. by Marmion                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 | by Selim                                   | - | - | - |              |

In 1816 missed to Waxy, 18 to Scud, 20 to Smolensko; 17 slipped foal by Hedley, 21 by Selim.

#### OBBEREA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Deceit, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

|      |  |   |   |   |                             |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Cashew</i> , by Gamnut or Bobtail | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1814 | ch. f. <i>Leak</i> , by Election           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1816 | f. by Whalebone (died 3 days old)          | - | - | - |                             |

In 1813 missed to Walton, 15 to Ashton, and was sent to Germany in 1816, covered by Election.

#### OBERON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1800 or 1803, her dam, The Engraver's dam, by Stride—Sister to Sharper, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—Sister to Hutton's Careless.

|      |  |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Shuttle (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | Mr Barlow         |
| 1808 | b. c. <i>Nuncio</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| 1809 | b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood      |
| 1811 | b. c. <i>Talleyrand</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Wilson         |
| 1812 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane    |
| 1813 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Mr Barlow         |
| 1814 | c. by ditto (died 10 days old)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits      |
| 1815 | br. c. <i>Crucow</i> , by Clinker                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 | br. f. by Waxy                                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 | bl. c. ( <i>Paralus</i> ) by Pericles            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 | barren   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 | br. f. by Clinker                                | - | - | - |                   |

#### OBERON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1802.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 | b. c. <i>Chagrin</i> , by Sancho       | - | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1811 | ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by Brainworm    | - | - | - | } Mr Trotter   |
| 1812 | b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 | b. c. by Brown Bread (died 2 days old) | - | - | - |                |

This mare ran in the names of *Prudence* and *Providence*.

#### OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1796, got by Pegasus, her dam, Gawkey, by High-flyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 | b. f. by Fyldener                   | - | - | - | } Mr Pryse |
| 1815 | b. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Grimaldi | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 | twins, by a country stallion        | - | - | - |            |

Octavia was used as a hunter prior to 1814, after being trained; in 16 she missed to Grimaldi, in 17 to King Bladud, and died in 1818 after foaling.

## OFF-SHE-GOES,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1803, got by Shuttle, her dam by Highflyer, out of Dido, sister to Javelin, by Eclipse.

|  |                |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| 1812 b. f. <i>Flot</i> (afterwards <i>Patience</i> , then <i>Bulrush</i> ) | by Sir Solomon | } Mr Beal   |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto  | -              |             |
| 1814 b. f. by Stride   | -              | } Mr Baines |
| 1815 b. f. by Langton  | -              |             |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto  | -              |             |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto (dead)   | -              |             |

Sent to Russia.

## OH-MEGAN-EE!

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (dead)       | - | } Mr Powell    |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - |                |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Miss Jenny</i> , by Johnny     | - |                |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                          | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto                          | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by Walton                         | - | Mr Clarke      |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Cockey Leskey</i> , by Orville | - | Sir W. Maxwell |

## OLIVEIRA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Olivia, by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| 1816 br. f. by Truffle                 | - | } Mr Rush |
| 1817 br. c. by Waxy (sent abroad)      | - |           |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto (sent to Bavaria) | - |           |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer                 | - |           |

In 1819 missed to Waxy, in 1821 to Pioneer—had no produce after 1820.

## OLIVIA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Angelica.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1791 br. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's                             | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Roland</i> , by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1794 br. f. ( <i>Molly Mag</i> ) by Meteor                         | - |                  |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull (sent to America) | - |                  |
| 1796 br. f. <i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor                            | - | } Col. Grosvenor |
| 1799 c. (dead) by John Bull  | - |                  |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Cesario</i> , by ditto                              | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Viola</i> , by ditto                                | - |                  |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Olive-branch</i> , by Sir Peter                     | - |                  |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by ditto                                 | - |                  |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Alexander                        | - |                  |
| 1808 br. f. <i>Oliveira</i> , by Vermin                            | - |                  |
| 1809 slipped foal by Diamond                                       | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Onyx</i> , by Meteor                                 | - |                  |

Olivia is dead.

## ORANGE-BUD,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Orange-girl, by Matchem, out of Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Tinker Barnes</i> , by Governor | - | - | Ld Oxford  |
| 1812 b. c. by Orville                          | - | - | } Mr Brade |
| 1813 dead c. by Governor                       | - | - |            |
| 1815 f. by Sir Oliver                          | - | - | Mr T. Carr |
| 1816 by Milo                                   | - | - | -          |

In 1810 missed to Y. Eagle, 1811 to Y. Eagle and Warrior.

#### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr CRADOCK, in 1790, her dam, Pencil's dam, by Syphon, out of Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Dart (sent to Russia)             | - | - | } Mr Cradock     |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - |                  |
| 1799 ch. f. by Star                             | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Lilac</i> , by Star               | - | - | Sir W. Gerard    |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Murtonian</i> ) by St George    | - | - | } Mr Cradock     |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803)     | - | - |                  |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - |                  |
| 1805 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - |                  |
| 1806 c. by a common stallion                    | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Clan Alpine</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)               | - | - | Mr Cradock       |

In 1807 missed to Remembrancer, 1810 to Bedalian, and died in 1811.

#### PONTAC MARE,

Her dam by Pangloss—Shepherd's Crab.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> (afterwards <i>Mantidamun</i> ) by Sir Solomon    | } | Sir S. Sitwell |
| 1809 b. c. by Stamford   |   | Mr Scaife      |
| Mantidamun died in 1817, soon after being shipped for the Cape of Good Hope. |   |                |

#### PORTIA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1809, got by Benningbrough, her dam by Delpini—Coriander—Rosalind, by Phenomenon.

|                             |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Viscount      | - | - | } Ld Belhaven |
| 1821 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em | - | - |               |

#### POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1791, her dam, Racket, by Herod, out of Legacy, by Young Snip.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Historia</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | Mr Thornhill     |
| 181 f. by Pioneer                         | - | - | } Mr Wakefield   |
| 1813 c. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - |                  |
| 1814 ch. f. by Bucephalus (sent abroad)   | - | - | Sir C. Knightley |
| 1815 missed to Vandyke                    | - | - | -                |

#### POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Druid)

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1791, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

|                                     |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Pet</i> , by Buzzard | - | - | Mr Howorth     |
| by John Bull                        | - | - | } Mr R. Denham |
| f. by Screveton                     | - | - |                |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Kite  | - | - | Mr R. Denham   |

|   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Bettina</i> (afterwards <i>Laurel-leaf</i> ) by Stamford   | } Col. Childers<br>M. of Queensberry |
| 1808 f. by ditto (died) - - - -   |                                      |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto - - - -  |                                      |
| In 1806, 1807, and 1810, missed to Stamford, and died in foaling in 1811. |                                      |

## POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1792, her dam, Winifred, by Justice.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1799 b. c. by Toby - - - -                        | } Mr Bullock    |
| 1801 b. f. by Buzzard - - - -                     |                 |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Scribbler</i> , by Shuttle - - - - | Mr W. Lee       |
| 1807 br. f. by Golumpus (sent to Germany) - - - - | Mr Lowe         |
| 1808 b. c. by Benningbrough - - - -               | Mr Thornhill    |
| 1809 br. c. by Trumpator - - - -                  | Sir W. Ponsonby |

## POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Champion)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1793, her dam, Huncamunca, by Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1803 f. by Buzzard - - - -                              | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by ditto - - - -         | } Gen L. Gower |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>John-o'-Gaunt</i> , by ditto - - - -     |                |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Maid of Orleans</i> , by Sorcerer - - - - |                |
| 1807 missed to ditto - - - -                            |                |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -                      |                |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by ditto - - - -       |                |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Lodona</i> , by ditto - - - -             |                |
| 1811 ch. c. by Selim - - - -                            |                |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by Rubens - - - -        |                |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Rivulet</i> , by ditto - - - -           |                |
| 1814 by ditto - - - -                                   |                |
| 1815 by Orville - - - -                                 |                |

## POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1794, her dam, Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1799 ch. f. by Gabriel - - - -                      | } Mr Watt        |
| 1802 ch. c. by Precipitate - - - -                  |                  |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Nostel</i> , by Delpini - - - -       | Sir R. Winn      |
| 1804 ch. f. by Precipitate - - - -                  | Ld Lowther       |
| 1805 br. c. by Sir Solomon - - - -                  | Ld Darlington    |
| 1806 b. c. by ditto - - - -                         | } Ld Scarborough |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto - - - -                         |                  |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto - - - -                         |                  |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto - - - -                         |                  |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Compton Lass</i> ) by ditto - - - - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto - - - -                         |                  |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by ditto - - - -        |                  |

Had no foal after 1813.

## POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1794, her dam, Editha, by Herod, out of Elfri-da, by Snap.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1801 br. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Sir Peter - - - - | Mr Whaley     |
| 1802 ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by Buzzard - - - -   | Mr Jones      |
| 1804 br. c. by Ambrosio - - - -                  | Mr Lonsdale   |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Johanna</i> , by Stamford - - - -  | Col. Childers |

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Mellish      |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Ball</i> (afterwards <i>Teledo</i> ) by Don Quixote | - | - | - | Ld Foley        |
| 1808 b. f. ( <i>Arquebuse</i> ) by Sancho                          | - | - | - | { Mr Vansittart |
| 1010 b. f. <i>Selima</i> , by Selim                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 ch. f. by Hedley  | - | - | - | M. of Sligo     |
| 1812 dead twins, by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Wodehouse    |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Selim                                 | - | - | - | { Mr Vansittart |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Slight</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 b. f. by Deceiver   | - | - | - | Mr Irvine       |

In 1809 misced to Bobtail, 1817 to Deceiver.

#### POTOOOOOOOO MARE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1796, her dam, Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1803 b. f. <i>Miss Allerthorpe</i> (afterwards <i>Blowing</i> ) by Buzzard | { | Mr Mellish    |
| 1804 b. f. <i>L'Huile de Venus</i> , by Whiskey                            |   | Mr Kellermann |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Whistler</i> , by the Wellesley Grey Arabian                 |   | Ld Jersey     |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Finchley</i> , by the Wel. Chestnut Arabian                 |   | Mr Wardell    |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Abdiel</i> , by Kill Devil                                   |   | Gen. L. Gower |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto   |   | Mr Uppleby    |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Venus de Medici</i> , by Whiskey                            | { | Mr Richardson |
| 1811 br. f. by Luck's-all  |   | Sir W. Milner |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by Sorcerer                                   |   |               |
| 1813 misced to Sir David   |   |               |

#### POTOOOOOOOO MARE (sister to Timidity)

Bred by Mr Golding, in , her dam by Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

|  |   |           |   |         |
|--|---|-----------|---|---------|
| 1810 ch. c. by Selim   | - | -         | - | Mr Bell |
| 1811 br. f. by Haphazard (dam of <i>Caractacus</i> and <i>Lewellyn</i> , both by Rubens) | { | Mr Morgan |   |         |
| 1812 by Eagle  |   | Mr Bell   |   |         |

Sent to America in the winter 1811-12, supposed in foal to Eagle.

#### POTOSI MARE,

Bred by Mr Glover, in , her dam by Assassin—Trentham—Canegonde, by Blank.

|                                  |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Guildford          | - | - | - | { Mr Hawkes |
| 1812 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - |             |

#### PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1795, out of Lady Harriet (sister to George) by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor.

|      |  |   |           |                |
|------|--|---|-----------|----------------|
| 1803 | f. by Buzzard (sent to America)                        | - | -         | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1806 | ch. c. <i>Wizard</i> , by Sorcerer (died in 1813)      | - | -         | Mr Wilson      |
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Y. Whiskey (sent to Austria) | - | -         | Mr Howorth     |
| 1809 | b. f. ( <i>Nettleham Lass</i> ) by Alexander the Great | } | Mr Wilson |                |
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by Sorcerer                    |   |           |                |
| 1811 | br. c. <i>Mawbesh</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)      | - | -         | Mr Lambton     |
| 1815 | ch. f. <i>Mag Merrilies</i> , by Soothsayer            | - | -         | Mr F. R. Price |
| 1816 | ch. c. ( <i>Hermaphrodite</i> ) by ditto               | - | -         | Ld Foley       |

1817 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Goodisson  
 1819 by Phantom - - - - }

In 1805 slipped a c. in 1814 a f. by Sorcerer; barren in 1808 and 13; in  
 1812 slipped twins by Orville, 18 missed to Walton.

#### PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker, out of  
 Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1805 b. c. *Ned* (afterwards *Auctioneer*) by Teddy - D. of Rutland  
 1806 ch. c. *Trusty*, by Worthy - - - Mr Wyndham  
 1810 b. f. *Twin*, by the Mecca Arabian - - - }  
 1811 b. f. by Haphazard - - - } Mr T. Scaith  
 1812 b. c. *Chance* (afterwards *Skuphar*) by ditto (sent  
 to Vienna)  
 1814 dead colt, by Sorcerer - - - }  
 1815 ch. c. by Haphazard - - - Mr Wilson

In 1809 missed to Worthy, 1813 to Sorcerer.

#### PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1798, her dam by Pumpkin, out of Fleacatcher,  
 by Goldfinder.

1805 b. f. by Young Woodpecker - - - Mr Drummond  
 1806 b. f. by ditto (drowned the day she was foaled) }  
 1807 b. f. by Hermit - - - } Mr Brereton  
 1809 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder - - - }  
 1810 b. f. (*Presto*) by Hermit (brother to Druid) or  
 Canopus  
 1812 b. f. by Sorcerer - - - Sir C. Bunbury

In 1811 missed to Hermit, 1813 to Sorcerer, and died.

The Sorcerer filly had but one foal in England, viz. in 1817, b. c. *Ashbud*, by  
 Ashton—she was sent to Prussia that year.

#### PRECIPITATE MARE,

Her dam, sister to Ospray, by Highflyer—Snap—Ld Orford's Barb—Bart-  
 let's Childers, &c.

1809 br. c. *Pericles*, by Evander - - - }  
 1810 ch. c. by Canterbury - - - } Mr Tibbits  
 1811 b. f. by Orville (dead) - - - }

Died in 1812, in foal by Walton.

#### PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Nitre)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, her dam, Grey Skim, by Wood-  
 pecker—Herod—Young Hag, &c.

1808 ch. f. by Giles - - - Mr Lake  
 1811 ch. c. by Corsican (dead) - - - }  
 1812 ch. c. *Henley*, by Sorcerer - - - } Mr Haffenden  
 1814 gr. c. *Silver*, by ditto - - - }  
 1816 b. c. *Crack-a-Rattan*, by Poulton (sent to India) }  
 1819 gr. f. by Juniper - - - } Mr West  
 1820 gr. c. by Poulton or Bramshill - - - }  
 1822 by Crecy - - - }

In 1810 missed to Walton, 1813 to Sorcerer, 1817 to Rubens, 1821 to Crecy.

## PRECIPITATE MARE (Grey)

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in , her dam by Highflyer, out of Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |              |                       |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Popinjay                               | - | - | - | }            | Sir J. Shelley        |
| 1810 gr. f. by Sorcerer (dam of <i>Jack Spigot</i> ) | - | - | - | }            |                       |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |              | Ld Lowther            |
| 1812 gr. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |              | Mr Jadis              |
| 1815 b. f. by Haphazard                              | - | - | - |              |                       |
| 1816 { dead f.                                       | - | - | - | } by Phantom | { H. R. H. the Regent |
| f. died soon after foaling                           | - | - | - |              |                       |
| 1818 gr. c. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by Sorcerer        | - | - | - |              | Mr R. Pettit          |
| 1820 twin fillies (dead) by Blucher                  | - | - | - |              | His Majesty           |

In 1813 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to the Cole Arabian; in 1814 slipped her foal by an Arabian, was not covered in 1818, and died in 1820 soon after foaling.

## PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Horns)

Bred by Mr T. BIRD, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. c. <i>Crim. Con.</i> , by Gohanna       | - | - | - |   | Mr Goddard   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |   | Ld Stawell   |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Perhapse</i> , by Haphazard      | - | - | - | } | Mr C. Fisher |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Boar-huntress</i> , by Witchcraft | - | - | - |   |              |

Barren in 1808, 10, and 13, and died in 1813 from a kick.

## PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to the horse Tag)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1806 ch. c. ( <i>Woodcracker</i> ) by Young Woodpecker | - | - | - | } | Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1807 b. c. by Diamond                                  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1811 ch. c. by Cheshire Cheese                         | - | - | - | } | Mr J. Painter     |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by Pavilion             | - | - | - |   |                   |

In 1809 missed to Sir Peter, 10 to Sir Oliver, 13 to Mango.

## PRECIPITATE MARE (Bay)

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1797, her dam by Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Laburnum's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. <i>Phantom</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | } | Mr Duncombe    |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by Chance        | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Anchoret</i> , by Orville     | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1812 b. f. by Chance                        | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 b. c. by Camillus                      | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1814 b. f. by Remembrancer                  | - | - | - |   | Mr C. Slingsby |

## PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Langton)

Bred by Mr GRIMSTON, in 1804, her dam, sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Sancho                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Grimston |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Belville</i> , by Orville | - | - | - |   |             |

- 1812 b. c. *Delville*, by Dick Andrews - - - Mr Stonebewer  
 1813 gr. c. *Zena*, by Camillus - - - Mr T. Peirse  
 Missed to Wizard in 1814, and was staked in 1815, having a colt in her by  
 Thunderbolt.

## PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1804, her dam Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster, out of  
 Pomona, by Herod.

- |                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Chance                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe |
| 1812 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. by Camillus               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. by Remembrancer            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Burton     |
| 1817 ch. c. by Walton                 | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Peirse  |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Pity me</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | - | Mr Riddell    |
| 1820 c. by Whisker                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Hartley    |
| 1821 by Clinker                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. by Langolee                | - | - | - | - | Mr Weeden     |

PRINCESS (also called *Ramschoondra*)

Bred by Mr PRINCE, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, dam by Dungannon—Turf—  
 Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

- |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 br. c. <i>Corsican</i> , by Guildford                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke  |
| 1805 br. f. <i>Trimbusk</i> , by Teddy the Grinder                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Trinculo</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto (dead)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto (sent to Ireland)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Dinazade</i> , by Selim  | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 bl. f. by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland, and then<br>called <i>Banshee</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 bl. f. <i>Pythones</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1814 by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 bl. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 bl. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Smolensko   | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 bl. f. <i>Corset</i> , by Whalebone                                      | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1818, and was shot in 1819.

## PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr N. HODGSON, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Eliza, by Alfred  
 —Eclipse—Brilliant, &c.

- |  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Aether</i> , by Patroclus                         | - | - | - | } Mr N. Hodgson |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. by Sir Paul   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 br. f. by Thunderbolt                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Morgan Rattler</i> , by Comus                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Grey Fairy</i> (afterwards <i>Cama</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Stephenson |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 bl. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |

The last foal was sent to Russia in 1821, with the dam then stinted to  
 Bourbon.

## PROPHETESS,

Bred by , in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Lala, by Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Prophecy</i> , by Walton                                   | - | - | - | Mr Lambton     |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Steel-trap</i> , by Scud (sent to New South Wales in 1823) | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Snare</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Spring-gun</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Springe</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Swivel</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1820, and is dead.

## PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1796 b. f. by Trumpator (killed when young)              | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto (dam of Wire)      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Parasol</i> , by Pot8o's (dam of Partisan) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Pelisse</i> , by Whiskey (died in 1810)   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Podargus</i> , by Worthy                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Whiskey                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Waxy                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Pledge</i> , by ditto (dam of Tiresias)    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Pawn</i> , by Trumpator                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Pope Joak</i> , by Waxy                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Piquet</i> , by Sorcerer                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by Waxy                    | - | - | - |                 |

Died December 1811.

N. B.—Pope was better known in Ireland where he ran, and covered for several years, as Lord Sligo's Waxy, or Waxy Pope, to distinguish him from Shuttle Pope.

## PUSSY CAT,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1805, got by Mr Teazle, out of Jack Tar's dam, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Alexander | - | - | - | } Mr F. R. Price |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Ratzian</i> , by Newcastle | - | - | - |                  |

Not covered in 1811, and died in 1813.

## QUEEN CHARLOTTE (sister to St George)

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Eclipse, &c.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Georgium Sidus</i> , by Telescope                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Lockley |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Peggy Bucknall</i> (afterwards <i>The Inconstant</i> ) by Sir Peter | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 b. c. by Vermin  | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Plague</i> , by Sir Peter   | - | - | - |              |

This mare had three colts prior to 1802, and four subsequent to 1807, all of which came to untimely deaths.

## QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Toose, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark.

|                                       |   |   |   |                              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Taken</i> , by Clinker | - | - | - | Mr Turnor                    |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Orelia</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - | Mr Dundas                    |
| 1817 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>York |
| 1819 b. c. by Ashton                  | - | - | - |                              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Hedley                 | - | - | - |                              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Aladdin                | - | - | - | } Mr Bott                    |
| 1822 by Ashton                        | - | - | - |                              |

In 1815 missed to Rubens, 1818 to Don Cossack.

#### QUIZ (sister to Wowaki)

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor—Wary's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Grildrig</i> ) by Pot8o's  | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett        |
| 1802 b. f. by Caustic                      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1803 br. f. by Stickler                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1805 br. f. <i>Sorceress</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | } Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Waltzer</i> , by Obi         | - | - | - |                     |

Sent to the West Indies in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

#### YOUNG RACHEL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, got by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1803 br. c. <i>Waldman</i> , by Sir Peter     | - | - | - | Mr Grimston       |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Precipitate    | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Lady Rachel</i> , by Stamford   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Sir Petronel</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - |                   |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto (died a month old)        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (dead)                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. f. by Camillus                        | - | - | - | } Sir B. Graham   |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Petronella</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson       |
| 1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 by Snolensko                             | - | - | - |                   |

#### RALLY (sister to Rebel)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1796 twins, by King Fergus (died young)                    | - | - | - | } Mr Sitwell     |
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by Phenomenon                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Pipylin</i> , by Sir Peter (died in 1807)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Moorcock                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Goosecap</i> , by ditto (died in 1807)       | - | - | - | } Ld Foley       |
| 1803 br. f. <i>Pipylina</i> , by Sir Peter                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Goosander</i> , by Hambletonian              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Colebs</i> , by Benningbrough (or Sir Peter) | - | - | - | } Sir S. Sitwell |

In 1798 missed to Phenomenon, 1806 and 7 to Sir Peter, and died January, 1809.—Colebs drank at the poisoned trough 1811, but was 'saved by vinegar (see Racing Calendar for that year, p. 23.)

#### RANSOM,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap—Cade, &c.

|                      |   |   |   |           |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1806 f. by Trumpator | - | - | - | Ld Sondes |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----------|

|                                      |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1807 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont       |
| 1808 br. c. by Gohanna               | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1811 ro. c. <i>Oulton</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   | Sir J. G. Egerton |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Drudge</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Stonebrower    |
| 1814 ch. f. by Election              | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont       |
| 1815 c. by Skiddaw                   | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1816 bl. f. by Whalebone             | - | - | - | - |   |                   |

#### RATTLE (sent to Ireland in 1811)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1793, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 c. by Grouse (died young)                       | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Fawn</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1805 br. c. ( <i>Fuscus</i> ) by ditto               | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Fairing</i> , by Waxy                  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1808 barren  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1809 b. f. by Waxy (died at 2 years old)             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Denys      |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Rossmore   |
| 1811 by Waxy   | - | - | - | - | } | Major-Honner  |
| 1812 br. c. by his Grey Arabian                      | - | - | - | - |   |               |

#### REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1808, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Mowbray                      | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Leeds |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Sampson</i> ) by Ardrossan | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1818 b. f. by Octavian                     | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus                        | - | - | - | - |   |             |

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and sent to Russia in 1820 or 21.

#### REGINA,

Bred by Mr SRTWELL, in 1800, got by Moorcock, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Young Drone   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Sisson |
| 1810 ch. f. by Sparrowhawk (dam of <i>Kestrel</i> , by Selim, who was sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1812 b. c. by Ld Lowther's Arabian  | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1815 b. c. by Cervantes   | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Exeter |

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1808, her dam by Ruler—Fitzherod—Young Cade, &c.

|                        |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Evander  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Russell   |
| 1813 missed to ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1814 br. f. by Warrior | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Jefferson |
| 1815 by Castrel        | - | - | - | - |   |              |

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1809, her dam by Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

|                                 |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Whitworth (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr Peacock |
| 1814 b. c. by Deceiver          | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 gr. c. by Knowsley         | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 br. f. by Marmion          | - | - | - |              |

In 1815 and 18 missed to Deceiver, 1819 to Ardrossan.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, her dam, Freedom, by Volunteer, out of Wimbledon, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 c. by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - | } Mr Jadis |
| 1816 f. by Walton (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 ch. c. by Soothsayer               | - | - | - | Mr Hunter  |

Sent to Prussia in 1817, covered by Rubens.

#### REMNANT (sister to Rattle)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator—Fancy.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 ch. f. by Coriander (dam of <i>Bully</i> , by Boaster) | - | - | - | } Mr Golding  |
| 1805 ch. f. by Worthy                                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1806 ch. c. ( <i>Speculation</i> ) by Waxy                  | - | - | - | Col. Childers |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Agnes Sorrel</i> , by Stamford               | - | - | - | } Mr Don      |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tisiphone</i> )              | - | - | - | Mr Vernon     |
| 1813 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Hassard  |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Waxy Pope                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh                           | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo    |
| 1818 b. f. by Queensberry                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

In 1807 slipped a c. by Stamford, 1808 missed to ditto, 1810 slipped f. by ditto; the last five of the above produce were foaled in Ireland.

#### RESTLESS MARE,

Bred by Lord ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, in 1798, her dam, Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Miss Gib</i> , by Master Robert | - | - | - | Ld Belhaven     |
| 1816 f. by Stamford                            | - | - | - | Mr Nicholson    |
| 1817 ch. c. by Stamford                        | - | - | - | } Mr N. Stewart |
| 1819 br. c. by Preston Lad                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Stamford       | - | - | - | } Ld Belhaven   |
| 1822 by Driver                                 | - | - | - |                 |

#### REVENGE MARE,

Bred by , in , got by Revenge (son of Marske,) her dam, Bagatelle, by the Gower Sweepstakes—Trinket, by the Ancaster Grasshopper.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1797 ch. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Richardson's Marske | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Astley       |
| bl. c. <i>Molyneux</i> , by                       | - | - | - | } Mr Morrey     |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Whynot</i> , by Sir Oliver          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                 |

#### RIDDLE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Ænigma*, by Young Marske—Herod—Phænomenon, &c.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Mouse</i> ) by Eaton             | - | - | - | Mr Lockley |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Discordia</i> , by Master Richard | - | - | - | } Mr Hale  |
| 1819 missed to Fitzjames                         | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 b. c. by Ambo                               | - | - | - |            |

Prior to 1816, was ridden by an Officer on the Continent.

### RIVAL,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornet, by Drone  
—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806 br. f. by Vermin                                    | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Alexander                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Thalestria</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 br. b. c. <i>Rastopchin</i> , by True Blue          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Kutuseff</i> , by Waxy (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 br. c. by Selim                                     | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1813 bl. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 c. by Orlando                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 br. c. by Pericles                                  | - | - | - |                 |

### ROANNA,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Admiral's dam,  
by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip—  
Cade—Sister to Lodge's roan mare, by Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 ro. c. by Alexander the Great      | - | - | - | Mr Mitton      |
| 1810 ro. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1811 ro. c. by Walton (died a yearling) | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ro. c. by Alexander the Great      | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ro. f. by Dick Andrews             | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 slipped foal by Waxy               | - | - | - |                |

### ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1792, her dam, Butterfly, sister to Farmer, by  
Eclipse—Ld Portmore's Highlander, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 ch. c. by Regulus (Y. Morwick) sent to India | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1799 b. f. by his son of Young Marske             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto (lamed young)                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 br. f. <i>Brown Russet</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | } Mr Smith      |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 ch. f. by Dapple                             | - | - | - |                 |

In 1800 missed to Richardson's Marske, 1806 to Cheshire Cheese, and is  
supposed to have had no foal after 1805.

### ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1793, her dam by Javelin, out of Pan-  
dolphi's dam, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>John Pratt</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - | } Mr Chamberlain |
| 1805 b. f. by Delpini (died a foal)        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Swiftsure</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Duke of Leeds    |
| 1808 br. f. by Paynator                    | - | - | - | Mr Knapton       |

In 1804 slipped foal by Stamford, 1807 missed to Paynator.

## ROMANCE (sister to Nymphina)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Gouty, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske—Susan, by Bajazet.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 b. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Whiskey                    | - | - | - | Mr Howorth       |
| 1810 ch. c. ( <i>Sir Rowland Hill</i> ) by Giles            | - | - | - | } Mr Lake        |
| 1811 f. (died)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 barren   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. by Marmion                                       | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Romancer</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 ch. c. by Juniper (sent to Germany)                    | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1821 c. by Partisan   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |

## ROSABELLA,

Bred by Sir EDWARD LLOYD, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Snapdragon.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1812 b. c. by Artichoke (dead)          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Chakpear</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |

Fell into a quarry in 1813, and died.

## ROSALBA,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1795, got by Precipitate, her dam, Reeve, by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1800 b. c. by Driver                             | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Rosalbina</i> , by Yellow Blossom | - | - | - | Mr Joliffe    |
| 1812 b. f. by Highland Fling                     | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Alba</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl      |
| 1816 ch. c. by Prospero (died of the strangles)  | - | - | - | Mr Alderson   |

Rosalba was used as a hunter for several years prior to 1811, missed to Highland Fling in 1814, not covered in 1816, and died the following year.

## ROSALETTA,

Bred by Gen. SMITH, in 1778, got by Nabob—Rosetta.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1788 dead c. by Anvil                                   | - | - | - | Mr Broadhurst    |
| 1789 f. by Volunteer                                    | - | - | - | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1790 b. c. ( <i>Young Diomed</i> ) by Diomed            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 b. c. (Ld Cassilis's <i>Carrick</i> ) by Highflyer | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 b. c. by Drone                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Young Rosaletta</i> , by Walnut           | - | - | - | } Mr. Swinfen    |
| 1797 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Restless                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 br. c. by John Bull                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. f. by Chance (son of Javelin)                   | - | - | - | Mr Birch         |

## YOUNG ROSALETTA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, in 1795, out of the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Beningbrough               | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1804 br. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Serpent                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by Shuttle or Beningbrough | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 br. f. by Delpini or Paynator (died young)          | - | - | - |                  |

- 1809 br. f. by Governor (died young) . . . { D. of Hamilton  
 1811 b. f. *Anna*, by Shuttle or Hambletonian . . . {  
 Barren in 1810 and 12.

## ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1788, got by Phenomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem, out of Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

- |   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 b. c. ( <i>Collector</i> ) by Spadille . . . . .                 | } | Mr Garforth     |
| 1796 ch. f. by Coriander . . . . .                                    |   |                 |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Hyacinthus</i> , by ditto . . . . .                    |   |                 |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto . . . . .  |   |                 |
| 1799 c. by Acacia (died a foal) . . . . .                             |   |                 |
| 1800 f. by Delpini (died a foal) . . . . .                            |   |                 |
| 1801 gr. f. <i>Helen</i> , by ditto . . . . .                         |   |                 |
| 1802 b. f. by Traveller (broke her neck, 1814) . . . . .              |   |                 |
| 1803 b. c. ( <i>Whitlock</i> ) by Hambletonian . . . . .              |   |                 |
| 1805 ch. c. ( <i>Cousin Abraham</i> ) by ditto . . . . .              |   |                 |
| 1806 ch. f. ( <i>Mayflower</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) . . . . . | } | Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1807 gr. c. ( <i>Fitzjames</i> ) by Delpini . . . . .                 |   |                 |
| 1808 b. c. by Hambletonian . . . . .                                  |   |                 |
| 1811 gr. c. by Camillus . . . . .                                     |   |                 |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Cull</i> , by ditto . . . . .                          |   |                 |

Barren in 1809 and 10, and died in 1813.

## ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr CATHCART, in 1794, got by Volunteer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem—Snap, &c.

- |  |   |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Master Robert . . . . .        | } | Mr Don            |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Wild Boy</i> ) by Sir Peter . . . . .          |   |                   |
| 1808 ch. c. by Young Skyscraper . . . . .                      | } | Ld Darlington     |
| 1810 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto . . . . .                    |   |                   |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Heathbrusker</i> , by Young Skyscraper . . . . . |   |                   |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto . . . . .                                 | } | Mr Don            |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto . . . . .                                  |   |                   |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Dumfriesshire Lass</i> , by Stamford . . . . .   | } | M. of Queensberry |
| 1817 dead twins, by ditto . . . . .                            |   |                   |
| 1818 dead twins, by Epperston . . . . .                        |   |                   |

In 1814 and 16 missed to Stamford, has had no foal since 1818, and is dead.

## ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Tuberoose, by Herod, out of Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

- |   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1796 b. f. by Coriander . . . . .                                     | } | Mr Peirse |
| 1799 b. f. by Beningbrough . . . . .                                  |   |           |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Ferguson</i> , by King Fergus . . . . .                 |   |           |
| 1801 b. f. by Overton . . . . .                                       | } | Mr Norton |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto . . . . .   |   |           |
| 1803 br. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Beningbrough . . . . .                | } | Mr Peirse |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Delusion</i> , by Expectation (sent to India) . . . . . |   |           |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Floralval</i> , by Shuttle . . . . .                   |   |           |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Florette</i> , by Remembrancer . . . . .                |   |           |
| 1808 b. f. by Beningbrough . . . . .                                  |   |           |

No foal since, and died in the winter of 1817.

## ROSEBERRY (sister to Huby)

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1792, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1798 ch. f. <i>Rosamond</i> , by Buzzard   | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by Overton (died a yearling)                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. c. by ditto (ditto)   | - | - | - | } Mr Denison     |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Loom</i> , by Shuttle  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Newton</i> , by Benningbrough   | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton    |
| 1809 missed to Shuttle   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Nid</i> , by Sancho (dam of <i>Herdman</i> , by Woldsmen, who was sent to Vienna) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 ch. c. by Brainworm   | - | - | - | Mr Denison       |

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1802, got by Clayhall, her dam, Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Sultan (St Paul)     | - | - | - | Mr Whitfield |
| 1808 b. c. by Saxe Coburg                              | - | - | - | Mr Wollaston |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Mr Barnett   |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hale |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Sir Benjamin Backbite</i> , by Pavilion | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Catalini</i> , by Doctor                | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 bl. c. by Young Sorcerer                          | - | - | - |              |

## ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr LONG KINSMAN, in 1800, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon, out of a sister to Vulcan, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Kill Devil                   | - | - | - | Mr Ridge            |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Ambrosio | - | - | - | } Ld Suffield       |
| 1807 b. f. by Worthy                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1808 b. c. by Quiz (died young)            | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 ch. f. by Eagle                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Miss Witch</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - |                     |
| 1812 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 ch. f. by Eaton                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1815 b. f. by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Mysie</i> , by Quiz         | - | - | - | } by Vandyke Junior |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Paintbrush</i> )           | - | - | - |                     |

Barren in 1809, 1813, and 1818, and died in 1819.

## ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1803, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem, out of Tuberosa, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Rosanne</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | } Mr Peirse |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> , by Comus       | - | - | - |             |

In 1813 missed to Wizard, 14 to Ashton and Remembrance, 16 to Walton, and was killed in January that year, by a kick from a blind mare (Jack Spigot's dam.)

## ROXANA (sister to Ambrosio)

Bred by Mr WENTWORTH, in 1796, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1804 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | } Mr Wentworth    |
| 1805 b. f. by Shuttle (died a foal)          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1807 f. by Beningbrough (died in 1808)       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Chance     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Accident</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)            | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Legacy</i> , by Beningbrough   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Hambletonian    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 ch. c. by Wizard (died young)           | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 br. c. by Orville                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. by Thunderbolt                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 bl. f. by Smolensko                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful                          | - | - | - |                   |

Missed to Thunderbolt in 1815, was not covered in 1816, and died in 1821.

#### ROXANA (sister to Statira)

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1797, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Gamnut   | - | - | - | Mr E. Smith    |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Shoestrings</i> , by Teddy the Grinder  | - | - | - | Mr Cope        |
| 1809 not covered last year   | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 slipped her foal by Paris   | - | - | - | } Capt. Jones  |
| 1811 br. c. by ditto (killed when a foal)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Parisides</i> , by Paris  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Cope  |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Buffalo</i> , by Fyldener   | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Bramshill</i> (afterwards <i>Rhinoceros</i> ) by ditto, sent to the West Indies) | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. f. by Turtle  | - | - | - | } Mr J. Walker |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Shoehorn</i> , by Teddy the Grinder   | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Turtle   | - | - | - | } Sir J. Cope  |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |

#### ROXY,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1798, got by Alexander, her dam, Winifred, by Justice, out of the dam of Sting and Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 ch. f. by Young Whiskey                 | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower  |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Flodoarda</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - | Mr F. R. Price |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Young Walton</i> ) by Walton | - | - | - | Mr T. Warren   |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Orelia</i> , by Eagle         | - | - | - | } Mr Lane      |
| 1812 b. c. by Cesario                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. c. by Haphazard                     | - | - | - |                |

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1812, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1816 ch. f. ( <i>Caroline</i> ) by Juniper | - | - | - | } Mr West |
| 1817 br. f. by Haphazard                   | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Fyldener    | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |           |

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1821 cast her foal by Phantom, and was sent to Bavaria that year covered by Crecy.

#### RUBY,

Bred by Mr JUNIUS BAKER, in 1788, got by Adamant, her dam, Cat, sister to Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1803 b. c. by Stickler                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hawkes |
| 1804 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Rum Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - | Mr Douglas  |

## RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1792, her dam by Fitzherod—Young Cade—  
Regulus—Snake—Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Windlestone                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Hutton |
| 1798 ch. f. by Coriander (died a yearling)                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1800 b. f. by Oberon   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1801 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1802 b. c. by Benningbrough (sent to Russia)                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Miss Nancy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>The Duchess</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ellerker  |
| 1804 ch. c. by Young Star (died a yearling)                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. by Delpini  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. by Remembrancer   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. by Windlestone  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. by Cardinal York  | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 and 13 missed to Cardinal York.

## RULER MARE,

Her dam by Ali Bey, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1802 b. f. by St George                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Seymour |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Cliff</i> by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. c. by Paynator  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Bath Guide</i> , by Evander (sent to Russia)    | - | - | - | - | } Sir B. Graham |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Cricketer</i> , by St George (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Tiney</i> , by Camillus                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling  |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Jackey Cooke</i> , by Sledmere                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1808 and 9 missed to Paynator, in 1812 to Cardinal York.

## RULER MARE,

Her dam, Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—Sister to Dainty Davy.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. c. by Stride   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Robson      |
| 1804 b. c. by Expectation  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Stella</i> (afterwards <i>Mrs Frigid</i> ) by L'Orient | - | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds    |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Tyro</i> (aft. <i>Miss Cliffe</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer (died a foal)                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Raine       |
| 1811 b. c. by Orville (died a yearling)                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Shaftesbury</i> , by Windle                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison    |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Twitcher</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Cropley</i> , by Hambletonian                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Harrison |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Polly do Little</i> , by Walton                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Raine       |
| 1818 b. c. by Raphael  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton                             | - | - | - | - | Mr D. Hutton     |

In 1806 missed to Cockfighter, 1809 to Barnaby, 15 to Octavian, 20 and 21 to Walton.

## RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr DINSDALE, in 1799, her dam by Pontac, out of Baron Nile's grandam, by Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| gr. c. by Delpini  | - | - | - | Mr Perren          |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland)  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Honeywood |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Evington Lass</i> , by Walton   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1810 barren  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 ch. f. by Sir Launcelot   | - | - | - | Sir E. Knatchbull  |
| 1812 h. c. <i>Billy Battersby</i> , by Rubens (s. to Ireland)  | - | - | - | Ld Roemore         |
| <i>Evington Lass</i> , died in December, 1815, having had but one foal, viz. in 1814, a ch. c. by Hedldey. |   |   |   |                    |

## RUNNEMEDE,

Bred by the Earl of STRATHMORE, in 1806, got by Coriander, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Fatima</i> , by Selim               | - | - | - | } Mr R. Jones |
| 1813 ch. c. by Junius (died at 2 years old)        | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>The Rat</i> , by Poulton (s. abroad) | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Hill       |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Fonmon</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr J. Stevens |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto (died 3 days old)              | - | - | - | Mr R. Jones   |

In 1818 she was barren, and in 1820 died in foaling.

## RUSHLIGHT,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1797, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

|                           |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 ch. c. by Johnny     | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellows |
| 1810 missed to Czar Peter | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |

## ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Cliff)

Bred by Mr SKYMOVA, in 1805, her dam by Ruler—Ali Bey—Pencil's dam by Syphon.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Remembrancer                   | - | - | - | } Ld Darlington |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by Cardinal York                  | - | - | - | Mr Whinston     |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Whitworth | - | - | - | Ld Darlington   |
| 1814 b. c. by Deceiver (died in 1815)        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. c. by Octavian                      | - | - | - |                 |

Died in foaling, in 1816.

## ST GEORGE MARE (sister to Georgiana)

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1805, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Yorick</i> , by Barnaby | - | - | - | Mr Robinson     |
| 1812 b. c. by Windle                  | - | - | - | } Sir W. Gerard |
| 1815 by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |

In 1810 and 14 missed to Windle, 11 and 12 to Young Chariot.

## ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1806, her dam by Pipator—Phosomenon—Young Marske—Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|                                  |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale | - | - | - | } Mr Alder |
| 1811 b. f. by Competitor         | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 barren                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 ch. f. by Competitor        | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 f. by ditto                 | - | - | - |            |

## ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1814, got by Brighton (son of Volunteer) her dam by L'Orient—Carbineer—Young Cade, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 dead c. by Walton                      | - | - | - | } Mr J. Benson |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Barrack Billy</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 barren                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 by Walton                              | - | - | - |                |

## SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist)

Bred by the Prince of Wales, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1797 b. f. <i>Royala</i> , by Trumpator           | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont      |
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1802 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1805 bl. f. <i>Scar</i> , by ditto (died in 1807) | - | - | - | } Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto (died young)                  | - | - | - |                    |

In 1806 missed to Sorcerer, 1808 barren, and died in 1809.

## SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1792, her dam by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1805 bl. f. by Richardson's Marske                                    | - | - | - | Mr Bowman         |
| 1806 gr. f. <i>Miss Hayes</i> (afterwards <i>Modesty</i> ) by Delpini | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Master Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton    |
| 1810 br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)                                | - | - | - | Mr Brandling      |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Alfana</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Watt         |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Cacambo</i> , by Cerberus                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |

## SALTRAM MARE,

Bred by Mr LAKE, in 1789, her dam by Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 a dead foal                               | - | - | - | } Mr Lake     |
| 1807 br. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)          | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Lady of the Lake</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Farrall    |
| 1810 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Sir Tboley Whag</i> , by Zodiac  | - | - | - | } Mr Lake     |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)          | - | - | - |               |

In 1803, 4, and 5, missed to Gouty, 1808 to Giles, 1812 to Granicus, 1814 to Sorcerer.

To the produce of SANDHOPPER, Vol. I. add

|  |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|-----------|
| 1808 f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Screveton | - | - | Mr Fermor |
|--|---|---|-----------|

## SATELLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITE, in 1789, her dam, Violet, by Sweetbriar, out of Miss Cape, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1803 br. f. by Totteridge                | - | - | - | } Ld Maynard |
| 1804 c. (died) by Hollyhock              | - | - | - |              |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Ultima</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |              |
| 1806 b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian     | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by Canterbury | - | - | - | Mr Cheshyre  |

## SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1804, her dam, Topsy, by Bourdeaux—Marske—Susan by Bajazet.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 ch. c. ( <i>Snadon</i> ) by Caleb Quot'em   | - | - | - | Mr Hay         |
| 1814 gr. f. by General Graham                    | - | - | - | Mr Bogue       |
| 1816 gr. c. by Stamford                          | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1817 b. c. <i>The Sheriff</i> , by Caleb Quot'em | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Glenesk</i> , by Bustler          | - | - | - | Mr Guthrie     |

Dead.

## SCOTILLA,

Bred by the Earl of STAMFORD, in 1795, got by Anvil, her dam, Soota, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Beningbrough                           | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Sir Oliver                               | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 slipped foal by Beningbrough                                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 br. f. by Waxy (died young)                                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Melissa</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)             | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Olympia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard) | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | }             |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sir Isaac Newton</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |

In 1804 not covered, in 1806 missed to Shuttle, 1810 to Beningbrough, 1812 to Sir Oliver, 1820 to Bustard, and died that year.

## SCREVEYTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, of Malton, out of *Poll Thompson's* dam, by Weazle—Pacolet—Marske.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. c. by Hyacinthus                      | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes   |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Cruciator</i> , by Sir Reginald | - | - | - | } Major Bower |
| 1811 cast her foal by Camillus                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Agapanthus</i> , by Hyacinthus   | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 died in foaling to Camillus               | - | - | - |               |

## SEA-FOWL (sister to Seagull)

(ran in the name of *Miss Brighton*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1788, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap, sister to Papillon, the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

|                          |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1795 ch. f. by Trumpator | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1797 br. f. <i>Tuneful</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Watson       |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Melissa</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Morland      |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Pot8o's   | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1802 b. c. <i>Tot</i> (afterwards <i>Chorus</i> ) by Trumpator  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Trafalgar</i> , (afterwards <i>Handicap</i> , and then <i>Euston</i> ) by Whiskey (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1804 ch. c. ( <i>Harry-behind</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1805 b. f. by Worthy  | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley  |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Life-boat</i> , by Whiskey  | - | - | - | Mr Fermor       |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Ad-Libitum</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Dundas       |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Sly-Dick</i> (afterwards <i>Peregrine</i> ) by Dick Andrews  | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1809 missed to Sorcerer   | - | - | - | } Ld Sackville  |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Puffin</i> , by Gamenut  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 br. c. by Worthy   | - | - | - |                 |
|   | - | - | - |                 |

### SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HERBERT, in 1810, her dam, Young Camilla, by Woodpecker out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Dick Andrews             | - | - | - | Mr Blake         |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Meander</i> , by Canopus | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1815 br. f. by Orville                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Sir Petronel             | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1817 b. f. by Haphazard (dead)         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |

This mare was sent to France in 1820, covered by Haphazard.

### SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman)

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1814, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer—Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Haphazard (died the day after foaling) | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1819 b. c. by Mountaineer                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Guy Mannering                         | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 missed to Anticipation                          | - | - | - |              |

### SERENA,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1812, got by Haphazard, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 f. by Selim                         | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1817 ch. c. by Clavileno (sent to India) | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 c. by Don Cossack (dead)            | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 barren                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. c. by Don Cossack               | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 by ditto                            | - | - | - |               |

### SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Camilla, by Snap, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|                         |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1801 ch. c. by Pipator  | - | - | - | D. of Leedes  |
| 1802 b. c. by St George | - | - | - | } Mr T. Eales |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1805 br. c. <i>Red-cross Knight</i> , by St George | - | Mr Bouverie |
| 1807 by Don Quixote                                | - | Mr Mellish  |

In 1806 missed to Coriander.

### SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr SKELTON, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Abba Thullé—  
Ruler—Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 her foal died                         | - | - | - | } Mr Benson |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Abelard</i> , by Cesario     | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 barren                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 dark gr. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 gr. c. (dead) by Ambo                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |             |

### SHOESTRINGS,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Mock Turtle</i> , by Turtle | - | - | - | Sir J. Cope  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Berkshire Boy</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Dundas    |
| 1818 dead foal, by Hedley                  | - | - | - | Mr Weatherby |
| 1819 b. f. by Ashton (dead)                | - | - | - | } Mr Walker  |
| 1820 b. f. by Whalebone                    | - | - | - |              |

In 1816 missed to Canopus and Gohanna, which latter died immediately after covering her; the mare died in 1821 with her foal.

### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DALTON, in 1807, her dam, Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 br. c. by Windle                     | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lennis |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. by Deceiver (sent abroad)      | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Octaviana</i> , by Octavian | - | - | - | D. of Leeds    |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whitworth   | - | - | - | Mr Petre       |

Died in 1817 in foaling to Octavian.

### SIGISMUNDA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer, out of a sister to Clothier, by Matchem—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 missed to Trumpator                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 ch. c. ( <i>Woolhampton</i> ) by Walton | - | - | - | Ld Sackville |
| 1810 b. c. by Orville                        | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Reading Lass</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Payne     |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson  |
| 1813 c. by Wizard (died immediately)         | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 ch. f. ( <i>Wizardess</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Castor</i> , by Haphazard     | - | - | - | } Mr Lane    |
| 1816 by ditto                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 gr. c. by Y. Sir Harry Dimsdale         | - | - | - |              |

She died in 1822, and had no foal that year.

**SIR ANDREW MARE,**

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Sea-fowl, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth | - | - | - | Mr Yates       |
| 1818 b. f. by Macbeth                   | - | - | - | Mr L. Carter   |
| 1819 b. c. by Leopold                   | - | - | - | } Mr T. Peirse |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 by Whisker                         | - | - | - |                |

**SIR CHARLES MARE,**

Bred by , in 1815, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, by Shuttle—Weasel—Ancaster mare, Allegro's dam.

|                          |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1819 br. c. by Cervantes | - | - | - | - |
| 1820 f. by Walton        | - | - | - | - |

**SIR DAVID MARE,**

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary, by Beningbrough.

|                       |   |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1818 b. c. by Raphael | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lax |
| 1819 ch. f. by Comus  | - | - | - | - |          |
| 1821 b. f. by Whisker | - | - | - | - |          |

In 1820 missed to Walton, and not covered in 1821.

**SIR HARRY MARE,**

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1803, her dam by Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Popinjay               | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Sebright  |
| 1809 f. by Orville                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Adeane      |
| 1810 bl. f. by Sorcerer              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Selim | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland    |
| 1812 missed to Sorcerer              | - | - | - | - | } D. of Beaufort |
| 1813 b. f. by Job Thornberry         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                  |

**SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,**

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 gr. c. <i>Albyn</i> , by Golumpus | - | - | - | - | Sir A. Don    |
| 1816 br. f. by Black Sir Charles       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson |
| 1817 br. f. by Prime Minister          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 gr. f. by Camillus                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 gr. f. by Octavian                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus                    | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1814 missed to Wizard, 15 to Mowbray, 21 to Comus.

**SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,**

Bred by Mr LEIGH, in 1791, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1797 br. c. <i>Ben Devaynes</i> , by Soldier     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ackers |
| 1798 br. f. <i>Feir Forester</i> , by Alexander  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1800 b. c. by Beningbrough (died a yearling)     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1801 br. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Overton             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smith  |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Phlebotomist</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - |             |

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. c. by John Bull (died a foal)   | - | - | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by ditto   | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto   | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Di Vernon</i> , by Sir Charles  | - | - | Mr G. Dawson     |
| In 1799 missed to Alexander, 1802, 3, and 5 to Beningbrough, in 1806, 8, 11, and 13, to John Bull, and died August, 1815. |   |   |                  |

## SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1791, her dam, Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 br. c. <i>Jack Tar</i> , by John Bull             | - | - | } Mr Tarleton    |
| 1803 b. f. by Meteor                                   | - | - |                  |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Humbag</i> ) by Hambletonian           | - | - | Ld Strathmore    |
| 1805 br. f. <i>Pussy Cat</i> , by Mr Teazle            | - | - | } Mr Tarleton    |
| 1806 br. c. by Shuttle                                 | - | - |                  |
| 1807 bl. c. by Diamond                                 | - | - |                  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Cambrian Lass</i> , by Newcastle         | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Ambo</i> , by Meteor or Diamond          | - | - | Sir Wm. Wynn     |
| 1812 b. f. by Newcastle                                | - | - | Mr F. R. Price   |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Will-o'-the-Wisp</i> , by Jack-a-lantern | - | - | Sir W. Wynn      |
| 1804 by Castrel  | - | - | } Mr F. R. Price |
|  | - | - |                  |

In 1810 slipped foal by Sancho, in 1811 barren.

## SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred—Engineer, &c.

|  |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|----------------------|
| 1798 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Standard        | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam     |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Rouge</i> , by ditto           | - | - |                      |
| 1800 br. c. <i>Ducat</i> , by Coriander      | - | - |                      |
| 1802 br. f. ( <i>Latimers</i> ) by Volunteer | - | - |                      |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Thumper</i> , by Waxy         | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1805 b. c. by Coriander                      | - | - |                      |
| 1806 br. c. by Waxy                          | - | - |                      |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - |                      |
| 1808 br. c. by Trumpator (died young)        | - | - |                      |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - |                      |
| 1814 c. by Election                          | - | - |                      |

## SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. EDEN, in 1794, her dam, Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1797 gr. c. by Coriander  | - | - | Mr Hartley     |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto   | - | - |                |
| 1799 gr. c. <i>Blue Devil</i> , by Beningbrough                                 | - | - | Ld Middleton   |
| 1800 gr. c. <i>Skyblue</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr St Quintin  |
| 1801 ch. f. by Overton (produced a ch. f. by Remembrancer in 1809, and is dead) | - | - | } Mr Shafto    |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Have-at-em</i> , by Hambletonian                                 | - | - |                |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>D I O</i> )                                     | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1809 gr. c. by Remembrancer   | - | - | Mr Shafto      |
| 1810 gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Trotter     |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Claxton</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr W. Wilson   |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Eldon</i> , by Young Beningbrough                                | - | - | Mr Maw         |

|      |                     |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 | gr. f. by Whitworth | - | - | - | - | } Mr Trotter |
| 1814 | f. by Deceiver      | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1805 missed to Hambletonian, 6 to Shuttle, 8 to Haphazard.

**\*SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,**

Bred by Mr LOCKLEY, in 1796, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|      |                           |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1809 | b. f. by Totteridge       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bott  |
| 1810 | c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 | c. by ditto (died a foal) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 | br. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1814 | died in foal by Ambush    | - | - | - | - |            |

\* The mare said to be out of Maid of Ely, in the first and second editions of Vol. I. and her produce, are to be struck out.

**SIR PETER MARE (sister to Cheshire Cheese)**

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1791, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar—Capella, by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 18   | ch. f. by Aligator                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Fryer      |
| 1806 | ch. f. <i>Mrs Clarke</i> , by Chanter | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodall    |
| 1807 | br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Painter |
| 1808 | ch. c. <i>Crib</i> , by Lignum Vitæ   | - | - | - | - | Mr Lockley    |
| 1809 | b. c. <i>Mulberry</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Mr Glover     |
| 1812 | br. f. by Pavilion                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Birch      |
| 1813 | b. f. by Mango                        | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Eld     |

**SIR PETER MARE,**

Bred by , in , her dam by Engineer—Newcombe's Arabian—Lisette, by Regulus—sister to Juba, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 | b. c. <i>Young Bustard</i> , by Bustard  | - | - | - | - | } Col. Horton |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Howroyde</i> (afterwards <i>Marquis</i> , then <i>Jubilee Jack</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 | b. f. <i>Mousety</i> , by Hambletonian   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 | b. c. <i>Hugh</i> (afterwards <i>Highwayman</i> ) by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |               |

**SIR PETER MARE,**

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1794, her dam, Fame, by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

[The dam of the following horses was purchased in the West of England with the above Pedigree, but its correctness has been disputed.]

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 | ch. c. <i>Thrasher</i> , by Dotterel | - | - | - | - | Mr Radclyffe   |
| 1809 | br. c. <i>Coker</i> , by Totteridge  | - | - | - | - | Mr Cox         |
| 1810 | ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Witchcraft  | - | - | - | - | Mr Wh. Parsons |
| 1811 | b. f. by Foxbury                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cox       |
| 1812 | b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 | c. by Bagatelle                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 | b. f. <i>Spangle</i> , by Speculator | - | - | - | - | Mr Græme       |

Not covered in 1807, missed to Canopus in 1813.

**SIR PETER MARE (*Lady's Maid*)**

Bred by Mr BERTISON, in 1799, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Boningbrough                | . | . | . | } Mr Bettison    |
| 1806 b. c. by Beelzebub                   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1807 b. c. by ditto                       | . | . | . |                  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Ally Craker</i> , by Sancho | . | . | . | } Ld F. Bentinck |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Monkey</i> , by Shuttle    | . | . | . |                  |
| 1812 b. f. by Dick Andrews                | . | . | . | } Mr Wortley     |
| 1813 br. b. c. by Sir David               | . | . | . |                  |

#### SIR PETER MARE (sister to Honest John)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1799, her dam, sister to Windlestone, by Magnet—Le Sang—Rib, &c.

|                                  |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Remembrancer       | . | . | . | } Mr C. Mason  |
| 1808 bl. f. by Sir Harry Dimdale | . | . | . |                |
| 1809 gr. f. by ditto             | . | . | . |                |
| 1811 gr. f. by ditto             | . | . | . |                |
| 1813 bl. c. by ditto             | . | . | . |                |
| 1814 b. f. by Deceiver           | . | . | . | } Mr R. Denham |
| 1816 by Sir Harry Dimdale        | . | . | . |                |

Barren in 1810 and 15.

#### SIR PETER MARE (sister to Chester)

Bred by the Earl of DORSET, in 1800, her dam by Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzard's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1806 b. c. ( <i>Break</i> ) by Gohanna      | . | . | . | Mr Lake           |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Interloper</i> ) by ditto   | . | . | . | Ld Egremont       |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | Mr Payne          |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Robin Adair</i> ) by ditto  | . | . | . | Ld Dartington     |
| 1810 f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1813 b. f. by Bobtail                       | . | . | . |                   |
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>The Glory</i> ) by Election | . | . | . | D. of Rutland     |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | The Prince Regent |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Leicester</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | Mr Forth          |
| 1817 ch. c. by the Forbes Arabian           | . | . | . | Mr Porter         |

#### SIR PETER MARE (*Nutmeg*)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1800, her dam, Nimble by Florizel—Rustique, by Blank—sister to Carleon, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. ( <i>Brighton Lass</i> ) by Gohanna | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . |               |
| 1808 b. f. ( <i>Brighton</i> ) by ditto        | . | . | . |               |

Dead.

#### SIR PETER MARE (sister to Expectation)

Bred by the Earl of DORSET, in 1800, her dam, Elm, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1806 f. by Boningbrough (died young)        | . | . | . | } Mr. Boman |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . |             |
| 1810 mated to Shuttle                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Paradise</i> , by Eagle       | . | . | . |             |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . |             |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Kiss Adam</i> , by Newcastle | . | . | . |             |
| 1814 f. by <i>Lutwyche</i>                  | . | . | . |             |
| 1815 by <i>Clara</i>                        | . | . | . |             |

**SIR PETER MARE** (sister to Cheshire Cheese)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, her dam, Georgiana, by Sweetbriar, out of Capella, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 ch. c. ( <i>Reading</i> ) by Gohanna                        | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Writing</i> (aft. <i>Mountpleasant</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1810 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Canopus  | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

**SIR PETER MARE** (sister to Duxbury)

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1798, her dam, Storage, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 ro. c. <i>Mountbank</i> , by Gohanna | - | - | - | Mr Payne      |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Quack</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Sungrado</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 c. by Skiddaw                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 c. by Young Gohanna                  | - | - | - |               |

**SIR PETER MARE** (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1802.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Young Eagle</i> ) by Young Eagle | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish  |
| 1812 ch. c. by Castrel or Pam                    | - | - | - | } Sir H. Hoghton |
| 1813 missed to Wizard                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 dead c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1815 f. by Thunderbolt                           | - | - | - |                  |

The mare died with her last produce in an hour after foaling.

**SIR PETER MARE,**

Bred by , in 179 , her dam, Mary Gray, by Ruler, out of Mayfly's dam, by Sampson.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Young Warter</i> , by Warter | - | - | - | } Mr Bell    |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Tithing Lass</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr A. Dunn |
| 1811 ch. c. by Maltonian                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Partner</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Hill      |

**SIR PETER MARE,**

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1801, her dam by Florizel, out of Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Evander                      | - | - | - | Mr Kirby       |
| 1810 b. c. by Sancho (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | } Mr Heseltine |
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 br. c. by Dick Andrews                | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. f. by Golumpus                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 missed to Orville                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 bl. c. by Governor                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by Marmion                      | - | - | - |                |

**SIR PETER MARE,**

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1801, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phenomenon.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1806 b. f. <i>Parvula</i> , by Timothy (died in 1810) | - | - | - | Mr. Price           |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Diamond                 | - | - | - | } Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Queen of Diamonds</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 b. c. <i>King of Diamonds</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr J. Painter       |

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Diamond                            | - | - | - | - | Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1817 br. c. by Shuttlecock                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett      |
| 1819 f. by Rubens (killed by a kick when a foal) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 by Catton                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr West         |
| 1822 by Crecy                                    | - | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1807, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16.

#### SIR PETER MARE (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1801, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Gully</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - | - | Mr Lockley     |
| 1811 bl. c. <i>Dick Dawson</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore    |
| 1812 f. by Sir David                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Stratton    |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Architect</i> , by Rubens      | - | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore    |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Musician      | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Coots |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Warburton |
| 1817 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh            | - | - | - | - |                |

#### SIR PETER MARE, (sister to Sir Marinel)

Bred by Mr WATT, in , her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marake.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1808 c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)     | - | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1809 gr. f. by Camillus (died a yearling) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 br. c. by Sancho                     | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 b. c. by Camillus (died a foal)      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - | - |                   |

#### SIR PETER MARE (*Brown Russet*)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, Brown Bess, own sister to Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Diamond  | - | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn      |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Shepherd         |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey         |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> (afterwards <i>Charlotte Maria</i> ) by Alexander | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1812 b. c. by Jack Tar   | - | - | - | - | Mr Richardson       |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Lupino</i> , by Castrel   | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1816 br. c. by Jack Tar  | - | - | - | - |                     |

Barren in 1811 and 14.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1802, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 c. by Eagle (died a foal)                                     | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Kid</i> (afterwards <i>Knight Errant</i> ) by Sancho | - | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne     |
| 1811 br. c. by Orville   | - | - | - | - | Mr Treacher      |
| 1812 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a foal)                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Young Wizard</i> , by Wizard                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Thunderbolt                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 f. by Sorcerer (dead)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 bl. c. by Smolensko   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 f. by Comus   | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to Golumpus, 13 to Wizard, and was also barren in 1818, 19, and 20.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to Grazier)

Bred by the Earl of DEBY, in 1802, her dam, sister to Aimator, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Quia</i> , by Gohanna        | - | - | - | Mr Egerton    |
| 1809 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1813 f. by Bobtail                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 c. by Skiddaw                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Young Gohanna | - | - | - | Mr T. Brown   |
| 1820 ch. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)           | - | - | - | Mr Claridge   |
| 1822 f. by Whalebone                       | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

Dead.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1802, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Herod, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1807 bl. f. <i>Gramarie</i> , by Sorcerer     | - | - | - | Mr Lake                     |
| 1810 bl. f. <i>Black Beauty</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Rutland               |
| 1812 b. f. by Eagle                           | - | - | - | Ld Foley                    |
| 1813 br. c. ( <i>Cuirassier</i> ) by Rubens   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1815 br. f. by Seymour                        | - | - | - |                             |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - |                             |
| 1817 b. c. by Blucher (sent to India in 1821) | - | - | - |                             |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Allumette</i> , by Aladdin     | - | - | - |                             |

Was shot in 1819.

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1803, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1807 br. c. by Warter                        | - | - | - | Mr Raine           |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Angela</i> , by Barnaby        | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | M. of Queensberry  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Lowland Fling</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson   |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Wilson          |
| 1817 f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | Sir E. Smith       |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Lady Peter</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr G. L. Fox       |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Tristram Shandy</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng        |
| 1820 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)        | - | - | - | Mr Brandling       |
| 1821 f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng        |
| 1822 by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Wilson          |

Barren in 1813, 15, and 16.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1804.

|                                    |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Agincourt            | - | - | - | } Mr Hawkes |
| 1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey (dead) | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by All Dickey           | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 c. by Juniper                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 by Selim                      | - | - | - |             |

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Doubtful, by Pot8o's—Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |
| 1809 br. c. by Diamond      | - | - | - | Mr Calley    |
| 1811 b. f. by Waxy          | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Hoppicker, by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South.

|                              |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 c. by Whalebone         | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1820 c. by Bustard (Buzzard) | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 { c. by Octavius        | - | - | - |               |
| by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 missed to Skim          | - | - | - |               |

Dead.

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1806, her dam by King Fergus, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Beningbrough                     | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Johnny Cope</i> , by Orion        | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Jenny Rintherout</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 gr. f. by Black Sir Charles (died in 1820) | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 bl. c. by Smolensko                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. f. by Apollo                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |              |

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Ardrossan in 1819, and to Apollo in 1821.

## SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 180 , her dam, Miss Brim, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. c. by Orville                  | - | - | - | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Mermaid</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Major Allix      |
| 1814 b. f. by Juniper                  | - | - | - | Mr Kellerman     |
| 1816 b. c. by Pan                      | - | - | - | Mr Wedderburne   |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Holbrook      |

This mare was ridden hack in 1812 and 1813.

## GREY SKIM,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Silver's dam, by Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto—The Massey mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 gr. f. by Precipitate                    | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1799 gr. c. ( <i>Mare</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1800 gr. f. <i>Nitre</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1803 gr. f. by Gohanna (sent to America)      | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Castanea</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Castanel</i> ) | - | - | - | Col. Onslow     |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Young Gohanna</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 gr. c. <i>Skim</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                 |

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Octavius | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1817 c. by ditto (died a foal)               | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1817 with her foal.

### CHESNUT SKIM (sister to Grey Skim)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, as above.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1802 b. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Gohanna  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Schiffner      |
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Election</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Austin         |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke       |
| 1807 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | The Prince Regent |
| 1814 b. f. by Canopus                    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1816 ch. c. ( <i>Zadig</i> ) by Octavius | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 c. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1817.

### SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phenomenon   | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1796 b. c. by Coriander  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Bantam</i> , by Buzzard  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - | Mr Dawson        |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Hambletonian (dam of Mr Bigg's <i>Barsac</i> , by Whiskey) | - | - | - | } Mr Sitwell     |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 c. by ditto (died with the mare)  | - | - | - | Prince of Wales  |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Sitwell       |

In 1804 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1806, in foaling.

### SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 f. by Popinjay   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Prince   |
| 1810 barren   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 f. by Waxy   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 ch. f. ( <i>Johanna</i> ) by Selim                           | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Waugh         |
| 1815 by Phantom   | - | - | - | Mr Edwards       |
| 1816 ch. c. ( <i>Comical</i> ) by Comus                           | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1817 c. by Woful  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to France)                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. by Smolensko   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by Sorcerer or Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | } Mr R. Pettit   |
| 1821 f. by Partisan   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |

### SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1800, her dam by Eclipse, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1807 b. c. by the Patshall Arabian      | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey | - | - | - | Mr Whitmore  |

## SLASHER,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1797, got by Dart—Magnet—Matchem—Brown  
Regulus.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Expectation | - | - | Mr Peacock   |
| 1806 b. f. by Barnaby                       | - | - | Mr Cust      |
| 1807 gr. c. by Delpini                      | - | - | } Mr Barrett |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Sarissa</i> , by ditto        | - | - |              |
| 1811 b. f. by Cardinal York                 | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1812 b. f. by Remembrancer                  | - | - |              |

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to , 13 to Camillus, 14 to Orville.

## SOLDIER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, her dam, Philomel, by Highflyer, out of Calomel's  
dam, by Herod—Marske—Regulus.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1789 c. by Nobleman                               | - | - | Mr Massey      |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Miss Garland</i> , by Rich's Marske | - | - | Ld Montgomerie |
| 1805 b. c. by Scorpion                            | - | - | } Mr Hamilton  |
| 1806 ch. f. by John Ball                          | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - |                |

## SOPHIA (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Catherine, by  
Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty.

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Windsor</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | Mr Goddard        |

## SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Huncamunca, by  
Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Sophia</i> , by Stamford     | - | - | Mr Elwes    |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Hambletonian  | - | - | } Mr Wilson |
| 1808 f. by Sorcerer (dead)                      | - | - |             |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Lady Sophia</i> , by Sancho      | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville        | - | - |             |
| 1814 by Walton or Wizard                        | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Young Sophia</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - |             |
| 1818 c. by Cardinal York                        | - | - |             |
| 1819 b. c. by Woful                             | - | - |             |

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 and 17 to Walton  
and died in 1819, the day after foaling.

## SORCERER MARE (sister to Squib)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1807, her dam, Latimers, by Volunteer—Sir Peter—  
Elfeda.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 br. c. by Golumpus                  | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1815 missed to Petronius                 | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. c. by Governor                  | - | - | } Mr King        |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Petronius | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. by Governor                   | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. by Woful                      | - | - |                  |
| 1820 by Governor                         | - | - |                  |

D. of Hamilton  
H. R. H. D. of York  
Duch. of Somerset

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. FULLER, in 1808, her dam by Whiskey, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|   |              |   |   |   |                |
|---|--------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens (broke his leg when a year-ling) |              |   |   |   | } Mr G. Fuller |
| 1813 b. c. by Zodiac                                  | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Election                                | -            | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham   |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                                   | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 { b. f.  | } by Orville | - | - | - | } Mr G. Fuller |
| 1817 { c. (dead)                                      |              | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. by Election                                | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 by ditto   | -            | - | - | - |                |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1808, her dam, Matilda, by Whiskey, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Walton                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake     |
| 1814 ch. f. by Waxy (sent to Prussia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cussans |
| 1815 foal, by Ashton (dead)           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 br. c. ( <i>Chance</i> ) by Waxy | - | - | - | - | Mr Bourverie |
| 1818 b. f. Matilda, by Orville        | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth     |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in 1809, her dam, Droway, by Drone—Old England, &c.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Selim       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blake     |
| 1813 b. f. by Walton       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - | } Major Milner |
| 1817 by Rubens             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. f. by Alaric      | - | - | - | - | Mr Lantour     |

Sent to Jamaica.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1810, her dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

|                            |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Don Cossack | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1818 bl. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 by ditto              | - | - | - | - |               |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Frankland |
| 1817 b. f. by Cardinal York (dead)           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 bl. c. Angler, by Walton (died in 1825) | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Milner  |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Frankland   |

Died in 1830.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of MANSFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Volanté, by Highflyer, out of sister to King Fergus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 br. f. Feather, by Trumvir or Ajax | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1815 ch. c. Record, by Remembrancer     | - | - | - | - |               |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1810, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 bl. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - | } Mr Adeane  |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto (sent to India)        | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 bl. f. <i>Marphisa</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } Sir A. Don |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - | } Mr Adeane  |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)      | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 c. by a common horse                  | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1820, and was sent to Russia.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of a sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 c. by Wofal            | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson |
| 1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum | - | - | - | Mr Mawby     |
| 1820 bl. f. by Seagrave     | - | - | - | Mr Platel    |

## SORCERER MARE (sister to Hocuspocus)

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

|                      |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Muley  | - | - | - | } Ld Suffield |
| 1820 bl. f. by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 by ditto        | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 1821.

## SORCERER (or AGONISTES) MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse—Tartar.

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Juniper (dead)                       | - | - | - | } Mr King |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by White Rose          | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |           |
| 1817 missed to Czar Peter                           | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 b. c. by White Rose                            | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 br. c. by Grasshopper                          | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 f. by Gainsborough (died a foal)               | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 ch. f. by Anticipation                         | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Annibal Caracci</i> , by Gainsborough | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 f. by Buffalo                                  | - | - | - |           |

## SPADILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1793, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Expectation                                     | - | - | - | Mr Knapton   |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1808 b. c. <i>X Y Z</i> , by Haphazard                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Grisled</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> , by Whitworth                   | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 14, and was shot in March 1815, supposed barren, but had a c. in her by Marmion.

## SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1799, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling, &c.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Oberon                      | - | - | - | Mr Wardell   |
| 1808 br. c. by Paynator (dead)            | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 gr. c. by Young Selim                | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Charlroi</i> , by Sir Paul | - | - | - | Mr W. Wilson |

In 1807 missed to Oberon, also barren in 1812.

#### SPIDER (sent to Russia)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon—Abba Thullè—Bar-naby's dam, by Eclipse.

|                            |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 c. by Hyacinthus      | - | - | - | } Mr J. Shepherd |
| 1815 missed to Camillus    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. f. by Sir Charles | - | - | - |                  |

#### SPINAWAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1801, got by Volunteer, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico.

|                                    |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - | } Mr Birch |
| 1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. f. by York                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 b. c. by Cesario              | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 ch. c. by Selim               | - | - | - |            |

Barren until 1812, except one year, when she had produce by a cart stallion ; in 1814 missed to Cesario.

#### SPINETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1792, got by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1799 f. by Whiskey                              | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont     |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Rumbo</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Jeremy</i> , by Mr Teazle         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1803 ch. c. ( <i>Yellow-hammer</i> ) by Buzzard | - | - | - | D. of Leeds       |
| 1805 bl. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whiskey          | - | - | - | } Mr Lake         |
| 1807 ro. f. <i>Miss Bob</i> , by Bobtail        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 b. c. by Young Whiskey                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. f. by Orville                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| 1812 c. by his Lordship's Arabian (dead)        | - | - | - | Ld Lowther        |
| 1814 ch. c. ( <i>Goldfinch</i> ) by Marmion     | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton  |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Vespasian            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. by Haphazard                         | - | - | - | Ld Lowther        |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Venture</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr G. L. Fox      |
| 1818 b. f. ( <i>Spinette</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Goddard        |

In 1810 missed to Selim, 1813 to Clinker, and died in 1820.

#### SPITFIRE,

Bred by , in 1800, got by Benningbrough, her dam by Young Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Cassander</i> , by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | Sir F. Evelyn  |
| 1809 c. by ditto (died at two years old)             | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1811 b. c. by Walton                                 | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1812 f. by Alexander the Great                       | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Dick Andrews            | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 slipped c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ro. f. by Soothsayer                            | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Soothsayer                  | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Venom</i> , by Rubens                           | - | - | - | } Mr Neale     |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Stapleton (sold to Baron Biel) | - | - | - | Mr Maberly     |
| Barren in 1815, missed to Phantom in 21.                      |   |   |   |                |

## SPOTLESS,

Bred by Mr OSTLER, in 1799, got by Blemish, her dam by Comet, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                               |   |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1806 b. c. by Pilgrim         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hall |
| 1807 missed to Driver         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1808 b. f. by Young Sir Peter | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1814 by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |           |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Trophonius</i> , by Beningbrough (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr N. Hodgson |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Patroclus                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, her dam a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by Young Whiskey     | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1808 c. by Sorcerer                              | - | - | - | Mr T. Inchley    |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Grape</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1812 f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 gr. f. by an Arabian                        | - | - | - | Mr T. Clarke     |
| 1816 br. f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1817 b. c. by Sorcerer                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | Mr Meynell       |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Bunbury</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Nash          |
| 1821 by Partisan                                 | - | - | - | -                |

Barren in 1813 and 1815.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Percy)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1804, her dam, Belle Fille, by Weasel—Young Marske—Amaranthus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>Kitty Flanagan</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | Mr Loftus |
| 1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt                     | - | - | - | Mr Kirby  |
| 1816 by Marmion                                | - | - | - | -         |

Sent to Russia.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Mother Goose)

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1806, her dam, Duchess, by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko.

|                             |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 br. f. by Orville      | - | - | - | Mr Clough  |
| 1812 br. f. by Beningbrough | - | - | - | Mr Gorwood |

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1814 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1815 missed to ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman    |
| 1816 br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. c. by Sir David                                    | - | - | - | Mr Petre           |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman    |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by Cerberus or Camillus                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Smolenako                  | - | - | - | Capt. Ramsden      |

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold)

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in 1809, her dam by Dragon, out of Frisky's dam, by Herod.

|                        |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Election | - | - | - | } Mr Cussans |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto    | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Gould     |
| 1819 c. by Selim       | - | - | - | Mr Bertie    |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—Young Marske—Silvio, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 missed to Patroclus | - | - | - | } Mr Shaw |
| 1815 b. c. by Arun       | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 br. f. by Sir David | - | - | - |           |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto      | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 by Cervantes        | - | - | - |           |

## STAR MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster—Piracantha, by Matchem—Propheteas, by Regulus.

|                                    |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 ch. f. by Sir Ulic            | - | - | - | Mr T. Goring |
| 1810 bl. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Glover  |
| 1811 br. c. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Birch   |
| 1813 br. f. by Cesario             | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Lep</i> , by York   | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 by Cesario                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. c. by Junius               | - | - | - |              |

## STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske—Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Shuttle                  | - | - | - | Mr Horne     |
| 1810 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 br. f. by Orville (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. by Golumpus                  | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Diamond                            | - | - | - | Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1817 br. c. by Shuttlecock                       | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett      |
| 1819 f. by Rubens (killed by a kick when a foal) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 by Catton                                   | - | - | - | } Mr West         |
| 1822 by Crecy                                    | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1807, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16.

#### SIR PETER MARE (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1801, her dam, Nannette, by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Gully</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - | Mr Lockley     |
| 1811 bl. c. <i>Dick Dawson</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore    |
| 1812 f. by Sir David                         | - | - | - | Mr Stratton    |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Architect</i> , by Rubens      | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore    |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Musician      | - | - | - | } Sir C. Coote |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Warburton |
| 1817 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh            | - | - | - |                |

#### SIR PETER MARE, (sister to Sir Marinel)

Bred by Mr WATT, in , her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highfyer—Magnolia, by Marake.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1808 c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)     | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1809 gr. f. by Camillus (died a yearling) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1810 br. c. by Sancho                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 b. c. by Camillus (died a foal)      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1814 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - |                   |

#### SIR PETER MARE (*Brown Russet*)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1802, her dam, Brown Bess, own sister to Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1807 b. c. by Diamond  | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn      |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Shepherd         |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey         |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> (afterwards <i>Charlotte Maria</i> ) by Alexander | - | - | - |                     |
| 1812 b. c. by Jack Tar   | - | - | - | Mr Richardson       |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Lupino</i> , by Castrel   | - | - | - | } Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1816 br. c. by Jack Tar  | - | - | - |                     |

Barren in 1811 and 14.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1802, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 c. by Eagle (died a foal)                                     | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Kid</i> (afterwards <i>Knight Errant</i> ) by Sancho | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne     |
| 1811 br. c. by Orville   | - | - | - | Mr Treacher      |
| 1812 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a foal)                           | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Young Wizard</i> , by Wizard                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Thunderbolt                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 f. by Sorcerer (dead)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 bl. c. by Smolensko   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 f. by Comus   | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to Golumpus, 13 to Wizard, and was also barren in 1818, 19, and 20.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to Grazier)

Bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1802, her dam, sister to Aimator, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Quin</i> , by Gohanna        | - | - | - | Mr Egerton    |
| 1809 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1813 f. by Bobtail                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 c. by Skiddaw                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Young Gohanna | - | - | - | Mr T. Brown   |
| 1820 ch. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)           | - | - | - | Mr Claridge   |
| 1822 f. by Whalebone                       | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

Dead.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1802, her dam, Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Herod, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1807 bl. f. <i>Gramarie</i> , by Sorcerer     | - | - | - | Mr Lake                     |
| 1810 bl. f. <i>Black Beauty</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | D. of Rutland               |
| 1812 b. f. by Eagle                           | - | - | - | Ld Foley                    |
| 1813 br. c. ( <i>Cuirassier</i> ) by Rubens   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1815 br. f. by Seymour                        | - | - | - |                             |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - |                             |
| 1817 b. c. by Blucher (sent to India in 1821) | - | - | - |                             |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Allumette</i> , by Aladdin     | - | - | - |                             |

Was shot in 1819.

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1803, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1807 br. c. by Warter                        | - | - | - | Mr Raine           |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by Barnaby        | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1810 b. f. by Remembrancer                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | M. of Queensberry  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Lowland Fling</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr W. Hutchinson   |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Wilson          |
| 1817 f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | Sir E. Smith       |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Lady Peter</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr G. L. Fox       |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Tristram Shandy</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng        |
| 1820 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)        | - | - | - | Mr Brandling       |
| 1821 f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng        |
| 1822 by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Wilson          |

Barren in 1813, 15, and 16.

## SIR PETER MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr R. Hale, in 1804.

|                                    |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Agincourt            | - | - | - | } Mr Hawkes |
| 1810 b. c. by Young Whiskey (dead) | - | - | - |             |
| 1812 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by All Dickey           | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 c. by Juniper                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 by Selim                      | - | - | - |             |

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Doubtful, by Pot8o's—Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |
| 1809 br. c. by Diamond      | - | - | - | Mr Calley    |
| 1811 b. f. by Waxy          | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Lord SONDES, in 1804, her dam, Hoppicker, by Dungannon—Squirrel—Laycock, by South.

|      |                         |   |   |   |               |
|------|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 | c. by Whalebone         | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1820 | c. by Bustard (Buzzard) | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 | { c. by Octavius        | - | - | - |               |
|      | by ditto (dead)         | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 | missed to Skim          | - | - | - |               |

Dead.

## SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1806, her dam by King Fergus, out of Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham.

|      |  |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 | ch. f. by Benningbrough                    | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1811 | b. c. <i>Johnny Cope</i> , by Orion        | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 | ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 | b. f. <i>Jenny Rintherout</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 | bl. c. by Thunderbolt                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 | gr. f. by Black Sir Charles (died in 1820) | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 | bl. c. by Smolensko                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 | b. f. by Apollo                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 | ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |              |

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Ardrossan in 1819, and to Apollo in 1821.

## SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by the Earl of SCARBROUGH, in 180 , her dam, Miss Brim, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 | b. c. by Orville                  | - | - | - | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1811 | b. f. ( <i>Mermaid</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Major Allix      |
| 1814 | b. f. by Juniper                  | - | - | - | Mr Kellerman     |
| 1816 | b. c. by Pan                      | - | - | - | Mr Wedderburne   |
| 1819 | ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Holbrook      |

This mare was ridden hack in 1812 and 1813.

## GREY SKIM,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Silver's dam, by Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto—The Massey mare.

|      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1798 | gr. f. by Precipitate                    | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1799 | gr. c. ( <i>Mars</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1800 | gr. f. <i>Nitre</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Prince of Wales |
| 1803 | gr. f. by Gohanna (sent to America)      | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1806 | ch. f. <i>Castanea</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1807 | b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Castanet</i> ) | - | - | - | Col. Onslow     |
| 1809 | b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1810 | gr. c. <i>Young Gohanna</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 | gr. c. <i>Skim</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                 |

|      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 | gr. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Octavius | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1817 | c. by ditto (died a foal)               | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1817 with her foal.

#### CHESNUT SKIM (sister to Grey Skim)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, as above.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1802 | b. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Gohanna  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1803 | ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Schiffner      |
| 1804 | ch. c. <i>Election</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1805 | b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Austin         |
| 1806 | b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke       |
| 1807 | ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | The Prince Regent |
| 1814 | b. f. by Canopus                    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1816 | ch. c. ( <i>Zadig</i> ) by Octavius | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 | c. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1817.

#### SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1795 | b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phenomenon   | - | - | - | } Mr G. Crompton |
| 1796 | b. c. by Coriander  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 | b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Bantom</i> , by Buzzard  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1799 | b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - | Mr Dawson        |
| 1803 | b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Hambletonian (dam of Mr Bigg's Barsac, by Whiskey) | - | - | - | } Mr Sitwell     |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Renishaw</i> , by Coriander  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 | c. by ditto (died with the mare)  | - | - | - | Prince of Wales  |
|      |   |   |   |   | Mr Sitwell       |

In 1804 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1806, in foaling.

#### SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

|      |  |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 | f. by Popinjay   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Prince   |
| 1810 | barren   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 | f. by Waxy   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 | b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 | ch. f. ( <i>Johanna</i> ) by Selim                           | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |
| 1814 | b. f. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Waugh         |
| 1815 | by Phantom   | - | - | - | Mr Edwards       |
| 1816 | ch. c. ( <i>Comical</i> ) by Comus                           | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1817 | c. by Woful  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | b. f. by Sorcerer (sent to France)                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | b. f. by Smolensko   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 | ch. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by Sorcerer or Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | } Mr R. Pettit   |
| 1821 | f. by Partisan   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 | by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |

#### SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1800, her dam by Eclipse, out of Imperator's dam, by Herod.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |              |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1807 | b. c. by the Patchull Arabian      | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey | - | - | - | Mr Whitmore  |

## SLASHER,

Bred by Mr CORNFORTH, in 1797, got by Dart—Magnet—Matchem—Brown  
Regulus.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Expectation | - | - | Mr Peacock   |
| 1806 b. f. by Barnaby                       | - | - | Mr Cust      |
| 1807 gr. c. by Delpini                      | - | - | { Mr Barrett |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Sarissa</i> , by ditto        | - | - |              |
| 1811 b. f. by Cardinal York                 | - | - | { Mr Riddell |
| 1812 b. f. by Remembrancer                  | - | - |              |

In 1808 missed to Shuttle, 10 to , 13 to Camillus, 14 to Orville.

## SOLDIER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASSEY, her dam, Philomel, by Highflyer, out of Calomel's  
dam, by Herod—Marske—Regulus.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1789 c. by Nobleman                               | - | - | Mr Massey      |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Miss Garland</i> , by Rich's Marske | - | - | Ld Montgomerie |
| 1805 b. c. by Scorpion                            | - | - | { Mr Hamilton  |
| 1806 ch. f. by John Bull                          | - | - |                |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - |                |

## SOPHIA (sister to Bangtail)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1794, got by Highflyer, her dam, Catherine, by  
Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty.

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1806 br. c. <i>Windsor</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | Mr Goddard        |

## SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Huncamunca, by  
Highflyer, out of Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Sophia</i> , by Stamford     | - | - | Mr Elwes    |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Hambletonian  | - | - | { Mr Wilson |
| 1808 f. by Sorcerer (dead)                      | - | - |             |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Lady Sophia</i> , by Sancho      | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Orville        | - | - |             |
| 1814 by Walton or Wizard                        | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Young Sophia</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - |             |
| 1818 c. by Cardinal York                        | - | - |             |
| 1819 b. c. by Woful                             | - | - |             |

In 1807 missed to Shuttle, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 and 17 to Walton  
and died in 1819, the day after foaling.

## SORCERER MARE (sister to Squib)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1807, her dam, Latimers, by Volunteer—Sir Peter—  
Elfeda.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1813 br. c. by Golumpus                  | - | - | { D. of Hamilton    |
| 1815 missed to Petronius                 | - | - |                     |
| 1816 ch. c. by Governor                  | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Petronius | - | - | Mr King             |
| 1818 b. f. by Governor                   | - | - | D. of Hamilton      |
| 1819 b. c. by Woful                      | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1820 by Governor                         | - | - | Duch. of Somerset   |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr G. FULLER, in 1808, her dam by Whiskey, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|   |              |   |   |   |                |
|---|--------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens (broke his leg when a year-ling) |              |   |   |   | } Mr G. Fuller |
| 1813 b. c. by Zodiac                                  | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Election                                | -            | - | - | - | } Mr Wyndham   |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                                   | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 { b. f.  | } by Orville | - | - | - | } Mr G. Fuller |
| 1817 { c. (dead)                                      |              | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. by Election                                | -            | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 by ditto   | -            | - | - | - |                |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1808, her dam, Matilda, by Whiskey, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Walton                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blake     |
| 1814 ch. f. by Waxy (sent to Prussia)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cussans |
| 1815 foal, by Ashton (dead)            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 br. c. ( <i>Chance</i> ) by Waxy  | - | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth     |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in 1809, her dam, Droway, by Drone—Old England, &c.

|                            |   |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Selim       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blake   |
| 1813 b. f. by Walton       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. f. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - | Major Milner |
| 1817 by Rubens             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lantour |
| 1818 br. f. by Alaric      | - | - | - | - |              |

Sent to Jamaica.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1810, her dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Potto's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

|                            |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Don Cossack | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1818 bl. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 by ditto              | - | - | - | - |               |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Frankland |
| 1817 b. f. by Cardinal York (dead)                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 bl. c. <i>Angler</i> , by Walton (died in 1825) | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Milner  |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Frankland   |

Died in 1820.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of MANSFIELD, in 1807, her dam, sister to Volanté, by Highflyer, out of sister to King Fergus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>Feather</i> , by Trumvir or Ajax | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Record</i> , by Remembrancer     | - | - | - | - |               |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1810, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 bl. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Adeane  |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto (sent to India)        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 bl. f. <i>Marphisa</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | - | } Sir A. Don |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Adeane  |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 c. by a common horse                  | - | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1820, and was sent to Russia.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of a sister to Champion, by PotBo's.

|                             |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 c. by Wofal            | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson |
| 1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum | - | - | - | - | Mr Mawby     |
| 1820 bl. f. by Seagrave     | - | - | - | - | Mr Platel    |

## SORCERER MARE (sister to Hocuspocus)

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

|                      |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Muley  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Suffield |
| 1820 bl. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 by ditto        | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 1821.

## SORCERER (or AGONISTES) MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse—Tartar.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Juniper (dead)                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr King |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Red Rose</i> , by White Rose          | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1817 missed to Czar Peter                           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 b. c. by White Rose                            | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 br. c. by Grasshopper                          | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 f. by Gainsborough (died a foal)               | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 ch. f. by Anticipation                         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Annibal Caracci</i> , by Gainsborough | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 f. by Buffalo                                  | - | - | - | - |           |

## SPADILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1793, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Expectation                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Knapton   |
| 1807 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1808 b. c. <i>X Y Z</i> , by Haphazard                        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Grisled</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> , by Whitworth                   | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 14, and was shot in March 1815, supposed barren, but had a c. in her by Marmion.

## SPANKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1799, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred—Locust—Changeling, &c.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Oberon                       | - | - | - | Mr Wardall   |
| 1808 br. c. by Paynator (dead)             | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 gr. c. by Young Selim                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Charleroi</i> , by Sir Paul | - | - | - | Mr W. Wilson |

In 1807 missed to Oberon, also barren in 1812.

#### SPIDER (sent to Russia)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon—Abba Thulle—Bar-naby's dam, by Eclipse.

|                            |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 c. by Hyacinthus      | - | - | - | } Mr J. Shepherd |
| 1815 missed to Camillus    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. f. by Sir Charles | - | - | - |                  |

#### SPINAWAY,

Bred by the Marquis of DONEGALL, in 1801, got by Volunteer, her dam, Mulespinner, by Guildford, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico.

|                                    |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - | } Mr Birch |
| 1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. f. by York                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 b. c. by Cesario              | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 ch. c. by Selim               | - | - | - |            |

Barren until 1812, except one year, when she had produce by a cart stallion ; in 1814 missed to Cesario.

#### SPINETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 1792, got by Trumpator—Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1799 f. by Whiskey                              | - | - | - | } Ld Clermont     |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Rumbo</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Jeremy</i> , by Mr Teazle         | - | - | - | Mr Watson         |
| 1803 ch. c. ( <i>Yellow-hammer</i> ) by Buzzard | - | - | - | D. of Leeds       |
| 1805 bl. c. <i>Noyeau</i> , by Whiskey          | - | - | - | } Mr Lake         |
| 1807 ro. f. <i>Miss Bob</i> , by Bobtail        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 b. c. by Young Whiskey                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. f. by Orville                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |
| 1812 c. by his Lordship's Arabian (dead)        | - | - | - | Ld Lowther        |
| 1814 ch. c. ( <i>Goldfinch</i> ) by Marmion     | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton  |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Vespasian            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. by Haphazard                         | - | - | - | Ld Lowther        |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Venture</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr G. L. Fox      |
| 1818 b. f. ( <i>Spinette</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Goddard        |

In 1810 missed to Selim, 1813 to Clinker, and died in 1820.

#### SPITFIRE,

Bred by , in 1800, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Young Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Cassander</i> , by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | Sir F. Evelyn  |
| 1809 c. by ditto (died at two years old)             | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1811 b. c. by Walton                                 | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1812 f. by Alexander the Great                       | - | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Dick Andrews            | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 slipped c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ro. f. by Soothsayer                            | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Soothsayer                  | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Starlight</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Venom</i> , by Rubens                           | - | - | - | } Mr Neale     |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Stapleton (sold to Baron Biel) | - | - | - | Mr Maberly     |

Barren in 1815, missed to Phantom in 21.

## SPOTLESS,

Bred by Mr OSTLER, in 1799, got by Blemish, her dam by Comet, out of Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                               |   |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1806 b. c. by Pilgrim         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hall |
| 1807 missed to Driver         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1808 b. f. by Young Sir Peter | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1814 by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |           |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, her dam by Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Trophonius</i> , by Beningbrough (s. to Russia) | } Mr N. Hodgson |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by Patroclus                   |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto   |                 |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, her dam a sister to Spadille, by Highflyer—Flora, by Squirrel—Angelica, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by Young Whiskey     | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1808 c. by Sorcerer                              | - | - | - | Mr T. Inchley    |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Crape</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1812 f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 gr. f. by an Arabian                        | - | - | - | Mr T. Clarke     |
| 1816 br. f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1817 b. c. by Sorcerer                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | Mr Meynell       |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Bunbury</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Nash          |
| 1821 by Partisan                                 | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1813 and 1815.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Percy)

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1804, her dam, Belle Fille, by Weasel—Young Marske—Amaranthus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>Kitty Flanagan</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | Mr Loftus |
| 1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt                     | - | - | - | Mr Kirby  |
| 1816 by Marmion                                | - | - | - |           |

Sent to Russia.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Mother Goose)

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1806, her dam, Duchess, by Alexander—Herod—Oroonoko.

|                              |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 br. f. by Orville       | - | - | - | Mr Clough  |
| 1812 br. f. by Benningbrough | - | - | - | Mr Gorwood |

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1814 br. c. <i>David</i> , by Sir David (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1815 missed to ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman    |
| 1816 br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. c. by Sir David                                    | - | - | - | Mr Petre           |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman    |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by Cerberus or Camillus                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Smolensko                  | - | - | - | Capt. Ramsden      |

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold)

Bred by Mr T. DUNCOMBE, in 1809, her dam by Dragon, out of Frisky's dam, by Herod.

|                        |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Election | - | - | - | } Mr Cussans |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto    | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Gould     |
| 1819 c. by Selim       | - | - | - | Mr Bertie    |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, her dam, Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—Young Marske—Silvio, &c.

|                          |   |   |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 missed to Patroclus | - | - | - | } Mr Shaw |
| 1815 b. c. by Arun       | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 br. f. by Sir David | - | - | - |           |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto      | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 by Cervantes        | - | - | - |           |

## STAR MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster—Piracantha, by Matchem—Propheteas, by Regulus.

|                                    |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 ch. f. by Sir Ulic            | - | - | - | Mr T. Goring |
| 1810 bl. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Glover  |
| 1811 br. c. by brother to Stamford | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 br. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Birch   |
| 1813 br. f. by Cesario             | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Lop</i> , by York   | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 by Cesario                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. c. by Junius               | - | - | - |              |

## STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, her dam, Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske—Silvio—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Shuttle                  | - | - | - | Mr Horne     |
| 1810 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 br. f. by Orville (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. by Golumpus                  | - | - | - |              |

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Marmion                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Nicholson     |
| 1817 br. f. by Macbeth (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Davidson |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. c. by Vittoria                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1809 and 20, and in 1821 cast twins by X Y Z.

#### STATIRA (sister to Roxana)

Bred by the Earl of WINCHILSEA, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse—Bosphorus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. c. by Quiz                           | - | - | - | - | Ld Rous       |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Persian Princess</i> , by Quiz | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1811 ch. c. by Quiz                           | - | - | - | - | Ld Rous       |

Was shot December 1811.

#### STICKLER MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1803, her dam, Quiz, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 f. by Kill Devil | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hallett |
| 1809 f. by Johnny     | - | - | - | - |              |

Dead.

#### STOLONIFERA,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Starlight, by John Bull, out of Stargazer, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Peruvian           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Vernon      |
| 1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews       | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Milner  |
| 1815 by Black Sir Charles        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Brown Bread (dead) | - | - | - | - | Mr E. Clarke   |
| 1818 br. f. by Whitelock (dead)  | - | - | - | - | Mr King        |

In 1819 missed to Election, 20 to Smuggler, 21 to Sober Robin.

#### STORACE (sister to the Yellow Mare)

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1794 f. by Woodpecker or Precipitate              | - | - | - | - | Mr Kingsman       |
| 1795 ch. f. by Volunteer                          | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1796 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle                   | - | - | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1798 h. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Mountebank</i> )   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Duxbury</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1800 f. by ditto (died in a few hours)            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1801 b. c. ( <i>Famine</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1802 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1804 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg when rising 3) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                 | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1807 br. c. ( <i>Teasdale</i> ) by Mr Teazle      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1808 br. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1809 ch. c. ( <i>Rocking-horse</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                   |

#### STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr J. BENSON, in 1811, got by Derwent, her dam, Copeland's dam, by L'Orient—Carbineer—Young Cade.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Walton (killed by accident)           | - | - | } Mr J. Benson |
| 1818 c. by ditto (died a few days old)              | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Peveril of the Peak</i> , by Raphael | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. f. by Teddy the Grinder                    | - | - |                |
| 1821 by ditto                                       | - | - | Mr Tuke        |

## STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEVERALL, in 1795, her dam (sister to Sharper) by Ranthos—  
Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Old Careless.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Oberon                            | - | - | Mr Peverall     |
| 1802 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , alias <i>Providence</i> , by ditto | - | - | Mr Stephenson   |
| 1803 b. f. by Oberon   | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| 1805 b. c. by ditto (sent abroad)                                | - | - | Mr Peverall     |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Willy Frizzle</i> , by Shuttle                     | - | - | Mr Trotter      |
| 1807 b. c. <i>The Engraver</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane  |
| 1808 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | } Mr Peverall   |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto (died at foaling)                           | - | - |                 |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Herlodsthus</i> , by ditto or Hambletonian        | - | - | } Mr O. Powlett |
| 1814 f. by   | - | - |                 |
| 1816 by Black Sir Charles  | - | - |                 |

In 1804 missed to Oberon, 5, 9, and 10, to Shuttle; missed also in 1812 and 15.

## STRIDE MARE,

Bred by , in 1795, her dam, Suwarrow's dam by Young  
Marske—Arbitrator—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| ch. f. by Expectation                            | - | - | Mr Burke       |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Master Harry</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | Mr Burke       |
| 1812 bl. c. by Windle                            | - | - | D. of Hamilton |

In 1811 missed to Beningbrough, 13 to Windle:—she had several foals by common stallions previous to the above.

## STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1812, her dam by Warter, out of Brandy Nan, by  
King Fergus.

|                          |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Knowsley   | - | - | } Mr B. Ord |
| 1818 ch. c. by Ardrossan | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto     | - | - |             |

In 1817 missed to Cardinal York, 1820 to Whitwerth, 1831 to Ardrossan.

## SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr LEIGH, in 1794, got by Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

|  |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 1805 br. f. <i>Wigan Lass</i> , by Orange-flower                     | - | - | } Mr T. P. J. Parry |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Madryn</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - |                     |
| 1807 br. f. <i>Madryna</i> (afterwards <i>Orange-girl</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Mr Gillibrand     |
| 1810 b. c. by Windle   | - | - |                     |
| 1811 b. f. by Newcastle  | - | - | } Mr Whitgreave     |
| 1812 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto                                    | - | - |                     |
| 1813 b. c. by Pavilion   | - | - |                     |

## SWEET RESEDA,

Bred by Mr BORR, in 1791, got by Sweetbriar, her dam by Clayhall Marske  
—Herod—sister to Doctor, by Goldfinder.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1803 b. f. <i>Widow Whisp</i> , by Totteridge            | - | - | Mr Lockley |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Citizen</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | } Mr Lord  |
| 1805 c. by ditto   | - | - |            |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Sir Solomon            | - | - |            |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Sancho</i> , by Sancho                     | - | - |            |
| 1810 b. c. by Sir Solomon                                | - | - |            |
| 1811 br. c. ( <i>Solomon's Seal</i> ) by ditto           | - | - |            |
| 1812 f. by Clinker                                       | - | - |            |

In 1806 missed to Moorcock, in 1807 to Beelzebub.

## SYLPH,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Saltram, out of Sting, sister to Florizel, by Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1794 c. by Meteor (died young, from an accident)  | - | - | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Best Bower</i> , by John Bull   | - | - | Mr Durand         |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Spalatro</i> (afterwards <i>Snuff-box</i> ) by Pot8o's                      | - | - | Mr Heathcote      |
| 1798 c. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Lane           |
| 1799 b. f. by Buzzard   | - | - | Mr Fermor         |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Gen. L. Gower     |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Mr Fermor         |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Hawk</i> , by ditto  | - | - | Mr Baldock        |
| 1806 br. c. <i>Saragossa</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | Mr J. Croft       |
| 1807 barren   | - | - | Mr Fermor         |
| 1808 bl. c. <i>Wellington</i> (afterwards <i>Hydaspes</i> ) by Trumpator (sent to Russia) | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1809 br. c. by Vermin   | - | - |                   |
| 1811 bl. c. by Mr Teazle  | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1812 f. by ditto  | - | - |                   |
| 1813 by ditto   | - | - |                   |

## SYLPH,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 ch. f. by Sorcerer                    | - | - | Mr S. Pearce   |
| 1808 missed to ditto                       | - | - |                |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Udolpho</i> , by ditto      | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1810 b. f. by Orville                      | - | - | } Mr Champion  |
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | } Mr Kirby     |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto (sent to East Indies) | - | - |                |
| 1814 missed to ditto                       | - | - |                |

## SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr Boulton, in 1807, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate—Herod—Marske—Skim.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | } Ld Palmerston |
| 1814 b. f. by the Malcolm Arabian          | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. by Rubens                       | - | - |                 |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)          | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Ranvilles</i> , by ditto     | - | - |                 |
| 1818 b. c. by Crown Prince                 | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. c. by Phantom                      | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. c. by Crown Prince                 | - | - |                 |

Died in January, 1821.

## TAMBORINE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Trumpator, her dam, Crane, by High-flyer, out of Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1803 br. c. <i>Tamburro</i> , by Whiskey  | - | - | } Mr Panton       |
| 1804 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Buzzard     | - | - |                   |
| 1805 f. (dead) by ditto                   | - | - |                   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Satyr</i> , by Waxy         | - | - |                   |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Young Waxy</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Leon Forte</i> , by Eagle   | - | - |                   |
| 1809 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)         | - | - |                   |
| 1810 br. c. by ditto (died in 1814)       | - | - |                   |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | } Mr Watt         |
| 1812 br. c. by Orville                    | - | - |                   |
| 1813 missed to Camillus                   | - | - |                   |
| 1814 b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany)  | - | - |                   |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - |                   |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Bergumi</i> , by ditto      | - | - |                   |

Sent to Russia.

## TANDEM MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1789, her dam by Eclipse—Sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1797 b. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by King Fergus                                     | - | - | Mr Coventry    |
| 1799 f. by Calomel  | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> (afterwards Mr Herbert's <i>Little Peggy</i> ) by Buzzard | - | - | } Mr Wilson    |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - |                |
| 1803 br. c. <i>Argus</i> , by Buzzard   | - | - | Mr Goodisson   |
| 1804 f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Lake        |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Sorcerer   | - | - | Col. Harbord   |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Angiolini</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | } Ld Barrymore |
| 1807 br. f. by Young Whiskey  | - | - |                |
| 1808 br. f. by Alexander the Great  | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. f. by Sir Petronel   | - | - |                |

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, and 15.

## TARANTULA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1797, got by Dragon, her dam, sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet—Cartouch, &c.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1804 b. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Worthy    | - | - | Mr R. Robson    |
| 1805 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | } Gen. L. Gower |
| 1806 ch. c. <i>Centipes</i> , by Waxy      | - | - |                 |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | Mr Payne        |
| 1808 f. by ditto (dead)                    | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| 1809 f. <i>Miss Last</i> , by ditto (dead) | - | - | Col. Morgan     |
| 1810 b. f. by Sorcerer (s. to Ireland)     | - | - | } Mr Payne      |
| 1811 c. by Waxy (died at 2 days old)       | - | - |                 |
| 1813 br. f. ( <i>Musquito</i> ) by ditto   | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | } Mr Robson     |
| 1816 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - |                 |
| 1818 b. c. (dead) by ditto                 | - | - |                 |

Missed to Waxy in 1817, and is dead.

## TAWNY,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, her dam, Jemima, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam.

|      |   |       |                   |
|------|---|-------|-------------------|
| 1805 | slipped twin colts, by Whiskey                                | - / - | } D. of St Albans |
| 1806 | br. f. by ditto   | - - - |                   |
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Usquebaugh</i> , by ditto                            | - - - | } Col. Williams   |
| 1808 | br. c. <i>Worcester</i> , by Sir Oliver                       | - - - |                   |
| 1809 | b. f. <i>Caledonia</i> , by ditto                             | - - - |                   |
| 1810 | c. by Young Whiskey   | - - - | } Mr Jukes        |
| 1811 | br. f. <i>Brown Susan</i> , by Cleveland                      | - - - |                   |
| 1813 | br. f. by ditto   | - - - | } Sir C. Bunbury  |
| 1814 | br. f. <i>Tawny</i> , (aft. <i>Manfreda</i> ) by Williamson's | - - - |                   |
|      |   | Ditto |                   |
| 1815 | f. by Sorcerer  | - - - | } Mr Bourverie    |
| 1817 | bl. f. by ditto   | - - - |                   |
| 1818 | b. c. by Williamson's Ditto                                   | - - - |                   |
| 1822 | by Partisan   | - - - |                   |

In 1812 missed to Cleveland, 1816 to Sorcerer.

## TEAZLE OVNA,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator, out of Luna, by Herod.

|      |  |   |            |
|------|--|---|------------|
| 1811 | br. c. <i>Airaville</i> (aft. <i>Grenville</i> ) by Orville    | - | Mr Kirby   |
| 1812 | ch. f. <i>The Desired</i> (aft. <i>The Delivered</i> ) by Scud | - | Mr Hallett |

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE (*Sally*)

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1805, her dam, Cowslip, sister to Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—Syphon, &c.

|      |                                       |       |              |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| 1809 | b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Benningbrough | - - - | } Mr Astley  |
| 1810 | b. f. by Sir Oliver (broke her back)  | - - - |              |
| 1814 | b. f. by Orville (died young)         | - - - | } Ld Warwick |
| 1815 | br. c. by ditto                       | - - - |              |
| 1816 | b. f. by Magic (s. abroad)            | - - - | } Mr Astley  |
| 1817 | ch. c. by ditto                       | - - - |              |
| 1818 | ch. f. by ditto                       | - - - | } Mr Pee     |
| 1819 | b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto        | - - - |              |
| 1820 | ch. f. by ditto                       | - - - | } Mr Astley  |
| 1821 | b. c. by Friday (died)                | - - - |              |

Barren in 1811, 12, and 13, and died with her foal in 1821.

## TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1809, her dam by Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

|      |  |       |               |
|------|--|-------|---------------|
| 1813 | ch. c. <i>Pagham</i> (aft. <i>Sketch</i> ) by Rubens | -     | Mr Watkins    |
| 1814 | b. f. by Canopus                                     | - - - | } Mr Brereton |
| 1815 | b. c. by ditto (s. to India)                         | - - - |               |
| 1816 | ch. c. by Rubens                                     | - - - |               |
| 1818 | ch. c. by Aladdin                                    | - - - |               |

Not covered in 1816, 18, or 20, and was sold by auction with her last two colts and several other mares, &c. April 1821, in consequence of Mr Brereton's death.

## THALIA (sister to Euphrosyne)

Bred by Mr CROKE, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Rarity.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1796 ch. c. by Hawk                         | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Broadhurst  |
| 1797 ch. f. by Pegasus                      | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Oxford      |
| 1799 br. c. by Brusier                      | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Howorth     |
| 1801 c. by Spear                            | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Boulton     |
| 1802 c. by Buzzard                          | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Boulton     |
| 1804 br. c. by Whiskey (died a yearling)    | - | - | - | - |   | Sir S. Sitwell |
| 1805 br. c. by Sir Peter (died a foal)      | - | - | - | - | { | D. of Rutland  |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Solomon | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Kellarmann  |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Sir Peter   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Boulton     |
| 1809 b. c. by Sorcerer                      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Boulton     |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Ocyroe</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Boulton     |
| 1811 gr. c. by Evander (dead)               | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Boulton     |
| 1812 b. c. by L'Orient                      | - | - | - | - | { | Mr King        |
|   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr King        |

## THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Steady.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1791 b. c. by Jupiter                                 | - | - | - | - | { | Prince of Wales |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Weller</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Parkhurst    |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Aircastle</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - | { | Ld C. Somerset  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Bay Devil</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Middleton    |
| 1800 br. c. ( <i>Norval</i> ) by ditto                | - | - | - | - | { | Sir T. Wallace  |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Friendly</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   | Col. Thornton   |
| 1804 br. f. by a brother to Recruit                   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr W. C. Graham |
| 1805 br. f. by Theodolite                             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Dinsdale     |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Lady of the Lake</i> , by Benningbrough | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Walton       |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Walton       |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Walton       |
|   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Walton       |

In 1810 and 12 missed to Benningbrough, and in 1813 died, in foal by Pandolpho.

## THERESA,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss Wrattling, by Matchem, out of a sister to Lady Jane, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1805 ch. c. by Applegarth (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Calley         |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Scotch Step</i> , by Highland Fling | - | - | - | - |   | Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1807 missed to ditto                              | - | - | - | - | { | Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Rail</i> , by Dotterel              | - | - | - | - |   | Sir H. Lippincott |

Died in 1809, in foal by Dotterell.

## THIRZA,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY COLBORNE, in 1810, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brainworm's dam, by Skyscraper, out of Isabel, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Thirzamba</i> , by Ambo             | - | - | - | - | { | Major Ormsby Gore |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Badroulboudour</i> , by his Aladdin | - | - | - | - |   | Major Ormsby Gore |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Thirzina</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - | { | Major Ormsby Gore |
|  | - | - | - | - |   | Major Ormsby Gore |

## THISTLE (sister to Cameleon)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Woodpecker, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. f. <i>Teazle</i> , by Worthy        | - | - | - | - | { | Gen. L. Gower    |
| 1809 b. c. by Orville                       | - | - | - | - |   | Gen. L. Gower    |
| 1810 ch. c. by Sorcerer                     | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Ramsbottom    |
| 1812 ch. c. by Rubens                       | - | - | - | - |   | Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Ramsbottom    |
| 1814 f. by Hedley (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Ramsbottom    |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1800, own sister to the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 bl. c. <i>Erebus</i> , by Young Whiskey                | - | - | - | } Major Wilson |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Bolter</i> , by Walton                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Spotless</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 bl. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by Juniper                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Partisan                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by Phantom                                       | - | - | - | }              |
| 1822 ch. f. ( <i>Malibran</i> ) by Rubens (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                |
| Barren in 1815 and 17.                                      |   |   |   |                |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheo-  
thea, by Otho—Snap.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 ch. c. by Expectation (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey   |
| 1806 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dam of <i>Saucebox</i> ) | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville                                | - | - | - |               |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Bailey     |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1808, her dam, Spinster, by Coriander,  
out of Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 br. c. by Pavilion                     | - | - | - | } Sir J. Chetwode |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 barren                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Shepherd     |
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Pastora</i> ) by Sir Oliver | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 b. f. by Aladdin (Orlando)             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 bl. c. by Ambo                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 f. by Jupiter (died 3 days old)        | - | - | - |                   |

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Basilico)

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1805, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of  
Young Doxy, by Imperator.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Selim         | - | - | - | } Mr Johnson |
| 1814 b. f. by Juniper       | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 ch. c. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - |              |

## TRUMPETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator—Peggy, sister  
to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                                   |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1797 f. by Curricie   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince<br>of Wales |
| 1798 bl. c. by Sisypheus  | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1799 b. f. by Volunteer   | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Albion</i> , by John Bull                         | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by Gohanna                         | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Lewes</i> ) by ditto                            | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Whiskey                          | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1806 br. c. by Waxy   | - | - | - | } Mr Ledbrooke                    |
| 1807 br. f. <i>Miss Wasp</i> , by ditto ( <i>Manfred's</i> dam) | - | - | - |                                   |

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Sir Peter                                  | - | - | - | Ld Jersey     |
| 1809 br. f. by Orville                                   | - | - | - | Mr Elwes      |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Speedwell</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Sir B. Graham |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Maronette</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |               |

In 1813 missed to Orville, and was ordered to be killed.

#### TUNEFUL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, got by Trumpator, her dam, Sea-fowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 br. c. by Ambrosio                                   | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1807 br. c. by Coriander (sent to India)                  | - | - | - | Mr Rashleigh   |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby     |
| 1809 ro. f. by Gohanna                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Watt      |
| 1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Dick Andrews         | - | - | - | Sir G. Webster |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Hambletonian                | - | - | - | } Mr Watt      |
| 1813 } b. f. by Sir Andrew                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 } another foal which died                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Calantha</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |
| 1818 bl. f. by Sir Malagigi                               | - | - | - | } Mr Grimston  |
| 1819 bl. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 bl. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                |

#### TUTELINA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Sir David                  | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Masterman</i> , by Orville | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. c. by Hippomenes                | - | - | - | Mr G. Pelham    |
| 1818 ch. c. by Burtonian                 | - | - | - | Mr Richardson   |

In 1816 slipped foal by Orville, 1817 missed to Bellerophon, and died in 1819.

#### TWITCHER,

Bred by Mr HARRISON in 1813, got by Windle, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

|                        |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Walton   | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1818 b. c. by Sir Paul | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - |               |

No foal since, and was killed in hunting in 1821.

#### TWO SHOES,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Asparagus, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Walton  | - | - | - | } Mr Morris        |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 ro. f. <i>Bellaria</i> , by Popinjay   | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor     |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by Bettison's Sir Peter (dam of <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury) | - | - | - | } Mr Loraine Smith |

#### VANITY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

## TIMIDITY (s. to Ireland)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Pegasus—High-flyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Boaster                    | - | - | - | Mr Golding    |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Crestless</i> , by Walton  | - | - | - | Mr Rush       |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Rubens      | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore   |
| 1813 gr. c. by Camillus (dead)            | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 ch. c. by Musician                   | - | - | - | Sir N. Loftus |
| 1815 f. by Washington                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 missed to Musician                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. by Waxy Pope                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. c. by Hollyhock                   | - | - | - |               |

## TINY (sister to Agonistes)

Bred by the Earl of DERBY, in 1801, got by Sir P. of Wren.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Worthy   | - | - | - | Robson        |
| 1806 b. c. ( <i>Sturdy</i> ) by Waxy                               | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower |
| 1807 b. f. by Worthy (died young)                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 br. f. by Dick Andrews  | - | - | - | Mr Bell       |
| 1810 bl. f. <i>Algarsife</i> (afterw. <i>Indiana</i> ) by Sorcerer | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 alipped foal, by Selim  | - | - | - | Mr Brandling  |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Gainsborough</i> , by Rubens                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 br. c. by Governor  | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 ch. c. by Marmion   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 bl. f. by Smolensko   | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Woful                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. f. by Raphael   | - | - | - |               |

In 1809 missed to Johnny, 12 to Rub

## TIPPLE CYDER,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam Sylv Marske—brother to Silvio—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Delpini ( <i>My Lady's</i> dam)                    | - | - | - | Mr Haworth |
| 1803 gr. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1804 gr. f. <i>Miss Newton</i> , by ditto ( <i>Merlin's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Mr Coulson |
| 1805 ch. f. by Expectation                                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 c. or f. by ditto (dead)                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 ch. f. by Random  | - | - | - |            |

## TIPSY,

Bred by Mr DOUGLAS, in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marske, out of Susan, by Bajazet.

|  |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|----------|
| 1795 ro. f. by Escape  | - | - | - | Mr Maule |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Star   | - | - | - |          |
| 1797 b. c. by Scorpion   | - | - | - |          |
| 1798 gr. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Sobriety</i> , by Beth-lem Gaber) | - | - | - |          |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |          |
| 1800 br. f. by Overton   | - | - | - |          |
| 1804 gr. f. by Scorpion (dam of <i>Snaden</i> )                                  | - | - | - |          |

## TOOEE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1799, got by Buzzard, her dam, Violet (Goldenlocks' dam) by Shark—Syphon—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon                              | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne    |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Sorcerer       | - | - | - | Mr M. W. Ridley |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Vourneen</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 } b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> { by Orville              | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne    |
| 1812 } b. c. (dead) {                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Partington</i> , by Remembrancer         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. f. by Sorcerer                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 b. f. by Thunderbolt                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Locksley</i> , by Smolensko              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Ledstone</i> , by Card. York or Langton | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry  |

Barren in 1807 and 9, and died in 1818, in foal by Woful.

## TOPAZ (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 ch. f. by Scud                    | - | - | - | Capt. French |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Sir Topaz</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Goddard   |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Sardonyx</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill |
| 1822 by Anticipation                   | - | - | - | Mr Goddard   |

Barren in 1818, 19, 20, and 21.

## TOTTERELLA (sister to Totteridge)

Bred by Mr BORR, in 1792, got by Dungannon, her dam, Marcella, by Mambrino, out of Medea, by Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Miniature</i> , by Volunteer            | - | - | - | Mr Bott      |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Pavilion</i> , by Waxy (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1802 by Buzzard  | - | - | - | Mr Fermor    |
| 1803 br. c. by ditto (died at 1 year old)              | - | - | - | Mr Elwes     |
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1805 b. c. <i>York</i> , by Hambletonian               | - | - | - |              |
| 1807 b. c. by Sir Peter                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1808 b. c. by Sir Solomon                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Wisdom</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 f. by Sancho                                      | - | - | - | Sir E. Smith |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville                                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt                              | - | - | - |              |

In 1806 missed to Sir Solomon, 12 to Orville, 13 to Wizard.

## TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1803, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1811 b. f. by the Cornwallis Arabian         | - | - | - | Ld Maynard |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Pantakon</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Canterbury   | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 b. f. by Haphazard                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 br. c. by Woful                         | - | - | - | Mr Gould   |
| 1820 br. c. by Quizzer                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |            |

Barren in 1817 and 19.

## TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by Mr Borr, in 1809, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Kingston-upon-Thames</i> , by Selim | Mr G. Merritt |
| 1817 b. f. by Crispin                              | Mr Farrall    |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                                | Mr Holbrook   |
| 1819 ch. c. by Blackamoor                          | Mr D. Bacon   |
| 1820 ch. f. by Crispin                             | Mr Bowles     |
| 1821 c. by Phantom                                 | Mr Screas     |

In 1815 missed to Haphazard, 16 to Crispin.

## TOY,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1798, got by Asparagus, her dam, Kiss-my-lady, by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coomb Arabian—Spec-tator.

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1802 br. f. by Fencer (dead)                        | } Mr Hawkes    |
| 1803 b. c. by Stickler                              |                |
| 1806 br. c. <i>All-Dickey</i> , by Dick Andrews     | Mr Douglas     |
| 1808 b. f. by Cheshire Cheese (dead)                | } Mr Hawkes    |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                                 |                |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Democles</i> , by Y. Whiskey          |                |
| 1811 b. c. ( <i>Parasite</i> ) by Guildford         | Mr Hill        |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Mrs Fudge</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | Mr Hawkes      |
| 1814 f. by ditto                                    | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1816 ch. c. ( <i>Statesman</i> ) by ditto           |                |

## TRANSIT MARE,

Bred by the Earl of Oxford, in 1799, got by the Mercury Transit, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Brigliadora (sent abroad)                   | } Ld Oxford |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Sir Patrick</i> , by ditto (sent to India) |             |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Amy</i> , by ditto                         | } Ld Harley |
| 1819 missed to Phantom                                    |             |
| 1820 b. c. by Brigliadoro (died a foal)                   |             |
| 1821 b. f. by Ambo  |             |

## TRAVELLER MARE (sister to Flighty)

Bred by the Earl of CARLISLE, in 1799, her dam, sister to Fidget, by Florizel—Matchem—Sister to Sweetthriar.

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Sir Paul     | } Mr Crockford  |
| 1812 b. c. by Selim        |                 |
| 1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt |                 |
| 1814 f. by Dick Andrews    | } D. of Grafton |
| 1815 c. by ditto           |                 |

## TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1789, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Patriot   | } Ld Stawell |
| 1797 b. f. <i>Thrush</i> (afterw. <i>Cuckoo</i> ) by Woodpecker |              |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Ringtail</i> , by Buzzard                         |              |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Deceiver</i> , by ditto                           |              |
| 1804 b. f. <i>Pantina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Blucher</i> )   |              |

- 1805 b. c. *Invalid*, by Buzzard - - - } Ld Stawell  
 1807 br. f. by Trumpator (killed when a foal) - - - }  
 1814 by Shuttle - - - }  
 Barren in 1808, 9, 10, and 11; in 1812 slipped twin fillies by Hambletonian,  
 in 1813 slipped f. by ditto.

**TRIFLE,**

Bred by Mr NALTON, in 1792, got by King Fergus, her dam, Slope's dam, by Squirrel—Babraham—Starling—Crab.

- |      |  |   |                  |
|------|--|---|------------------|
| 1810 | b. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died a yearling) | - | Mr G. Dawson     |
| 1812 | b. c. by ditto                           | - | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1813 | br. f. <i>Kate Kearney</i> , by ditto    | - |                  |
| 1814 | br. c. by ditto                          | - |                  |
| 1817 | gr. f. <i>Syllabus</i> , by Viscount     | - | Sir W. Maxwell   |

In 1816 missed to Stamford, and is dead.

**TRIMBUSH,**

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1805, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, &c.

- |                                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Juniper                | . | . | . | . | } Major Wilson |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto                  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Partisan                | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 b. c. by Bourbon                 | . | . | . | . |                |

In 1816 missed to Sorcerer, 1817 to Juniper, barren also in 1822 and 1823.

**TRINIDAD,**

**Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1799, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Skim—Crab, &c.**

- |      |   |   |   |   |                       |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1806 | ch. c. by Gohanna                       | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont         |
| 1807 | ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                       |
| 1808 | c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                       |
| 1809 | c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                       |
| 1810 | b. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Ld Ducie              |
| 1813 | ch. c. by Bobtail (died rising 2)       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1814 | ch. c. by Election (sent to Hanover)    | - | - | - |                       |
| 1815 | misses to Phantom                       | - | - | - |                       |
| 1816 | { ch. f. by Phantom or Snail            | - | - | - | } Mr Neale            |
|      | { f. (dead)                             | - | - | - |                       |
| 1817 | b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale             | - | - | - | } The Regent          |
| 1818 | ch. c. <i>Blood Royal</i> , by Election | - | - | - |                       |
| 1819 | ch. c. <i>Eddisbury</i> , by Blucher    | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn         |
| 1820 | by ditto                                | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton     |

**TRULL.**

**Bred by** , in 1797, got by Volunteer, her dam by High-flyer—Chymist.

- |      |   |   |   |   |         |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------|--------------|
| 1802 | c. by Mr Teazle   | - | - | - | -       |              |
| 1803 | br. c. <i>Frederick</i> (afterwards <i>Grampound</i> ) by | - | - | - | -       | } Mr Jones   |
|      |   |   |   |   | Whiskey |              |
| 1807 | ch. f. <i>Trollop</i> , by Waxy                           | - | - | - | -       |              |
| 1809 | br. c. <i>Ravensburg</i> , by Haphazard                   | - | - | - | -       | } Mr Loutour |
| 1810 | ch. c. by ditto (died at 3 days old)                      | - | - | - | -       |              |

1811 ch. c. by Sorcerer (broke his leg at 2 years old,  
and was killed) } Mr Lautour  
1812 b. f. *Alarica*, by Alaric . . . . .  
1813 b. f. by ditto . . . . .  
Ran in Wales in 1804, was used as a hunter in 1805 and 6, and missed to  
Waxy in 1808.

## TRULL,

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1797, got by Precipitate, her dam by High-  
flyer, out of sister to Pontac, by Marske.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sorcerer      | - | - | Ld F. Bentinck |
| 1810 b. f. by Staveley                   | - | - | Mr Webster     |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Humphrey</i> , by Clinker | - | - | Mr Payne       |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. by Governor                  | - | - | Mr Seymour     |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by Walton    | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by . . . , in . . . , her dam, Cinderella, by Dungan-  
non, out of Cinderwench, by Ancient Pistol—Regulus—sister to Black-  
and-all-Black.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 br. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)    | - | - | Mr Miles      |
| 1804 br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | Mr Mellish    |
| 1805 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | Mr Miles      |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Beningbrough  | - | - | Mr Lonsdale   |
| 1807 br. c. ( <i>Earl</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | } Mr Dinsdale |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Capsall</i> , by ditto         | - | - |               |
| 1809 b. c. by Beningbrough                   | - | - | Mr Watson     |
| 1811 b. c. by Waxy                           | - | - | Mr Payne      |
| 1812 f. by ditto (died young)                | - | - | } Mr Watson   |
| 1813 br. f. ( <i>Young Rhoda</i> ) by Walton | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. f. by Waxy                           | - | - |               |
| 1815 bl. c. by Walton (sent to Russia, 1820) | - | - |               |

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Ploughator)

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1795, her dam by Evergreen, out of Teresa, by Match-  
em—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1805 br. c. by Kill Devil                             | - | - | Mr Hallett          |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Monk</i> , by Ambrosio                  | - | - | Major Pigot         |
| 1808 b. c. by Whiskey (sent to India)                 | - | - | Mr Horaley          |
| 1809 b. c. by Walton (a cripple)                      | - | - | Mr Dolignon         |
| 1810 bl. f. <i>Lufra</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | Mr Andrew           |
| 1811 b. c. by Waxy                                    | - | - | } M. of Queensberry |
| 1814 bl. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by Stamford           | - | - |                     |
| 1816 ch. c. by ditto (died at foaling)                | - | - |                     |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                 | - | - |                     |
| 1818 gr. f. by Viscount (died a foal)                 | - | - |                     |

Missed to Walton in 1812, 13, and 19, and was not covered in 1806 or 1814.

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Orange-flower)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1802, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer,  
out of Orange-girl, by Matchem—Red Rose, by Bahrahah, Blaze, &c.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Young Whiskey                         | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Rival</i> , by Whiskey                | - | - |                  |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Black Bunbury</i> , by Young Whiskey | - | - | Ld Rossmore      |

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Young Whiskey or Leonardo                   | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1811 bl. f. by Young Whiskey                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 br. c. ( <i>Potsheen</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | } Sir C. Coote   |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by ditto (ditto)             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 barren  | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1815 ch. c. ( <i>Zero</i> ) by Zodiac                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 f. by Juniper   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 c. by Zodiac  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. f. ( <i>Bartonia</i> ) by Haphazard               | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Partisan             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. c. by Zodiac                                      | - | - | - | Mr Capel         |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Comrade</i> , by Partisan                    | - | - | - | Mr R. Benson     |

#### TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in 179 , her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Delpini                     | - | - | - | Mr Watt     |
| 1806 br. f. <i>Lady Ern</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - | Mr Hewett   |
| 1807 b. f. by Delpini                     | - | - | - | Mr Harrison |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Miss Watt</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Kirby    |

#### TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by the Earl of CLERMONT, in , as above.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Toplass</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | Mr Watt        |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Jas. Hill |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 missed to Dick Andrews, 1813 to Trafalgar.

#### TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1795, dam by Mark Anthony—Signora.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Buzzard  | - | - | - | Mr Tharp      |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Jamaica</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Kellermann |
| 1804 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr C. Burgh   |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Worthy (dam of <i>George Ridley</i> , by Bobtail) | - | - | - | } Mr Mellish  |
| 1807 br. c. ( <i>Cathcart</i> ) by Eagle                                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 slipped f. by Sancho  | - | - | - | } Ld Foley    |
| 1810 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 c. by Quiz  | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 bl. c. by Sorcerer  | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 ch. f. by Soothsayer  | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Mokanna</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Exeter     |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Tharp      |

Barren 1806, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, and 19, and in 1820 slipped foal by Eaton.

#### TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1801, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus, &c.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1807 bl. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | } Mr Blake |
| 1809 bl. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 b. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 b. f. by Sir Petronel                                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 br. f. by Haphazard                                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 by Rubens   | - | - | - |            |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1800, own sister to the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 bl. c. <i>Erebus</i> , by Young Whiskey                | - | - | - | } Major Wilson |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Bolter</i> , by Walton                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 bl. f. <i>Spotless</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 bl. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by Juniper                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Partisan                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by Phantom                                       | - | - | - | }              |
| 1822 ch. f. ( <i>Malibran</i> ) by Rubens (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1815 and 17.

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1805 ch. c. by Expectation (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - | } Mr Bailey |
| 1806 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1808 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dam of <i>Saucebox</i> ) | - | - | - | D. of Leeds |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville                                | - | - | - | Mr Bailey   |

## TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by \_\_\_\_\_, in 1808, her dam, Spinster, by Coriander, out of Dowager, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 br. c. by Pavilion                     | - | - | - | } Sir J. Chetwode |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 barren                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Pastora</i> ) by Sir Oliver | - | - | - | } Mr Shepherd     |
| 1819 b. f. by Aladdin (Orlando)             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 bl. c. by Ambo                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 f. by Jupiter (died 3 days old)        | - | - | - |                   |

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Basilico)

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1805, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Selim         | - | - | - | } Mr Johnson |
| 1814 b. f. by Juniper       | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 ch. c. by Dick Andrews | - | - | - |              |

## TRUMPETTA (sister to Peggy)

Bred by the Earl of CLEMMONT, in 1789, got by Trumpator—Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                                |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 1797 f. by Curricie   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales |
| 1798 bl. c. by Sisyphus   | - | - | - |                                |
| 1799 b. f. by Volunteer   | - | - | - |                                |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Albion</i> , by John Bull                         | - | - | - |                                |
| 1803 b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by Gohanna                         | - | - | - |                                |
| 1804 b. c. ( <i>Lewes</i> ) by ditto                            | - | - | - |                                |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Whiskey                          | - | - | - |                                |
| 1806 br. c. by Waxy   | - | - | - |                                |
| 1807 br. f. <i>Miss Wasp</i> , by ditto ( <i>Manfred's</i> dam) | - | - | - | Mr Ladbrooke                   |

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Sir Peter                                  | - | - | - | Ld Jersey     |
| 1809 br. f. by Orville                                   | - | - | - | Mr Elwes      |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Speedwell</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Sir B. Graham |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Maronette</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |               |

In 1813 missed to Orville, and was ordered to be killed.

#### TUNEFUL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, got by Trumpator, her dam, Sea-fowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 br. c. by Ambrosio                                   | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1807 br. c. by Coriander (sent to India)                  | - | - | - | Mr Rashleigh   |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | Mr Uppleby     |
| 1809 ro. f. by Gohanna                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Watt      |
| 1810 b. f. by Dick Andrews (dead)                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Dick Andrews         | - | - | - | Sir G. Webster |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Hambletonian                | - | - | - | } Mr Watt      |
| 1813 } b. f. by Sir Andrew                                | - | - | - |                |
| } another foal which died                                 |   |   |   | Ld Queensberry |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Calantha</i> , by Orville (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Grimston  |
| 1818 b. f. by Sir Malagigi                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                |

#### TUTELINA,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Sir David                  | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Masterman</i> , by Orville | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. c. by Hipponenes                | - | - | - | Mr G. Pelham    |
| 1818 ch. c. by Burtonian                 | - | - | - | Mr Richardson   |

In 1816 slipped foal by Orville, 1817 missed to Bellerophon, and died in 1819.

#### TWITCHER,

Bred by Mr HARRISON in 1813, got by Windle, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

|                        |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Walton   | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1818 b. c. by Sir Paul | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - |               |

No foal since, and was killed in hunting in 1821.

#### TWO SHOES,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1801, got by Asparagus, her dam, sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury—Highflyer—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Walton  | - | - | - | } Mr Morris        |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1811 ro. f. <i>Bellaria</i> , by Popinjay   | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor     |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Isa</i> , by Bettison's Sir Peter (dam of <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury) | - | - | - | } Mr Loraine Smith |
|   |   |   |   |                    |

#### VANTY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1803, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 br. f. <i>Conceit</i> , by Walton                   | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Dick Andrews            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Carrots</i> , by Juniper (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Catgut</i> , by ditto or Comus            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Cherokee</i> , by Phantom                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. c. by Partisan (died a yearling)                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 dead foal by Phantom                                | - | - | - |                 |

In 1813 missed to Walton, 1820 to Haphazard, and died in 1821 soon after foaling.

#### VENOM,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1794, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1801 b. c. <i>Bamboo</i> , by Grouse                                     | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Gaudy</i> , by Walton) | - | - | - | } Mr Lockley  |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Sugar-cane</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 slipped foal, by the Wellesley Gr. Arabian                          | - | - | - | Mr Bacon      |
| 1809 missed to Jack Tar  | - | - | - | } Capt. Jones |
| 1810 br. f. by Paris   | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto (died the next year)                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Pavilion                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 slipped foal by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Rush     |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

#### VIOLANTE,

Bred by Earl Grosvenor, in 1802, got by John Bull, her dam, sister to Sky-scraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hysana, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 slipped twins by Meteor                               | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Bizarre</i> , by Peruvian                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Field Marshal</i> , by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Hetman</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Finesse</i> , by Peruvian                    | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1820, having had no foal since 1815, owing, probably, to some internal injury.

#### VIOLET,

Bred by Lord Sherborne, in 1785, got by Eclipse, her dam, Cricket, by Herod, out of Sophia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Barnaby</i> , by Stride   | - | - | - | Mr Wentworth  |
| 1796 ch. f. <i>Biddy Tipkin</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Christiana</i> , by Eagle) | - | - | - | } Mr Elton    |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1801 f. by Abba Thullè ( <i>Tarquin's</i> dam)                                   | - | - | - | Mr R. Dunsley |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Robinson   |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Benningbrough                                  | - | - | - | Major Bower   |

#### VIRTUOSA,

Bred by the Earl of Egremont, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|                        |   |   |   |         |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| 1808 br. c. by Whiskey | - | - | - | Mr Lake |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

|      |  |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1810 | c. by Sorcerer (died young)                          | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1813 | ch. c. by Asparagus (died young)                     | - | - |                 |
| 1814 | br. c. ( <i>Talma</i> ) by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - |                 |
| 1815 | br. c. ( <i>Senator</i> ) by ditto                   | - | - |                 |
| 1816 | br. f. by ditto                                      | - | - |                 |
| 1818 | dead foal by Rubens                                  | - | - |                 |
| 1819 | f. by ditto  | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1811, 12, and 17.

#### VIXEN,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1791, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of the Regulus mare, dam of Snapdragon, &c.

|      |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1798 | ch. c. by Pot8o's                       | - | - | } Mr Golding     |
| 1801 | br. f. by Grouse                        | - | - |                  |
| 1802 | ch. c. by Buzzard                       | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1803 | ch. c. <i>Superstition</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1804 | br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | } Mr Golding     |
| 1805 | br. f. <i>Mary Brown</i> , by Guildford | - | - |                  |
| 1806 | br. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Waxy            | - | - |                  |
| 1807 | c. (dead) by Boaster                    | - | - |                  |
| 1808 | c. by Trumpator                         | - | - | } Mr Bird        |
| 1809 | b. c. ( <i>Boaster</i> ) by Boaster     | - | - |                  |
| 1811 | f. by Haphazard                         | - | - | Mr Lane          |
| 1814 | ch. c. by Election                      | - | - | Mr Wyndham       |
| 1817 | br. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Cavendish  | - | - | Mr E. E. Dawson  |

#### ULTIMA,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1805, got by Holyhock, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

|      |                                  |   |   |              |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 | ch. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian | - | - | } Ld Maynard |
| 1812 | ch. c. by Canterbury             | - | - |              |
| 1819 | br. f. by Pericles               | - | - |              |
| 1820 | b. c. by Haphazard               | - | - |              |
| 1821 | ch. c. by Quizzer                | - | - |              |
| 1822 | gr. f. by Young Gohanna          | - | - |              |

Barren in 1813, and used as a hack for several years after.

#### VOLUMNIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH BARRY, in 1800, got by Dungannon, her dam, Orangebud, by Highflyer, out of Orange-girl, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1806  | ch. f. by Delpini                           | - | - | } Mr Brade      |
| 1807  | b. f. <i>Makeshift</i> , by Young Eagle     | - | - |                 |
| 1810  | ch. c. by Warrior                           | - | - | Sir T. Stanley  |
| 1811  | ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | Mr Harper       |
| 1812  | ch. c. <i>Master Thomas</i> , by Parlington | - | - | Mr D. Ainsworth |
| In 1808 missed to Walnut, 1809 to Sir Peter, 1813 to Warrior, and died in 1814. |   |   |   |                 |

#### VOLUMNIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1804, got by Mr Teazle, her dam Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

|      |                 |   |   |           |
|------|-----------------|---|---|-----------|
| 1809 | br. f. by Giles | - | - | } Mr Lake |
| 1810 | br. f. by ditto | - | - |           |

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 ch. f. ( <i>Harvest Home</i> ) by Eagle | . | . | . | } | D. of Rutland |
| 1812 ch. f. by Asparagus                     | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1813 bl. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by Sorcerer      | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1814 c. by Waxy                              | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1816 bl. f. by Sorcerer                      | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Corioli</i> , by Juniper      | . | . | . | } | Mr Tharp      |
| 1818 bl. f. by Vespasian                     | . | . | . |   | Mr Hunter     |
| 1819 ch. c. by Juniper                       | . | . | . | } | Mr Tharp      |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer (sent to France)      | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1821 b. c. by Soothsayer                     | . | . | . |   |               |
| 1822 b. c. by Young Middlethorpe             | . | . | . |   |               |

## VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1795, her dam, *Storage*, by *Tandem*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Sir Peter                       | . | . | . | } | Sir F. Standish |
| 1805 ch. c. by Mr Teazle                      | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1807 b. f. ( <i>Lady Frances</i> ) by ditto   | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1808 br. c. ( <i>Beresford</i> ) by Mr Teazle | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1812 ch. c. by Pam (sent to Ireland)          | . | . | . |   | Ld Rossmore     |

Barren in 1803, 6, and 13.

## WALNUT MARE,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1796, her dam by *Ruler*—*Piracantha*, by *Matchem*—sister to *Prophet*, by *Regulus*.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1801 b. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Shuttle (dam of Mr Mellish's <i>Maria</i> , by <i>Sancho</i> , her only foal) | . | . | . | } | Mr G. Linton |
| 1802 b. f. by Overton  | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Star  | . | . | . | } | Mr Baillie   |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1805 b. c. by Shuttle  | . | . | . | } | Mr Watt      |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Query</i> , by Shuttle or <i>Hambletonian</i>  | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Memory</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>   | . | . | . | } | Mr G. Linton |
| 1811 ch. c. by <i>Pandolpho</i> (died at two years old)  | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Wathcote Lass</i> , by <i>Remembrancer</i>  | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1815 b. f. by Windle   | . | . | . |   |              |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Shadow</i> , by <i>Phantom</i>   | . | . | . |   | Mr Jacques   |

In 1806 and 1807 missed to Shuttle, 1809 to Stamford, 1812 to *Remembrancer*.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1796, her dam by *King Fergus*, out of *Cælia*, by *Herod*—*Proserpine*, by *Marake*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1803 b. c. by Shuttle                               | . | . | . | } | Mr Brandling    |
| 1805 f. by Alonzo                                   | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Lenitur</i> , by <i>Stride</i> (dead) | . | . | . | } | Mr Livesey      |
| 1808 br. c. by <i>Delpini</i>                       | . | . | . |   |                 |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Beef-eater</i> , by <i>John Bull</i>  | . | . | . | } | Mr M. W. Ridley |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Morton</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . |   |                 |

## WARTER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1805, her dam, *Brandy Nan*, by *King Fergus*—*Turf*—*Young Hag*.

|                                |   |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1812 ch. f. by <i>Stride</i>   | . | . | . | } | Mr Raine |
| 1813 b. c. by <i>Pandolpho</i> | . | . | . |   |          |

|                                    |   |   |   |           |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Remembrancer        | - | - | - | Mr Raine  |
| 1815 ch. f. by Octavian or Mowbray | - | - | - | Mr Topham |

Died in 1815, at foaling.

#### WARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr D. BACON, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Marigold, by Herod.

|                          |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1814 gr. f. by Haphazard | - | - | - | - |
| 1815 ch. f. by Phantom   | - | - | - | - |
| 1816 gr. c. by Lutwyche  | - | - | - | - |

#### WAXY MARE (sister to Ipswich)

Bred by the Earl of JERSEY, in 1805, her dam, Coarse Mary, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

|                      |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1811 c. by Canopus   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1812 b. f. by Zodiac | - | - | - | Mr Fuller         |
| 1813 by ditto        | - | - | - | Ld C. H. Somerset |

#### WEASEL MARE (sister to Swordsman)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1790, her dam by Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. by Coriander                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - | { Mr T. Robinson |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Cornus</i> , by Hyacinthus    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Beningbrough  | - | - | - | - | Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Variety</i> , by Hyacinthus   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Pierce     |
| 1810 b. f. by Paynator                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 ch. c. by Camillus                     | - | - | - | - | { Mr T. Robinson |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### WEASEL MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Crosspatch, by Dux, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Fair Candidate</i> , by Delpini          | - | - | - | - | { Mr Dinsdale |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Sir Francis Burdett</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Watson     |
| 1811 foal by Alonzo (died)                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 ch. c. by Canterbury                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Maynard    |

Has had no foal since, and is dead.

#### WEASEL MARE (sister to Rubrough)

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1796, her dam by Espernykes—Priam—Cadeo—Sampson.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Epsom</i> , by Ambrosio      | - | - | - | - | Mr Butler  |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Rattle-trap</i> , by Whiskey | - | - | - | - | { Mr Bacon |
| 1810 b. f. by Selim                        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 b. c. by Quiz                         | - | - | - | - |            |

In 1808 mised to Teddy, and died in 1812.

#### WEASEL MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot—Rib—Regulus—Crab.

|                             |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Sir Charles   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Boswell   |
| 1810 ch. f. by John Bull    | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1812 b. f. by Silvio        | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Noble     |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1815 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em | - | - | - | - |   | Mr G. Dawson |

### WEATHERCOCK MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1796, her dam, Cora, by Matchem—Turk  
—Cub—Allworthy—Starling, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1801 gr. f. by Sheik Twiney                                      | - | - | - | - | } | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1802 gr. c. <i>Drum-major</i> (aft. <i>Grimaldi</i> ) by Delpini | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Sheba's Queen</i> , by Sir Solomon                 | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Gascoigne     |
| 1809 b. c. by Sancho (dropped down dead in 1814)                 | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Cannon-ball</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Miss Cannon</i> , by Orville                       | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1814 br. c. ( <i>Mac Orville</i> ) by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Milnes        |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Trulla</i> , by Sorcerer                          | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Smolensko                        | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Wortley       |
| 1819 br. c. by Cervantes   | - | - | - | - |   |                  |

In 1803, 4, 5, she was used as a hack; in 1807, 8, 12, and 13, was barren, and died in 1820.

### WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1799, her dam, Grey Dorimant, by Dori-  
mant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| ch. f. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Lake       |
| 1807 ch. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Blackamoor</i> )               | - | - | - | - | } | Col. Childers |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Stamford (dam of <i>Brutus</i> ) | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto (died)                                     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Udney      |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Emilius</i> )   | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville (died)                                   | - | - | - | - | } | Col. Childers |
| 1813 ch. f. ( <i>Oleander</i> ) by Sir David                   | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1814 br. c. by Orville   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wortley    |
| 1816 ch. f. by Camillus  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1817 ch. c. by Haphazard                                       | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1819 br. c. by Walton  | - | - | - | - |   |               |

Barren in 1812 and 1818.

### WHISKEY MARE (sister to Orlando)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1801, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer, out  
of Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1810 bl. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Milo       | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Derby |
| 1811 br. c. by ditto (sent abroad)         | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1820 bl. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - |   |          |

In 1812 missed to Sir David; 13, 16, 17, 19, and 21, to Milo; shot in 1825.

### WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1804, her dam by Bourdeaux—Woodpecker—  
Margaretta, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 slipped twins by Alexander the Great | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Goodisson |
| 1810 ch. f. by Selim                      | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1811 b. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1812 barren                               | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1813 c. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | - |   |              |

## WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by the Earl of DARLINGTON, in 1809, her dam, Abigail, Zodiac's dam  
by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Harry Dawson</i> , by Whitworth | - | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques |
| 1815 by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Octavian          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 b. c. by Whitworth                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 b. f. by Raphael                          | - | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Bay Trophonius in 1814, and died in 1819.

## WINDLESTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in , her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of  
Columba, by Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Cockfeeder</i> , by Overton      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Screveton      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1803 ch. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Beningbrough | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1809 gr. c. by Evander                         | - | - | - | - | Col. Hale       |
| 1812 ch. c. by Selim                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Johnson    |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. f. by Cervantes                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Squire     |
| 1816 b. c. by Orlando                          | - | - | - | - |                 |

## WITCH,

Bred by , in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Sophia,  
sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer, out of Catharine, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Young Whiskey             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1816 b. f. by Dotterel                   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Random</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | - |              |

## WITCH OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Delpini, out  
of Shovel's dam, by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 bl. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Marmion   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dundas |
| 1814 gr. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Canopus    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Euphrasia</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Chef d'Œuvre</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 barren                                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 f. by Robin Adair (dead)              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 gr. c. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. c. by Pyramus                      | - | - | - | - |             |

Died in 1822.

## WIZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, got by Wizard, her dam, Sigismunda, by  
Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer.

|                           |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1820 bl. c. by Pioneer    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tharp |
| 1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer | - | - | - | - |            |

## WOBBURN ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bhegum)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1799, got by his Grace's Arabian, her  
dam, Celia, by Volunteer, out of a sister to Pharamond.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Dragon | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. Fellows |
| 1810 b. f. by Czar Peter                  | - | - | - | - |                 |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 br. f. by ditto                                | . | . | . | } Mr N. Fellowes |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Upright Judge</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . |                  |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                                 | . | . | . |                  |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Conscientious Jurymen</i> , by ditto | . | . | . |                  |
| 1815 br. f. by ditto                                | . | . | . |                  |

## WOODBINE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1791, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1799 b. f. ( <i>Miss Euston</i> ) by Skyscraper          | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton      |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Merrythought</i> , by Totteridge           | . | . | . |                      |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Musician</i> , by Worthy (sent to Ireland) | . | . | . |                      |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Handel</i> , by Waxy                       | . | . | . | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)     | . | . | . |                      |
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Metre</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton      |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Minuet</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . |                      |

In 1806 slipped twin colts by Waxy; barren in 1807, 8, 13, 14, &c. and was shot in 1817.

## WOODCOT,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, in 1796, got by Mentor, her dam, Macaria, by Herod—Titania, by Shakspeare—Cade—Sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner—Makeless, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1800 b. f. <i>Deborah</i> , by Waxy                                  | . | . | . | } Mr Howard    |
| 1801 br. c. ( <i>Sir Walter Raleigh</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | . | . | . |                |
| 1803 ch. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto                                | . | . | . | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto   | . | . | . |                |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Poke</i> , by ditto                                    | . | . | . |                |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Sorcerer                           | . | . | . | } Ld Jersey    |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Young Whiskey                        | . | . | . |                |
| 1810 br. c. by Hyperion  | . | . | . |                |
| 1811 ch. c. by Eagle   | . | . | . | } Mr Villiers  |
| 1815 f. by Soothsayer (dead)   | . | . | . |                |
| 1818 br. f. by Don Cossack   | . | . | . |                |

Barren in 1812 and 13.

## WOODNYMPH (sister to Governor)

Bred by Mr LACY, in 1804, got by Trumpator, her dam by Highflyer, out of Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Florist</i> , by Waxy                           | . | . | . | } Mr Blake       |
| 1810 ch. c. by Selim (died at 2 years old)                    | . | . | . |                  |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1817) | . | . | . | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1812 missed to Walton   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Triumvir (sent abroad)        | . | . | . | } Mr Villiers    |
| 1815 br. f. by Scud (dead)                                    | . | . | . |                  |
| 1816 f. by Soothsayer   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1817 ch. c. by Clavileno                                      | . | . | . |                  |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Tanais</i> , by Don Cossack                    | . | . | . |                  |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1788, her dam, Hainel, by Squirrel—Princessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1793 ch. f. by Volunteer   | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1794 ch. f. by Mufti   | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1795 ch. c. by Fidget  | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1797 b. c. by Dragon   | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1798 b. c. by the Woburn Arabian   | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Bedford |
| 1802 b. f. Cobbea, by Skyscraper   | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Rous       |
| 1804 b. f. by Sir Peter  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Boulton    |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Taper</i> (afterwards <i>Mrs Barnett</i> ) by Waxy<br>(dam of <i>Filho da Puta</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Howorth    |
| 1808 b. c. by Diamond  | - | - | - | - |   |               |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr BARTON, in 1791, her dam, Express's dam, by Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Whitelegs                                    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Herrick    |
| 1803 ch. c. by Schedoni                                    | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Sir Solomon                | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1808 b. c. by Orlando                                      | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1809 ch. c. by Sancho                                      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Vansittart |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Yaffil</i> , by Popinjay (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Payne      |
| 1811 b. c. by Slaveley                                     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Herrick    |
| 1813 br. f. by Williamson's Ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   |               |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1798 ch. c. by Don Quixote (sent to Russia)         | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Poore |
| 1808 f. by Mr Baker's Grey Barb                     | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1811 f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by Meteor or Trafalgar | - | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Dick Andrews           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Rush  |
| 1814 b. c. by Waxy                                  | - | - | - | - |   |          |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1793, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Buzzard's dam, by Dux—Curiosity, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |  |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|-------------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Young Sir Peter</i> , by Sir Peter | - | - | - | - |  | Margr. of Anspach |
| 1800 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Interloper</i> ) | - | - | - | - |  | Ld Egremont       |
| 1802 br. f. by ditto (sent to South Carolina)    | - | - | - | - |  | Gen. M'Pherson    |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Tomes          |
| 1805 b. c. <i>Chester</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |  | Ld Grosvenor      |

Died in 1805.

## WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding)

|  |   |   |   |   |  |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|--------------|
| 1797 ch. f. by Precipitate (dam of <i>Crim. Con.</i> ) | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Bird      |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Horns</i> , by ditto (sent to Virginia) | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Hoopes    |
| 1799 ch. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |  | Ld Donegall  |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Houghs</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |  | Major Hervey |
| 1803 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Schedoni                  | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Herbert   |
| 1805 ch. f. <i>Coquetilla</i> , by Skyscraper          | - | - | - | - |  | Mr Bacon     |

## WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1794, her dam, sister to Driver, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Precipitate             | - | - | - | } | Ld Stawell      |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Sir David</i> , by Trumpator            | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1809 ch. c. by Pegasus                                 | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>No-Conjuror</i> , by Sorcerer           | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Oporto</i> ) by Trumpator              | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Prue</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | } | D. of St Albans |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Malek Adhel</i> , by Orville             | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1811 b. f. ( <i>Violet</i> ) by Waxy                   | - | - | - | } | Ld Stawell      |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Dick Andrews    | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Orville (sent to India) | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1816 f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1817 f. by Blucher                                     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1818 f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |   |                 |

In 1808, 12, and 13 missed to Walton, and in 1818 was shot.

#### WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Olive)

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, her dam by Trentham—December, by Shakespear—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1803 gr. c. by an Arabian                        | - | - | - | } | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | } | Mr Brandling  |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Salamanca</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1810 b. f. by Alonzo (died)                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto (died)                      | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Parson Adams</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1813 ch. f. by Wizard (sent abroad)              | - | - | - | } | Mr H. Dawson  |
| 1815 ch. c. by Governor                          | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Merrington</i> , by Whitworth      | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1818 br. c. by Ardrossan                         | - | - | - |   | Mr C. Mason   |

In 1814 missed to , 1816 to Whitworth, and was given to the hounds in 1820.

#### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1798, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |         |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1806 b. f. <i>Grinderella</i> , by Teddy   | - | - | - | } | Mr Lake |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Sagana</i> , by Sorcerer   | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Pointers</i> , by Giles (sent to the Cape, and died on the passage) | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1811 b. c. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | } | Mr Page |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Velvet</i> , by ditto (sent to France)                              | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1814 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Louison</i> )                                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Page |

Barren in 1808, 10, and 12—has had no foal since 1814, and is dead.

#### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1799, her dam, sister to Brighton, by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear—Tuting's Polly.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Venture</i> , by Haphazard               | - | - | - | } | Mr Lake       |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Eurus</i> , by Giles                    | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Zodiac                                   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Ginger Sal</i> , by Rubens              | - | - | - | } | Mr Shakespear |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Motley</i> , by Election                | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Umbra</i> , by Phantom (sent to Jamaica) | - | - | - |   | Mr Lake       |
| 1816 c. by ditto (died in foaling)                     | - | - | - |   |               |

Barren in 1812, and died in 1816, with her last produce.

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1800, her dam by Trentham, out of December, by Shakespear.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1807 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died young)                              | - | - | Mr Fermor       |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Gohanna                             | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by Vermin                           | - | - |                 |
| 1810 b. c. by Trafalgar (dead)                                    | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Peruviana</i> , by Peruvian                         | - | - |                 |
| 1813 ch. c. by Artichoke (dead)                                   | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Busy Body</i> (afterw. <i>Mostyn</i> ) by Trafalgar | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian                                       | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. f. by Thunderbolt   | - | - |                 |

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Earl of EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

|                        |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Diamond  | - | - | } Mr Mytton |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto    | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. c. by Pavilion | - | - |             |
| 1814 c. by ditto       | - | - |             |
| 1815 by ditto          | - | - |             |

## WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1803, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Sorcerer   | - | - | } Mr Watt   |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Dick Andrews                             | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. c. by ditto (dead)  | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Biddick</i> (afterwards <i>Robinson Crusoe</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Mr Dawson |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)               | - | - |             |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Bulgarian</i> , by Orville                                | - | - | } Mr Watt   |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto   | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. f. ( <i>Cottage Girl</i> ) by Thunderbolt                       | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                                    | - | - |             |
| 1817 slipped her foal by Tramp  | - | - |             |

Sent to Germany.

## WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in , her dam (Hare's dam) by Justice—Chymist—South—sister to Sir James Lowther's Babraham.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 f. by Alexander the Great (dead)           | - | - | } Mr Goodisson |
| 1810 br. f. by Quiz                             | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Alexander the Great | - | - |                |
| 1812 barren                                     | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. by Marmion                           | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. c. by Sir Petronel                     | - | - |                |
| 1815 bl. c. by Soothsayer                       | - | - |                |
| 1816 by ditto                                   | - | - |                |

## WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Earl of BRIDGEWATER, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of a sister to Pontac, by Marske—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Castrel or Popinjay          | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1812 ch. f. by Julius Cæsar                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Asparagus | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. by his Champion                 | - | - | - |                  |

### WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1805, her dam, Tiny, sister to Agonistes, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Sancho (dead)  | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1810 br. c. <i>Richard</i> , by Stamford                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Clarendon</i> , by Orville                                 | - | - | - | Mr Brandling     |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Corncreak</i> (afterwards <i>Fitz-Langton</i> ) by Langton | - | - | - | } Mr Young       |

### WOWSKI,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1797, got by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1802 c. by Buzzard  | - | - | - | Mr Hallett       |
| 1805 bl. c. <i>Overseer</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1806 bl. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 bl. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Andrew        |
| 1810 bl. c. <i>Smolensko</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1811 bl. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. by Dick Andrews                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 bl. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Russia)    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 bl. c. by ditto (dead)                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Udny        |
| 1817 bl. c. ( <i>Segany</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia)     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. by Partisan                                      | - | - | - | Sir C. Bunbury   |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Wegenkorb</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                  |

In 1803 missed to Stickler, 12 to Sorcerer, 21 to Partisan.

### WREXHAM LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1803, got by Walnut, her dam, Louisa, by Javelin—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Belcour</i> , by Cheshire Cheese | - | - | - | Mr Coates       |
| 1811 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr Whitgreave |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 by Cesario                                | - | - | - |                 |

### WRYNECK,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Beningsbrough, her dam, Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball, out of Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

|                                     |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Delpini               | - | - | - | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1808 b. f. by Golumpus              | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne     |
| 1809 ch. f. by Stamford             | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam   |
| 1810 b. c. by Sancho                | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne   |
| 1811 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 f. by Sir David                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1816 ch. f. by Cervantes            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Twist</i> , by Amadis | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 ch. c. by <i>Petronius</i>                   | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Springcandle</i> , by <i>Comus</i> | - | - | - | Mr Watson      |

Barren in 1807, 13, and 14.

## YARICO (sister to Flora)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1790, got by King Fergus—Atalanta.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1799 ch. c. <i>Cynthia</i> , by <i>Acacia</i>                 | - | - | - | Mr Garforth   |
| 1801 br. c. <i>Gayman</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>                 | - | - | - | Ld Stamford   |
| 1802 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by <i>Traveller</i>                 | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1804 ch. f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i>                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1806 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Livesey    |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>                 | - | - | - | Mr R. Canning |
| 1809 gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by <i>Evander</i> (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby    |
| 1810 gr. f. <i>Miss Yarico</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. c. ( <i>Vittoria</i> ) by <i>Orville</i>              | - | - | - | } Mr Gregson  |
| 1812 missed to <i>Phlebotomist</i>                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. by <i>Maida</i>                                   | - | - | - |               |

## YARICO,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Volumina, by Mr Teazle, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Encore</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | Mr Dundas    |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Once-more</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr R. Wilson |

Sent to Russia in 1821, covered by Williamson's Ditto.

## ZARA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Flora, by King Fergus, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 ch. f. by <i>Hyacinthus</i> (dam of <i>Hampden</i> ) | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1807 b. f. by <i>Shuttle</i> (dam of <i>Octaviana</i> )   | - | - |               |
| 1808 ch. f. by <i>Hambletonian</i> (died in 1811)         | - | - |               |
| 1809 b. c. by <i>Stride</i> (died in 1812)                | - | - | Mr Brandling  |
| 1812 b. f. by <i>Orville</i>                              | - | - | Mr Walker     |
| 1813 missed to <i>Wizard</i>                              | - | - | -             |

TRULL, by Volunteer (continued from p. 505).

|                                    |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 ch. c. by <i>Trinidad</i>     | - | - | - | } Col. Lantour |
| 1819 dead foal by <i>Pharamond</i> | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 c. by <i>Alaric</i>           | - | - | - |                |

Trull is dead—N. B. *Trinidad*, by Gohanna, out of *Trinidad*.

## PEDIGREES

OF

SOME HORSES WHOSE DAMS WILL NOT BE FOUND AS BROOD MARES IN ANY  
OF THE PRECEDING LISTS.

**CHANCE**, a brown horse, bred by Sir Gilbert Heathcote, in 1817, got by Haphazard, his dam by Waxy, out of a sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin.  
—The Waxy mare died in 1818, and left no other foal.

**CRYER** (Sir Gilbert Heathcote's) bred by the Town Clerk of Chester, in , got by Alexander, his dam by Sweetbriar, out of Doctor O'Liffey's dam, by Herod.—This horse covered in Lincolnshire.

**MOMENTILLO**, a bay horse, bred by the Earl of Derby, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, his dam, Margaret, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

**OCTAVIAN**, D. of Leeds's, a chestnut horse, foaled in 1807, got by Stripling (son of Phenomenon) his dam by Oberon, out of a sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

**RASSELAS**, Mr Hunter's, a chestnut colt, bred by Col. Adeane, in 1818, got by Walton, his dam by Selim, out of the Highflyer mare, dam of Dick Andrews.—N. B. The Selim mare had no other foal, and is dead.

**TOPSY TURVY**, Col. Draper's, a dark bay horse, foaled in or about the year 1805, got by St George, his dam by Beningbrough—Phlegon—Turk—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley mare—Died in phyaic, preparing for the Walter Stakes at Ebury, 1831.

**ZOROASTER**, Mr Kellermann's, a chestnut horse, bred by Sir T. C. Dumbury, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, his dam, Louisa, by Ancient Pistol, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.—He also ran in the name of *Knave of Clubs*, and covered in Kent in the name of *Prince Regent*.

## OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

|   | Their ages when<br>they died. |
|---|-------------------------------|
| BASTO died in the year 1723   | -                             |
| THE BELGRADE TURK, in 1740  | -                             |
| HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742  | -                             |
| BUFFCOAT, in 1757   | 19                            |
| SEDBURY, in 1759  | 25                            |
| LITTLE DRIVER, in 1767  | 24                            |
| SLOPE, in 1794  | 12                            |
| CROP, late in the year 1801   | 23                            |
| SANCHO, September 1809  | 8                             |
| GILES, June 3, 1810   | 12                            |
| YOUNG EAGLE, in 1810  | 10                            |
| ROYALIST, in the United States, 1811                                    | 21                            |
| BUZZARD, in Kentucky, 1811 (left England late in the year 1804)         | 24                            |
| STAR, in South Carolina, early in 1811                                  | 26                            |
| ALEXANDER, early in the Spring, 1811 (did not cover a mare that season) | 29                            |
| METEOR, early in June 1811  | 28                            |
| SIR PETER TEAZLE, August 10, 1811                                       | 27                            |
| THE WELLESLEY GREY ARABIAN, in the Winter 1811-12                       |                               |
| WARTER, in February 1812  | 18                            |
| CLEVELAND, in 1812  | 10                            |
| BRAINWORM, in 1812  | 11                            |
| LIGNUM VITÆ, in 1812  | 15                            |
| WIZARD, after the Season 1813   | 7                             |
| PANDOLPHO was shot in 1813  | 24                            |
| ALEXANDER THE GREAT, shot December 1813, having the Farcy               | 15                            |
| WORTHY, after the Season 1814   | 19                            |
| BENINGBROUGH, February 7, 1815  | 24                            |
| GOHANNA, April 1815   | 25                            |
| GAMENUT, shot in the Autumn of 1815                                     | 20                            |
| DICK ANDREWS, January 28, 1816  | 19                            |
| PROSPERO, July 17, 1816, suddenly, after covering a mare                | 15                            |
| COMPETITOR, (the last surviving son of Eclipse) December 29, 1816       | 30                            |
| CANOPUS, in 1817  | 14                            |
| YOUNG WOODPECKER, in 1817   | 23                            |
| STRIPLING, in September 1817  | 22                            |
| WAXY, April 10, 1818  | 28                            |
| HAMBLETONIAN, March 28, 1818  | 26                            |
| THUNDERBOLT, November 1819  | 13                            |
| STAMFORD, late in the year 1820   | 26                            |

|                              |   |   |   |   |   | Their ages when<br>they died. |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| HAPHAZARD, April 1821        | - | - | - | - | - | 24                            |
| CZAR PETER, was shot in 1821 | - | - | - | - | - | 20                            |
| WILLIAMSON'S DITTO, ditto    | - | - | - | - | - | 21                            |
| TRENTHAM                     | - | - | - | - | - |                               |
| VOLUNTEER                    | - | - | - | - | - |                               |
| JOHN BULL                    | - | - | - | - | - |                               |

### STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

EAGLE and BOASTER, to Virginia, after the season 1811.

MUNGO (brother to Houghton Lass) to Prussia in 1817.

TRUFFLE, to France, after the season 1817.

MIDDLETHORPE

CAMERTON

CORIOLANUS, by Gohanna

DIAMOND (since dead)

MAGIC (Mr Astley's) to Russia in 1820.

PERICLES, to Russia in 1821.

BOURBON, to Russia, after the season 1821.

To France, in the Spring of 1818.

END OF VOL. I.



#### ADDENDA.

In Vol. I. p. 507, add the name *Colossus* to the colt foaled in 1810, got by Alexander the Great, out of Queen of Sheba's dam, by Trumpator.  
Hermione, by Sir Peter, is dead, and left no other produce than Kitty Bean.

THE  
GENERAL STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

ENGLISH RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

FROM THE EARLIEST ACCOUNTS TO THE YEAR 1831, INCLUSIVE.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

GIVING EXTENDED PEDIGREES OF STALLIONS IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED  
STATES, AND OF THEIR MOST NOTED PROGENY.

THREE VOLUMES IN TWO.

VOL. II.

---

FIRST AMERICAN FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION.

---

BALTIMORE :  
PUBLISHED BY J. S. SKINNER,  
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN TURF REGISTER, &c. &c.

1834.

# INDEX

TO

HORSES IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES.

---

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |      |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| Imported Horses, -      | - | - | - | - | - | 1033 |
| American Bred Horses, - | - | - | - | - | - | 1059 |

---

PHILADELPHIA.—C. SHERMAN & CO., PRINTERS.

---

# THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

---

[N. B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Victory* in the 536th page, and *Zedise* in the 539th) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

---

## BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

### ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York,  
out of Miss Nancy, by Benningbrough.

| YEAR.  | PRODUCE. | OWNER OR BREEDER. |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Primigena</i> , by his Grey Arabian (put to the stud) |          | }                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)  |          |                   |
| 1830 ch. f. by his Chestnut Arabian                                  |          |                   |
| 1831 missed to Lottery   |          |                   |
| 1832 by Blacklock or Langar  |          |                   |

### ACKLAM LASS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate—Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

|   |  |   |              |
|---|--|---|--------------|
| 1823 br. f. by Capsicum                     |  | } |              |
| 1824 ch. c. by Blacklock                    |  |   |              |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto (died young)            |  |   |              |
| 1826 missed to Blucher                      |  |   |              |
| 1827 br. f. by Peter Lely (put to the stud) |  |   |              |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Penton</i> , by Arbutus       |  |   | Mr S. Reed   |
| 1829 b. f. by Borodino                      |  |   | Mr R. Hudson |

Died in 1829.

### ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

|   |  |   |              |
|---|--|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died a foal) |  | } |              |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Tramp       |  |   |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Figaro       |  |   | Sir G. Pigot |

|                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Merlin  | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Pigot |
| 1830 ch. f. by Sultan | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Lottery | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                |

## ADA (sister to Augusta)

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Fantoccino</i> ) by Phantom | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Ipsala</i> , by Sultan        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ro. c. by Mountebank                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. c. by Redgauntlet                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |             |

## ADELICIA (sister to Trinidad)

Bred by Mr CLARIDGE, in 1817, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Cadiz</i> , by Ebor       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Claridge |
| 1822 ch. f. by Catton                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by Ardrossan                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. c. by Berlin                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. f. by Berlin (not trained)     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone) | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 1825 to Blacklock, 1828 to Lottery; 1829 slipped foal by Nimrod, 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux.

## ADELINA (sister to Morisco)

Bred by Col. LATOUR, in 1822, got by Muley, out of Aquilina, by Eagle.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>George the Fourth</i> , by Abjer | - | - | - | - | Mr Hodgson  |
| 1829 ch. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton           | - | - | - | - | His Majesty |

Barren in 1828 and 1830: and sent abroad in 1830, covered by Dunsinane and Waterloo.

## ADELINE (sister to Adeliza)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Young Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Victory</i> ) by Waterloo                              | - | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1826 c. by Phantom   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>Princess Victoria</i> ) by Middleton (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. by Merlin   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by St Patrick   | - | - | - | - |                 |

No foal in 1829 or 1830.

## ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Ostervy</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1830 missed to ditto                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Sefton       |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mills      |
| 1832 by Lapdog                           | - | - | - | - |                 |

## ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>Progress</i> , by Pericles              | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1822 br. c. ( <i>Retreat</i> ) by Comus                | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Tirailleur</i> , by Captain Candid      | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. c. by Soothsayer                               | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Father Long-legs</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Pera</i> , by Sultan                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Mahmoud</i> , by Sultan                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 missed to ditto                                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. f. by Mountebank                              | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Sultan                                  | - | - | - | }           |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - |             |

## AGATHA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Frailty</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | } Mr Petre       |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Lord John</i> , by Interpreter  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by Catton           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Emmelina</i> , by Blacklock     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Good Tidings</i> , by Tiresias  | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan.

## AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1821, got by Fyldener, her dam by Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford—America, by Imperator.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Bobadil   | - | - | - | Mr Denham         |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Wightwick      |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> (afterwards <i>Lilla</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Massey         |
| 1830 b. f. by Champion   | - | - | - | } Mr T. Critchley |
| 1831 b. f. by Sligo  | - | - | - |                   |

In 1828 missed to Bobadil, in 1829 to Champion.

## AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 b. f. by His Lordship's Arabian               | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| 1813 br. f. ( <i>Dorothea</i> ) by Clinker         | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>Audrey</i> ) by Marmion            | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. c. by Selim                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Grand Compounder</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } Mr Gardiner |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 ch. c. by Haphazard                           | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| 1819 missed to Selim                               | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Poppetina</i> by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Greville   |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by Waterloo         | - | - | - | Mr Udney      |

Died in December 1826, having had no foal since 1821.

## AGNES,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1821, got by President, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | Mr Cockburn |
| 1827 gr. f. by Carbon                     | - | - | - | Mr Turner   |
| 1828 b. c. by Whalebone                   | - | - | - | Mr Hunter   |
| 1831 ch. f. by Middleton                  | - | - | - | Mr Maberly  |

Not covered in 1825 or 1828; missed to Sobcr Robin in 1830.

## AGNES SORREL,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator—Florizel, &c.

|                                       |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Walton                 | - | - | - | } Sir A. Don |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Gondala</i> , by X Y Z | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 c. by Walton (died young)        | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by X Y Z  | - | - | - |              |

In 1821 missed to Comus, was covered by Fitz-Orville, and died.

## AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Hedley                     | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. c. by Anticipation               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Novelist</i> , by Waverley | - | - | - | } Mr W. Duncombe |
| 1831 f. by Catton                        | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

## ALBUERA,

Bred by Mr PIERCE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, or Benningbrough, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Young Marake.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 gr. c. by Dick Andrews                                | - | - | - | } Mr Pierce    |
| 1814 b. c. by Stripling (sent to Portugal)                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 gr. c. <i>The Marshal</i> , by Comus                  | - | - | - | Mr O. Powlett  |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Fitz-Walton</i> by Walton                    | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Engleham</i> , by Cardinal York, or Octavian | - | - | - | } Mr Alexander |
| 1819 dead colt by Viscount                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 gr. f. <i>La Grisette</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 gr. c. <i>Duncan Gray</i> , by Trisy                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Kyle</i> , by Viscount                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 gr. f. <i>Zeline</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1816 or 1823, and was shot in September of the latter year, having slipped down and broken her back.

## ALECTO,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

|                                 |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 c. by Banker (not trained) | - | - | - | } Mr Barrow |
| 1829 missed to Whisker          | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 f. by Whisker              | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 f. by Tramp                | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Langer                  | - | - | - |             |

To the ALEXANDER MARE (Stockton's dam) Vol. I. add—

f. by Gabriel (date uncertain).

1804 ch. f. by Precipitate - - - - Mr T. Sykes

### ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr LEMON, in 1809, her dam, sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—  
Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Antonio</i> , by Cesario         | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1818 ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old)     | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt                      | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus                            | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Piscator         | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1824 ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)  | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1826 ch. c. ( <i>Zodiac</i> ) by The Grand Duke | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Cervantes     | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 f. by Tramp                                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle                          | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1830 b. c. by Filho                             | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1831 br. c. by Camel                            | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1832 by Whisker                                 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sir W. W. Wynn

Mr F. R. Price

Sir W. W. Wynn

Mr. R. Barnard

Barren in 1816, 1817, 1821, and 1822.

### ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by , in 1810, her dam, Comedy, by Beningsbrough—Mrs  
Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1815 b. c. by Peruvian (broke his leg at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1816 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Demerara)          | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1818 b. c. by Peruvian (sent to Demerara)             | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1820 b. f. by Hercules                                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1821 br. c. by a half-bred horse                      | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Chesterfield</i> , by Milo              | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1824 br. c. by a half-bred horse                      | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Porkington</i> , by Filho da Puta       | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Penrhos</i> , by Rowston                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Peg</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 b. c. <i>The Peer</i> , by The Duke              | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Waxy Pope              | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1831 b. f. by Langar                                  | - | - | - | - | - |

Mr Rowland

Mr Beardsworth

Mr Rowland

Mr Ormsby Gore

Sir W. Wynn

Mr Ormsby Gore

Barren in 1819 and 1822.

### ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, her dam, Diana, by Dunganon—Mark  
Anthony—Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1814 f. by Ducat                                     | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1818 b. f. by Merlin (son of Sorcerer)               | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1821 ch. f. by Mango                                 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1822 ch. f. by Friday                                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Masetto</i> , by Muley                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Catton                | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 b. c. by St Patrick                             | - | - | - | - | - |

Mr Herrick

Mr Roberts

Mr Herrick

Mr S. Lee

Mr Earl

In 1824 missed to Catton, 1826 to St Patrick. and died in 1827.

## ALFANA (sister to Master Richard)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Saltram—  
Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany)                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt   |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 br. c. by Rubens  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 br. f. by Cerberus                                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 bl. c. <i>Streatham</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Wheatley |
| 1822 b. f. by Bourbon (sent to Russia)                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Tanton   |
| 1823 bl. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Blacklock                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Bailly   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tanton |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Tamboff</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bailly |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Utrecht</i> , by Figaro                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by Brutandorf, or Borodino                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tanton |
| 1832 by Sir Walton   | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 1829 to Blacklock, 1831 to Brutandorf.

## ALINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre, by  
Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Comus | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| 1828 missed to Partisan            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. f. by Truffle             | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth      |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Alice</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Angerstein |
| 1831 ch. c. by Reveller            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther  |
| 1832 by Partisan                   | - | - | - | - |               |

## ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1820, got by Aladin, her dam by  
Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone               | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1829 gr. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Capt. G. Bulkeley |
| 1830 missed to ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie                   | - | - | - | - |                   |

## ALLEGRETТА (sister to Pennytrumpet)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla,  
sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the  
Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Fun</i> , by Worthy            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Panton        |
| 1806 c. (dead) by Waxy                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1807 b. c. by Whiskey                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Trevanion       |
| 1809 c. by Gohanna                            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont      |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke        |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Dot and go one</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - | - | Col. Whaley        |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1816 b. f. by Haphazard*                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Noel            |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Mirandola</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clarendon     |
| 1819 br. f. by Orville                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. c. by Clavileno                       | - | - | - | - |                    |

\* This Haphazard mare died in 1824, having produced in 1823 a b. f. *Sarah*, by Sam, her only foal.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. f. ( <i>Liberty</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Ld Claremont |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. by Woful                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Burges      |

Barren in 1818, had no foal in 1824, and is dead.

### ALCY,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Jest, by Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 b. foal (died from a kick)                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker |
| 1824 bl. f. by Interpreter                                  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ro. c. <i>Associate</i> , by Little John (sent abroad) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. f. by Straitwaist                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 gr. f. by Little John                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Grant  |
| 1831 ch. f. by Blacklock                                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Emilius   | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1825, missed to Richard in 1827, to Little John in 1830.

### ALONZO MARE,

Bred by Mr BURRELL, in 1807, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 ch. c. by Victor | - | - | - | - | Mr Gregson   |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burrell |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 c. by Harmodius  | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1819 and 1822, and died in 1824 in foal to Mozart.

### ALTISIDORA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1810, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Potto's, out of Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Cerberus                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Catiline</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 ch. f. ( <i>Mrs Touchit</i> ) by Rubens          | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Abron</i> , by Whisker (sent to France) | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 ch. f. by Blacklock                              | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Worthless</i> ) by Walton             | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 ch. f. by Catton                                 | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Mr Watt</i> ) by Magistrate          | - | - | - | - |           |

The mare fell into a ditch at Bishop Burton, January 24th, 1825, and died in struggling to get out, being then in foal to Blacklock.

### AMADINE,

Bred by Mr SERGEANTSON, in 1818, got by Whitelock, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Lycastus</i> , by Minos       | - | - | - | - | Ld Normandy    |
| 1823 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Haythorne |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Wandering Boy</i> , by Oiseau | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 slipped a filly by Theodore             | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Scott  |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)        | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. Reed   |
| 1830 b. c. by Arbutus, or Theodore           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Theodore                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Haythorne |
| 1832 by Tramp                                | - | - | - | - |                |

**AMADIS MARE,**

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, her dam, Platowna, Sir Paul, out of Evelina (Orville's dam) by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. f. by The Laird                    | - | - | - | Mr Gell     |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Cobbler Will</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | Mr Petre    |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Figaro  | - | - | - | Mr Hebden   |
| 1829 twins by a common horse               | - | - | - | Mr Robinson |
| 1831 br. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - | { Mr Gell   |
| 1832 by Catton                             | - | - | - |             |

In 1828 missed to Der Freischutz, in 30 to Blacklock.

**AMBIGUITY,**

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1823 ch. f. ( <i>Buttercup</i> ) by Tiresias           | - | - | - | { D. of Portland  |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>The Theban</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young)                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Antigone</i> , by Middleton             | - | - | - | { Mr Maberly      |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | { Ld Chesterfield |
| 1832 f. by Reveller                                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1833 by Emilius  | - | - | - |                   |

In 1825 missed to Tiresias, in 1830 to Middleham.

**AMBROSIO MARE,**

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1807, her dam, Alderney, by Skyscraper—Cælia, by Volunteer.

|                               |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1824 br. f. by Claxton        | - | - | - | { Mr Hale |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto          | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 ch. c. by a son of Muley | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 b. c. by Duport (dead)   | - | - | - |           |

Dead.

**AMIALE,**

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Magistrate  | - | - | - | { Mr Houldsworth |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Abel</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Langer                            | - | - | - |                  |

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 1828 to Comus, 1829 slipped foal by Filho, 1830 missed to Sultan, 1831 to Velocipede.

**ANDREW MARE,**

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1824, her dam by Quiz, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Rubens, Selim, and Castrel.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Clansman</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1829 b. c. by Truffle                    | - | - | - | Mr Arnold     |
| 1832 by Buzzard (son of Blacklock)       | - | - | - | Mr Golding    |

In 1830 missed to Camel, 31 to Middleton.

**ANDREW MARE,**

Bred by Mr HEDLEY, in 182, her dam, Governess, by Governor, grandam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 | b. c. <i>Plantagenet</i> , by Camel         | - | - | - | Mr Sowerby     |
| 1831 | br. c. by Middleton, or Stainborough (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 | by Filho da Puta                            | - | - | - |                |

## ANGELICA,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Miss Craigie, by Orville, out of Marchioness, by Lurcher.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |               |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Chancellor</i> , by Minos | - | - | - | Mr R. Bower   |
| 1829 | f. by Figaro (dead)                | - | - | - | } Major Bower |
| 1830 | missed to Comus                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 | by Velocipede                      | - | - | - |               |

## ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1819, got by Fyldener, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatham Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|      |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Forcote</i> , by Fitz-Orville (son of Sheba's Queen) | - | - | - | } Mr Tones |
| 1827 | ch. f. by Claude Lorraine                                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 | barren to ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr West  |
| 1829 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 | dead f. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 | by Shaver   | - | - | - |            |

## ANGELICA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam by Squirrel.

|      |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 | b. f. by Master Henry (died 3 days old) | - | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Coventry</i> , by Tramp        | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 | missed to Ld Dartmouth's Manec          | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 | f. by Perchance (died a foal)           | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | b. c. by St Patrick                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Reveller                             | - | - | - |             |

## ANNA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

|      |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Brian</i> , by Selim                                    | - | - | - | Mr Goddard          |
| 1811 | br. c. by Sorcerer  | - | - | - | Mr Andrew           |
| 1816 | ch. c. <i>Kinmount Willie</i> , by Stamford (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry    |
| 1817 | gr. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Viscount                            | - | - | - |                     |
| 1818 | br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1819 | gr. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | } Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1820 | br. f. <i>Helen Aroon</i> , by Epperston                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1821 | br. f. <i>Nel Katinka</i> , by Viscount                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 | br. f. <i>Betty Brown</i> , by Epperston                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1826 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 | by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |

Anna is dead.

## ANNA BELLA,

Bred by Mr BURKE, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone, out of Con-tessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod.

|   |   |   |            |            |
|---|---|---|------------|------------|
| 1812 b. c. ( <i>Pompey</i> ) by Windle (sent to the Cape)                                   | - | } | Mr Allison |            |
| 1813 br. f. by ditto  | - |   |            |            |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Pickator</i> , by Young Woodpecker  | - |   |            |            |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Kaleida</i> , by Marmion  | - |   |            |            |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Sir John</i> ) by Windle  | - |   |            |            |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Vingt'un</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Madras in 1823)                          | - | } | Mr Slater  |            |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Sir Henry</i> ) by Comus  | - |   |            |            |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto   | - |   |            |            |
| 1821 b. f. by Walton  | - |   |            |            |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Isabella</i> ) by Smolensko   | - |   | }          | Mr Allison |
| 1823 b. f. by Catton  | - |   |            |            |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Whisker (sent abroad)  | - |   |            |            |
| 1825 b. c. by Comus (dead)  | - | } |            |            |
| In 1816 missed to Walton, 1826 to Don Juan, and barren every year till 1830, when she died. |   |   |            |            |

## ANNA BULLEN,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Jupiter, out of Duncce's dam, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em                           | - | - | - | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1816 b. c. <i>New Year's Day</i> , by Bay Sir Charles | - | - | } | Ld Tweeddale    |
| 1817 f. by Stamford (died a foal)                     | - | - |   |                 |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Caleb Quot'em           | - | - | - | Mr G. Dawson    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Prime Minister      | - | - | - | }               |
| 1824 b. c. by Champignon                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Baird        |
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by Paulowitz          | - | - | - | Mr Bristow      |

In 1812 missed to Orville, 1814, 1815, 1818, and 1819, to Stamford, in 1823 to Caleb Quot'em, in 1826 to Prime Minister, and died in 1828.

## ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Stella, by Phenomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

|                               |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 ch. c. by Juniper (dead) | - | } | Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1824 ch. c. by Cervantes      | - |   |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto          | - |   |                  |
| 1826 ch. f. by Oiseau         | - |   |                  |

Anna Maria was used as a hunter prior to 1822, and died in 1827.

## ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1819, got by Ashtoe, her dam, Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Rubens                     | - | } | Mr Biggs |
| 1826 b. f. by Tiresias                    | - |   |          |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Wassailer</i> , by Reveller | - |   |          |
| 1828 ch. f. by Figaro                     | - |   |          |

Has been ridden as a charger since 1828.

## ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr TYSON, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

|                      |   |   |              |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Bolter | - | } | Major Wilson |
| 1817 barren          | - |   |              |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 bl. f. by Juniper                             | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Roe-buck</i> , by Chilton           | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1820 b. c. <i>The Buck</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | { Mr R. Wilson |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. f. by ditto ( <i>Ticket's dam</i> )       | - | - | - | Mr Cooper      |

Died in 1823.

### ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1806 ch. f. <i>Maniac</i> , by Shuttle  | - | - | - | { Mr G. Cock  |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Occator</i> (afterwards <i>Offas Dyke</i> ) by Paynator (died in the Netherlands in 1827) | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Last Minstrel</i> , by Young Woodpecker  | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 missed to Timothy  | - | - | - |               |
| 1810 b. f. by Sancho (dead)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Orville   | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 ch. f. by Hambletonian   | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Barbara Allen</i> , by Camillus  | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. f. by Governor  | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Handmaiden</i> , by Walton  | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by Cervantes   | - | - | - | { Mr Ridsdale |
| 1819 b. c. by Walton  | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Rhubarb</i> , by Comus   | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Carouser</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Barelegs</i> , by Tramp (sent to France in 1827)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Remnant</i> ) by Blacklock  | - | - | - | Mr Cock       |

In 1814 missed to Paynator, in 1815 to Castrel, in 1824 to Tramp, in 1826 to Figaro, in 1827 to Swiss, and died that year.

### ANTIOPE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Amazon, by Driver—Fractions, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Amphion</i> ) by Partisan (sent abroad) | - | - | - | Mr Udny         |
| 1825 was trained  | - | - | - | Ld Clarendon    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Emilius               | - | - | - | Mr Udny         |
| 1827 missed to ditto                                    | - | - | - | Ld Clarendon    |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | { Mr Udny       |
| 1829 b. f. by Sultan                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Dirce</i> , by Partisan                   | - | - | - | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Zethus</i> , by Mameluke                  | - | - | - | { Mr Greville   |
| 1832 by Reveller  | - | - | - |                 |

### AQUILINA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, got by Eagle, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Little Turk</i> , by Selim (died in 1816) | - | - | - | { Ld Suffield |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Aquila</i> , by Sorcerer, or Thunderbolt  | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. c. by Sorcerer                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. by Vandyke Junior (sent to France)           | - | - | - |               |
| * 1818 b. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Muley                      | - | - | - |               |

\* *AMY* cast her foal October 30, 1826, and died, leaving only one foal, viz.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 br. c. <i>Giraffe</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. c. by <i>Morisco</i> , by Muley  | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie  |
| 1821 ch. c. ( <i>Shacabac</i> ) by Selim | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham   |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by Muley     | - | - | - | Col. Lantour |

In 1812 and 13 missed to Vandyke, 1815 to Sorcerer, 1820 to Muley, and died in 1822 a few weeks after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

### ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

|  |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|----------|
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Sir Thomas</i> ) by Whitworth    | - | - | - | Mr Yates |
| 1818 b. c. by Comus                              | - | - | - | }        |
| 1819 b. f. by Caliban (dead)                     | - | - | - |          |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus                              | - | - | - |          |
| 1821 b. f. by Smolensko (dead)                   | - | - | - |          |
| 1822 c. by Ardrossan                             | - | - | - |          |
| 1823 f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | }        |
| 1825 br. c. ( <i>Y. Blacklock</i> ) by Blacklock | - | - | - |          |
| 1826 br. f. ( <i>Versatility</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - |          |
| 1829 f. by Jerry                                 | - | - | - |          |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |          |
| 1831 c. by Figaro                                | - | - | - |          |

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Tramp, 1828 to Waverley.

### ARABIAN MARE,

A natural Arabian, presented, when a foal, by the Imaum of Muscat to Capt. Collier, of H. M. S. The Liverpool, and reared in India.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Mozart                           | - | - | - | Mr Scruton |
| 1829 ch. or ro. f. <i>Francesca</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | }          |
| 1832 by his Grey Arabian                       | - | - | - |            |

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

### ARABIAN MARE (Bay)

Bred by , in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's chestnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1829 gr. ro. or ch. f. <i>Florinel</i> , by his Grey Arabian | - | - | - | } |
| 1830 no produce  | - | - | - |   |
| 1831 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian                              | - | - | - |   |
| 1832 by a Black Turk or Barb                                 | - | - | - |   |

### ARBIS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Hindoetan</i> , by Whalebone        | - | - | - | } |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Hindoo</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |   |
| 1827 f. by Tiresias                               | - | - | - |   |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Hyder</i> , by Whalebone, or Moses | - | - | - |   |
| 1831 c. by Helenus                                | - | - | - |   |
| 1832 by ditto                                     | - | - | - |   |

In 1823 missed to Phantom, in 24 to Octavius, in 28 to Middleton, in 1830 to Moses.

## ARCADIA (chestnut)

Bred by , in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to  
Rumbo, by Whiskey, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 ch. c. by Eaton                                   | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - | Col. H. Vyse   |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Chilton Junior</i> , by Chilton (lamed) | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by Tramp                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Johnson     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Proteus</i> , by Phantom                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Sergeantson |

Barren in 1815 and 19, slipped her foal by Chilton in 21, and died in the winter of 1827.

## ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of  
Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by  
Florizel.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1829 missed to Reveller | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn     |
| 1830 b. f. by Teniers   | - | - | - | - | Mr Huntingdon     |
| 1831 f. by Camel        | - | - | - | - | { Mr E. L. Mostyn |
| 1832 by Battledore      | - | - | - | - |                   |

## ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 18 , got by Camillus, her dam Statira, by  
Beningbrough, out of Stella, by Phenomenon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta               | - | - | - | - | { Mr Richardson |
| 1821 br. c. by Proselyte                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. f. by Miracle (a half-bred horse) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 c. by Orion (Sancho)                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

Was barren in 1822, and died in 1825.

## ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr STONEY, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam, by Cramlington,  
out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to  
Toby, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 missed to Figaro                  | - | - | - | - | { Mr Cattle |
| 1828 b. f. by Alexander                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>St Giles</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale |
| 1830 br. c. by Lottery                 | - | - | - | - | { Mr Cattle |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Comus                          | - | - | - | - |             |

## ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spa-  
dille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Ebor (died in 1825)                 | - | - | - | - | { Mr Riddell |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Hartpury</i> , by Abjer            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Doctor Syntax       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Lawnsleeves</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Emancipation</i> , by Whisker       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> , by Jerry               | - | - | - | - | { Mr Orde    |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>The Dancing Master</i> , by Felton | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 f. by Doctor Syntax                          | - | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Soothsayer in 1823, barren also in 28.

## ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1820, her dam, by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpow-  
der, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Florio</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian | - | - | - | } Mr Attwood |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by his Grey Arabian                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by his Chestnut Arabian                       | - | - | - |              |

She had no produce before 1829.

#### ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

|                          |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Morisco    | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke |
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by Sultan    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by Middleton | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Partisan         | - | - | - |                 |

#### ARMIDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1819, got by Rinaldo, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

|                                       |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta          | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1826 br. f. by Master Henry           | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 b. f. by Whisker (dead)          | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Filcher</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. by Whisker                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Langer                        | - | - | - |            |

#### ARQUEBUSADE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1808, got by Sancho, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Walton                     | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| *1815 b. f. ( <i>Apparition</i> ) by Soothsayer              | - | - | - | Mr Prince      |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Tarragon</i> , by Haphazard                    | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Amusement</i> , by Applegarth (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr Haywood     |
| 1818 b. c. (dead) by Applegarth                              | - | - | - | Sir R. Gresley |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Opodeldoc</i> , by Orville                    | - | - | - | Mr West        |

\* *APPARITION* produced in 1820 Mr A. Berkeley's b. f. *Roulette*, by King of Diamonds, and was sent abroad.—*Roulette* was sent to Prince Edward's Island in 1826.

#### ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot8o's.

|                        |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Sultan  | - | - | - | Mr Poyntz       |
| 1829 b. c. by Wanderer | - | - | - | Ld Tavistock    |
| 1830 f. by Sultan      | - | - | - | Mr Poyntz       |
| 1832 by Camel          | - | - | - | Mr Marjoribanks |

She had no foal till 1828; mised to Sultan in 1831.

#### ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

|                                     |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 b. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by Hedley | - | - | - | Mr Beechey |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 ch. f. by Usquebaugh   | - | - | - | } Mr Sadler |
| 1822 ro. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , (once called <i>Tokay</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Vivian Grey</i> , by Anticipation (sent to the East Indies)  | - | - | - | } Mr Molony |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Dabchick</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | } Mr Sadler |
| 1830 ch. c. by Doctor Eady or Virgilius   | - | - | - |             |
| Mr Pryse  |   |   |   |             |
| Barren in 1819, 1823, 1826, 1827, and 1829; in 1820 slipped her foal by Usquebaugh; in 1831 slipped twins by Dr Eady. |   |   |   |             |

## AUBURN,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Blacklock, out of Oiseau's dam, by Ruler—Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate                | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Beagle</i> , by Whalebone  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Buffoon</i> , by Comus    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Blank</i> , by Lottery    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 missed to Chateau Margaux           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Emilius                          | - | - | - |                  |

## AUDREY,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| *1818 ch. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Haphazard                 | - | - | - | } Col. Lowther |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Tiresias (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by Tancred                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by Pacha (dead)                                 | - | - | - |                |

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 31; slipped a foal in 1829.

\* ABIGAIL was sent to France in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

## AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 b. c. ( <i>August</i> ) by Haphazard  | - | - | - | Mr Udney      |
| 1811 dead filly, by Eagle                  | - | - | - | } Col. Todd   |
| 1812 br. b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Shrog</i> , by Hedley        | - | - | - | Mr Calley     |
| 1815 ch. c. by Camerton (dead)             | - | - | - | } Mr J. Day   |
| 1816 dead f. by Beverley                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Capt. Standen |
| 1819 b. c. by Ashton                       | - | - | - | Mr J. Day     |
| 1820 bl. c. <i>Augustin</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | } Mr Fleming  |
| 1821 ch. c. by a son of Haphazard          | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 c. by Buffalo                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. f. by Rubens                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 by Whalebone                          | - | - | - | } Mr Bartley  |
| 1825 bl. f. <i>Wiry</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1818, 1826, and 1827.

## AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Paraley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Acacia</i> , by Phantom  | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Sultan | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Tramp   | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. f. by Mountebank                | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by Sultan                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 missed to Redgauntlet              | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Sultan                          | - | - | - |             |

## AUNT ANNE,

Bred by Mr RUAB, in 1823, got by Pioneer, her dam Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giants, by Diomed.

|                         |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone | - | - | - | Ld Orford   |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |

Missed to Whalebone in 1830 and 31, and sold to the Swedish Government, in July 1831, covered by Gaberlunzie.

## AVON LASS,

Bred by ' , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Jenny Bang the Weaver, by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Fawn</i> , by Wanderer | - | - | - | } Mr Cameron |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto (died in 1831)  | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Little John            | - | - | - | Mr Marchant  |
| 1831 br. c. by Gaberlunzie           | - | - | - | } Mr Grover  |
| 1832 not covered last year           | - | - | - |              |

## AYRSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1807, got by John Bull, her dam, by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor—Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Smolensko                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Bogue     |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>The Champion</i> , by Stamford                | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. by Young Whiskey                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died two years old)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Charter</i> , by Whiskey (died two years old) | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1828 ch. c. by Cleveland                                     | - | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Otho, in 1825 to Champignon, and not covered; 1827 to Cleveland, 1824 cast her foal by Champignon.—The mare died in 1828 immediately after foaling, and her foal the next day.

## BABEL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1823, got by Interpreter, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

|                    |   |   |   |                   |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1831 c. by Sultan  | - | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1832 c. by Emilius | - | - | - |                   |
| 1833 by Zingane    | - | - | - |                   |

## BACCHANTE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1809, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Folly, by Marske.

|                                     |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Selim | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1818 b. c. (dead) by ditto          | - | - | - |                |

1820 b. f. *Sultana*, by Selim - - - } Mr Crockford  
 1823 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce) - - }  
 In 1817 missed to Orville, 1819 and 1821 slipped foal by Selim, in 1822  
 missed to him, and died in 1824 in foal to him.

## BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr. RICHARDSON, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing's dam,  
 by Pot8o's out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Langtonian</i> , by Langton              | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner  |
| 1819 br. f. by Amadis                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Osmond</i> , by Filho da Puta           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Ardrossan              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. f. by Filho da Puta (sent to Prussia in 1826) | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Raymond</i> , by Catton                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Master Henry            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 br. f. by Stainborough                            | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                                  | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Langton in 1818, to Filho da Puta in 1820, to Tramp in 1827, to  
 Manfred in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830, and in 1825 cast her foal by  
 Hedley.

## BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr NANNY, in 1815, got by Young Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra,  
 by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank  
 —Lord Leigh's Diana.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | } Sir W. Wynn    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Randall</i> , by Champion       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Sengrado</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Catton           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. c. by Hobgoblin                       | - | - | - | } Mr F. R. Price |
| 1827 bl. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Welbeck      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Zorilda</i> , by Truffle         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Camel          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Emilius                                | - | - | - | Mr R. Barnard    |

Missed to Sherwood in 1828, and in 1831 had produce by Camel, which was  
 maliciously destroyed.

## BARB MARE,

Brought into England in 1812.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Musician                               | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews (shot, three years old)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. f. by Vespasian                             | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1816 b. c. <i>The Dey</i> , by Haphazard             | - | - | - | Mr J. Rogers   |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1818 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 months old) | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. by Marmion                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 br. f. by Selim (died 12 hours old)             | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died young)                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Barber</i> , by Clinker               | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. f. by Tiresias (died in foaling)            | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Selim in 1820 and 23, and died with her last foal.

## BARBARA ALLEN,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam (Offa's Dyke's dam)  
 by Beningbrough, out of Expectation.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Cardinal York (died at five months old) |   |                  |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Donalbane</i> , by Macbeth             | - | } Mr Ilderton    |
| 1820 br. c. by Prime Minister                         | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. c. by Osman                                  | - |                  |
| 1826 slipped foal by Smolensko                        | - | } Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1827 ch. f. by Nicolo                                 | - |                  |
| 1828 ch. c. by Blacklock                              | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Generous</i> , by Stainborough          | - |                  |

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in February 1830.

#### BARONESS,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Leopold, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 b. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by Astrologer | - | } Ld Grey |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Enville</i> , by ditto          | - |           |

She had no foal before 1830.

#### BARROSA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|   |   |                      |
|---|---|----------------------|
| 1814 b. c. <i>Little Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews                   | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Espagnolle</i> , by Orville                        | - |                      |
| 1817 b. f. by Middlethorpe  | - |                      |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto   | - |                      |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto  | - |                      |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Mina</i> , by Orville                              | - |                      |
| 1821 br. f. ( <i>Georgina</i> ) by ditto                          | - |                      |
| 1823 b. c. ( <i>Allegretto</i> ) by Allegro (sent to Hungary)     | - |                      |
| *1824 br. f. <i>Young Barrosa</i> , by Partisan                   | - |                      |
| 1825 b. f. by Godolphin   | - |                      |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto   | - | } Ld Burlington      |
| 1827 b. f. by Moses   | - |                      |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> (aft. <i>Caledonian</i> ) by Partisan | - |                      |
| 1829 b. c. by Bizarre   | - |                      |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto   | - |                      |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto  | - |                      |

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 1822 to Orville.

\* YOUNG BARROSA produced in 1829 a br. c. by Bizarre, and was barren in 1830 and 1831.

#### BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

|                          |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1828 ch. c. by Middleton | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1829 c. by Emilius       | - |             |
| 1830 c. by St Patrick    | - |             |

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 1827, to St Patrick in 1831, and was sent to Sweden in that year covered by him.

#### BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

|                       |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Emilius | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1831 c. by ditto      | - |                |

## BELINDA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1804, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Petrina,  
by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor.

|      |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 | c. by Waxy (died young)                                     | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1813 | c. by Wizard (died young)                                   | - | - |               |
| 1815 | br. c. by Sir Oliver (died young)                           | - | - |               |
| 1816 | ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1824) | - | - | } Mr Twamley  |
| 1817 | b. c. by Fyldener (died young)                              | - | - |               |
| 1818 | bl. f. <i>Bonny Black</i> , by Soothsayer sent to Russia)   | - | - |               |
| 1821 | ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Crown Prince                    | - | - |               |
| 1822 | ch. f. <i>Birthday</i> , by Blucher                         | - | - |               |
| 1823 | ch. f. <i>Tintoretto</i> , by Rubens                        | - | - |               |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Fontana</i> , by ditto                             | - | - |               |
| 1826 | br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by ditto                              | - | - |               |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by Paulowitz                          | - | - |               |

Was not covered in 1818. Missed to Wizard in 1814, to Comus in 1820, to Sir Oliver in 1824, to Figaro in 1828, to Outlaw in 1829, and is dead.

## BELLA,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Benningbrough, her dam, Peterea  
by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

|      |   |   |   |                    |
|------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1819 | b. f. by Stamford (died a foal)         | - | - | } Sir R. K. Dick   |
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Salvadora</i> , by Outcry      | - | - |                    |
| 1821 | ch. c. ( <i>Freischutz</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | } Major Cunningham |
| 1824 | b. c. <i>The Cherub</i> , by Champignon | - | - |                    |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Tramp        | - | - | } Sir R. K. Dick   |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Alma viva</i> , by Figaro      | - | - |                    |
| 1828 | b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Eglington | - | - | } Mr S. Stonehewer |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Miss Mary Ann</i> , by Truffle | - | - |                    |
| 1830 | b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)       | - | - | } Sir R. K. Dick   |
| 1831 | b. f. by Actæon                         | - | - |                    |

In 1816 missed to Caleb Qout'em, in the following year was trained; was not covered in 1821, missed to Prime Minister in 1823, and to Comus in 1825.

## BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Seymour, her dam,  
Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

|      |                                       |   |   |                |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Jane Shore</i> , by Woful    | - | - | D. of York     |
| 1823 | b. f. by Shuttle Pope                 | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1824 | b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | - |                |
| 1825 | b. f. by Bobadil (dead)               | - | - |                |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by ditto    | - | - | Mr Molony      |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Jenny Vertpré</i> , by ditto | - | - | Mr Corbet      |
| 1828 | b. f. <i>Nemesia</i> , by Manfred     | - | - | Mr Molony      |
| 1829 | b. f. by Bobadil                      | - | - | Mr Payne       |
| 1830 | slipped foal by Waxy Pope             | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto                        | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by ditto                              | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1820.

## BELARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 b. c. ( <i>Piony</i> ) by Truffle             | - | - | - | Mr Payne         |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Potemkin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1819 br. f. by Vandyke Junior                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by The Flyer                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Gen. Reynardson  |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Lee           |

No produce in 1817 or 1820.

### BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Rubens                         | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill   |
| 1819 b. c. by Blucher                        | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie    |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Prendergast |
| 1822 ch. c. ( <i>Paragon</i> ) by Soothsayer | - | - | - | His Majesty    |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Rainbow    | - | - | - | } Mr Greville  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Waterloo       | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. by Mustachio                      | - | - | - | } His Majesty  |
| 1829 b. f. by Waterloo                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 c. by Sultan                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Sultan, or Waterloo                  | - | - | - |                |

In 1821 missed to Selim, 1826 and 1827 to Moses, 1830 to Waterloo, and in 1825 slipped foal by Waterloo.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE (a bay)

Her dam by Delpini—Schoolmistress, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Sir David                   | - | - | - | } Mr Tones |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Williamson's Ditto             | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Duplicate</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 c. by Sir Paul (died a foal)                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by Williamson's Ditto            | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Felix</i> , by Comus (sent to France in 1826) | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Sir Gray</i> , by Rubens                      | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1815, 1817, 1819, and every year after 1821 till she died.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in , her dam, Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle—Prince T<sup>o</sup>Quassaw—Regulus—Partner.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 br. c. <i>Doctor Syntax</i> , by Paynator | - | - | - | Mr Riddell       |
| 1812 b. f. by Stripling                        | - | - | - | Ld Cremorne      |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Miss Syntax</i> , by Paynator   | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Oceana</i> , by Cerberus        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Prosody</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 missed to ditto                           | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton     |
| 1822 b. c. by Blacklock (died 2 years old)     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> , by Amadis          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Pat</i> , by Cervantes           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Ollapod</i> , by Blacklock       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Lely</i> , by Peter Lely         | - | - | - |                  |

Dead—Lely was her last foal.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 b. f. by General Graham, (John Bull)   | - | - | - | Ld Montgomerie  |
| 1815 gr. c. by Stamford                     | - | - | - | } Mr Wylie      |
| 1816 gr. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 gr. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson  |
| 1819 gr. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 gr. c. by Stamford                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em                | - | - | - | } Mr Grant      |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>John Gray</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 br. c. by Prime Minister               | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson  |
| 1825 gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. by Champignon                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Sir John Hope |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Cleveland | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Canteen in 1829, and is dead.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr *Barrison*, in 1805, her dam, *Lady's Maid*, by Sir Peter, out of his *Alfred* mare, sister to *Tickle Toby*.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Sancho                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Beggar Lad</i> , by Stamford              | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. by Staveley                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 bl. f. by Sir David                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 bl. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Slocock  |
| 1816 b. f. by Holme                                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by Cervantes                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sir Andrew Wylie</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Whittington</i> , by <i>Filho da Puta</i> | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton   |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Oswestry</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. c. <i>The Lord Mayor</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr Yates    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Paulowitz                 | - | - | - |               |

Dead.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Earl *Fitzwilliam*, in 1805, her dam, *Cecilia*, by Sir Peter, out of *Termagant*, by *Tantrum*.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Da Capo</i> , <i>Williamson's Ditto</i>                 | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1814 b. c. by <i>Trophonius</i>                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits   |
| 1816 b. c. by <i>Selim</i> (died a month old)                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Sampson</i> ) by Soothsayer (sent to New South Wales) | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. c. ( <i>Friar Bacon</i> ) by <i>Rubens</i>                   | - | - | - | } Mr Petre     |
| 1819 br. f. by <i>Pericles</i> (sent to Russia)                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)                                    | - | - | - | } Mr W. Fox    |
| 1821 bl. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Linguist</i> , by <i>Interpreter</i>                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. c. by <i>Vandyke Junior</i> , or <i>Cardinal Wolsey</i>      | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1815, 1823, and 1825.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. *Hodgson*, in 1806, her dam by *Magnet*, grandam by *Matchem*—*Brown Regulus*—*Starling*—*Ringbone*, by *Partner*—*Crofts' Bay Barb*.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Spider                     | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Wormald     |
| 1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt                | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1816 bl. a. by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1819 ch. c. by Caliban                   | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Lerinka</i> , by Smolensko | . | . | . | . | } | Sir W. Milner  |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |   | Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Maxwell     |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |   | Mr A. Harris   |
| 1825 gr. f. by Skim                      | . | . | . | . |   | Sir W. Wynn    |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Nilo</i> , by Nicolo      | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Whaley      |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |   | Mr Maberly     |
|  |   |   |   |   |   | Gen. Grosvenor |

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Sir Paul                                 | . | . | . | . | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)                  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1816 gr. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Caliban (died in 1822) | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Wishful</i> , by Walton                  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto (died leaving no produce)          | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Ryan        |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , by Soothsayer           | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by ditto                | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old)                 | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer                              | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1825 b. f. by Woful                                    | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)                             | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Sligo                                    | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Turner      |
| 1830 b. c. by Skiff                                    | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1832 by Cannon-ball                                    | . | . | . | . |   |                |

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus, 1828 to Tiresias.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Pavilion  | . | . | . | . | } | Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1817 b. f. by Young Sorcerer (sent to Russia)                                 | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus   | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1821 b. c. by Rubens  | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1823 br. f. by Piscator   | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |   |                |
| 1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim)   | . | . | . | . | } |                |
| Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot. |   |   |   |   |   |                |

### BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberosa, by Herod—Grey Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>Enchantress</i> ) by Sorcerer | . | . | . | . | } | Mr Peirse |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Ranter</i> , by Comus           | . | . | . | . |   |           |
| 1816 b. f. by Walton                          | . | . | . | . |   |           |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Comus      | . | . | . | . |   |           |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)             | - | - | - | } | Mr Peirce     |
| 1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)     | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1820 ch. c. by Raphael                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)          | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Powlett |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - |   |               |
|   |   |   |   |   | Ld Kennedy    |

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N. B. Enchantress is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

|                                     |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Ranter | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr BAMLITT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marake, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - | } | Ld Stawell     |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Striking Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer            | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Phantom (ran and won in Germany) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Quibble</i> , by Selim                        | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Brusher</i> , by Blucher                     | - | - | - |   | Ld Stawell     |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Bouverie    |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Vade Mecum</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Mytton      |
| 1820 c. by ditto (sent to Russia)                           | - | - | - |   | Ld Stawell     |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Pyramus                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Dundas      |

She had no other foal, and is dead.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp      | - | - | - | } | Mr R. Milnes     |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Interpreter | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by The Juggler  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Tramp   | - | - | - |   | Sir W. Wynn      |
| 1828 ch. f. by Woful                      | - | - | - |   | Mr Maberly       |
| 1829 ch. c. by Gulliver                   | - | - | - | } | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1830 br. c. by Woful                      | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |                  |

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Swarrow's dam, by Young Marake.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } | Mr Peacock |
| 1816 b. c. by Whitworth                    | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1818 b. c. by Marmion                      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1819 b. c. by Raphael                      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1821 b. f. by Woldman                      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1822 b. f. by Picaroon or Agricola         | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling)   | - | - | - |   |            |

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE,**

Bred by Mr **BOULTREE**, in 1810, her dam, *Phantasmagoria*, by *Precipitate*, out of *Cerberus's* dam, by *Herod*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Walton                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Boultee         |
| 1819 b. ro. f. by Phantom                               | - | - | - | - | } Ld Maynard       |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer                                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 gr. f. by Quizzer                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Campbell        |
| 1822 b. f. by Young Gohanna                             | - | - | - | - | Ld Maynard         |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Sally Maggs</i> , by Woful (died in 1831) | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Wynn        |
| 1827 ch. f. by Tramp (died immediately)                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1829 b. f. by Gulliver                                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 br. f. by Woful                                    | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1823, 1824, 1825, and 1828.

**BENINGBROUGH MARE,**

Bred by Sir **WILLIAM GERARD**, in 1811, her dam, *Mary Ann*, by Sir *Peter*—*Young Marake*—*Matchem*—sister to *Antelope*, by *Young Belgrade*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Langton (dead)                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Anderton   |
| 1818 bl. c. by Sir Thomas                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. f. by Da Capo                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 bl. f. by Rinaldo                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Gerard |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Euxton</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 gr. c. by the Marshal (son of <i>Comus</i> ) | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley  |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Anderton     |
| 1828 b. f. <i>The Screw</i> , by Banker           | - | - | - | - | Mr Clifton      |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Gerard   |
| 1832 by Predictor                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Anderton     |

Barren in 1827, 1830, and 1831.

**YOUNG BENINGBROUGH MARE,**

Bred by Mr **FOSTON MANNERS**, in , got by *Young Beningbrough* (brother to *Peter*) her dam by *Meteor*, out of *Hind*, by Sir *Peter*.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - | } Mr Draper |
| 1829 ch. c. by Rothelan         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. by Hit or Miss      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 no foal                    | - | - | - | - |             |

**BEQUEST,**

Bred by Mr **SHARD**, in 1819, got by *Election*, her dam, *Legacy*, by *Beningbrough*—*Roxana*, by Sir *Peter*—*Tulip*, by *Damper*—*Eclipse*—*Rarity*, by *Matchem*.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 bl. c. by <i>Smolensko</i> (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - | Mr Day       |
| 1825 b. f. by Buffalo                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell  |
| 1826 b. c. by Walton                                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. by Bustard                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sowerby |
| 1828 br. f. by Muley                                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Giffard   |
| 1830 missed to ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell  |
| 1831 c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |

**BERENICE (sister to Bucephalus)**

Bred by Lord **WILTON**, in 1805, got by *Alexander*, her dam, *Brunette*, by *Amaranthus*, out of *Mayfly*, by *Matchem*.

1814 b. c. *Gaudy*, by Peruvian (sent to Hungary in 1822)

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 ro. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1817 f. by Thunderbolt                                | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 b. f. by Sir Oliver                              | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Soothsayer              | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Paulowitz                  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Little Bo-peep</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Little Boy-blue</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - | }          |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Swap                  | - | - | - | - |            |

In 1816 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1821 to Filho da Puta, in 1824 to Paulowitz, and is dead.

### BERTHA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

|                          |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 c. by Hymettus      | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1828 ch. f. by Champion  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1829 br. c. by Conductor | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 dead c. by Filho    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 dead foal by Camel  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Conductor        | - | - | - | - |                  |

### BESS,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Selim  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1813 ch. c. by Rubens   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Gammon</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent to Jamaica in 1822) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Juniper (dead)  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Pericles                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by Haphazard                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Worthorp</i> , by Soothsayer                           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 f. by Selim (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Marinella</i> , by Soothsayer                          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Bessy</i> , by Tramp                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Varna</i> , by Sultan (Selim)                          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Schumla</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | }           |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Hemus</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1818 slipped c. by Haphazard, in 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1822 to Selim, barren also in 1829, 30, 31, 32, and ordered to be destroyed.

### BESSY,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1815, got by Young Gouty, her dam, Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator—Phaenomenon—Young Marake—Pyrrha.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 gr. c. by Outcry                    | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Sharpe |
| 1827 gr. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Perlet</i> , by Peter Lely | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Carafe</i> , by Canteen   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 not covered last year               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Malek                     | - | - | - | - |               |

## BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Whisker     | - | - | - | } Mr Gully   |
| 1828 b. f. by Lottery (died immediately) | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 missed to Whisker                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Camel                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan                   | - | - | - | } Baron Biel |
| 1832 by Camel                            | - | - | - |              |

Sent to Germany in 1831 with her foal.

## BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)       | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Bombarina</i> , by Sober Robin | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by Acorn                          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Swagger</i> , by Sober Robin   | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl    |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1832 by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl    |

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1830.

## BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fracious, by Mercury.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)              | - | - | - | } Ld Rous        |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Loiry</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Demoiselle</i> , by Podargus        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Mockram Lass</i> , by Zodiac       | - | - | - | } Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Stamford          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Tenducci</i> , by Black Sir Charles | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Ardrossan             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>The Babe</i> , by Viscount          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Lady-bird</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Fafftedaddy</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Howtownday</i> , by Viscount       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

## BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phænomenon—Calliope.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | } Ld Eglinton     |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Sans Culottes</i> , by Stamford                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 gr. c. by an Arabian                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Sir David</i> ) by Stamford                  | - | - | - | } Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1821 ch. f. by Viscount                                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 b. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - |                   |

|                          |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Champignon | - | - | - | - | Sir R. K. Dick  |
| 1827 c. by a cart horse  | - | - | - | - | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1829 b. c. by Epperston  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Alexander  |
| 1830 b. f. by Canteen    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Swiss            | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1831, not covered in 1827.

#### BIZARRE (sister to Finesse)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Waxy (dam of <i>Lady Vane</i> )           | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne          |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Scarpa</i> , by Crispin                  | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Thornhill   |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Paradigm</i> , by Partisan               | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Walker      |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Bizarre</i> , by Orville                 | - | - | - | - | Ld G.H. Cavendish |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Aline</i> , by Woful                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther      |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Nanine</i> , by Selim                    | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Whimper</i> , by Woful (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 ch. f. by Tiresias                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wagstaff     |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Bazaar</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan                                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther      |
| 1830 b. f. by Truffle                                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. c. by Partisan                                  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1821 and 1827.

#### BLACK BEAUTY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)                                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Suffield    |
| 1816 slipped foal by Vandyke Junior                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to France, and there called <i>Deer</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Hassan</i> ) by Muley                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farquharson |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Niel Gow</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Milto</i> , by ditto (died in 1824)                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>The Moor</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore   |
| 1823 br. c. by Rubens (dead)   | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Manfred or Castrel                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Mytton        |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Macassar</i> , by Hedley                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Mecca</i> ) by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1815 and 1819, and was found dead early in the year 1827, in foal to Master Henry.

#### BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea.

|                        |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Merlin  | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Chifney |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1830 br. c. by Emilius | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. c. by Merlin  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta  | - | - | - | - |               |

#### BLACK DIAMOND,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

## BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Whisker     | - | - | - | } Mr Gully   |
| 1828 b. f. by Lottery (died immediately) | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 missed to Whisker                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Camel                      | - | - | - | } Baron Biel |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Camel                            | - | - | - |              |

Sent to Germany in 1831 with her foal.

## BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)       | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Bombarina</i> , by Sober Robin | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by Acorn                          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Swagger</i> , by Sober Robin   | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl    |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1832 by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl    |

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1830.

## BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister, to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)              | - | - | - | } Ld Rous        |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Loiry</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Demoiselle</i> , by Podargus        | - | - | - | } Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Mockram Lass</i> , by Zodiac       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Stamford          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Tenducci</i> , by Black Sir Charles | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Ardrossan             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>The Babe</i> , by Viscount          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Lady-bird</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Faffledaddy</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Howtonoday</i> , by Viscount       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

## BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phenomenon—Calliope.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | } Ld Eglinton     |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Sans Culottes</i> , by Stamford                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 gr. c. by an Arabian                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Sir David</i> ) by Stamford                  | - | - | - | } Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1821 ch. f. by Viscount                                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 b. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - |                   |



|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1817 br. c. by Stamford (died at two years old)  | - | - | - | Ld Eglinton       |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Miss Johanna</i> , by Viscount  | - | - | - | Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Stamford  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne       |
| 1821 gr. c. ( <i>Sir Robert</i> ) by Outcry  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by Viscount  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 ch. c. by Grey Walton   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Reviewer</i> , by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827,<br>the day after castration) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 cast her foal, by Reveller  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 ch. f. by St Patrick  | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne       |
| 1829 b. c. by Jerry  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Actæon   | - | - | - |                   |

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry.

## BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseia, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> , by Phantom  | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1822 b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville     | - | - | - | Mr W. Chifney  |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Mæcenæus</i> , by Waterloo | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus  | - | - | - | Ld Tavistock   |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Udny        |
| 1829 b. c. by Truffle                     | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Lamplighter                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1824 and 27.

## BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Williamson's Ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Stevens     |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orville                     | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Blucher                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Basilisk</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Burlesque</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Banter</i> , by Master Henry (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , by Whisker                      | - | - | - | Ld Westminster |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Conductor                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 slipped colt, by Filho                                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. f. by Camel  | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Peter Lely  | - | - | - |                |

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

## BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Whalebone                  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1820 gr. c. by Young Gohanna             | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Stays</i> ) by Whalebone | - | - | - |             |

**BLACKLOCK MARE, (sister to Brownlock)**

by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|                                 |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| b. c. Baylock, by Young Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr W. Richardson |
| b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| b. c. by ditto (died a foal)    | - | - | - |                    |
| by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker    | - | - | - |                    |

**BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)**

by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden rove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

|                      |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 3 br. f. by Manfred  | - | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |
| 3 br. c. by Bobadil  | - | - | - | Mr Mills       |
| 0 br. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1 b. f. by Waxy Pope | - | - | - |                |
| 2 by ditto           | - | - | - |                |

**BLUCHER MARE,**

ad by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 38 b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)     | - | - | - | Mr Carey     |
| 29 b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | Mr S. L. Fox |
| 32 by Lottery                                | - | - | - | Mr Carey     |

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

**BLUCHER MARE,**

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

|                       |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 gr. c. by Falcon | - | - | - | } Mr Lumley |
| 1831 br. c. by Tramp  | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Falcon        | - | - | - |             |

**BLOWING,**

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 f. by Eagle (died)                                    | - | - | - | } Ld Foley      |
| 1812 f. by Waxy (dead)                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. f. ( <i>Doll Tearsheet</i> ) by Sorcerer           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by Soothsayer              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. f. ( <i>Governess</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Breeze</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Royal George</i> ) by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Young Interpreter</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - | Ld Verulam      |
| *1823 b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Waterloo                      | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

\* *Puff* has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champion, foaled in 1829.

**BLUE STOCKING,**

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phænomenon, out of Calliope.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Stamford (died at two years) | - | } Ld Eglington |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)   | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 br. c. <i>Quinola</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | - | } Mr. Payne  |
| 1813 bl. f. by Sorcerer ( <i>Lionel Lincoln's</i> dam)  | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 br. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. c. by Crispin (dead)  | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 c. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - | } Mr Capel   |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 bl. c. <i>Nonsuit</i> , by Smolensko   | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1825 bl. c. <i>Juryman</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Verdict</i> , by Nicolo   | - | - | - |              |
| Barren in 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1826, and died in 1827, soon after foaling.—<br>Verdict was brought up by hand. |   |   |   |              |

## BLACKING,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1827 bl. f. ( <i>Octavia</i> ) by Whalebone (sent to the Swan River) |   |   |   | } Ld Egremont       |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Day and Martin</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Capt. G. Bulkeley |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 missed to ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont       |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie  | - | - | - |                     |

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 ch. c. ( <i>Independent</i> ) by Jack Spigot       | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1828 ch. c. by Whisker                                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by ditto (dam by Blacklock) | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old)                   | - | - | - | } Sir Mark Wood    |
| 1832 by Partisan  | - | - | - |                    |

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1824, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Varia</i> , by Lottery or Arbutus | - | - | - | } Mr Allen |
| 1831 b. c. by Chateau Margaux                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Grey Walton                             | - | - | - |            |

In 1829 missed to Lottery, 1830 to Humphrey Clinker.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr OMSLER, in 1825, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

|                                     |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Bish</i> , by Lottery | - | - | - | } Capt. Taylor |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—Benningbrough—Highflyer.

|                       |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 no produce       | - | - | - | } Mr Russell |
| 1830 ch. c. by Figaro | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Actæon        | - | - | - |              |

**BLACKLOCK MARE, (sister to Brownlock)**

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot80's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Baylock</i> , by Young Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr W. Richardson |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker            | - | - | - |                    |

**BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)**

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, by Selim—Princessa, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

|                         |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 br. f. by Manfred  | - | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |
| 1829 br. c. by Bobadil  | - | - | - | Mr Mills       |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1831 b. f. by Waxy Pope | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto           | - | - | - |                |

**BLUCHER MARE,**

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)     | - | Mr Carey     |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 years old) | - | Mr S. L. Fox |
| 1832 by Lottery                                | - | Mr Carey     |

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

**BLUCHER MARE,**

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot80's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

|                       |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 gr. c. by Falcon | - | - | - | } Mr Lumley |
| 1831 br. c. by Tramp  | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Falcon        | - | - | - |             |

**BLOWING,**

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Pot80's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 f. by Eagle (died)                                    | - | - | - | } Ld Foley      |
| 1812 f. by Waxy (dead)                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. f. ( <i>Doll Tearsheet</i> ) by Sorcerer           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by Soothsayer              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. f. ( <i>Governess</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Breeze</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                                | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Royal George</i> ) by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Young Interpreter</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - |                 |
| *1823 b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Waterloo                      | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor    |

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

\* *Puff* has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champion, foaled in 1829.

**BLUE STOCKING,**

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phenomenon, out of Calliope.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Stamford (died at two years) | - | } Ld Eglinton |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)   | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1817 br. c. by Stamford (died at two years old)  | - | - | - | } | Ld Eglinton       |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Miss Johanna</i> , by Viscount  | - | - | - |   | Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Stamford  | - | - | - | } |                   |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1821 gr. c. ( <i>Sir Robert</i> ) by Outcry  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by Viscount  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1823 ch. c. by Grey Walton   | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Reviewer</i> , by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827,<br>the day after castration) | - | - | - |   | Ld Kelburne       |
| 1825 cast her foal, by Reveller  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1828 ch. f. by St Patrick  | - | - | - | } |                   |
| 1829 b. c. by Jerry  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1832 by Actæon   | - | - | - |   |                   |

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry.

### BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville    | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Mæcenæ</i> , by Waterloo  | - | - | - |   | Mr W. Chifney  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus | - | - | - |   | Ld Tavistock   |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |   | Mr Udny        |
| 1829 b. c. by Truffle                    | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Lamplighter                | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1832 by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1824 and 27.

### BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Williamson's Ditto        | - | - | - |   | Mr Stevens     |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orville                     | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Blucher                       | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Basilisk</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |   | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Burlesque</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Banter</i> , by Master Henry (put to the stud) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , by Whisker                      | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Conductor                  | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1830 slipped colt, by Filho                                   | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 br. f. by Camel  | - | - | - |   | Ld Westminster |
| 1832 by Peter Lely  | - | - | - |   |                |

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

### BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Whalebone                  | - | - | - | } |             |
| 1820 gr. c. by Young Gohanna             | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Stays</i> ) by Whalebone | - | - | - |   |             |

|       |   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822  | f. by Octavius                            | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Egremont   |
| 1823  | barren                                    | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| *1824 | b. f. <i>Miss Eversley</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Pickernell |

\* *MISS EVERSOLEY* died in the spring of 1831 from an accident, having had but one foal, viz. in 1829, b. c. *Omega*, by Sir Oliver.

#### BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

|      |                     |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. by Dunsinane | - | - | - | - | { | His Majesty |
| 1830 | ch. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1831 | gr. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1832 | by Mameluke         | - | - | - | - |   |             |

#### BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 | b. f. by Sovereign                          | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1823 | b. f. <i>Cashmere</i> , by Blucher          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1824 | b. c. <i>Gros de Naples</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1825 | br. c. by Blacklock (died at two years old) | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Ebury</i> , by Master Henry        | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Tartan</i> , by Tramp              | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Whisker         | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Westminster |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Master Henry    | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 | b. c. <i>Bridegroom</i> , by Filho da Puta  | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 | c. by Camel (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1832 | by Peter Lely                               | - | - | - | - |   |                |

#### BONNY BESS (sister to Young Corrector)

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Benningbrough.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Constable | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Walker      |
| 1827 | slipped foal, by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1828 | b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Simpson     |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 | foal dead                              | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 | br. f. by Young Corrector              | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Scarisbrick |

#### BRACELET,

Bred by Lord Wharnclyffe, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles) out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Deademonia, by Marske.

|      |                   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1828 | br. c. by Ecarté  | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Badams |
| 1830 | br. c. by Monarch | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 | c. by Manfred     | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 | by Monarch        | - | - | - | - |   |           |

#### BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quot'em—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Braham</i> , by Centaur    | - | - | - | - | { | Mr R. Pettit |
| 1828 | gr. f. by Eglinton (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |   |              |

Sir R. K. Dick

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Spider                     | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wormald   |
| 1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt                | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1816 bl. c. by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 ch. c. by Caliban                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Lexinka</i> , by Smolensko | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Milner  |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | Mr Maxwell     |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . | Mr A. Harris   |
| 1825 gr. f. by Skim                      | . | . | . | . | Sir W. Wynn    |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Nilo</i> , by Nicolo      | . | . | . | . | Mr Whaley      |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Mr Maberly     |
|  |   |   |   |   | Gen. Grosvenor |

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Sir Paul                                 | . | . | . | . | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)                  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1816 gr. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Caliban (died in 1822) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Wishful</i> , by Walton                  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto (died leaving no produce)          | . | . | . | . | } Mr Ryan        |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , by Soothsayer           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by ditto                | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old)                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer                              | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Woful                                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)                             | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by Sligo                                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Turner      |
| 1830 b. c. by Skiff                                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Cannon-ball                                    | . | . | . | . |                  |

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus, 1828 to Tiresias.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Pavilion                        | . | . | . | . | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1817 b. f. by Young Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead)                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus                           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by Rubens                          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1823 br. f. by Piscator                       | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim)               | . | . | . | . |                  |

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot.

### BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr PEIRCE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>Enchantress</i> ) by Sorcerer | . | . | . | . | } Mr Peirce |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Ranter</i> , by Comus           | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1816 b. f. by Walton                          | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Comus      | . | . | . | . |             |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)             | - | - | - | } | Mr Peirce     |
| 1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)     | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1820 ch. c. by Raphael                        | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)          | - | - | - |   | Mr W. Powlett |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - |   | Ld Kennedy    |

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N. B. Enchantress is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

|                                     |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Linda</i> , by Ranter | - | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marake, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - | } | Ld Stawell     |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Striking Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer            | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Phantom (ran and won in Germany) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Quibble</i> , by Selim                        | - | - | - |   | Mr White       |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Brusher</i> , by Blucher                     | - | - | - |   | Ld Stawell     |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Bouverie    |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Vade Mecum</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Mytton      |
| 1820 c. by ditto (sent to Russia)                           | - | - | - |   | Ld Stawell     |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Pyramus                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Dundas      |

She had no other foal, and is dead.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - | } | Mr R. Milnes     |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Jessey</i> , by Interpreter | - | - | - |   | Mr F. Lumley     |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by The Juggler   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Tramp    | - | - | - |   | Sir W. Wynn      |
| 1828 ch. f. by Woful                       | - | - | - |   | Mr Maberly       |
| 1829 ch. c. by Gulliver                    | - | - | - | } | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1830 br. c. by Woful                       | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1833 by ditto                              | - | - | - |   |                  |

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

#### BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Sawarrows dam, by Young Marake.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } | Mr Peacock |
| 1816 b. c. by Whitworth                    | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1818 b. c. by Marmion                      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1819 b. c. by Raphael                      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1821 b. f. by Woldaman                     | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1822 b. f. by Picaroon or Agricola         | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling)   | - | - | - |   |            |

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

BUZZARD MARE (*Miss Holt*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1804, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Trumpator                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Wilson    |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1810 b. c. ( <i>Illusion</i> ) by Haphazard  | - | - | - | } | Mr Glover    |
| 1811 ch. c. ( <i>Perchance</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1812 b. f. by Cesario (dam of <i>Alpha</i> ) | - | - | - | } | Mr Prince    |
| 1813 cast her foal by Dick Andrews           | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1814 ch. c. by Sorcerer (dead)               | - | - | - | } | Mr West      |
| 1815 ch. f. by Haphazard                     | - | - | - |   |              |
|  |   |   |   |   | Mr Lane      |
|  |   |   |   |   | Ld Foley     |
|  |   |   |   |   | Mr J. Rogers |

Died in 1816 with her foal, of the distemper.

BUZZARD MARE (*Camilla*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1805, own sister to the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Scapewell</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } | Mr Glover      |
| 1812 ch. c. ( <i>Express</i> ) by Cesario   | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto (died at foot)          | - | - | - | } | Ld F. Bentinek |
| 1815 barren                                 | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1816 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died 4 days old)   | - | - | - | } | Mr Lane        |
| 1819 br. c. by Haphazard                    | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1821 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale            | - | - | - |   | Mr Willis      |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr Lane        |

The mare died in 1821, a fortnight after foaling, having broken a blood-vessel.

## CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Comus                   | - | - | - | } | Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1822 ch. f. by Ardrossan               | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1823 ch. c. ( <i>Truth</i> ) by Catton | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Popey</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1825 b. c. by Jack Spigot              | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Magistrate               | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1827 missed to Jack Spigot             | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1828 br. f. by Lottery or Jack Spigot  | - | - | - | } | Mr Hotchkin      |
| 1829 b. f. by Figaro                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1831 by Jack Spigot                    | - | - | - |   | Mr Orde Powlett  |

## CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by King Ferguson—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1825 f. by Anticipation (dead)                                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Goddard |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Prodigy</i> (afterwards <i>Manto</i> ) by Tiresias | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Sketch-book</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Bobbinette</i> , by Robin Adair                     | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1830 b. f. by Spectre   | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1832 by Emilius   | - | - | - |   |            |

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 1831 to Bobadil.

## CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1813, her dam, Anna Bullen, by John Bull—Jupiter—Dunco's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Trissy                 | - | - | - | - | { | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1820 br. f. ( <i>Vive l'Amour</i> ) by Stamford     | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1823 b. f. by Trissy                                | - | - | - | - | { | Col. Blair      |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |   |                 |

## CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1814, her dam by Weasel, grandam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

|                           |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Canteen     | - | - | - | - | { | D. of Buccleugh |
| 1831 ch. c. by Corinthian | - | - | - | - |   |                 |

## CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr SHERIFF, in 1821, her dam by Scorpion, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Cleveland  | - | - | - | - | { | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1829 missed              | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Champignon | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1831 b. c. by Cleveland  | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1832 by Percy            | - | - | - | - |   |              |

## CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1820 b. f. <i>Pewet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel) | - | - | - | - | { | Mr C. Day |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by Usquebaugh    | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1823 b. c. by Anticipation                     | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Manes</i> , by Spectre           | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Rubigo</i> , by Rubens           | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1827 b. f. by Moses (put to the stud)          | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Mott   |
| 1829 b. c. by Bobadil                          | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 b. c. by Godolphin                        | - | - | - | - | { | Mr C. Day |
| 1832 by Bobadil                                | - | - | - | - |   |           |

Not covered in 1820, missed to Anticipation in 1824, to Swap in 1828, to Luzborough in 1830.

## CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Stuart Wortley |
| 1822 slipped her foal  | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1823 br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1824 br. f. ( <i>The Gimmer</i> ) by Filho da Puta                   | - | - | - | - | { | Ld Wharnccliffe   |
| 1825 b. c. by Whisker  | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1827 b. f. by Cervantes  | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Peacock        |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Peachick</i> , by Whisker                              | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1829 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1830 dead c. by Muley  | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Nowell         |
| 1832 by Longwaist  | - | - | - | - |   |                   |

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 gr. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by Cervantes     | - | - | - | { | Ld Fitzwilliam  |
| 1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)          | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Edward</i> , by Comus            | - | - | - | { | Sir J. Byng     |
| 1824 gr. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Oiseau        | - | - | - | { | Mr G. Peters    |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Tramp     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1827 ch. c. by Sam                              | - | - | - | { | Sir J. Shelley  |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Emilius          | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | { | Ld Cleveland    |
| 1831 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                                   | - | - | - | { | Ld Chesterfield |
|   | - | - | - |   |                 |
|   | - | - | - | { | Mr Thornhill    |
|   | - | - | - |   |                 |

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 1823, to Emilius in 1829, barren also in 1822.

## CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1828 gr. f. by <i>Galopade</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | - | Col. King |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton                       | - | - | - | - | {         |
| 1830 gr. c. by Lottery                     | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 not covered last year                 | - | - | - | - |           |
|  | - | - | - | - | Mr Uppley |

## CAMILLUS MARE (chestnut)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Forlorn Hope</i> , by Smolensko                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Turner    |
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus   | - | - | - | - | Mr Garforth  |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith  |
| 1823 b. c. by Filho da Puta                                    | - | - | - | - | {            |
| 1824 ch. f. by Comus   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 barren  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 ch. c. by Cervantes                                       | - | - | - | - | {            |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Anteus</i> , by Blacklock (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - | - |              |
|  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. f. by Comus   | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Walker |

## CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 br. c. by Prime Minister           | - | - | - | - | Mr Bower         |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Negotiator</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | {                |
| 1821 gr. f. by Smolensko                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. by Amadis                    | - | - | - | - | {                |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by Cervantes                 | - | - | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1825 gr. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Gully         |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Waverley  | - | - | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1830 b. f. by Young Phantom             | - | - | - | - | Mr Jackson       |
|   | - | - | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes |

Barren in 1820, missed to Figaro in 1827, to Lottery in 1828, to Grey Middleham in 1829, to Comus in 1831.

## CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Messrs SYKES and HALL, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)    | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1825 br. f. by Blucher (foaled in September) | - | - | Mr Lumley        |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Tramp        | - | - | Mr Sadler        |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Bedouin</i> , by ditto         | - | - | Mr Cookes        |
| 1832 by Langer                               | - | - | Mr Lumley        |

She slipped foal in 1828, and 1830, and missed to Tramp in 1831.

## CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1812, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, by Highflyer.

|                           |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Fitz-james | - | - | - | Mr Evans     |
| 1824 b. c. by Strephon    | - | - | - | } Mr Painter |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto       | - | - | - |              |

She had other foals by half-bred horses, the last in 1827, and is dead.

## CAMILLUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by , in 1814, out of Young Rachel.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer |
| 1830 b. f. by Emilius                 | - | - | - | Mr R. Pettit  |

Dead—she had one foal before 1826, which died, and was barren in 1827, 28, and 29.

## CAMILLUS MARE (chestnut)

Bred by Mr DENCOMBE, in 1813, her dam by Precipitate, out of Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

|                                    |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 c. by Cervantes (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr Knapton |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. f. by Whisker             | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale  |

In 1820, and 1822, had foals by common horses, in 1823 missed to Amadis, in 1826 to Tramp, in 1828 slipped twins by Whisker, in 1829 and 1830 missed to Peter Lely, 1831 to a common horse, and not covered that year.

## CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Consul)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 gr. f. by Phantom (put to the stud) | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1826 gr. f. by President                 | - | - | - |                    |

Died in 1827.

## CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Claudius)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1818, her dam by Sancho, grandam by Highflyer, out of Juno, by Spectator.

|                         |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1826 br. f. by Waverley | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1828 gr. f. by Lottery  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 gr. c. by Comus    | - | - | - |                    |

In 1827 missed to Dinmont, 1829 and 1830 to Young Phantom.

## CAMILLUS MARE (Sister to Speaker)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Dinmont                         | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1828 produce died                             | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Young Phantom | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. f. by Comus                          | - | - | - | - |                    |

## CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Young Phantom               | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker | - | - | - | - |                    |

## CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1806, got by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, her dam, Canary, by Coriander, out of Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Selim  | - | - | - | - | Mr Gillam       |
| 1811 b. c. (died a foal)                                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Golding      |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Fandango</i> , by Selim                          | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland   |
| 1813 ch. c. by Dick Andrews (dead)                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Golding      |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Quadrille</i> , by Selim                         | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland   |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall    |
| 1817 b. f. by Haphazard  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Varennas</i> , by Selim                          | - | - | - | - | Ld Verulam      |
| 1819 b. c. by Orville (dead)                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill  |
| 1820 b. f. by Scud, or Pioneer                                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Philander</i> , by Phantom (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Diamantini</i> , by Rubens                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Woful                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Dilly        |

In 1821 missed to Scud, 1823 to Selim, 1825 to Tiresias, and died in March 1827, with a colt in her by Spectre.

## CANIDIA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Robin Adair</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew    |
| 1812 b. c. by Orville (sent to the Cape)  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. by Walton                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson      |
| 1815 ch. f. by Juniper                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew    |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. c. by Haphazard                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Orville   | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1820 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gurney    |
| 1825 ch. c. by Renovator                  | - | - | - | - |                |

## CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Lord EGARMONT, in 1812, her dam by Young Woodpecker, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyena,

by Snap—Miss Belsa, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

|      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 | f. by Octavius  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1819 | b. f. <i>Twatty</i> , by Whalebone                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 | b. f. ( <i>Miss Julia</i> , afterwards <i>Duckling</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Col. Synge  |
|      | (sent to Ireland)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Twaddler</i> (afterwards <i>Saxon</i> ) by ditto         | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Lapdog</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 | b. c. ( <i>Lapwing</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland)               | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Fanchon</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Spaniel</i> , by Whalebone                               | - | - | - | Ld Lowther    |
| 1832 | by Grey-Leg   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

Barren in 1824; in 1825 produced a dead foal; missed to Whalebone in 1829, 1830, and 1831.

#### CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker, &c.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 | br. f. by Prime Minister                | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1824 | br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Glenalmond</i> , by Stratherne | - | - | - | Ld Lynedoch    |
| 1829 | gr. c. by Outery                        | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1830 | b. f. } by Champignon                   | - | - | - |                |
|      | dead c. }                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | b. c. by Cleveland                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Percy                                | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 1826.

#### CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BREKTON, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Wanderer   | - | - | - | Mr Gardnor     |
| 1825 | gr. c. by Little John             | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1826 | ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | } Mr Jas. Moon |
| 1827 | missed to ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | gr. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Ld Lynedoch    |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Moses   | - | - | - | Mr Gardnor     |
| 1830 | ch. f. by Tarrare                 | - | - | - | } Mr Jas. Moon |
| 1831 | ch. f. by Skim                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Grey-leg                       | - | - | - |                |

#### CANTALOUPE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |              |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 | b. c. by Robin Hood             | - | - | - | Mr Ingram    |
| 1828 | ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | } Mr Burgess |
| 1830 | bl. c. <i>Raven</i> , by Picton | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 | by Scipio (Filho)               | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Phantom in 1829 and not covered in 1830.

#### CANTATA,

Bred by Mr. J. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by Benningbrough, out of a sister to Old Tat, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Paynater (died a foal)                                    | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wilson |
| 1810 br. f. by ditto (sent to India, and there called <i>Symmetry</i> ) | - | - | - |                |
| *1811 b. f. by Timothy  | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 br. f. by Prime Minister   | - | - | - | } Mr Ombler    |
| 1818 b. c. by Sir Malagigi  | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. by Welbeck   | - | - | - | } Mr Wilkinson |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Red Cross Knight</i> , by Amadis (sent to Russia)        | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1812, 1813, 1816, and 1820, and died in 1823.

\* This mare produced a b. f. by Whitelock in 1820, and several other foals which died young.

#### CANVAS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Orville                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter |
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Guide</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 gr. c. by Gustavus                                | - | - | - |             |

Sent to France in 1827, in foal to Gustavus.

#### YOUNG CAPRICE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 missed to Rasping                | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1824 bl. c. ( <i>Whim</i> ) by Comus  | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by Reveller                | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. f. by Orville                | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 f. by Bustard (Castrel)          | - | - | - | } Mr Henderson |
| 1828 br. c. <i>General</i> , by Muley | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Muley                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1831 f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |

#### CAPSICUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HUDSON, in 1823, her dam, Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister, out of Young Harriet, by Camillus—Harriet, by Precipitate.

|                        |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Borodino | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hudson |
| 1831 b. c. by Theodore | - | - | - |                |

In 1828 missed to Arbutus, in 1830 to Young Phantom.

#### CARDINAL YORK MARE (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1812, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler, &c.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Deceiver                        | - | - | - | Mr Goodfellow |
| 1820 br. c. by Leopold                        | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton  |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. f. by Misfortune                     | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Whitworth in 1819, and died in 1827, having been barren since 1822.

## CAROLINE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Greque, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Wanderer  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1826 br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1831, with a filly foal by Partisan) | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 gr. c. by Skim   | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)                               | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grey-leg  | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1823, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Skim in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830.—N. B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1830, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

## CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by a brother to Eagle, out of Calabria, by Spadille—Alfred—Locust.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Prime Minister                              | - | - | - | } Mr M'Leod |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 missed to Mordun                                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Militza</i> , by Candidate (son of Walton) | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Metellus</i> , by Prime Minister           | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - |             |

## CARTHAGE (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1804 b. f. <i>Bird of Paradise</i> , by Young Woodpecker | - | - | - | Ld Rous             |
| 1805 b. f. by Gohanha                                    | - | - | - | Mr H. Sumner        |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Cope             |
| 1807 b. c. ( <i>Turtle</i> ) by ditto                    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Delenda</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | Ld Stawell          |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Punic</i> ) by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont       |
| 1810 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Tunis</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | Mr Claridge         |
| 1813 b. c. by Bobtail (died a foal)                      | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1815 b. c. by Election, or Phantom                       | - | - | - | Mr Douglas          |
| 1816 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)                      | - | - | - | } The Prince Regent |
| 1817 gr. f. by ditto, or Sir Harry Dimsdale              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1818 gr. f. ( <i>Merrymaid</i> ) by Sir Harry Dimsdale   | - | - | - | Mr. W. Chifney      |
| 1819 c. by the Malcolm Arabian (died a yearling)         | - | - | - | The Prince Regent   |
| 1820 b. f. by Waterloo                                   | - | - | - | Mr Kneller          |
| 1821 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian                       | - | - | - | } Mr Pryse          |
| 1822 b. f. by his Duplicate                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                     |

Missed to an Arabian in 1814, to Duplicate in 1824 and 1825, and died in the autumn of the latter year in foal to him.

## CASTRELLA,

Bred by Lord GAUSVENOR, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's—Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 b. c. ( <i>Shaver</i> ) by Whisker         | - | - | - | } | Ld Darlington |
| 1821 missed to ditto                            | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   | Mr Chifney    |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |   | Ld Darlington |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (died in foaling)           | - | - | - |   | Mr T. Peirae  |
| 1828 br. f. <i>The Golden Pippin</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - |   | Mr Young      |
| 1832 by Picton                                  | - | - | - |   | Ld Sligo      |

Missed to Swiss in 1827, 29, and 30, to Humphrey Clinker in 1831.

#### CASTRELLINA,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1823, got by Castrel, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Abjer     | - | - | - | } | Mr Martindale |
| 1828 br. c. <i>The Saddler</i> , by Waverley | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Æsculapius</i> , by Lottery   | - | - | - | } | Mr Skipsey    |
| 1832 by Waverley                             | - | - | - |   |               |

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 1831, not covered in 1829.

#### CAT (sister to Black Diamond)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 ch. c. ( <i>Jujube</i> ) by Juniper                    | - | - | - | } | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by Middlethorpe (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by Bourbon                     | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1822 bl. c. <i>Black Cat</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)    | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1824 ch. c. by Partisan                                     | - | - | - | } | Ld Burlington      |
| 1826 b. f. by Godolphin                                     | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by Bizarre                                       | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |                    |

In 1818 missed to Rubens, 1820 and 1821 to Bourbon, 1827 and 1828 to Godolphin, 1831 to Bizarre, barren in 1823 and 1825.

#### CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Cornus, or Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cramer</i> , by Election                 | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Cremona</i> , by Partisan               | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Cratchet</i> , by ditto (sent to France) | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1825 b. f. by Woful                                    | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Caradori</i> , by Centaur                | - | - | - | } | Mr S. L. Fox  |
| 1827 by ditto  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1830 bl. c. by Jerry                                   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro                                   | - | - | - |   |               |

In 1828 and 1829 missed or slipped foal.

#### CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Swap                       | - | - | - | Mr E. Peel |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Davis   |

|                          |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Paulowitz  | - | - | - | Mr Wyatt   |
| 1830 ch. f. by Bedlamite | - | - | - | Mr E. Peel |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Lacey |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta    | - | - | - |            |

## CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Wary—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

|  |                   |   |   |                  |
|--|-------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 ch. c. by Waxlight                  | -                 | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1825 b. f. by Walton                     | -                 | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1826 b. f. by Orville                    | -                 | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>Orpheline</i> ) by ditto | (put to the stud) | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by Muley                      | -                 | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | -                 | - | - | Mr Nowell        |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                     | -                 | - | - | Mr J. Smith      |
| 1831 missed to ditto                     | -                 | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1832 by Bustard                          | -                 | - | - |                  |

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 ch. c. by Magistrate                               | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough   |
| 1823 ch. f. ( <i>Edith</i> ) by ditto (sent to Hungary) | - | - | - | Mr Davis        |
| 1824 b. f. by Tramp                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1826 br. f. by Waverley                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Windcliffe</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. f. by Falcon                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. or gr. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Langer  | - | - | - |                 |

In 1825 missed to Tramp, in 1828 to Waverley.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1819, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

|                          |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 br. c. by Amadis    | - | - | - | } Mr Longden |
| 1824 ch. c. by Cervantes | - | - | - |              |

Sold to go abroad.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack)    | - | - | - | Mr Armstrong |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Kilnocky</i> , by Columbus | - | - | - | Mr Bogue     |
| 1828 b. c. by Lottery (died young)        | - | - | - | } Mr Moss    |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)         | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 1830 to Lottery.

## CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1822, her dam, by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 ch. f. ( <i>Taglioni</i> ) by Whisker | . | . | . | . | } Mr Macnamara |
| 1828 b. c. by Antelope (son of Smolensko)  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 c. by Sprite (son of Overseer)        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Tamworth                     | . | . | . | . |                |

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1823, her dam, Miss Haworth, by Spadille—  
Clayhall Marske.

|                      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Swiss  | . | . | . | . | Sir J. Beresford |
| 1828 br. c. by ditto | . | . | . | . | Mr Humphries     |

Not covered in 1828; sent to the United States in January, 1830, in foal to Figaro.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1823, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—  
Contessina, by Young Marske.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Wanton  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Allison |
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1832 by Comus         | . | . | . | . |              |

In 1829 missed to Wanton, in 1831 to Figaro.

## CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1823, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of  
Mandane, by Pot8o's.

|                         |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Blacklock | . | . | . | . | } Mr Dennison |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro    | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1832 by Velocipede      | . | . | . | . |               |

Had dead twins by Grey Middleham in 1828, and was barren in 1829.

## CATTON MARE (sister to Countess)

Bred by Lord LONDONDERRY, in 1824, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—  
Drone.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Osmond | . | . | . | . | } Mr Blakelock |
| 1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 barren                         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1831 ch. f. by Lottery              | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 by Malek                       | . | . | . | . |                |

## CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FOLLY, in 1805, got by Worthy, her dam, Miss Fury, by  
Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

|  |                     |      |   |   |             |
|--|---------------------|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Humph</i> , by Hedley, or Walton           | .                   | .    | . | . | } Mr Batson |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Oracle</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Germany) | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Orville (killed by a fall when a foal)     | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Rosicrucian</i> , by Sorcerer              | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Mystic</i> , by Hedley                     | { sent to Russia in | .    | . | . |             |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Diviner</i> , by Phantom                   |                     | 1826 | . | . |             |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Dalilah</i> ) by Rubens                  | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1825 gr. c. ( <i>Glory</i> ) by Skim                     | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1826 ch. f. by Centaur (put to the stud in 1830)         | .                   | .    | . | . |             |
| 1828 ch. c. by Merlin (cut from the mare)                | .                   | .    | . | . |             |

In 1814 missed to Eaton, 17 to Hedley, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Hedley, 23 to  
Comus, 27 to Centaur, and was shot in 1828.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bess, in 1813, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Young Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 br. f. by Comus                      | - | - | - | Mr J. Perren |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Guy Faux</i> ) by Welbeck | - | - | - | Mr Jackson   |
| 1822 b. f. by Catton (dead)               | - | - | - | } Mr. Hall   |
| 1823 b. f. by Ardrossan                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 b. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. f. by Macduff                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Consol</i> , by Lottery     | - | - | - | Mr G. Walker |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Therese</i> , by Brutandorf | - | - | - | Mr Hall      |

Not covered in 1819, missed to Blacklock in 1826; no foal in 1827, 1828, and 1830.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1816, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Ardrossan                | - | - | - | Mr Brandling |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Welbeck | - | - | - | Mr Payne     |
| 1824 b. c. by Abjer                    | - | - | - | Mr Brandling |
| 1825 ch. f. by Blacklock (dead)        | - | - | - | Mr Kirby     |

The mare died in 1825, a few days after foaling.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Bookless   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Waverley     | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Comus      | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by Figaro                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Velocipede                          | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Tramp in 1823, to Waverley in 1827, was not covered in 1824.

## CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - | Mr Crompton   |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Amadis     | - | - | - | Mr Russell    |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Burlador</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by Waverley                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by Cervantes                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. f. by Blacklock                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker            | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Comus                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Velocipede                        | - | - | - |               |

## CERBERUS MARE (sister to Dupont)

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paynator—Pomona, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. by Blacklock                    | - | - | - | } Mr Watt          |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock                    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr W. Richardson |
| 1831 b. f. by Young Phantom                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Velocipede                          | - | - | - |                    |

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 30 to Young Phantom.

#### CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Dians, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 b. c. (died a foal) by Grenadier (son of Blacklock) | - | - | - | } Mr W. Richardson |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Blacklock                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 ch. c. by Comus                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. f. <i>Lady Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Velocipede                                       | - | - | - |                    |

#### CERREALIA,

Bred by Mr Hodgeson, in 1808, got by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marake—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 181 b. f. Remembrancer                   | - | - | - | } Mr Catterson  |
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Revenue</i> , by Knowsley | - | - | - |                 |
| b. f. by Helderakelf                     | - | - | - |                 |
| b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| b. c. by President                       | - | - | - | } Mr Heselstine |
| 1819 gr. f. by Comus                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. f. by St Helena                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 c. by Palmerin                      | - | - | - |                 |

Died in 1826, immediately after foaling.

#### CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINTHAM, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 ch. f. by Cannon-ball                       | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Jule</i> , by Smyrna              | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer (dead) | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. by Pacha                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Amadis or Sandbeck                       | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 1830.

#### CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1818, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock  | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Tyke</i> , by Tramp (killed in the stable at 4 years old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Miss Frizzle</i> , by Whisker                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Eyebrow</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. c. by Lottery (died a foal)                                     | - | - | - | } Mr R. Cock  |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Lottery in 1828, and died in 1831, shortly after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

## CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1819, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Shuttle Pope                     | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Waxy Pope      | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. c. by Bobadil (died young)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Bobadil | - | - | - | Ld Sefton      |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Captain Bob</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Giffard     |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Copper Captain</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Worcester   |
| 1832 by Waxy Pope, or Bobadil                  | - | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |

In 1830 missed to Bobadil, in 1831 to Waxy Pope.

## CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1816 br. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Ashton                           | - | - | - | } Mr West |
| 1817 ch. f. by Haphazard                                       | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 b. f. by Marmion  | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Claude Lorraine</i> , by Rubens                 | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 b. c. by Crecy  | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Smolensko                        | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Rachael Ruysch</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud) | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 bl. c. by Smolensko                                       | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Trouville</i> , by Rubens                       | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 ch. f. by Shaver  | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 dead f. by ditto  | - | - | - | }         |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta  | - | - | - |           |

In 1818 missed to Fyldener, in 1822 to Scud, in 1826 to Tiresias, 1829 to Merlin, in 1831 to Reveller.

## CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Young Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz | - | - | - | } Col. Peel  |
| 1830 ch. c. by Bedlamite               | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr E. Peel |
| 1832 by ditto                          | - | - | - |              |

## CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN GREY EGERTON, in 1822, her dam, Paulina, by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

|                                  |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Whittington        | - | - | - | Mr R. Spencer |
| 1829 b. f. by Menelaus (Whisker) | - | - | - | } Mr Painter  |
| 1830 ch. c. by Champion (Selim)  | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely         | - | - | - | Mr James Lea  |

## CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1824, her dam, Chromatica, by Stamford, out of Pecunia, by Pensioner—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Ballochmyle</i> , by Peter Lely | - | - | - | Mr Wilkins |
|---|---|---|---|------------|

|                              |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Epperston      | - | - | - | - | } Sir James Boswell |
| 1830 b. f. by Monreith       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's) | - | - | - | - |                     |

## CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord EARDLEY, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher) her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle, by Chrysolite—Plaything, by Matchem.

|                               |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey | - | - | - | - | Mr W. L. Fox     |
| 1826 ch. f. by ditto          | - | - | - | - | Mr Knaption      |
| 1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely     | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Fox        |
| 1828 br. f. by Borodino       | - | - | - | - | } Mr John Moiser |
| 1831 b. c. by Comus           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Sir Walton            | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1825, slipped foal to Borodino in 1829, missed to Comus in 1830.

## CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Antonio (dead)             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Buy a Broom</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 missed to Catton                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf                 | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Whisker                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |              |

## CHARCOAL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 b. f. ( <i>Cleophe</i> ) by Alexander the Great         | - | - | - | - | Mr Udny         |
| 1814 br. f. ( <i>Brunette</i> ) by Waxy                      | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1815 missed to Waxy  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Carbon</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Carbonaro</i> , by Woful                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 f. by Juniper or Waxy                                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Cinder</i> , by Woful                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Coalscuttle</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 c. by ditto (dead)                                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 f. by ditto (died young)                                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Charon</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1826) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by Polygar  | - | - | - | - |                 |

She had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31.

## CHARITY (a twin)

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1824, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Fedora</i> , by Figaro   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Sevillian</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Velocipede               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |               |

## CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1818 b. c. <i>Somerset</i> , by Smuggler            | - | - | - | } Mr Arundel Harris |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1821 c. by ditto (dead)                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. c. by Woful (dead)                          | - | - | - | Mr N. H. Smith      |
| 1826 b. f. by Hedley                                | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton      |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Snarl</i> , by Wrangler, or Smolensko | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson        |
| 1828 b. f. ( <i>Gerardine</i> ) by Wrangler         | - | - | - | Mr Chifney          |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Gully            |

Dead.

## CHARLOTTE MARIA (late Brown Charlotte)

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Fitzjames                 | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson  |
| 1815 br. c. by Sir David (died in 1816) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Argonaut</i> , by Quiz    | - | - | - | Ld Rous          |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Argo</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke  |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Typhys</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Theseus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Astarté</i> , by Manfred | - | - | - | } Mr M. Campbell |
| 1825 c. by Gustavus (died in foaling)   | - | - | - |                  |

In 1816 missed to York, 17 to Cestrian, 24 to Quizzer; in 1819 slipped foal by Quiz, and died in 1825 with her foal.

## CHARM,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gandy, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 gr. f. by a Suffolk colt               | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1814 ch. c. by Marmion                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 dead colt by Dick Andrews              | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 bl. c. by Haphazard (died in 1824)     | - | - | - | Mr Fox       |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>North Wester</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1819 ch. or ro. f. by ditto (sent to India) | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1821)        | - | - | - | Mr Chambers  |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Centrip</i> , by Selim       | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1823 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)          | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 bl. or gr. c. by Clinker               | - | - | - |              |

In 1817 missed to Haphazard, in 1821 slipped foal by Selim, and died in 1824.

## CHARMING MOLLY,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Phantom        | - | - | - | } Mr West     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 missed to Orville                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by Blacklock     | - | - | - | Mr Pickernell |
| 1826 cast her foal by Tiresias                | - | - | - | } Mr West     |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Fitz-Orville    | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Sweet Marjoram</i> , by Shaver  | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Merlin         | - | - | - |               |

|      |                           |   |   |   |           |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 | ch. f. by Claude Lorraine | - | - | - | } Mr West |
| 1831 | b. c. by Reveller         | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 | by Bedlamite              | - | - | - |           |

CHASM (first called *Chilton Lass*)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1813, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea.

|      |  |   |   |   |             |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 | ch. c. <i>Gap</i> , by Seagrave                                | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1822 | ch. f. <i>Conviction</i> , by Cannon-ball                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Nolens Volens</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 | ch. f. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Ianthe</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 | br. f. <i>Breach</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 | missd to ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>Peter</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Kitty</i> (afterwards <i>Kitty Fisher</i> ) by Smyrna | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | ch. f. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | b. c. by Pacha   | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Sandbeck, or Amadis   | - | - | - |             |

## CHAT,

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1813, got by Quiz, her dam, Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 | ch. c. by Sovereign                      | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith   |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Dickey Gossip</i> , by Waverley | - | - | - | Major Wood    |
| 1829 | ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker               | - | - | - | } Mr J. Smith |
| 1830 | missd to Jerry                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 | by Actæon                                | - | - | - |               |

She was used as a hack till 1826.

## CHERUB,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1816, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 | b. c. by Percy                    | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes    |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>The Earl</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Walton    |
| 1827 | b. f. by Swiss (died immediately) | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 | b. c. by Wanton                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | b. c. by Percy, or Agricola       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hudson |
| 1832 | by Waverley                       | - | - | - |                |

In 1826 missd to Percy, in 1830 to Bob Logic.

## CHESHIRE CHIESE MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1809, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |               |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 | ch. a. by Wrangler              | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1825 | ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 | missd to Filho da Puta          | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 | f. by Grey Walton (died a foal) | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 | b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 | b. f. by Buzzard                | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | c. by Young Better              | - | - | - |               |

## THE CHILD,

Bred by Mr CROSS, in 1811, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini,  
out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1824 br. f. by Truth (son of Rubens) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pears |
| 1826 b. c. by Smyrna                 | - | - | - | - |            |

CHINTZ (alias *Rosebud*)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Olive-branch,  
by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 c. (dead) by Truffle, or Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rush        |
| 1817 ch. c. by Waxy                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Florist</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 br. f. by Pioneer                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. by Selim                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by Partisan                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clutterbuck |
| 1829 br. f. by Bizarre                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Pacha                              | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1819 missed to Rubens, in 1820 and 1822 to Pioneer, in 1826 to Tiresias;  
barren in 1828 and 1831.

## CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Niobe, by  
Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 missed to Centaur                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Champion |
| 1830 b. f. by Sober Robin              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |               |

## CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNSBY, in 1815, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by  
Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Crowcatcher</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith    |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Darnell   |
| 1824 b. c. by Walton                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. c. by Jack Spigot, (died a foal)    | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith    |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Lottery     | - | - | - | - | Ld Cleveland   |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Walker |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Melody</i> , by Jerry          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Memnon                               | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Jack Spigot in 1826 and 1827.

## CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr COOPER, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—  
Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Spectre | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard |
| 1831 b. f. by Bobadil | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Master Henry  | - | - | - | - |              |

## CHRYSEIS,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Asparagus, her dam, Lady Jane, sis-  
ter to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 br. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Walton (sent to France) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Young Chryseis</i> , by Dick Andrews  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Hazard</i> ) by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 br. c. <i>High Priest</i> , by Sorcerer        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Walton (dead)                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. by Rubens                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sawers    |
| 1821 b. f. by W.'s Ditto (sent to D. of Holstein)   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 c. by Partisan (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by the Arabian Pet                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 by Champignon                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Rubens in 1819 and 1822.

#### CHRYSEIS (Young)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, *Chryseis*, by Asparagus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Selim  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford   |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Anson       |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Selim   | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth         |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Prestbury</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Edward Codrington</i> ) by Rubens (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bartley     |
| 1825 b. f. ( <i>Emily</i> ) by Sassenagh, or Rubens  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Harry</i> (Mr Thorne's) by Master Henry  | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Wamba   | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 1830 to Manfred; barren also in 1828.

#### CIRCE (sister to Comus)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Langton                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Watson     |
| 1817 f. by Selim                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Kellermann |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Thucydides</i> , by Pericles   | - | - | - | - | Mr H. Neale   |
| 1820 b. f. by Pan                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Kellermann |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Græme      |
| 1822 by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 br. c. <i>The Crofts</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | Mr Mytton     |
| 1827 by Rubens                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Capel      |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Champion | - | - | - | - | Mr Wood       |

In 1815 missed to Dick Andrews, 1816 to Juniper, 1819 to Pan; barren also in 1825.

#### CLARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

|                     |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Muley | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1831 c. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Bustard     | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1827 missed to Bustard, 28 to Bustard and Aladdin, 29 to Muley.

#### CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr. CAPEL, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 b. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by Tamworth | - | - | - | } Mr Bowen Davis |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Climber</i> , by Euston   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Edmund                          | - | - | - |                  |

## YOUNG CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1807, got by John Bull, out of Clementina, by High-flyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 br. f. by Stamford                        | - | - | - | } Mr Baird |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Caleb Balderston</i> , by Walton | - | - | - |            |
| 1818 ch. c. by Stamford                        | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Newbyth</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 ch. c. by Walton (died young)             | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>The Chicken</i> , by Viscount   | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 b. c. by Prime Minister (died a foal)     | - | - | - |            |

In 1816 and 20 missed to Stamford, not covered in 21, in 23 cast a foal by Whisker, and died in 1826 in foal.

## CLEMENTINA (chestnut)

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in , got by Discount, out of Maiden, by Quicksilver—Adamant—Paymaster.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Don Juan    | - | - | - | } Mr Harding |
| 1830 slipped foal, by Bedlamite            | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse | - | - | - |              |

## CLINKER MARE (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1816, her dam, Bronze, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Papanilla</i> , by Phantom         | - | - | - | } Mr J. Marshall |
| 1826 ch. f. by Sherwood                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Androgeus                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 c. by Figaro (died a foal)                   | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1830 br. c. <i>St Julien</i> , by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                  |

## CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Young Camilla.

|                            |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Master Henry | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Pollio       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 c. by Emilius         | - | - | - |                  |

## CLINKERINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam, Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)             | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 missed to Cornus                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whisker    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Humphrey Clinker</i> , by Cornus | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. by Partisan (dead)                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by Cornus (died young)              | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Ballad-singer</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud) |   |   |   |   | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1826 br. f. by Whisker                                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by Cervantes                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Tramp  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 bl. f. by Confederate                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 bl. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |

## COBBEA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1802, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1808 b. f. <i>Sorcery</i> , by Sorcerer           | - | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Ptolemy</i> , by Quiz               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Pythagoras</i> , by Quiz            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Zone</i> , by Zodiac (sent abroad) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous       |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Witchery</i> , by Sorcerer          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Sphere</i> , by Zodiac             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 dead c. by Sorcerer                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 dead f. by Rubens                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton     |
| 1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Bowsprit</i> , by Rainbow           | - | - | - | - | } Mr West       |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Waxy Pope         | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1807, 13, 16, and 18, missed to Sorcerer, 1810 to Quiz, 1820 missed to, and 1821 slipped foal by, Soothsayer, in 1825 missed to Rubens, 1826 to Fitz-Orville, and was shot.

## COBWEB,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

|                             |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Comus        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey |
| 1828 b. c. by Emilius       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 br. c. by Master Henry | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. by Emilius      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Sultan       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto               | - | - | - | - |             |

## CODICIL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy, by Ben-imbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Little Ecstasy</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shard |
| 1827 f. by Reveller                           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Middleton      | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed to Middleton in 1828, to Reveller in 1830, barren also in 1831.

## COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Enigma, by Young Marske—Herod.

|                            |   |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Pericles     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Boyce |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. by Pioneer      | - | - | - | - |            |

Died in 1825, having had no living produce since 1821.

## COLUMBINE (sister to Harlequin)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 | missed to Lottery                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1829 | gr. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1839 | br. f. <i>Mysinda</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 | by Tramp                         | - | - | - | - |               |

## COMA,

Bred by Mr N. HODGSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam Priscilla, by Del-pini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 | slipped a f. by Whalebone         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 | b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | gr. f. <i>Greybone</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 | by Sober Robin                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl      |

## COMEDY,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—Young Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                         |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Barytes</i> , by Walton                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Jaqu <sup>es</sup> |
| 1823 | br. f. <i>Galena</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1826 | ch. f. by St Patrick                             | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1827 | ch. c. ( <i>The Unfortunate Youth</i> ) by Swiss | - | - | - | - |                         |
| 1828 | ch. f. <i>Farce</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Maberly              |
| 1830 | ch. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr James              |
| 1832 | by Actæon  | - | - | - | - |                         |

In 1824 missed to Walton, 25 to Whisker, 29 to Swiss, and 31 to Veloci-pede.

## COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 | b. f. by Whisker (dead)              | - | - | - | - | } Col. Cradock |
| 1822 | missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 | b. c. <i>Lancer</i> , by Grey Walton | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 | c. and f. by Whisker (died foals)    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 | b. f. by ditto (dead)                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Actæon                            | - | - | - | - |                |

She had no thorough-bred foals between 1826 and 1832.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRINCE, in 1818, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, sister to Gamenut, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 | gr. c. <i>Dicky Walkington</i> (afterwards <i>Young Revenue</i> ) by Revenue | - | - | - | - | } Mr Skipsey    |
| 1826 | gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 | gr. f. by Blacklock  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hesselcine |
| 1832 | by Waverley  | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1819, her dam, Cerealia, by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1824 gr. c. by Minos                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hesselstine    |
| 1825 gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Cooke       |
| 1827 b. c. by Welbeck                         | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Paul Clifford</i> , by Octavius | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Hesselstine |
| 1831 by Velocipede                            | - | - | - | - |                     |

Barren in 1829 and 1830.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KINDER, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Droze—Young Marake  
—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 gr. c. by Young Gohanna (died a foal)     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kinder |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Duke Humphrey</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 not covered last year                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. c. by Dupont                           | - | - | - | - |             |

Died in 1828.

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820 or 1821, her dam, Marciana, by Stamford,  
out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Sharpest</i> (afterwards <i>Lepanto</i> ) by Cer-<br>vantes | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1826 gr. f. by Peter Lely  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by Theodore (died a foal)                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1828 not covered last year   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by Figaro   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Sevilla</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Vidocq</i> , by Velocipede                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—Ruler.

|                            |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 br. f. by Figaro      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1830 not covered last year | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by Lottery     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Velocipede         | - | - | - | - |               |

#### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Beningsbrough, out of Con-  
stantia, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 br. c. <i>Pluralist</i> , by Ambo       | - | - | - | - | Mr Williams   |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Alderman Wood | - | - | - | - | Mr Stelfax    |
| 1830 b. f. by Menelaus                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Woodward |
| 1832 by Autocrat                             | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Sherwood in 1828 and 29, and to Autocrat in 1831.

#### COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by  
Delpini—Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Clinton</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Turner |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Figaro                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely                 | - | - | - | - |                |

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 1828.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervoy, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 ch. c. by Piscator                           | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn. |
| 1827 ch. f. by The Grand Duke                     | - | - | - | Mr Wadlow       |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Filho da Puta      | - | - | - | Mr Beardsworth  |
| 1829 b. f. by Master Henry                        | - | - | - | Mr Eyton        |
| 1830 b. c. <i>The Governor</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Mr F. R. Price  |
| 1831 missed to Camel                              | - | - | - | Mr Eyton        |

## COMUS MARE (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Bavarian</i> , by Tramp           | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale     |
| 1828 b. f. by Lottery                           | - | - | - | Mr G. Templeman |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | Mr Noke         |

In 1827 missed to Waverley, 29 to Lottery, 31 to Humphrey Clinker; she was sent to Ireland in 1829.

## CONCEIT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Shuttle                         | - | - | - | } Mr Griffiths |
| 1818 br. c. by Brigliadoro                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Vivacity</i> , by St Domingo    | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Orville Junior</i> , by Orville | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 f. by Castrel (dead)                      | - | - | - |                |

In 1817 missed to Brigliadoro, in 1821 to St Domingo, in 1823 to Castrel and Sam, and was sent to France.

## CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

|                                 |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 gr. f. by Johnny Raw       | - | - | - | Mr Willock |
| 1830 gr. c. by Roderick         | - | - | - | Mr E. Peel |
| 1831 gr. or ro. c. by Bedlamite | - | - | - | Mr Willock |

## COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1818 br. c. by Orville                                    | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Partisan                  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Gabrielle</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Girouette</i> ) by ditto                  | - | - | - | } D. of Portland  |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Garotte</i> , by Election                  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Goshawk</i> , by Merlin                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Bupta</i> ) by Partisan                   | - | - | - | } Ld Wharnccliffe |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Merlin (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Wrangler                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Merlin                  | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton   |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 b. f. by Centaur                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 barren   | - | - | - | } Mr Harmar       |
| 1831 br. f. by Figaro                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |
|   |   |   |   | Ld Lowther        |

## CORA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooe, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| 1825 b. f. by Tramp               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by Blacklock          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. c. by St Patrick          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. f. by Figaro             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 missed to Lottery            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Figaro              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Actaon                    | - | - | - | - |                |

## CORAL (sent to France)

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Fairing, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 f. by Carbon (died young)     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pearce   |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Eryx | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - | Duc de Guiche |

## CORINNE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Brisets, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam, by Oroonoko.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Castrel  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by Comus      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Clinker | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Francine</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. by Partisan                   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Truffle                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by Merlin                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Truffle                           | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1822 missed to Castrel, in 1825 to Tiresias.

Chieftain died on the passage to the Cape in 1828; and Francine was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1830.

## CORNWALL LASS,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1803, got by Sweeper, her dam, sister to Valante, by Highflyer—Fanny, by Eclipse—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Fanny, by Tartar.

|   |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Coriander          | - | - | - | - | Mr M. Dilly                     |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill                  |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Waxel</i> ) by Golumpus           | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Miss Wellington</i> , by W.'s Ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Spence                       |
| 1811 missed to Golumpus                           | - | - | - | - | } Messrs Webster and Hutchinson |
| 1812 by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                                 |

## CORSET,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

|                        |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Wanderer | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gates |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |            |

All her foals since 1825 have been by half-bred horses.

### COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Squat</i> , by Blacklock or Tramp | - | - | - | - | Mr Wise          |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Blacklock      | - | - | - | - | Mr Burton Peters |
| 1825 f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Wise          |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Barrister</i> , by Minos          | - | - | - | - | Mr Bower         |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Figaro       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wise        |
| 1828 no foal                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 gr. f. by Arbutus                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Young Phantom                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |

### COWSLIP,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap, the dam of Saltram.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 br. c. by Archduke   | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1812 b. c. by Shuttle   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Hooton</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by Peruvian  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Bellamira</i> , by Sir Oliver                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 bl. f. by Thunderbolt  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Eastham</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. by Coriolanus (Sir Peter)                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Maid of Milan</i> , by Comus                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by Milo  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. by Blucher (sent to Ireland in 1825)                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 missed to Grand Duke   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Stanley</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland)           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 bl. f. by Tarragon   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Cowslip was shot in June 1827.

### COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1808, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Maiden.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Golumpus                                   | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armytage |
| 1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt                               | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby          |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Carpenter</i> , by Don Cossack             | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Humble      |
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson       |
| 1819 ch. c. by Woful                                     | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Milton         |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Humble      |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson       |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>The Justice</i> , by Magistrate           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 f. by Comus   | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Humble      |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles   |

|      |                             |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 | c. by Cervantes             | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Humble |
| 1827 | b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 | f. by Wellington (Champion) | - | - | - | - |                |

Died in 1830.

### CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 | gr. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Grey Walton | - | - | - | - | Mr H. Wormald    |
| 1825 | b. f. by a coach-horse                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Peacock       |
| 1826 | b. f. by Rhadamanthus                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Armitage |
| 1827 | misses by Octavius                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery     | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre         |
| 1829 | b. f. by Saladin                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Armitage    |
| 1830 | b. f. by Comus                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | b. f. by Velocipede                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                  |

### CREMONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Partisan, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 | ch. c. by a half-bred horse                 | - | - | - | - | } Col. Lowther |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Neptune (Tiresias) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 | ch. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Pacha           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |

### CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                                    |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1813 | b. c. <i>Crecy</i> , by Walton                                | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley                   |
| 1814 | b. f. <i>Leopoldine</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1815 | b. c. <i>Prince Paul</i> , by ditto (died in 1818)            | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1816 | b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by Haphazard                             | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1818 | br. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Walton                | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Wildfire, Woful, or Phantom          | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1823 | f. by Partisan, or Merlin (dead)                              | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1824 | br. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Little John (sent to India in 1820) | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Chifney<br>Ld Chesterfield |
| 1825 | b. f. ( <i>Linda</i> ) by Waterloo (put to the stud)          | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Priam</i> , by Emilius                               | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1828 | b. c. by Middleton  | - | - | - | - |                                    |

In 1817 missed to Walton, 19 to Williamson's Ditto, 20 to Orville, 22 to Scud, 26 to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Middleton, 31 to St Patrick.

### CRYER MARE,

Bred by Mr FOULKES, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, Blank.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 | br. c. by Pilgrim  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Flintham |
| 1816 | ch. f. by Cervantes  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 | b. c. <i>Frisk</i> , by Cherry-bounce                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel   |
| 1818 | ch. c. <i>Enormous</i> (afterwards <i>Peterborough</i> ) by Alonzo | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Glumdalclitch</i> , by Dinmont                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Seagrave                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 | b. c. by ditto (dead)  | - | - | - | - |               |

1825 gr. f. by Cannon-ball - - - - } Mr Platel  
 1826 b. c. by Smyrna - - - - }

Barren in 1821 and 22.—Dead.

### CUSTARD,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca.

1827 ch. c. by Middleton - - - - }  
 1828 br. c. *Pedro*, by Emilius - - - - }  
 1829 b. c. by Partisan - - - - } Ld Tavistock  
 1830 missed to Sultan - - - - }  
 1831 ch. f. by Partisan - - - - }  
 1832 by Rasping - - - - }

### CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MAXWELL, in 1813, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brilante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817 b. f. *Hell Cat*, by Cerberus - - - - }  
 1820 b. c. *Pirate*, by Comus - - - - }  
 1821 ch. f. by Epperston - - - - }  
 1822 b. c. by Viscount (died young) - - - - }  
 1823 ch. f. *Spawife*, by Soothsayer - - - - } Sir W. Maxwell  
 1824 b. f. *Glamour*, by Viscount - - - - }  
 1825 b. c. by Reveller (lamed young) - - - - }  
 1826 b. c. by Viscount - - - - }  
 1827 gr. c. by Champignon - - - - }  
 1828 br. c. *Caird-o'-Barhullion*, by Ben Ledi - - - - }  
 1830 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }  
 1831 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

### YOUNG CYPRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in , got by Driver, her dam, Cypress, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1816 c. by Whalebone - - - - }  
 1817 gr. f. by Young Gohanna (sent to Bavaria) - - - - } Ld Egremont  
 1818 ch. f. *Welcome*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Bruhl  
 1819 gr. c. *Acupuncturer*, by ditto - - - - }  
 1820 f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Egremont  
 1821 f. by ditto - - - - }  
 1822 gr. f. by Skim - - - - }

She had no other foal after 1822, and is dead. She was ridden by one of Lord Egremont's sons in several battles of the Peninsula, and was there wounded.

### DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, by Waxy, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1828 b. f. *Titania*, by Merlin - - - - }  
 1829 dead c. by Sultan - - - - }  
 1830 barren - - - - } Ld Chesterfield  
 1831 b. f. by Leviathan - - - - }  
 1832 by Sultan - - - - }

### DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Miss Lancaster</i> , by Coronation | - | - | - | } Mrs Dawson |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Prize</i> , by Lottery             | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Waverley                                 | - | - | - |              |

## DALILAH,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy,  
out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

|                            |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Master Henry | - | - | - | Mr E. Philips |
| 1831 f. by Treasurer       | - | - | - | Mr Stokes     |

Had no foal in 1829 or 30; not covered in 1831.

## DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair Ellen, by  
the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by  
Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Corea</i> , by Emilius        | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Ciudad Rodrigo</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 gr. c. by Middleton                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 f. by Helenus                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |

In 1826 missed to Sultan, 1830 to Middleton.

## DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Selima, by Se-  
lim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

|                                  |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Middleton         | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart |
| 1828 f. by Grey Middleham (dead) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by Whiaker           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 missed to ditto             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Catton                   | - | - | - |                 |

## DARLING,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam by Highflyer—  
Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Eagle  | - | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| 1809 ch. c. by Sancho  | - | - | - | Ld Kinnaird    |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Marplot</i> , by Waxy                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, covered by Orville<br>in 1816)       | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 missed to Dick Andrews  | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto (s. to Prussia)                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Orville  | - | - | - | } Mr Painter   |
| 1818 b. f. by Selim  | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Crockford</i> , by W.'s Ditto (sold to<br>Baron Biel) | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. by Smolensko  | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Nicolo                                     | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1827 by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Pioneer, in 23 slipped foal by Smolensko.

## DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by VANSITTART, in 1818, out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Splendor</i> , by Sovereign | - | - | - | Mr Hebden      |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Tremaine</i> , by Tramp      | - | - | - | } Mr Singleton |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Comus    | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Cannonade</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 ch. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Tramp                              | - | - | - |                |

## DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1814, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1819 br. c. by Ardrossan (dead)            | - | - | - | } Mr W. Clark |
| 1820 f. by a country stallion              | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Sherburn</i> , by Leopold    | - | - | - | Mr Lambton    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Melow</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Jackson    |
| 1823 ch. f. by Soothsayer                  | - | - | - | } Mr W. Clark |
| 1824 b. c. by Abjer (died at 2 months old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes   |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr W. Clark   |

Has had no thorough-bred foal since 1826.

## DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. GOODFELLOW, in 1818, her dam, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

|                       |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 gr. f. by Raby   | - | - | - | } Mr Pattinson |
| 1823 gr. c. by Consul | - | - | - |                |

Has had no thorough-bred foal since.

## DECISION,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 br. c. <i>Brown Stout</i> , by Young Phantom, or Jack Spigot | - | - | - | } Mr J. Smith |
| 1829 br. c. by Jack Spigot  | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. f. by Jerry  | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Lottery   | - | - | - |               |

## DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr SADDLER, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marake.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Dauntless</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | Mr R. Benson |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Defence</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Sadler  |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Device</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Design</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Reveller    | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Dangerous</i> , by Tramp    | - | - | - |              |

In 1823 missed to Woful, in 25 to Whalebone, in 31 to Tramp; barren in 1829.

## DELENDIA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 b. f. <i>Hilline</i> , by Domine Sampson | - | Mr Portman       |
| 1820 ch. c. by Aladdin                        | - | Mr Williamson    |
| 1821 b. f. by Muley                           | - | Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1822 br. c. by ditto                          | - | Mr Blagrove      |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Smolensko        | - | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                           | - | Mr C. Tarlton    |
| 1825 slipped foal by Smolensko                | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. c. by Nicolo                         | - | } Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                           | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Gulliver                        | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Nard</i> , by Langar            | - |                  |
| 1831 missed to Starch                         | - | } Ld Sligo       |
| 1832 by Picton                                | - |                  |

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BARLOW, of Middlethorpe, her dam, Caprice, by Marske—Julia,  
by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1806 c. by Bagsman                         | - |                  |
| 1807 br. c. by Hambletonian                | - |                  |
| 1808 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)  | - | } Mr. Vansittart |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Pentagon</i> , by Selim     | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. by Hedley                       | - | Ld Sligo         |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Manley</i> , by Witchcraft  | - | Mr Lowton        |
| 1814 br. f. by ditto                       | - | Mr J. Day        |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Silverlegs</i> , by Camerton | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Dustyfoot</i> , by ditto     | - | } Mr Kneller     |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto      | - |                  |
| 1818 dead colt by Rubens                   | - |                  |
| 1819 ditto by Beverley                     | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Volomer</i> , by Smolensko   | - |                  |
| 1823 bl. c. by Buffalo                     | - | } Mr J. Day      |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                        | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                        | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. by Reveller (died a foal)      | - | Mr Shard         |

Missed in 1807, 21, and 22, and not covered in 1811.

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1805, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia,  
by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 1808 b. c. <i>Cock of the North</i> , by Cockfighter | - |                   |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Thomas the Rhymer</i> , by Apollo     | - | } Mr Baillie      |
| 1812 b. c. by Orion (died in 1814)                   | - |                   |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Pan</i> , by Apollo                    | - |                   |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Orion                   | - | } Gen. L. S. Orde |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Percy</i> , by Walton                  | - |                   |
| 1817 ch. f. by X Y Z                                 | - |                   |
| 1819 cast twins by Cornus                            | - | Mr Wyvill         |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Clansman</i> , by Ardrossan            | - | Mr J. Scott       |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Warkworth</i> ) by Filho da Puta     | - | } Ld Kelburne     |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Ardrossan                | - |                   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Tremaine</i> , by ditto                | - | } Sir A. Ramsay   |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                                  | - |                   |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Parson Harvey</i> , by Phantom        | - | Mr Ramsay         |

Barren in 1809, 10, and 26.

## DELPINI MARE (Grey)

Bred by , in , her dam, Y. Charlotte, by Walnut—  
Charlotte, by K. Fergus—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Governor (s. to the Cape)      | D. of Hamilton |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Clodhopper</i> , by ditto                         | -              |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto                          | -              |
| 1814 gr. c. <i>Algerine</i> , by ditto                           | -              |
| 1816 gr. c. by Sorcerer (died young)                             | -              |
| 1818 b. c. by Rubens   | -              |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Gay Momus</i> , (once called <i>Malham Turne</i> ) | by Comus       |
| 1821 c. by Octavian  | -              |
| 1822 by ditto  | -              |
| 1823 b. c. by Sampson (son of Ardrossan)                         | -              |

Mr Michaelson

Mr Ferguson

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1802, her dam, Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus,  
grandam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Sylvio—  
Regulus, &c.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Paynator                        | - | Mr Kirby      |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto (died young)              | - | -             |
| 1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews (s. abroad)        | - | Mr Jackson    |
| 1812 b. c. by Orville                         | - | Mr D. Lambton |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Cardinal York | - | Mr Barrett    |
| 1814 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker                   | - | Col. Whaley   |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>The Duke</i> , by Comus        | - | -             |
| 1818 b. f. <i>My Lady</i> , by ditto          | - | Mr R. Milnes  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Marchesa</i> , by ditto         | - | -             |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by ditto          | - | -             |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Wildwood</i> , by ditto        | - | Mr Wyvill     |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Sir Catton</i> , by Catton      | - | -             |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Smack Smooth</i> , by Comus    | - | -             |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>The Colonel</i> , by Whisker   | - | Mr Peter      |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>The Captain</i> ) by Wanton   | - | Mr Wyvill     |

Barren in 1810, 15, 16, and 20; died December 26th, 1826.

DELPINI MARE (*Miss Newton*)

Bred by , in 1804, her dam Tipple Cyder, as above.

|   |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews                              | - | -            |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)                              | - | -            |
| 1813 b. f. by Cerberus                                  | - | Mr Best      |
| 1814 gr. f. by ditto (dead)                             | - | -            |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Castrel                  | - | Mr F. Lumley |
| 1820 b. c. by Comus                                     | - | Mr Best      |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Blacklock                | - | -            |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Interpreter              | - | Mr F. Lumley |
| 1823 b. c. by Catton (died a foal)                      | - | -            |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Drover</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | -            |
| 1825 gr. f. by Macduff                                  | - | Mr Best      |
| 1826 b. f. by Peter Lely                                | - | -            |

Barren from 1816 to 1819 inclusive, broke a blood vessel and died in the  
spring of 1827, with a filly in her by Figaro.

## DELPINI MARE,

Foaled in 1806, her dam by Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Shepherd's  
Crab.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles        | - | - | - | } Mr F. Hartley |
| 1817 by Don Cossack                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. by Woful                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Woldsman | - | - | - | } Mr J. Smith   |
| 1821 by Clinker                         | - | - | - |                 |

## DELTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, *Isis*, by Sir Peter, out of *Ibis*, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern                                      | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Bombasine</i> , by Thunderbolt                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Moel famma</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 bl. c. by <i>Bryn-y-orkyn</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Damietta</i> , by Blucher (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Pharoah</i> , by Blucher                           | - | - | - | }              |
| 1825 ch. f. ( <i>Rosetta</i> ) by Blacklock                       | - | - | - |                |

Between 1813 and 1817, Delta was used as a riding mare, and part of that time was in training; she slipped foal in 1818, 21, and 27, has had no foal since, and is dead.

## DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord FRITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, *Fanny*, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Raphael      | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1819 bl. f. by Comus                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 bl. f. <i>Tragedy</i> , by Smolensko  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Byng    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Dramatist</i> , by Comus    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Mulatto</i> , by Catton      | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1824 b. c. by Partisan                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Catton (put to the stud)     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Creole</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 bl. or gr. c. by Chateau Margaux      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - |                  |

In 1825 missed to Comus, 27 to Camelopard, 31 to Catton.

## DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, *Iris*, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Tarragon | - | - | - | } Mr G. Ogden |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux        | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Tramp                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Timour (son of Tramp)         | - | - | - |               |

## DIAMOND MARE (sister to Knave of Diamonds)

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1807, her dam, *Lampedosa*, by Precipitate, out of *Bobtail*, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 b. c. by Old Tat                      | - | - | - | Dr Bellyse    |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Colchicum</i> , by Champion | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn |

Was used as a hack from 1810 to 1820, barren in 1821, and died in April 1822, in foal.

## DIANA,

Bred by Mr DUNALRY, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Abba Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em                    | - | - | - | } Ld Montgomerie |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Glengary</i> , by Stamford       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. by Stamford                          | - | - | - | } Mr Bogue       |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Penella</i> , by Comus           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 by the Padan Aram Arabian                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. by Prime Minister                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 cast a foal by Champignon                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Hawkhead</i> , by the Borac Arab. | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | }                |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Stamford in 1815, 16, and 19—Dead.

## DIANA (sister to Emily)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 b. c. by Sir David  | - | - | - | Col. Childers |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - | Mr Gully      |
| 1817 ch. c. ( <i>Canova</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer |
| 1818 c. by Juniper   | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Hampden</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Partisan   | - | - | - | } Mr Newton   |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Minna</i> , by Woful (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Actæon</i> , by Scud  | - | - | - | Mr R. Milnes  |
| 1823 missed to Orville   | - | - | - | Mr Newton     |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Lady Russell</i> (afterwards <i>Aricia</i> ) by Rubens (dam of Mr Walker's ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> ) | - | - | - | } Mr Petre    |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Ephesus</i> , by Tiresias   | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Greville   |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Cavenham</i> , by Merlin  | - | - | - | Mr Newton     |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill  |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Waddington |

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

## DIANA,

Bred by Mr UPFLEBY, in 1809, got by Kill Devil, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Chorus                         | - | - | - | } Mr W. Richardson |
| 1818 br. f. by Cerberus                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Peter Lely    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by Young Phantom | - | - | - |                    |

Missed to Grenadier in 1827, Lottery in 1828 and 29, and died in 1830.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Eaton (died a foal)                    | - | - | - | } Mr S. Barnard  |
| 1813 bl. c. by Sorcerer (ditto)                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 br. f. by Selim (died at two years old)         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 br. c. by Juniper                               | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits     |
| 1816 br. c. by Soothsayer                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1818 c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1823 barren  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. f. by Catton                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr M. Gray     |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Miss Andrews</i> ) by ditto          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Carolán</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr M. Gray     |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Yorkshire Lizzy</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 by ditto  | - | - | - | }                |

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, of Hull, in 1810, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian                      | - | - | - | } Sir E. Smith     |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Saucebox</i> , by Walton          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Thornton</i> , by Comus           | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton       |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto (died young)                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Comus         | - | - | - | } Sir E. Smith     |
| 1821 f. by Walton (dead)                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Patrick</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1824 ch. f. by Comus                             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Foundling</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Mulatto                                  | - | - | - | }                  |

Barren in 1825, in 1827 missed to Figaro, 1828 to Lottery, 1831 to Chateau Margaux.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRINGTON HUDSON, in 1810, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Mowbray                                | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds  |
| 1818 dead twins, by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Mercutio</i> , by ditto (died in 1824) | - | - | - | } Mr Hudson    |
| 1820 br. c. by Raphael (sent abroad)                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Blacklock          | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling |
| 1822 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle (died young)               | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. by a cart horse                           | - | - | - | } Mr Hudson    |
| 1826 b. c. Whisker (dead)                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds  |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1822, barren in 25, missed to Whisker in 29, to Lottery in 30, to Chateau Margaux in 31.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMSTON, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—  
Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.

|   |   |   |                  |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. c. by Marmion (killed in 1816)                            | - | - | -                | - | } Mr Loftus      |
| 1816 a foal, which died   | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Alert</i> (afterwards <i>Domain</i> ) by Bucephalus | - | - | -                | - |                  |
|   |   |   | (sent to Russia) |   |                  |
| 1818 b. f. by Whitworth   | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. f. by Octavian   | - | - | -                | - | } Mr Paulden     |
| 1820 slipped her foal   | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1821 b. f. by Walton  | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. by Sir Oliver   | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1825 gr. f. <i>Fetra</i> , by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian      | - | - | -                | - | } Mr Stelfax     |
| 1826 missed to Master Henry                                       | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Oldport</i> , by Whisker                            | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1828 dead foal, by Sherwood                                       | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Waxy Pope                         | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Indulgence</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | -                | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1831 ch. f. by The Duke   | - | - | -                | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | -                | - |                  |

## DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosa-  
mond, by Tandem—Tuberosc, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Madoc</i> , by Comus        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Bodlondeb</i> , by Teniers | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 br. f. by Magistrate                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Turner     |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Scrivener</i> , by Banker  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Waxy Pope (died)            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Velocipede                        | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn   |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr Ll. Mostyn   |

Barren in 1821, 22 and 31, missed to Teniers in 27, to Emilius in 28.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1813, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister  
to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 181 ch. f. by Clinker                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Barret          |
| 1819 ch. c. by Kexby                         | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Sitwell   |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. c. by Hurricane                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Galopade</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Castell       |
| 1825 barren                                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 ch. c. ( <i>Lucifer</i> ) by Magistrate | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 ch. c. by Figaro                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne           |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Ferdousi</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1829 ch. f. by Bedlamite                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. f. by Comus                         | - | - | - | - |                    |

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

|                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Lory    | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1831 missed to ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |                |

This mare had several foals prior to 1830, by half-bred horses.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam by Coriander, out of Miss Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1821 b. f. Luta, by Catton                 | - | - | - | - | } Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1823 b. f. by Prime Minister               | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. c. Souter o'Selkirk, by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Grant            |
| 1827 b. f. by Stratherne                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Palmer           |
| 1828 b. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal) | - | - | - | - | } Mr M'Leod         |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 ch. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                     |

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 br. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Smolensko                | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Benson   |
| 1820 br. c. ( <i>Luxborough</i> ) by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Meynell     |
| 1831 b. c. by Tigris                                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1832 by Captain Candid                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government, in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1831, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

## DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Picator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1820 br. c. by Pioneer   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford     |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Crockery</i> , by Rubens (sent to Jamaica in 1827) | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1823 b. c. by Comus (dead)                                       | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 b. c. by Rubens   | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1825 b. c. by Waxlight   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. c. by Walton   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. c. by Woful (died young)                                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. by Gulliver   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by Woful  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |

## DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phenomenon—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Castrel | - | - | - | } Mr Russell   |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Lady Neville</i> ) by Orville       | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. c. by Abjer                                | - | - | - | } Col. Peel    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Whisker              | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 br. f. by Centaur                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. c. by Waterloo                              | - | - | - | } His Majesty  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                               | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
|   |   |   |   |                |

No foal in 1824 or 1826.

#### DICK ANDREWS MARE (once called *Chance Card*)

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1814, her dam, *Jemima*, by *Phænomenon*—*Eye-bright*, by *Matchem*—*Snap*—*Cullen Arabian*—*Grisewood's Lady Thigh*, by *Partner*.

|  |   |                 |   |   |                |
|--|---|-----------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. c.                               | - | } by Soothsayer | - | - | } Ld Ailesbury |
| c. (dead)                                | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1823 c. by Pyramus (died three days old) | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1824 br. c. by Filho da Puta             | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1825 missed to Blacklock                 | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Merlin (died in 1828)      | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Whalebone (died a foal)    | - |                 | - | - | } Mr Dundas    |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by ditto      | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Fairgame</i> , by Reveller | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. f. by Reveller (dead)            | - |                 | - | - | } Ld Ailesbury |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Savernake   | - |                 | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Sailor (half-bred)               | - |                 | - | - | } Mr Allies    |
|  |   |                 |   |   |                |

#### DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1814, her dam by *Grouse*—*Vixen*, by *Pot8o's*—*Cypher*, by *Squirrel*—*Regulus*.

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Haphazard                | - | - | - | } Mr Lane |
| 1820 gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale       | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Muley    | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Lane |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Vicar</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 barren                             | - | - | - | } Mr Lane |
| 1827 ch. f. by Merlin (put to the stud) | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 br. f. by Rector                   | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |           |

#### DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord SANDWICH, in 1815, her dam, *Donna Clara*, by *Cesario*—*Nimble*, by *Florizel*—*Rantipole*, by *Blank*.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Partisan                  | - | - | - | Mr Newton   |
| 1824 b. f. by Merlin                    | - | - | - | Mr Nowell   |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | Mr Payne    |
| 1826 b. f. by Orville, or Walton        | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1827 f. by Bustard                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 f. by Muley (put to the stud)      | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. c. by Bustard                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Mussulman</i> , by Muley | - | - | - | Mr Walker   |
| 1831 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1832 by Giraffe                         | - | - | - |             |

## DIMITY,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1807, got by Trumpator, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer—Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 br. c. <i>Diaper</i> , by Juniper             | - | - | - | Mr Graeme      |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Calico</i> , by Haphazard           | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by Selim (died young)                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. f. by Rubens                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by Castrel            | - | - | - | Mr Williamson  |
| 1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1825)               | - | - | - | Mr R. Long     |
| 1824 b. c. by Waxy Pope                            | - | - | - | Mr Biggs       |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Tiresias              | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Inexpressible</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | Mr Gully       |
| 1828 f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                |

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 18 to Haphazard, 26 to Anticipation.

## DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Election                        | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1818 ch. c. by Juniper (sent to India         | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Bramshill                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Schahriar</i> , by Shuttle Pope | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Sadler      |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Black Polly</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| *1824 b. f. <i>Fidalma</i> , by Waxy Pope     | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. by Anticipation                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Bobadil                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Deformity</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Molony      |
| 1829 br. f. by Waxy Pope                      | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1830 br. f. by Trumpeter                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Waxy Pope                             | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 1819, to Manfred in 1828, to Waxy Pope in 1831.

\* FIDALMA produced in 1829 Ld Worcester's b. c. *Count Ioon*, by Bobadil, and was covered by Bobadil in 1831, having had no living produce in the interval.

## DISCORD,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Popinjay, her dam, Brisets, by Benningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>My Aunt</i> ) by Pioneer | - | - | - | } Mr Rush |
| *1821 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 b. c. by Orville                    | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 ch. f. by Phantom                   | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 b. f. by Whalebone                  | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 ch. f. by Phantom                   | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 b. c. by Reveller                   | - | - | - |           |

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, in 1831 to Mameluke.

\* This mare produced in 1827 Mr Rush's b. c. (*Ourang Outang*) by Phantom, and was then sold.

## DODONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite—Eclipse's sister.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 b. f. <i>Imogene</i> , by Alonzo                                   | - | - | - | Mr Martin      |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Seagrave</i> , by Walton                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits   |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Stockholm</i> (afterwards <i>Fitz-Walton</i> ) by Walton | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Eoadne</i> , by Haphazard                                | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1818 cast foal by Pericles  | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Evina</i> , by Haphazard                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Tom</i> ) by Comus                                      | - | - | - | Sir A. Ramsay  |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Mytton      |

Shot in 1827, having been barren in 1817, 21, 22, 23, 25 and 26.

N. B. FITZWALTON covered a few mares in Staffordshire, and died in the autumn of 1820.

## THE DOE (sister to The Stag)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1817, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Treasurer                  | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart |
| 1822 f. by Amadis (died immediately)      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. c. <i>The Deer</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 br. c. by Figaro                     | - | - | - |                 |

In 1823 missed to Catton, 25 to Richard, 26 to Conqueror, and was shot in February 1828, having met with an accident.

## DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 b. c. ( <i>Link Boy</i> ) by Aladdin | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Walton        | - | - | - | Mr Payne    |
| 1830 br. c. by Muley                      | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1831 c. by Longwaist                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Bustard                           | - | - | - |             |

Missed several years prior to 1823; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29.

## DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

|                           |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Juniper     | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1824 barren               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 br. f. by Blucher    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. c. by President   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. by Sir Anthony | - | - | - |                    |
|                           |   |   |   |                    |

Died in 1828.

## DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1817, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 ch. f. ( <i>Rachel</i> ) by Amadis      | - | - | - | Mr Knapton   |
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Huntsman</i> ) by Cervantes | - | - | - | Mr W. L. Fox |

Sent to Russia in 1824, in foal to Cervantes.

## DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 181 , her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Vampire (sent to Van Dieman's Land) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clarendon |
| 1826 ch. f. by Clavileno                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 br. f. by Centaur                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. f. by Reveller                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Tarrare                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Camel                                     | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

## DON COSSACK MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1821, her dam, sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard, out of Rose, by Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Hohenlohe</i> , by Flibbertigibbet (son of Comus) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Theobald |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 f. by Smolensko   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 bl. or br. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |               |

Sent to France in 1829.

## DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRYSE, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor,—Macaria, by Herod.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 ch. f. by Middleton | - | - | - | - | } Mr. Sadler |
| 1831 c. by Defence       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto            | - | - | - | - |              |

## DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr LAMSTON, in 1821, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrance, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Meg</i> , by Abjer                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter   |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Penthesilea</i> , by Doctor Syntax | - | - | - | - | Mr Attwood    |
| 1828 missed to Cedric                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter   |
| 1829 br. f. by Wanton                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |               |

## DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1823, her dam, Mol-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Sloper.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 br. c. <i>Giovanni</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Sherwood                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 missed to Buzzard                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Langar                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

## DONZOLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1818, got by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

|                            |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Rhadamanthus | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart |
| 1827 br. f. by Figaro      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by a half-bred horse  | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1828, 29, and 31.

#### DORCAS (sister to Sir Huldibrand)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, her dam, Young Pitshill, by Gohanna, out of the Pitshill mare, by Driver.

|                             |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 br. c. by Fitz-Langton | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson |
| 1828 missed to ditto        | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by Predictor     | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - |               |

#### DORINA.

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Dora, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fracious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 ch. c. by Granicus                | - | - | - | } Mr W. Windham |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Colleger</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Oppidan</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Payne        |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Comus     | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wyndham |
| 1828 b. f. by Rubens                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 dead foal by ditto                | - | - | - |                 |

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, not covered in 1825, and died in April 1829, from an accident.

#### DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam Trictrac, by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan by Waxy—Prunella.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Rubens       | - | - | - | } Ld Warwick |
| 1830 ch. c. by Bobadil      | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto               | - | - | - |              |

#### DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1795, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury and Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Pipator (dam of <i>Lazyboots</i> )  | - | - | - | Major Morris     |
| 1804 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Thompson      |
| 1805 b. f. by Sir Solomon (died young)   | - | - | - | Ld Strathmore    |
| 1806 br. c. by Coriander   | - | - | - | } Mr E. Phillips |
| 1807 b. c. (dead) by Paynator  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 br. c. <i>Marksman</i> , by Paynator  | - | - | - | } Mr Mason       |
| 1810 gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 gr. c. <i>Herdsmen</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Wetherell     |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Mason       |
| 1814 b. f. by Deceiver   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Secundus</i> (aft. <i>Minstrel</i> ), by Marmion<br>(sent to Mauritius in 1821, and died) | - | - | - | Mr J. Rogers     |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Agricola</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale  | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton     |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Lorenzo</i> , by Leopold  | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1813, slipped foal by Ambo in 17 and 18, missed to Leopold in 1820, 21, and 22, and was then destroyed.

## DREAM,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wathcote Lass,  
by Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Dreamer</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Moses      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 c. by Whalebone                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Camel                             | - | - | - | - |                  |

## DRIVER MARE, (sister to Amazon)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Wood-  
pecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Sesostris</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | Mr A. Berkeley |
| 1823 gr. f. by Y. Gohanna                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Orville                      | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Whalebone in 1824, to Ivanhoe in 1827, and died.

## DRIVER MARE,

Bred by in her dam by Gabriel, out of Bonnyface,  
sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 ch. f. by Malagigi                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stephenson  |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Woldcroft</i> , by Welbeck     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Malcolm      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. f. by Cervantes                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 no produce                              | - | - | - | - | } Col. Vyse      |
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by Borodino                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by Mr Watt's Grenadier            | - | - | - | - | } Capt. Bulkeley |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Cherry-moya</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Col. Vyse      |
| 1830 b. f. by Lovemore                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Cressus                        | - | - | - | - | Capt. Trotter    |

## DRONE MARE (Wrestler's dam)

Her later produce are not correctly given, either in Vol. I. or in the first  
English edition of Vol. II.—they should stand thus:

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1808 b. c. <i>Legerdemain</i> , by Shuttle | - | - | - | - | Mr Barker       |
| 1814 b. c. by Y. Benningbrough             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bishoprick |
| 1817 b. c. by Octavian                     | - | - | - | - |                 |

Drowned in 1819.

## THE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1813, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Miss  
Nancy, by Benningbrough—Ruler—Fitzherod—Y. Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 missed to Soothsayer                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Margravine</i> , by Smolensko   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by Leopold        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 br. c. by Soothsayer (lamed at 2 yrs old) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 ch. f. by Abjer                           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 f. by Whisker (died a foal)               | - | - | - | - |              |

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1826 | b. f. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond. |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Figaro    | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 | b. f. <i>Conciliation</i> , by Moses | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 | f. by ditto, (died)                  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 | c. by Tiresias                       | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland. |
| 1832 | by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 29 to Moses.

#### GREY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Duchess, by Herod, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

|      |  |                                |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1803 | gr. c. <i>Tim</i> , by Whiskey                             | -                              | - | - | - | } Mr Panton      |
| 1805 | gr. f. <i>Mary Grey</i> , by Buzzard                       | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1806 | c. (dead) by Whiskey                                       | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1807 | b. c. <i>Sir Patrick</i> , by Eagle (s. to India)          | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1808 | gr. f. <i>Charm</i> , by Sorcerer                          | -                              | - | - | - | Ld Rous          |
| 1809 | gr. c. <i>Aquarius</i> , by Quiz                           | -                              | - | - | - | Mr. Thornhill    |
| 1810 | gr. c. <i>Quizzer</i> , by Quiz                            | -                              | - | - | - | Ld Rous          |
| 1811 | gr. c. <i>Odd Fish</i> (aft. <i>Grey Marquis</i> ) by Quiz | -                              | - | - | - | Mr J. Perren     |
| 1812 | ch. c. <i>Equator</i> , by Zodiac                          | -                              | - | - | - | } Ld Rous        |
| 1813 | b. f. <i>Cassiope</i> , by ditto                           | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 | gr. f. <i>Bridemaid</i> , by Quiz                          | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 | gr. c. <i>Zenith</i> , by Zodiac                           | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 | { gr. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by Quiz                        | -                              | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
|      |  | ch. f. by ditto (born Dec. 29) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | ch. f. <i>The Odd Trick</i> , by ditto                     | -                              | - | - | - | Mr Meynell       |
| 1820 | ch. c. <i>Young Quiz</i> , by ditto                        | -                              | - | - | - | Mr S. Duncombe   |
| 1822 | b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Soothsayer                     | -                              | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton      |
| 1823 | gr. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Rainbow                         | -                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 | ch. f. by Waxlight   | -                              | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |

In 1816 slipped foal; barren in 1821, 25, 26, 27, and died.

#### DUCKLING,

Bred by in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton.

|      |                     |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 | br. f. by Emilius   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Grant |
| 1831 | br. f. by Blacklock | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 | by Partisan         | - | - | - | - |            |

#### DULCAMARA (the last of Waxy's get)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Witchery, sister to Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 | ch. c. by Quiz                     | - | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | - | Mr S. Stonehewer |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Salute</i> , by Muley     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dilly       |
| 1830 | b. f. <i>Solace</i> , by Longwaist | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1832 | by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1825 missed to Walton, in 26 to Walton and Orville, 27 to Orville and Bustard, 28 to Muley and Aladdin.

#### DULCINEA,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 ch. f. by Interpreter (died 2 years old)                | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Redgauntlet</i> , by Scud                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Green Manile</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. c. by Sultan (died 3 weeks old)                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. f. by Catton   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Spencer</i> , by Sultan                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | }           |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 1826.

#### DUPLICATE MARE,

Bred by Mr PALIN, in 1825, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder—Cowslip, by Highflyer.

|                             |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Sherwood      | - | - | - | - | Mr Bloor   |
| 1830 b. f. by Banker (dead) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Palin |
| 1831 b. f. by Camel         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Peter Lely          | - | - | - | - |            |

#### EAGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by a brother to Eagle, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Don Quixote (died at 2 years old)            | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1807 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a yearling)               | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Llewellen</i> , by St George                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Remembrancer              | - | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry     |
| 1811 b. c. by Pandolpho                                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1812 b. c. by Sweetwilliam                                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Helwith</i> , by Highlander                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (dead)                                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Eaglet</i> (aft. <i>Caroline</i> ) by Walton | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Lord of the Manor</i> , by Raphael           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by Bigot  | - | - | - | - | }                  |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. f. <i>D'Orphan</i> , by Walton                     | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1814 missed to Highlander, in 19 to Raphael, broke her back in 22, and the foal brought up by hand.

#### EAGLE MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1812, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 bl. c. <i>Melmoth</i> , by Soothsayer (s. abroad) | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Prince |
| 1821 f. by Pioneer                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Nessus</i> , by Centaur                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by St Patrick                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Cannon-ball                                    | - | - | - | - |                |

Had no produce in the intermediate years.

#### EATON MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

|                            |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1819 b. c. by King Richard | - | - | - | - |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. c. by King Richard              | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Centaur  | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax            | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 bl. c. <i>Gallopade</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 ch. c. by Whisker                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery   | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 barren                             | - | - | - |              |

## EBORINA (sister to Ebor)

Foaled in 1811, has been put to the horse every year for many years, but has had only three foals, one by a half-bred horse, a b. c. by St Patrick in 1828, and a gr. f. by Whisker in 1829; they all died young.

## EDITH,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Butterfly, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. by Strephon                         | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Herbert Lacy</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Master Henry                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 ch. f. by Tarragon                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Master Henry                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 barren or foal died                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta                    | - | - | - | } Mr Steers      |
| 1831 barren                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Battledore                              | - | - | - |                  |

## EFFIE,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket, her dam by Master Bagot, out of Commodore's dam, by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

|                                       |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Childe Harold           | - | - | - | } Ld Nugent      |
| 1823 b. c. Vampyre                    | - | - | - |                  |
| *1824 br. f. <i>Victim</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Hervey        |
| 1826 by Childe Harold                 | - | - | - | Mr E. Tattersall |
| 1827 ch. c. by Tancred                | - | - | - | } Mr Hervey      |
| 1829 b. c. by Champion                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Fungus                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Defence                 | - | - | - |                  |

\* *VICTIM* produced Mr Hervey's ch. c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

## EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BAUHL, in 1815, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Mcredith, by Cade—Little Hartley's mare.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Rubens       | - | - | - | } Mr Radclyffe |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by Don Cossack                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Windrush</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 missed to Reveller                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Figaro       | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Lapdog          | - | - | - | } Mr Mills     |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                |

## ELBA (sister to St Helena)

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1815, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Raphael                 | - | - | - | Mr Ellis        |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Ultima</i> , by Bourbon | - | - | - | Col. King       |
| 1827 by Catton                         | - | - | - | Mr C. Priestley |

In 1821 missed to Walton, 23 to Tramp, 24 to Blacklock, 25 and 26 to coach-horses, and has been used as a hack since.

## ELEANOR,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1798, got by Whiskey, her dam, Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1807 b. f. <i>Nell</i> , by Johnny                | - | - | - | } Sir T. C. Bunbury |
| 1809 ch. f. by Giles (died young)                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Muley</i> , by Orville              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Walton             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews ( <i>Picton's</i> dam) | - | - | - | } Mr Udney          |
| 1816 by Haphazard                                 | - | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1821)         | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot        |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Active</i> , by Partisan            | - | - | - | Mr Rush             |
| 1823 br. f. ( <i>Aunt Anne</i> ) by Pioneer       | - | - | - |                     |

Eleanor is dead. In 1815 she missed to Ashton, 22 to Merlin.

## ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadille—Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Footman</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Hetman                                | - | - | - | Mr Burgess       |
| 1822 br. c. <i>His Grace</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (s. to Prussia in 1826) | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 bl. c. by Magistrate  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Elve</i> , by Sherwood  | - | - | - | } Mr Bromhead    |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Butcher Boy</i> , by Calton  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1832 by Lottery  | - | - | - |                  |

Not covered in 1826, missed to Lottery in 1830, to Filho in 31.

## ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by High-flyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. f. ( <i>Vicarage</i> ) by Octavius    | - | - | - | Mr. Boulbee      |
| 1819 c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Otis</i> , by Bustard (Buzzard) | - | - | - |                  |
| *1821 b. f. ( <i>Spree</i> ) by Frolic        | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Selection</i> , by Octavius     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. c. ( <i>Bucksfoot</i> ) by Frolic    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1825 c. (dead) by Whalebone                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Gayhurst</i> ) by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |

\* SPREE has had no living produce except a b. c. by Burgundy, in 1830.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Whalebone                | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Midhurst</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Lowther      |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie                    | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1824, 29, and 31.

#### ELECTION MARE (sister to Hospitality)

Bred at Hampton-court, in 1814, her dam, Ruben's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| *1820 br. f. <i>Palais Royal</i> , by Blucher | - | - | Ld Foley       |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Soothsayer,      | - | - | Mr Prendergast |
| 1822 c. by ditto                              | - | - | His Majesty    |

The mare and foal were sold in 1822, to go to Vienna.

\* *PALAIS ROYAL* produced in 1829 Ld Exeter's b. c. by Sultan, and has since been used as a hack.

#### ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|                                 |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 or 1831 ch. f. by Octavian | - | - | Ld Jas. Townsend |
| 1822 alipped a c. by Waxy Pope  | - | - | Mr Powell        |
| 1824 ch. c. by Rubens           | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1825 ch. c. by Merlin           | - | - | } Mr Powell      |
| 1826 ch. f. by Tancred          | - | - |                  |

Covered by Waterloo in 1826, and died.

#### ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fraction, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Vertigo</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | } Sir C. Burrell |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. by Octavius                  | - | - | } Mr Payne       |
| 1823 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - |                  |
| 1826 f. by Reveller (died young)         | - | - | } Mr Walker      |
| 1827 b. f. by Woful                      | - | - |                  |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Amazonian</i> , by Abjer  | - | - | } Mr Nevill      |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton                     | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Whisker (foaled in France) | - | - |                  |

#### ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

|                                   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Aaron</i> by Moses | - | - | } Mr Stirling |
| 1828 b. f. by Middleton           | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto               | - | - |               |
| 1831 barren                       | - | - |               |

#### ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron)

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1820, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

|                         |        |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|--------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Moses     | } dead | - | - | - | } His Majesty  |
| 1827 ch. f. by Waterloo |        | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto    |        | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 missed to ditto    |        | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto     | -      | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood    |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto     | -      | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta   | -      | - | - | - |                |

## ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phenomenon.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 c. by Amadis                          | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1819 gr. f. <i>Vaultress</i> , by Walton   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 bl. c. by Teasdale                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 gr. f. ( <i>Grey Helen</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |

The mare was sold to go abroad.

## ELECTION MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1820 br. c. ( <i>Chatham</i> ) by Waterloo, or Blucher    | - | - | - | Mr Prendergast     |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Principessa</i> , by Blucher (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer                                 | - | - | - | His Majesty        |
| 1823 foal by Rainbow (dead)                               | - | - | - | } Mr. Nowell       |
| 1824 ch f. by Comus (put to the stud)                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. c. by Walton                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Payne         |
| 1826 b. c. by Orville                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell        |
| 1828 ch. c. by Muley                                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Margrave</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Dilly           |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | Sir Mark Wood      |
| 1831 missed to ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell        |
| 1832 by Bustard   | - | - | - |                    |

## ELECTRA,

Bred by MARTINDALE, in 1826, got by Abjer, her dam by Paynator, out of sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1830 ch. f. by a grey Persian, or his grey Arabian | } Mr Attwood |
| 1831 bl. f. by a black Turk or Barb                |              |

## ELECTRESS (sister to Regent)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1819, got by Election, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 slipped twin colts by Smolensko                      | - | - | - | His Majesty     |
| 1828 br. c. ( <i>Walter</i> ) by Whalebone                | - | - | - | Mr D. Radcliffe |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Landgravine</i> , by Waterloo or Smolensko | - | - | - | Mr Greville     |
| 1831 b. f. by Whalebone                                   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson  |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                                     | - | - | - |                 |

In 1825 missed to Woful, 26 to Waterloo, 30 to Whalebone.

## ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie)

Bred by LORD EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Wanderer, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>Elfrida</i> ) by Whalebone (put to the stud) | } Ld Egremont |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto   |               |

|                     |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1831 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1832 by Skim        | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Whalebone in 1828 and 1830.

### ELIZA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

|  |   |   |   |   |                       |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Woful                        | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1819 gr. c. by Y. Gohanna                  | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1820 c. by                                 | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Itty Pet</i> , by Blucher    | - | - | - | - | Mr Benson             |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Conquest</i> , by Waterloo   | - | - | - | - | Ld Palmerston         |
| 1823 b. c. by Anticipation                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Day                |
| 1824 b. f. by Rainbow                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by Walton     | - | - | - | - | Mr Gully              |
| 1826 c. by Orville                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell           |
| 1827 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Gawky</i> , by Muley         | - | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood           |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Count Robert</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Cosby              |
| 1830 foal, by ditto (died)                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell           |
| 1831 missed to ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1832 by Longwaist                          | - | - | - | - |                       |

### ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> (afterwards <i>Merrytricks</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | } Mr Græme   |
| 1826 dead foal, by Blacklock   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Erymus</i> , by Moses  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly |
| 1829 bl. c. by a trotting horse  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Richard  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Sultan   | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1828 and 1831.

### ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1809, got by Orville, her dam, Penny-pet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>The Main</i> ) by Haphazard                   | - | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland    |
| 1818 f. by Rubens (dead)                                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer                                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Adeline</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Adeliza</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. c. by Smolensko (died young)                          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Anson         |
| 1824 b. f. by Partisan (died a fortnight old)                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Phantom                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Whisker                         | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Lazarus, Cannon-ball, or Patron                       | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Edwards      |

Barren in 1816, 19, and 31.

### ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1821, got by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer, grandam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 br. f. by Lottery | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| 1829 br. f. by Catton  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 missed to Whisker | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. c. by Lottery | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Velocipede     | - | - | - | - |                |

## ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GIBBORNE, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Bonassus | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Critchley |
| 1830 b. c. by Champion | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. f. by Bonassus | - | - | - | - |                   |

## ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 br. f. by The Grand Duke               | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Barnard |
| 1829 b. f. by Master Henry                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Bach       |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Inflexible</i> , by Flexible | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clee     |
| 1831 slipped foal by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |               |

## ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Lisbeth</i> , by Phantom            | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1829 ch. f. by Merlin (sent to Florence, in 1831) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by Waterloo                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 c. by Phantom                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Whisker                                   | - | - | - | - |               |

## ELLEN,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Pyramus                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Portman |
| 1826 missed to Swinton                        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Katrin</i> , by Swinton         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Elepat</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Pussycat</i> , by King Catton  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. f. <i>Contest</i> , by a son of Quiz | - | - | - | - |              |

## EMILIA,

Bred by Mr UDNY, in 1823, got by Abjer, out of Emily.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Woful                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Kelburne |
| 1828 missed to Whisker                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by Jerry (died at foaling) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Actæon                        | - | - | - | - |               |

## EMILY,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 ch. f. (dead) by Waxy  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Udney       |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Ibla</i> , by Truffle (died in 1822, from a fall in running) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 dead c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Emilius</i> , by Orville                                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Emilia</i> , by Abjer  | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1824 b. c. by Orville (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Varro</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Amphiaras</i> , by Tiresias                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Amphictyon</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1821 missed to Partisan, 22 to Scud, 26 to Tiresias, and died in 1830, about a month after foaling.

#### EMMA,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

|                               |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 f. by Whisker            | - | - | - | - | Mr Butler   |
| 1824 barren                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sawers |
| 1825 b. c. by the Arabian Pet | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. by Champignon      | - | - | - | - |             |

#### EMMA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 gr. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1826 gr. c. by President                   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Oiseau  | - | - | - | - | Mr Shepherd        |
| 1831 gr. c. by Cornus                      | - | - | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes   |

In 1828 and 1830 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 1829 had produce by him, which died.

#### EMMA (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Cypher.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Skim (dead)                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. Stonehewer |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 ch. f. by Woful                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Tiresias  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan                    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by Sultan                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                    |

#### EMMA,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Trustee</i> , by Catton  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale                   |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1831 b. c. by Catton                    | - | - | - | - | } The Trustees of Ld Strathmore |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                                 |

## EMMA,

Bred by Major JOHNSON, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily, out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Tancredi    | - | - | - | } Mr Cork     |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto (dead)                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 bl. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr G. Booth |
| 1829 bl. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 bl. f. <i>Sigismunda</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. <i>Miss Lely</i> , by Peter Lely | - | - | - |               |

## EMMA,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1812, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Margaret, by Benningbrough, out of Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 br. c. by Macbeth (died a foal)   | - | - | - | } Mr W. Manners |
| 1820 b. f. by Raphael                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. c. by Walton (died a yearling) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Eucrosia</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Mr W. Herbert |
| 1826 b. f. by Whisker, or St Helena    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 by Swiss                          | - | - | - |                 |

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 25 to St Helena.

## EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Young Phantom</i> ) by Phantom                             | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1823 b. f. by Partisan   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Orville                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Yates      |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Emmy</i> , by Magistrate (dam of <i>Ince</i> , by Bedlamite) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 missed to Waterloo  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Paulowitz                                     | - | - | - | } Col. Peel     |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Swap  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Ernest</i> , by Paulowitz, or Bedlamite                      | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter     |
| 1830 b. c. by Sultan   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Bedlamite or Belzoni   | - | - | - | Col. Peel       |

In 1826 missed to Waterloo, 31 to Sultan.

## EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in , her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 180 br. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by Dent's Sir Charles | - | - | - | } Mr Plews         |
| 181 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 ch. c. by Remembrancer                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1813 b. c. by Dent's Sir Charles                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Munito</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Recorder</i> , by Memorandum          | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith        |

## ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1824 bl. c. <i>The Black Buck</i> , by Buffalo | - | - | } | Mr Shard   |
| 1825 b. f. <i>The Fallow Doe</i> , by ditto    | - | - |   |            |
| 1826 missed to Reveller                        | - | - | } | Mr Coleman |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Betsy Calvert</i> , by ditto     | - | - |   |            |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Waterloo         | - | - | } | Mr Shard   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Revealer</i> , by Reveller       | - | - |   |            |
| 1830 slipped twin fillies, by ditto            | - | - |   |            |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Mask</i> , by Phantom            | - | - |   |            |

## EOINA,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Dodona, by Waxy—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 br. c. <i>Cairnawkin</i> , by Champignon | - | - | } | Mr Farquharson |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto (died young)              | - | - |   | Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1828 b. f. by Cleveland (put to the stud)     | - | - | } | Mr G. Dawson   |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - |   |                |
| 1832 by Percy                                 | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1827 and 1830.

## EQUATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1821, her dam by Newcastle, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | } | Mr W. Charlton |
| 1826 b. c. by Cannon-ball                       | - | - |   |                |

## ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1798, her dam, sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by John Bull         | - | - | } | Mr Oswald     |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sir Charles (Diomed) | - | - |   | Mr Riddell    |
| 1811 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em (died a foal)              | - | - | } | Mr R. Franks  |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                      | - | - |   | Mr S. Barrett |
| 1813 missed to Whitworth                               | - | - | } | Mr Ingledew   |
| 1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)            | - | - |   |               |
| 1815 b. f. by Remembrancer                             | - | - |   | Mr Barrett    |

## ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr WARE, in 1818, got by Colossus, her dam, Columbine, by Sky-scraper—Fidget—sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Anacreon                   | - | - | } | Mr Fellowes |
| 1829 b. f. by Middleton                  | - | - |   |             |
| 1830 no foal                             | - | - |   |             |
| 1831 br. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Sherwood | - | - | } | Mr Wreford  |
| 1832 by Sultan                           | - | - |   |             |

## ESMERALDA (sister to Granby)

Bred by Mr FRYATT, in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Shoe-horn, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|                            |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1830 c. by Chateau Margaux | - | - | } | Mr Consta. Maxwell |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery      | - | - |   | Mr S. Templeman    |
| 1832 by Tramp              | - | - |   |                    |

## ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander—Nimble.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) by Partisan | - | - | - | Mr Thompson          |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)       | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1824 ro. c. <i>Rapid Rhone</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1825 barren                                 | - | - | - |                      |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Godolphin  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Ld Burlington      |
| 1828 b. f. by Partisan                      | - | - | - |                      |
| 1829 dead foal, by ditto                    | - | - | - |                      |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                      |
| 1831 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                      |

## THE ETCHING,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Farlington</i> , by Luzborough | - | - | - | } Mr Gauntlett |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Barbiche</i> , by Lapdog        | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Waterloo                              | - | - | - |                |

## ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Sir Gilbert                                | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Frail</i> , by Filho da Puta              | - | - | - | Mr Bloor         |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Master of the Ceremonies</i> , by Champion | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1830 br. c. by Filho                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 dead foal, by Camel                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Peter Lely                                       | - | - | - |                  |

## EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1813, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1818 gr. f. by Mowbray  | - | - | - | Sir John Beresford |
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Professor</i> (afterwards <i>Grey Comus</i> ) by Comus | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds      |

In 1820 missed to Comus, 21 to Mowbray, and died in 22.

## EVENS,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

|                          |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Capt. Ramaden |
| 1826 b. f. by Waverley   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1831 b. f. by Reveller   | - | - | - | Mr Shard        |

Missed to Waverley in 1828, to Catton in 1830.

## EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Pyramus | - | - | - | Mr Morris |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Dundas |
| 1825 br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France)  | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Honest Robin</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. f. by Moses (put to the stud)     | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 missed to Figaro                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. by Phantom                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Zealot | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. c. by Albany                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Phantom                            | - | - | - |             |

JULIANA produced in 1831 Mr Bach's ch. c. *Rambler*, by Flexible; her previous produce died.

### EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. LUMLEY, in 1819, got by Cornus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Mareke.

|                                  |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Tramp (died young) | - | - | - | Mr F. Lumley   |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto              | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lumley |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Langar                   | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1827, cast foal by Falcon in 1830.

### EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1804, her dam, Apollonia, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Young Pipator                  | - | - | - | } Mr W. Colinson |
| 1811 b. f. by Y. Woodpecker                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Woodpecker Lass</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Horsley       |

WOODPECKER LASS produced in 1821 Ld Scarbrough's ch. c. *Young Catton*, by Catton, and died the following year, in foaling to Bourbon—the foal died also.

### FADLADINIDA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomea, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. ( <i>Marshal Blucher</i> ) by Alexander     | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1812 b. f. by Shuttle                                  | - | - | - | Sir R. Brooke  |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Little Red Riding Hood</i> , by Warrior | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton   |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Madame Saqui</i> , by Remembrancer      | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by Thunderbolt           | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. c. by Raphael (died a foal)                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Lytham</i> , by Orville                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Chapeau de Paille</i> , by Rubens        | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Ardrossan               | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Fylde</i> , by Antonio                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Whisker               | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Peter Lely                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

She missed in all the intermediate years.

### FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Waverley                      | - | - | - | - |                 |

Slipped foal by Comus in September 1827, missed in 1830.

#### FAIR ELLEN,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1806, got by the Wallealey Grey Arabian, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 gr. f. by Witchcraft                                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Calvert   |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Euryone</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 b. c. by Beverley                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. W. Walker |
| 1819 b. f. by Ashton   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 gr. f. ( <i>Dandizette</i> ) by Whalebone               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Forth        |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Lilias</i> (aft. <i>Babel</i> ) by Interpreter | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Translation</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)   | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. W. Walker |
| 1826 gr. c. <i>The Exquisite</i> , by Whalebone              | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 gr. c. by Straitwaist                                   | - | - | - | - | Sir James Boswell |

Barren in 1814, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, slipped foal by Rubens in 27, and died February 1830, in foal.

#### FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phenomenon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1814 gr. f. by Election                                   | - | - | - | - | Ld F. Bentinck        |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)                         | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1817 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale                         | - | - | - | - | Prince Esterhazy      |
| 1818 ch. c. by Election                                   | - | - | - | - | D. of Portland        |
| 1819 gr. f. <i>The Toy</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maule            |
| 1820 b. f. <i>The Angel</i> , by Catton                   | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by King David                  | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1823 gr. c. <i>T. P.</i> (aft. <i>Apostate</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                       |

Barren in 1821, 24, 25, and died.

#### FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1828 gr. c. by Epperston                     | - | - | - | - | Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1829 gr. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Ramsay         |
| 1830 ch. f. by Springkell                    | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Sharpe     |
| 1831 ch. or gr. f. <i>Matilde</i> , by Malek | - | - | - | - |                   |

#### THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Imp</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1830 f. (dead)                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 c. by Tiresias                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### FAME,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1822, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus, by Eclipse.

|                             |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Champignon    | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stewart |
| 1828 b. f. by Cleveland     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Caccia Piatti | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |              |

## FANINA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES ANDERSON, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

|   |                  |               |
|---|------------------|---------------|
| 1814 b. c. <i>Little Cymro</i> , by Thunderbolt       | (sent to Russia) | } Sir W. Wynn |
| 1816 b. c. by Young Sorcerer                          | -                |               |
| 1817 ch. f. by Champion (Selim)                       | -                |               |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Stingo</i> , by ditto                  | -                |               |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Thunderbolt           | -                |               |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Walton                 | -                |               |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Latitat</i> , by Champion, or Piscator | -                |               |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Catton                   | -                |               |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Friend Ned            | -                |               |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Convoy</i> , by Ivanhoe                 | -                |               |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Randal                 | -                |               |

Barren in 1815, 20, 22, and 26, and died in 28.

## FANNY DAVIES,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1823, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Catton    | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Despot</i> , by Sultan  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Sultan                         | - | - | - |                  |

## FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1811, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Gallivanter</i> , by Fyldener  | - | - | - | } Mr H. Roberts   |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Sir Harry       | - | - | - | } Mr Griffiths    |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Spectre         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 br. c. by Master Henry                  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 b. c. by Spectre (died a foal)          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Thorn Grove</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | } Mr E. Griffiths |
| 1828 b. c. by Spectre                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 barren                                  | - | - | - | Mr Griffiths      |
| 1830 ch. f. by Reveller                      | - | - | - | Mr E. Griffiths   |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden    |
| 1832 by Waxy Pope                            | - | - | - |                   |

## FATIMA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Runnemede, by Coriander—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|  |              |           |
|--|--------------|-----------|
| *1822 ch. f. by Poulton                      | } dead - - - | } Mr Clee |
| 1823 f. by Manfred                           |              |           |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                          |              |           |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Thinnima</i> , by Master Henry |              |           |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                          |              |           |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                          | - - -        |           |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                          | - - -        |           |

Had no foal after 1829, and is dead.

\* Produced in 1827 Mr Charlton's ch. f. *Clementina*, by Manfred, and died that year.

#### FATIMA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to Remembrance, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

|  |       |              |
|--|-------|--------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Centaur (died immediately) | - - - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1828 b. c. by Partisan                   | - - - |              |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | - - - | } Mr Grant   |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old)   | - - - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by Whalebone                  | - - - |              |
| 1832 by Mameluke                         | - - - |              |

#### FAVORITE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

|  |       |                    |
|--|-------|--------------------|
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Elinor</i> , by Gustavus              | - - - | } Mr Greville      |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Moses (put to the stud) | - - - |                    |
| 1827 f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)            | - - - | } D. of Richmond   |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Shirley</i> , by Middleton            | - - - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by Middleton                              | - - - | } Mr Maberly       |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                                 | - - - |                    |
| 1831 barren  | - - - | } Mr Watts, Dublin |
| 1832 by Mameluke                                     | - - - |                    |

#### FAWN,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1823, got by Smolensko, her dam Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|   |       |                 |
|---|-------|-----------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Little Fanny</i> , by Morisco | - - - | Mr W. Beresford |
| 1829 b. c. by Partisan                      | - - - | Ld Lowther      |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - - - | Sir M. Wood     |
| 1831 c. by ditto                            | - - - | } Ld Lowther    |
| 1832 by Merlin                              | - - - |                 |

#### FAWN,

Bred by , in , got by Dinmont, her dam, *Ella*, by Moorcock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

|   |       |             |
|---|-------|-------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature) | - - - | } Dr Willis |
| 1829 barren                                 | - - - |             |
| 1830 c. by Young Filho                      | - - - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Sultan                       | - - - |             |

#### FENCER MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1801, got by Fencer (brother to Swordsman), her dam, by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Jack-a-lantern             | . | . | . | Mr. Smith     |
| 1810 b. c. by Popinjay                   | . | . | . | } Mr. Herrick |
| 1811 br. c. by Starling                  | . | . | . |               |
| 1813 b. f. by Popinjay                   | . | . | . |               |
| 1816 bl. c. by Ducat                     | . | . | . |               |
| 1819 b. c. by Osiris (a half-bred horse) | . | . | . | } Mr Hulbert  |
| 1821 bl. c. by Mango                     | . | . | . |               |
| 1823 br. f. by Osiris (half-bred)        | . | . | . | Mr Herrick    |

Barren in 1822, and died in the Spring of 1824.

#### FENELLA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Milo, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

|                          |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 b. f. Fitz-Langton  | . | . | . | } Mr Thompson |
| 1830 ch. c. by Predictor | . | . | . |               |

In 1828 and 29 missed to Fitz-Langton, 31 to Predictor.

#### FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Arcot Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough—Phœnomenon.

|                               |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Royal George   | . | . | . | } Mr Uppley |
| 1826 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey | . | . | . |             |

Has since been used as a hack.

#### FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1820, her dam Miss Catton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

|                               |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1827 br. f. by Tramp          | . | . | . | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1828 br. c. by Merlin         | . | . | . |                   |
| 1829 br. f. Kittums, by Abjer | . | . | . |                   |
| 1830 barren                   | . | . | . |                   |
| 1831 c. by Leviathan          | . | . | . |                   |

#### FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, her dam by Shuttle, out of Fortuna's dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina.

|                          |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Tramp      | . | . | . | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1826 b. f. by Magistrate | . | . | . |                  |

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

#### FILLAGREE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wcb, sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 b. c. (Rembrandt) by Vandyke Junior | . | . | . | } Ld Jersey |
| 1820 ch. f. by Phantom (Donegani's dam)  | . | . | . |             |
| 1821 b. f. Cobweb, by ditto              | . | . | . |             |
| 1823 ch. f. Butterfly, by Magistrate     | . | . | . |             |
| 1824 b. c. Chrysalis, by Orville         | . | . | . |             |
| 1826 b. c. Will-o'-the-Wisp, by Phantom  | . | . | . |             |
| 1827 ch. f. Charlotte West, by Tramp     | . | . | . |             |
| 1828 ch. c. Riddleworth, by Emilius      | . | . | . |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by Partisan                  | . | . | . |             |
| 1830 br. f. by Sultan                    | . | . | . |             |

|                          |   |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1831 ch. f. by Godolphin | - | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey |
| 1832 by Emilius          | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 1825 to Tramp.

### FILLE DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Paynator—  
Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 barren                                    | - | - | - | - | } Col. Peel |
| 1830 br. f. Frailty, by Paul Pry, or Bedlamite | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. c. by Bedlamite                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Emilius                                | - | - | - | - |             |

### FILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr Howse, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam by King Fergus—  
Herod—sister to Stork and Vision, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 b. c. by L'Orient                            | - | - | - | - | Mr C. Boulbee    |
| 1814 b. c. by Election                            | - | - | - | - | Ld C. Manners    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Phantom            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham    |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Brigliaduro      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Walton                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 dead f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. by Phantom (died 6 months old)         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Truant</i> , by Wildboy (Sir Peter) | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Lady Blue-foot</i> , by Phantom     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. f. by Bustard                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Duplicate                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by Phantom (died a foal)               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Lady Constance</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1819, 22, and every from 1827 till 1831, when she died on the 21st of January.

### FINCHLEY MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam, by Stamford, out of sister to Star,  
by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 br. f. by a common horse                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Swete   |
| 1827 missed to Rajah                         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Middleton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wreford |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Whiteheaded Bob</i> , by Rajah | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by Sir Huldibrand                 | - | - | - | - |              |

### FINESSE (sister to Bizarre)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by  
John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Adroit</i> , by The Flyer (sent to Ireland,<br>and afterwards to the Netherlands) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Manœuvre</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 dead foal, by Sovereign   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Equivoque</i> , by Blucher   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Victim</i> (afterwards <i>Emancipation</i> ) by<br>Blacklock                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Amuscade</i> , by Master Henry   | - | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Stratagem</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Decoy</i> , by Filho     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 dead foal, by Camel               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Peter Lely                     | - | - | - |                  |

In 1822 missed to Sovereign, 27 to Tramp, 28 to Filho.

### FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr E. L. Hodgson, in 1807, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Black Trophonius               | - | - | - | Mr Hodgson     |
| 1815 bl. f. by Black Sir Charles             | - | - | - | Sir B. Graham  |
| 1816 ch. c. by Caliban                       | - | - | - | Mr C. Smith    |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Clark       |
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Second Fly</i> , by Whitslock | - | - | - | Mr Swaby       |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Bob</i> , by Caliban          | - | - | - | } Mr Clark     |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 bl. c. by Smolensko                     | - | - | - | } Ld Foley     |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1827 by Tiresias                             | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1824 and 1826, in 1825 slipped foal by Quiz.

### FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1816, her dam, by Windle, grandam, by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1824 bl. f. by Piscator                     | - | - | - | } Mr F. L. Charlton |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by Manfred | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 b. c. by Hedley                        | - | - | - | } Mr Cookes         |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Finikin</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 bl. c. <i>Disaster</i> , by Woful      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Stumps                              | - | - | - |                     |

In 1827 missed to Hedley, 1831 to Stumps.

### FLAME,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, got by Phosphor, out of Bobadil's dam, by Skyscraper—Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Lawrence</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - | Mr Bloss   |
| 1824 ch. f. by Anticipation            | - | - | - | Mr Goddard |

The mare was sold to the Australian Company in 1825.

### FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus                        | - | - | - | Mr Garforth   |
| 1821 gr. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr Haworth    |
| 1824 gr. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ro. f. by Theodore                     | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1828 not covered last year                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Florestine</i> , by Whisker   | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Liska</i> , by Lottery        | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1832 by Tramp                               | - | - | - |               |

## FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clunker, her dam, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ro. f. by Partisan                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1830 ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |              |

## THE FLYER MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Paleface, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

|                    |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Troy | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burgess |
| 1831 ch. c. by Hal | - | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1829 or 31.

## FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1808, got by Young Drone, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1818 ch. f. by Asmodeus (sent to France)                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Conviction</i> , by Captain Candid           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. c. by Scud (died two years old)                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Mopsus</i> ) by Soothsayer                 | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Zinganea</i> , by Tramp                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Bohemian</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | }           |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Byzantium</i> , by Sultan                     | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1823 and 26, missed to Sultan in 27 and 1830, and died in July 1830, of a ruptured vessel, with a filly foal in her.

## FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phenomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Tramp   | - | - | - | - | Mr Lambton       |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Sultan                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by Whisker                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Figaro                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Sultan  | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Sherwood in 1827 and 29.

## FRAILITY,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville—Star—Young Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)                 | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Scott   |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by Figaro             | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre      |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Rodolph</i> , by Der Freischutz      | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Scott |
| 1829 missed to Comus                                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Connoisseur</i> , by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Constant</i> , by Blacklock          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Tramp                                       | - | - | - | - |               |

## FRANCES,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1804, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Highflyer, out of Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Dorinda</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | Sir J. Hawkins |
| 1811 c. by Smuggler                          | - | - | } Sir H. Smith |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - |                |
| 1813 f. by ditto                             | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. by Grimaldi                       | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | } Mr Pryse     |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Undine</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Mima</i> , by ditto            | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. by a hunter                       | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. by Spectre (died three days old)  | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by his Duplicate                 | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - |                |

In 1814 and 15 was ridden, in 19 missed to Grimaldi, in 22, 23, and 26, to Duplicate, and died in 1828 soon after foaling.

### FREDERICA,

Bred by Lord Anson, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator.

|                     |   |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Camel | - | - | } Ld Litchfield |
| 1831 b. c. by Sligo | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto       | - | - |                 |

### FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 ch. f. ( <i>Wilhelmina</i> ) by Wicked Will, an Arab. | - | - | } Capt. Angerstein |
| 1828 gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)                   | - | - |                    |
| 1829 barren  | - | - |                    |
| 1830 gr. c. by Marengo                                     | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. f. by St Patrick                                  | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by a son of Marengo (dam of Sorcerer)                 | - | - |                    |

### FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Incongnis</i> ) by Whalebone | - | - | Mr King         |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Benedict</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | Ld Egremont     |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | Ld Lowther      |

Barren in 1825, 7, 8, and 30.

### FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr Parsz, in 1814, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus—Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

|                                    |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| 1820 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian | - | - | } Mr Pryse |
| 1821 b. c. by a hunter             | - | - |            |
| 1824 b. c. by Spectre              | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. c. by his Duplicate        | - | - |            |

In 1822 slipped foal by Duplicate, in 23 and 25 missed to him, and died in the autumn of 26.

### FYLDENER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr , in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Robin Hood                 | - | - | - | Mr Grover   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Will Scarlet</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Cooper   |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Grover |
| 1831 missed to Robin Hood                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Camel                             | - | - | - |             |

## GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1799, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1802 dead foal, by Precipitate             | - | - | - | } Mr John Lee |
| 1804 c. (dead) by Driver                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1805 b. f. by brother to Driver            | - | - | - |               |
| 1806 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker            | - | - | - |               |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Ewe-neck</i> , by St George | - | - | - | Mr Platel     |
| 1808 ch. c. (dead) by Beningbrough         | - | - | - | } Mr John Lee |
| 1809 b. f. by Trafalgar                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)       | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Young Tramp</i> ) by Tramp | - | - | - | Mr Whiting    |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Bay Burton</i> , by Tramp    | - | - | - | Mr Pelham     |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Johnson    |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr John Lee   |

Missed in the intermediate years, and was shot in 1823.

## GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1827 c. by Cervantes                   | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Gab</i> , by Swap       | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by Cain  | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 slipped foal                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Edmund | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Cain                           | - | - | - |            |

## GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Teresa Panza</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - | } Sir J. Byng    |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Amadis       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. c. by Comus                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Smolensko       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Comus         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by Tramp           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Blacklock    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. f. by Figaro                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. f. by Tramp                           | - | - | - | } Mr Hellier     |
| 1829 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Monarch                          | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Tom (son of Dodona)                    | - | - | - |                  |

In 1823 missed to Comus, in 26 to Tramp.

## GALATEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Interpreter          | - | - | - | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1824 br. c. by Tiresias                           | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1825 b. c. by Oiseau                              | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 br. c. by Blacklock                          | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Acis</i> , by Blacklock            | - | - | - |   | Mr Young       |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Auditor</i> , by Middleton          | - | - | - |   | Mr Maberly     |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Actæa</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) | - | - | - |   | Mr Young       |
| 1832 by Camel                                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Goodwin     |

In 1823 missed to Catton, 30 to Middleton, 31 to Lazarus.

#### YOUNG GALATEA,

Bred by Gen. SPARROW, in 1804, got by Ben Devaynes, out of Galatea, supposed by Highflyer—See Vol. I.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Sorcerer               | - | - | - |   | Ld Sligo         |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   | Mr Pryse         |
| 1811 dead colt                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Fidler        |
| 1814 b. f. by Osiris                  | - | - | - | } | East India Comp. |
| 1815 br. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1817 br. c. by ditto (died in 1819)   | - | - | - | } | Mr Wigram        |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1819 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1821 gr. f. by Quizzer                | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1822 br. f. by Whalebone              | - | - | - |   |                  |

Barren in 1816 and 1820, and had no foal after 1822.

#### GALENA,

Bred by Mr JAUQUES, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1828 br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - | } | Mr Jaques |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 b. f. by Wanton                   | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 by Actæon                         | - | - | - |   |           |

#### GAMELIA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 br. f. <i>Dusky</i> , by Luzborough | - | - | - | } | Mr Gauntlett |
| 1831 br. f. <i>Dawn</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1832 by Lottery                          | - | - | - |   |              |

#### GARCIA,

Bred by Lord MUNCASTER, in 1823, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - | } | Col. Peel |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Malibran</i> , by Whisker    | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 missed to Sultan                      | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - |   |           |

#### GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

|  |   |   |   |  |              |
|--|---|---|---|--|--------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Merlin                    | - | - | - |  | His Majesty  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by Mustachio | - | - | - |  | Col. Russell |
| 1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (dead)           | - | - | - |  | His Majesty  |

|                        |   |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Wilton      |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta  | - | - | - | - |                |

## GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdeas, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Grey Middleham                | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Croft   |
| 1825 ch. f. by Viscount                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Kelburne |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 ch. f. by Comus                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. c. by Jerry                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Actson                              | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1824 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Osmond.

## GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, got by St George, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1808 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , (afterwards <i>Uncle Dick</i> ) by Cock-fighter | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Collinson  |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Remembrancer (sent to Ireland)             | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Marquess</i> , by Sir Charles                                | - | - | - | - | } Col. J. H. Blair |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Caleb Quot'em                             | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1815 br. c. by Stamford (died a yearling)                                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Anastasiu</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1819 ch. f. by Viscount  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - | } Mr. F. H. Blair  |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Dunskey</i> , by Epperston                                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 gr. c. by Viscount  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 br. c. by a half-bred horse   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. by Epperston, or Monreith                                       | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 by Monreith   | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in all the intermediate years.

## GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1821, got by Orville, her dam, Barroa, by Vermin, out of Niké, by Alexander.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Nicolo                    | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Senior</i> , by Wrangler | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Santillane</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1831 c. by Stainborough                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1828, sold to Baron Biel in 1831 with her foal, and covered by Filho da Puta.

## GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. ro. c. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
| 1817 b. ro. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Elf</i> , by Comus                | - | - | - | - | Ld Exeter       |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Magistrate          | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith     |

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - | Mr Russell        |
| 1826 b. f. by Tramp   | - | - | - | The Trustees      |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry  |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } The Trustees of |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Langar  | - | - | - | } Ld Strathmore   |
| In 1818 and 22 missed to Ardrossan, 19 to Woful, 22 to Tramp, 30 to Blacklock, and was not covered in 1820. |   |   |   |                   |

## GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 gr. f. by Whalebone                                       | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1827 bl. f. ( <i>Jessy</i> ) by ditto (sent to the Swan River) | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Gardnor  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie  | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1824 and 28, had a dead foal in 25.

## GIFT,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

|                            |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Phantom      | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 f. by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Jones     |
| 1831 f. by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Farrall   |

## THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by Wrangler | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1830 cast foal, by Edmund              | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 br. c. <i>John</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Cain                           | - | - | - |            |

## GIN,

Bred by Lord CLEMMONT, in 1806, got by Whiskey—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothera, by Otho.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian      | - | - | - | } Ld Maynard |
| 1812 b. c. by Waxy                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 b. f. by Canterbury                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. c. by Haphazard                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | } Mr Jackson |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. c. by Quizzer                     | - | - | - | Mr Gould     |
| 1823 br. f. by Partisan                   | - | - | - | Mr Udny      |
| 1825 by Mr Lowe                           | - | - | - | } Col. Yates |
| 1826 br. c. <i>O. D. V.</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Devodrop</i> , by Cain      | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 br. f. by Edmund                     | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1813 and 17.

## GIN,

Bred by Mr WHITELOCK, in 1823, got by Juniper, her dam, Princess Jemima,  
by Remembrancer—Ormond.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 missed to Swiss                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Whitelock   |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Miss Whitelock</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Young       |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Whitelock |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Allmaz</i> , by Lottery       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Actæon                              | - | - | - | - |                |

## GINGER SAL,

Bred by Mr CLAYTON, in 1809, got by Governor, her dam by Walnut, out of  
Fire's dam, by Eclipse—Merlitenas, by Merlin—Fox Cub—Young True  
Blue.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Ashton (never started)                     | - | - | - | - | } Col. Clayton |
| 1815 b. c. by Petronius                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 dead foal, by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. f. by Milo                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. f. ( <i>Governess</i> ), by ditto               | - | - | - | - | Mr Lonsdale    |
| 1822 br. c. by Rhadamanthus                              | - | - | - | - | } Col. Clayton |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Shifty</i> (aft. <i>Crafty</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 bl. c. by Rinaldo                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Rounthwaite |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Grandee</i> , by Cervantes                | - | - | - | - | Ld Wilton      |
| 1828 ch. c. by Swiss                                     | - | - | - | - | } Col. Clayton |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by a country horse                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1813 or 29, missed to Catton, in 1819, to Swiss in 27, to  
Marmion in 31.

## GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette,  
by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

|                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Merlin | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Emilius      | - | - | - | - |                |

## GLORVINA,

Bred by Mr R. R. WARD, in 1802, got by Moorcock, her dam by Matchem  
—Snap—Cade—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1807 br. f. <i>Louisa Maria</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett   |
| 1808 br. f. by Orlando                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Crewe |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 br. or ch. c. by Shuttlecock               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 c. by Thunderbolt                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 by Orlando                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Philips   |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Orvillia</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Charnwood</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | Mr Gisborne    |

Dead. Charnwood was her last foal.

## GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, her dam, Fraxinella, by Trentham—  
Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|   |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Scamp</i> , (aft. <i>Demetrius</i> ) by Bobtail                          | - | Mr Brandling |
| 1809 br. f. by Dick Andrews (died a foal)   | - |              |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Tramp</i> , by ditto  | - |              |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David   | - |              |
| 1814 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)   | - |              |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Beggar Girl</i> (aft. <i>Bigottini</i> ) by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) | - | Mr Watt      |
| 1817 br. c. by Smolensko (died 2 days old)  | - |              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Whisker  | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Toss</i> , by Bourbon (sent to New South Wales in 1828)                   | - | Mr Clifton   |
| 1823 ch. f. by Welbeck  | - | Mr Kirby     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Poor Fellow</i> , by Blacklock  | - | Mr Clifton   |
| 1826 slipped foal, by ditto   | - | Mr Kirby     |

In 1811 missed to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 to Thunderbolt, 18 to Cardinal York, 19 to Rubens, 24 to Blacklock, had no foal after 26, and is dead.

### GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1803, her dam, Kezia, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Scout</i> , by Sorcerer        | - |                |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Y. Whiskey  | - | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1815 c. by ditto                             | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Partisan        | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                          | - | Ld Clarendon   |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by Smolensko | - | Sir J. Byng    |
| 1824 slipped foal, by ditto                  | - | Mr R. Wilson   |

Barren in 1812, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, and died in January 1825, then also barren.

### GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of the Herod mare, dam of Silver, &c.

|   |   |                     |
|---|---|---------------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Bobtail  | - |                     |
| 1810 ch. c. by Selim  | - | Gen. L. Gower       |
| 1812 ch. f. ( <i>South Down</i> ) by Rubens (sent to Hungary in 1822) | - | Mr Shiffner         |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto  | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1814 c. f. <i>Canvas</i> , by ditto                                   | - | Ld Foley            |
| 1815 b. f. by Phantom   | - | Mr Allen            |
| 1816 b. c. by Haphazard   | - |                     |
| 1817 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale                                      | - | Mr Prendergast      |
| 1818 ch. c. by Rubens   | - | Mr Thornhill        |
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>Actress</i> ) by Blucher                              | - | Mr L. Charlton      |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto  | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish  |
| 1823 b. c. by Waterloo (died a foal)                                  | - | Mr Nowell           |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Comus                             | - | Mr Udney            |
| 1825 slipped foal by Walton   | - |                     |
| 1826 b. c. by Orville   | - | Mr Nowell           |

In 1809 missed to Teddy, 1811 to Eagle, 1822 to Soothsayer, 27 to Bustard, and died.—All the foals after 1812 to 1821 inclusive were bred at Hampton-Court.

### GOHANNA MARE, (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, as the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Manikie</i> , by Johnny                    | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley      |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Teddy                   | - | - | - | Mr Kneller          |
| 1811 b. c. Canopus                                       | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Nadejda</i> , by Granicus (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | Mr Craven           |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1818 b. f. by Aladdin                                    | - | - | - | { Mr Austin         |
| 1819 ch. c. by Octavius                                  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1822 ch. f. by Aladdin                                   | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson        |
| 1825 dead colt by Smolensko                              | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell    |

Slipped her foal in 1814, was barren the three following years, missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21, to Smolensko in 23 and 24, to Gulliver in 26 and 27, and is dead.

#### GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

|  |   |   |   |   |                         |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Castanet</i> , by Granicus (sent to Russia)            | - | - | - | { | H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Roger Bacon</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1821) | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1816 c. by Sir David (died in foaling)                               | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1817 b. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Moses</i> , by Whalebone (or Seymour)                  | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Premium</i> , by Aladdin (sent to France in 1825)     | - | - | - | { | D. of Rutland           |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Prize</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland)               | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by Whalebone                              | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Albany</i> ) by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>High Priest</i> ) by ditto                           | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1827 slipped a colt by ditto   | - | - | - |   |                         |
| 1830 b. c. by Waterloo   | - | - | - | { | His Majesty             |
| 1832 by Camel  | - | - | - |   |                         |

Barren in 1818 and 21, missed to Whalebone in 28, to Waterloo in 1829 and 31.

#### GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1809, her dam, Catharine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 f. by Teddy the grinder  | - | - | - | { | Ld Egremont |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Octavius                          | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1819 c. by Teddy the Grinder  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Spermaceti</i> , by Whalebone                         | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Waxlight</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Rushlight</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 1826, and sent to Ireland in 1829) | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)                           | - | - | - | { |             |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1832 by Grey-leg  | - | - | - |   |             |

Barren in 1823, 24, 26; in 1829 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John and Whalebone.

#### GOHANNA MARE, (Young Amazon)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Amazon, by driver, out of Frac-tious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. f. ( <i>Elighè</i> ) by Teddy the Grinder                          | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1816 b. f. by Whalebone  | - | - | Col. Moreland  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Little Mab</i> , by Octavius                                 | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Sharper</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Pinwire</i> , by Whalebone                                   | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto  | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Bellwire</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. ( <i>Goldwire</i> ) by ditto                                    | - | - |                |
| 1825 a foal, which was destroyed   | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Goldpin</i> ) by Whalebone                                 | - | - | Mr Maher       |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)                     | - | - | Capt. Bulkeley |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1832 by Grey-leg   | - | - |                |
| Barren in 1824, missed to Mojocchi in 1828, to Whalebone in 1830 and 1831. |   |   |                |

*Sharper* was sent in 1825 to Russia, where he and *Mina* were matched to run 75 versas (49½ English miles) on the public road, against two Cossack horses; *Mina*, falling lame, was pulled up early in the race, which *Sharper* won with ease, notwithstanding the loss of a stirrup, and the consequent inability of his rider to restrain him for several miles.—The Cossack horses had nearly 3st. advantage in weight, and one of them fell at the end of 25 miles and died.—This race was run in 1825, near St Petersburg.

#### GOHANNA MARE, (sister to Juliana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Terpsichore</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | } Mr Keen    |
| 1815 b. c. by York                           | - | - |              |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - |              |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - |              |
| 1824 ch. c. by a half-bred horse             | - | - | } Mr Painter |
| 1825 b. c. by Muley                          | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Winton</i> , by ditto         | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. by Champion                       | - | - | Hr Painter   |
| 1829 missed to Filho                         | - | - | } Mr Giffard |
| 1830 ch. c. by Pantaloon (Castrel)           | - | - |              |
| 1831 dead foal by ditto                      | - | - |              |

Barren in all the intermediate years.

#### GOHANNA MARE (*Lamas*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Beppo</i> ) by Teddy the Grinder               | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1817 b. f. by Whalebone (shot young)                           | - | - | D. of Richmond |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Guess</i> , by Teddy the Grinder (sent to India) | - | - | } Mr Gauntlett |
| 1821 br. c. by Royal   | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Gamelia</i> , by Whalebone                      | - | - | } Mr Gauntlett |
| 1824 bl. c. <i>Gamelius</i> , by ditto                         | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Green Cheese</i> , by Moonraker                  | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>The Etching</i> , by Rubens                      | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Gabina</i> , by Middleton                        | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)                             | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Waterloo   | - | - |                |

In 1820 missed to Smolensko, 27 to Whalebone, 28 to Moses, 31 to Luzborough, and was hunted the other years when she did not breed.

## GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, *Allegretta*, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia)            | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1817 f. by Bustard (son of Buzzard)                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Black-and-all-black</i> , by Octavius         | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 f. by Whalebone   | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cricketer</i> , by Octavius                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by Whalebone                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Little Finger</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old)                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 bl. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by Whalebone                                      | - | - | - | }             |
| 1832 by Grey-leg   | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1823 and 1830; slipped foal in 1826 and 1828.

## GOHANNA MARE (sister to Romana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 f. by Totteridge                   | - | - | - | Mr Farrall    |
| 1820 f. by Phantom (died a foal)        | - | - | - | Mr J. Ramsay  |
| 1823 b. f. by Carbon                    | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall  |
| 1824 f. <i>Louise</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Moses | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by Mustachio                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (or Middleton)  | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 ch. c. by Dunsinane                | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 f. by Waterloo                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 1822.

## GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Cardinal York                                  | - | - | - | Mr Ellerker   |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Advance</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr R. Denham  |
| 1816 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Ellerker |
| 1817 by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Holbein</i> , by Rubens (s. to France in 1826) | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. by Selim  | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Anonymous</i> ) by Captain Candid            | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 br. f. by Woful   | - | - | - | } Mr Poyntz   |
| 1826 b. c. by Sultan (died a yearling)                       | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1820, 1822, and 1823, and died early in 1827, in foal to Rubens.

## GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr S. KING in 1812, her dam, by Paynator, grandam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Sir Solomon                 | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Byram</i> , by Amadis      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Walton      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Amadis  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. c. by Magistrate (died a foal)    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 br. c. ( <i>Brunswick</i> ) by Comus | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. f. by Reveller                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead)           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by Abjer (died a day old)      | - | - | - | }               |
| 1828 bl. c. <i>Clarence</i> , by Comus    | - | - | - |                 |

In 1817 missed to Sir Solomon, 1823 to Amadis, in 1820 slipped a colt by Walton, and died in January 1829, in foal to Falcon.

#### GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mrs HORSLEY, in 1818, her dam, by Paynator, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Cervantes     | - | - | - | Mr Knapton   |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr S. Reed |
| 1826 gr. f. by Grey Orville | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto         | - | - | - |              |

This mare was sent to Russia in the summer of 1827, with her foal, which was afterwards brought back to England.

#### GOOSANDER,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Walton                                | - | - | - | } Mr Vernon    |
| 1812 f. by Sir Paul                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Anacreon</i> , by Walton              | - | - | - | Mr Turner      |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Sea-mew</i> , by Scud                 | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Shoveler</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Sailor</i> , by ditto (died in 1820) | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by Rubens (died young)                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. f. by Scud ( <i>Cloudesley's</i> dam)      | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Sheldrake</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. f. by Merlin                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Sorcerer in 1813, to Scud in 1818 and 22, to Merlin in 1824, and died in foaling Mariner.

#### GOSSAMER,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phenomenon.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 gr. f. by Quizzer                  | - | - | - | Mr Gould      |
| 1822 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Mr Campbell |
| 1823 ro. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 gr. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | } Mr Lautour  |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 barren                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Marplot</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - |               |

The mare was sent abroad, and died on the passage.

#### GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr J. EDWARDS, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Hesperia, by Cesario, out of Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Sam      | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Manfred         | - | - | - | Mr Giffard       |
| 1825 missed to Hedley                         | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Tea-table</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Tabby</i> , by Manfred          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 f. by Pollio                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |

Gossip was used as a hack for several years.

#### GOVERNANTE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Amadis                       | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng      |
| 1822 bl. c. by ditto (dead)                 | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Amadis       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old)      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by Cervantes                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Confederate                   | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1826 and 31, and turned into the hunting stud.

#### THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|                           |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer | - | - | - | } Mr Tharp     |
| 1821 bl. c. by ditto      | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. by Andrew      | - | - | - | Mr Hedley      |
| 1826 br. c. by Tiresias   | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1827 f. by Middleton      | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 f. by ditto          | - | - | - | Mr Hedley      |

#### GOVERNESS,

Bred by Col. CLAYTON, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Ginger Sal.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Lord Archibald</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - | Mr T. Peirse        |
| 1828 cast two fillies, by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Tutor</i> , by Lottery         | - | - | - | Mr F. Richardson    |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro                         | - | - | - | } Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1832 by Comus                                | - | - | - |                     |

#### GOVERNOR MARE (*Mystery*)

Bred by Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, in 1816, her dam by Remembrancer—Sorcerer—Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Juniper | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1824 b. c. by The Laird               | - | - | - | Mr Wormald     |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr Gell      |
| 1826 b. f. by Magistrate              | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | Mr Coleman     |
| 1828 missed to Der Freischütz         | - | - | - | } Mr Gell      |
| 1829 b. c. by Polygar                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |

Sent to Ireland in 1830, in foal to Velocipede.

N.B. The Remembrancer mare died in the spring of 1817, in foal to Walton, and Sir E. Dodsworth bred no other foal from her than this Governor mare.

## GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Catton                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wastel     |
| 1827 gr. c. by Revenue                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Orangeman</i> , by Dr Syntax | - | - | - | - | Mr Bradshaw     |
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Scott     |
| 1830 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Arrowsmith |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Malek                               | - | - | - | - |                 |

## GOVERNOR (or PETRONIUS) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1817, her dam, Henrietta, by Warrior—Bay Javelin, by Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Catton                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood   |
| 1822 br. c. by Bourbon               | - | - | - | - | Mr Wortley     |
| 1824 br. f. by Blacklock (a cripple) | - | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood   |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Hargrove |

Not covered in 1822, and since used as a hunter.—It was erroneously stated in the first London edition of Vol. II. that she was sent to Russia with her dam.

## GRAMARIE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Rubens   | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by Hedley (died in 1817, after castration) | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1815 br. c. ( <i>Royal</i> ) by Orville                                       | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by Seymour                                    | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1817 b. f. by Hedley  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1819 b. c. by Hedley, or Seymour  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Humbag</i> , by Hedley, or Seymour                              | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1822 b. f. by Hedley (sent to France in 1825, in foal by Moses)               | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1823 bl. c. by Whalebone (sent to Prussia in 1826)                            | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Albatross</i> ) by Merlin                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Greville                 |
| 1825 br. c. by Moses (sent to India in 1829)                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne                    |
| 1827 slipped foal, by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Capt. Angerstein          |
| 1828 gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)                                      | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1829 gr. f. <i>Ayeska</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1830 gr. f. by ditto (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1831 br. b. f. by Reveller  | - | - | - | - |                             |
| 1832 by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)   | - | - | - | - |                             |
| Barren in 1814, 18, 20, and 26.   |   |   |   |   |                             |

## GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1825, out of Cowslip.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 bl. c. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1830 br. f. by Battledore        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 barren                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mostyn      |
| 1832 by Teniers                  | - | - | - | - |                  |

## GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1816, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 | f. by Skim                               | - | - | - | - | Mr Farrall   |
| 1822 | gr. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Young Gohanna | - | - | - | - | Mr Houghton  |
| 1823 | no produce                               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 | c. by Carbon                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall |
| 1825 | b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 | f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 | by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |              |

## GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam, Risk, by Hap-hazard, out of sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1829 | b. and ro. f. by Acorn (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Henderson |
| 1830 | b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 | b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Zadig                 | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 | by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                   |

## GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Young Marske.

|      |                      |   |   |   |   |           |
|------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1829 | b. c. by Figaro      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ross |
| 1830 | b. c. by Grey Walton | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 | b. c. by Actæon      | - | - | - | - |           |

## LA GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Beningbrough, or Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contesina, by Young Marske.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 | ch. c. <i>Carlo Dolce</i> , by Peter Lely | - | - | - | - | } Mr Alexander |
| 1829 | gr. f. <i>Coila</i> , by Epperston        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 | ch. c. <i>Suttler</i> , by Canteen        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | ch. f. by Monreith                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Percy                                  | - | - | - | - |                |

## HAMBLETONIAN,

Bred by Gen. LESLIE CUMING, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 | b. f. by Champignon                | - | - | - | - | } Gen. L. Cuming |
| 1828 | br. f. by Monreith                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 | missed to Canteen, and not covered | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Actæon                   | - | - | - | - | } Mrs L. Cuming  |
| 1832 | by Jerry                           | - | - | - | - |                  |

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Smuggler)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1804, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 | c. by Stamford                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson     |
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by Sir David | - | - | - | - | Sir B. Graham |
| 1814 | b. c. <i>Ledstone</i> , by Wizard           | - | - | - | - | Mr Cooper     |
| 1816 | f. by Thunderbolt                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Wilson     |
| 1817 | b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Smolensko          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Derby    |
| 1818 | b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 | b. f. by Milo (died young)                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 | b. f. by ditto (died the day after foaling) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Raimondo</i> , by Rinaldo         | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1819, 22, 24, 25, and died in 1825.

### HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Amadis de Gaul)

Bred by Sir W. GERRARD, in 1805, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Shuttle                     | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Peggy Ban</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Baker       |
| 1814 b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1815 b. c. by Vespasian, or Sorcerer      | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1816 b. c. ( <i>Pacha</i> ) by Selim      | - | - | - | Mr J. Rogers   |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | Mr G. L. Fox   |
| 1819 b. c. by Marmion                     | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Tuncfred</i> , by Selim     | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)         | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ro. f. <i>Flounce</i> , by Clinker   | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 missed to Shuttle, 18 to Marmion, 21 to Castrel, 23 to Waxy Pope and Selim, 25 to Tiresias, and died June 29th, in the same year, of inflammation.

### HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Have-at'em)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1804, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer (died in 1815)                             | - | - | - | Sir John Eden |
| 1812 b. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)                                 | - | - | - | Mr St Leger   |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>D I O</i> , by Whitworth (s. to France in 1818)         | - | - | - | Mr O. Powlett |
| 1815 bl. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)         | - | - | - | } Mr Chilton  |
| 1816 b. f. by Knowsley   | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Bellingham</i> , by Marmion                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Verona</i> , by Whitworth or Ardrossan (sent to France) | - | - | - | } Gen. Sharpe |
| 1821 ro. c. <i>P. P. C.</i> , by Whitworth                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1820, 22, 24, and died in the latter year.

### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1804, her dam by Coriander—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 gr. f. by Knowsley                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Screveton</i> , by Screveton      | - | - | - | Mr W. Etty  |
| 1816 b. f. by Piccadilly                        | - | - | - | } Mr Wright |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Master Fray</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 ch. c. by President                        | - | - | - | Mr Simpson  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sir Walton</i> , by Walton        | - | - | - | } Mr Wright |
| 1820 b. c. by President                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Dr Solomon</i> , by Walton        | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Octavus</i> , by Bourbon          | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>South Holme</i> , by Catton      | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Blacklock        | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto, or Sir Walton              | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 gr. c. <i>Idas</i> , by Figaro, or Senator | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 30, and died in the spring of 1830.

### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, her dam, by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

|      |  |                    |   |   |              |
|------|--|--------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 | f. by Stamford                               | -                  | - | - | Mr Branson   |
| 1813 | b. f. by Sir David                           | -                  | - | - | } Sir A. Don |
| 1814 | br. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by Remembrancer     | -                  | - | - |              |
| 1815 | br. c. by ditto                              | -                  | - | - |              |
| 1821 | br. c. <i>The Nick</i> , by his Fitz-Orville | -                  | - | - |              |
| 1822 | bl. f. by ditto                              | -                  | - | - |              |
| 1823 | b. f. by ditto                               | } died 2 years old |   |   | }            |
| 1826 | br. c. <i>Newton Don</i> , by ditto          | -                  | - | - |              |
| 1827 | br. c. by ditto (died young)                 | -                  | - | - |              |

In 1824 and 25 missed to Fitz-Orville, and is dead.—If she had any foals between 1815 and 1821, they died young.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1808, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

|      |  |   |   |   |                    |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1813 | br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> (afterwards <i>Clootie</i> ) by Whitworth (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1815 | b. c. <i>Vesperus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 | b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Marmion   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 | b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Comus  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Bright Star</i> , by Petronius  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 | gr. c. <i>Duncan Grey</i> , by Grey Walton                                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 | gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 | gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Number One</i> , by Contest (son of Harriet)                            | - | - | - | }                  |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |

In 1819, 21, 22, and 23, she had foals by half-bred horses, missed in 1814, 18, and 24, and died in 1830.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|      |                                      |              |   |   |                 |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 | b. c. by Prime Minister              | -            | - | - | Mr Garforth     |
| 1821 | gr. f. ( <i>Agnes</i> ) by President | -            | - | - | Mr Page         |
| 1822 | slipped a colt, by Comus             | -            | - | - | } Ld Lowther    |
| 1823 | gr. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Selim      | -            | - | - |                 |
| 1824 | b. c. by Clinker                     | } died young | - | - |                 |
| 1825 | b. c. by Tiresias                    |              | - | - |                 |
| 1826 | gr. f. by ditto                      | -            | - | - |                 |
| 1827 | b. f. by ditto                       | -            | - | - | } Mr Williamson |
| 1828 | gr. c. <i>Protocol</i> , by Partisan | -            | - | - |                 |
| 1829 | gr. f. <i>Cholera</i> , by ditto     | -            | - | - |                 |
| 1830 | b. f. by ditto                       | -            | - | - | } Ld Lowther    |

Barren in 1831.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |               |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 | c. by Evander                        | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1814 | by Remembrancer                      | - | - | - |               |
| 181  | c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Don Cossack  | - | - | - | Mr Potter     |
| 1817 | b. c. by Sir Paul                    | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1818 | b. f. by Traveller (son of Camillus) | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 | gr. c. <i>Susp</i> , by Catton       | - | - | - | Mr O. Powlett |

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 gr. c. by Cerberus               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1821 f. by Tramp                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 cast her foal, by a common horse | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 dead foal, by Catton             | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Mr O. Powlett |
|                                       |   |   |   |   | Mr J. Lucas   |

Died August 1824, in foal to Pacha.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1813, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Young Marake.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Petronius                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stewart   |
| 1821 ch. f. by Octavian                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| *1822 b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Catton   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson  |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blakelock |
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock (dead)            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Osmond                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by a country horse             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone)  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by a country horse                   | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1826 missed to Blacklock, 28 to Cedric, 30 to Nimrod.

\* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1828 Mr Bower's b. c. *The Count*, by Tramp, and was covered in 1831 by Timour, having been barren or slipped foal in the intervening years.

#### HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in , her dam, Nun, sister to Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian, &c.

|                            |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Stripling    | - | - | - | - | Mr Roper    |
| 1823 b. c. by Grey Orville | - | - | - | - | Mr Holyoake |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis  |
| 1826 b. f. by Grey Orville | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal after 1826, and died in 1828.

#### HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. COOK, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam, Anticipation, by Benningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

|                              |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 18 by Palmerin               | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Cock |
| 1828 b. f. by a coach-horse  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 cast a colt, by Lottery | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                | - | - | - | - |              |

#### HANNAH,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Hummingbird, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Caduceus</i> , by Podargus                       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous     |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Equuleus</i> , by Zodiac                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Eiher</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Fascinator</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 slipped twins, by Zodiac                                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Themis</i> , by Sorcerer                         | - | - | - | - |               |

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Quiz                          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous    |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Incantator</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 ch. f. by Quiz                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lumley  |
| 1820 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Warbler</i> , by Rajah        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wreford |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto (died a day old)        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. by Rajah                         | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1810, 25, and 27, and was shot in 1830.

#### HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs BELL and MORELAND, in 1811, her dam, sister to Timidity, by Pot8o's—Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Rubens        | - | - | - | } Mr Morgan  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Maid of Ross</i> , by Brigliaduro | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Llewellyn</i> , by Rubens         | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Miss Blucher</i> , by Blucher     | - | - | - | Mr S. Pearce |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | -            |

#### HAPHAZARD MARE, (*Little Queen*)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Scarborough</i> , by Catton (died in 1824) | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1821 b. c. by Blucher                                    | - | - | - | Mr Northey    |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Crony</i> , by Comus                       | - | - | - | Mr J. Dilly   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Dicky Dolus</i> , by Orville               | - | - | - | Mr Walker     |

Missed to the Malcolm Arabian in 1819, to Soothsayer in 22, had no foal in 23 or 25, and died in 26, a short time after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

#### HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance)

Bred by Mr LANZ, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, &c.

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1823 br. f. by Muley                    | - | - | - | } Mr Lane |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 barren                             | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 ch. f. by Muley (put to the stud)  | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 missed to Merlin                   | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Rector | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 cast twins, by ditto               | - | - | - |           |

#### HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1816, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 b. f. <i>Scratch</i> , by Selim                | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Scold</i> , by ditto (sent to India)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Scamper</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Scornful</i> , by Woful (sent abroad) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Scheme</i> , by Tiresias             | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1826 br. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto (lamed when young)             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Ld Stradbroke    |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Sceptre</i> , by Partisan             | - | - | - | Mr Maberly       |

Died March 23, 1829, of inflammation.

**HAPHAZARD MARE,**

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1816, her dam, by Totteridge, grandam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

|                               |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 bl. c. by Pioneer        | - | - | - | Ld Maynard   |
| 1821 br. or gr. f. by Quizzer | - | - | - | Mr Chesshyre |

**HAPHAZARD MARE,**

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Whisk</i> , by Whisker        | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson   |
| 1823 b. f. by Don Juan (died in 1826)       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. c. by Octavian                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. c. (dead) by Whisker                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Ragazza</i> , by Wanton       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Stonehewer |
| 1828 br. f. by Muley (s. to Sweden in 1831) | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1822 and 29, and is dead.

**HAPHAZARD MARE,**

Bred by Lord ROSMORRE, in 1817, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Manfred (died a foal)                   | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton  |
| 1823 ch. f. by Castrel (ditto)                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 b. f. by Master Henry                            | - | - | - | } Mr Rawlinson    |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 barren   | - | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Tintoret</i> , by Rubens                | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. c. by Fungus                                  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto (foaled in Germany)               | - | - | - |                   |

Baron Biel

**HAPHAZARD MARE,**

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823                                    | } b. c. <i>Partner</i> , by Waxy Pope<br>and another foal | - | - | } Dr Willis |
| 1824 b. c. by Y. Warter                 |   | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old) | -   | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. by Tiresias                  | -   | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Firman</i> , by Sultan   | -   | - | - | Ld Lowther  |
| 1828 missed to Partisan                 | -   | - | - | } Dr Willis |
| 1829 b. f. by Mountebank                | -   | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                     | -   | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                     | -   | - | - |             |

**HAPHAZARD MARE,**

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1819, her dam, Web, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 dead foal by Phantom                        | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton |
| 1824 b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)                | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 gr. c. ( <i>Grey Viscount</i> ) by Viscount | - | - | - | Mr Russell   |
| 1827 f. by Tramp (dead)                          | - | - | - | Mr Payne     |
| 1829 f. by Merlin                                | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Abjer in 1826, sold to Count Hahn, and sent to Germany, in October 1829, in foal to Sultan.

## HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

|                                      |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)      | - | - | - | Mr Wood          |
| 1821 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder      | - | - | - | Mr Thompson      |
| 1823 b. f. by Marmion                | - | - | - | Mr Wood          |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Clare</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1825 dead foal                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone              | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1829 b. f. ( <i>Dryad</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Grey-leg                     | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1826 and 27.

## HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Benningbrough—Stella, by Phenomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Tarleton     |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)         | - | - | - | Mr B. Peters    |
| 1824 ch. f. by a half-bred horse                      | - | - | - | } Mr F. Dickson |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Tramp                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by Lottery                   | - | - | - | } Mr Critchley  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Brutandorf                              | - | - | - | Mr Hicks        |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Dickson    |
| 1832 by Brutandorf                                    | - | - | - |                 |

No produce in 1823, 25, or 27.

## HARRIET,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1803, got by Sir Harry, her dam, by Dorimant, out of Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 b. f. <i>Maid of Harefield</i> , by Yellow Blossom            | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl       |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Top</i> , by Tommy (son of Telemachus)               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. by Highland Fling                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Maid of Horden</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Ambusa</i> , by Ambush                               | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Ashton                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Orville  | - | - | - | Mr Jolliffe      |
| 1818 b. f. by Warrior (died a yearling)                            | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl         |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Maid of Kent</i> , by Soothsayer                     | - | - | - | Mr Brown         |
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Hal</i> ) by Warrior                               | - | - | - | Ld Egremont      |
| 1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died a foal)                              | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl         |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Number Nip</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | Col. Synge       |
| 1825 b. f. by Sober Robin  | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl       |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Evidence</i> , by Majocchi (son of the Cole Arabian) | - | - | - |                  |

Not covered in 1815, 18, or 20, missed in 26, died in Feb. 1828.

## HARRIET,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1809 ch. c. by Hyacinthus             | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes   |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Exile</i> , by Camillus | - | - | - | Sir M. Ridley |

|                      |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Sykes |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 gr. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1816.

#### HARRIET (sister to Modesty)

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam, by Saltram—Matchem  
—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1815 ch. f. by Orion                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Uppleby       |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Amadis | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1819 b. f. by Orion                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. c. by Proselyte                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Trampina</i> , by Tramp  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Uppleby       |
| 1828 b. f. by Don Juan                  | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1817, 23, 26, and 27, and died in Dec. 1828.

#### HARRIET,

Bred by Mr LADDEROKE, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Blucher                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Percival   |
| 1819 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimadale (sent to Russia in 1822)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Greville |
| 1820 by Catton   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Soothsayer                    | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Octavius                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Moses                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Edwards    |
| 1827 br. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe (sent to India in 1830) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell   |
| 1828 ch. f. by Muley                                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Nowell     |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Gerard |
| 1832 by Longwaist  | - | - | - | - | Mr Nowell     |

Barren in 1818, 22, 23, and 31, and slipped foal in 1826.

#### HARRIET (Young)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1818 br. c. by Prime Minister              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1819 b. f. ( <i>Acklam Lass</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Col. Cradock       |
| 1823 b. c. by Juniper                      | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1826 b. f. by Tancredi                     | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, and since 1826.

#### HARRIET (sister to St Helena)

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle  
—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by Raphael | - | - | - | - | Mr Kirby |
| 1822 ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - | Mr Ellis |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1824 b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal)        | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis     |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro (died a foal)           | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Primendorf</i> , by Brutandorf | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Figaro                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Comus                                | - | - | - |                |

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 to Tramp, 28 to Borodino, and in 1830 slipped foal by Borodino.

### HARRIET,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1819, got by Pericles, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter—Rally, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Christabel</i> , by Woful    | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill       |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Discovery</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | Mr Batson          |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Centaur   | - | - | - | Mr G. Boast        |
| 1828 missed to Emilius                     | - | - | - | } Mr Batson        |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton                       | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Revelry</i> , by Reveller   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. c. by Emilius                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Lamplighter                        | - | - | - |                    |

### HARVEST HOME,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Volumnia, by Mr Teazle—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

|      |                                     |       |   |   |             |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 | br. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Pericles  | -     | - | - | } Mr Buckle |
| 1823 | ch. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by Seagrave | -     | - | - |             |
| 1825 | b. c. by Dinmont                    | -     | - | - |             |
| 1827 | by Smyrna                           | -     | - | - |             |
|      |                                     | Dead. |   |   |             |

### HAWKHEAD,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1825, got by the Borac Arabian, out of Diana, by Beningbrough.

|                          |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Canteen    | - | - | - | } Mr Bogue |
| 1830 b. c. by Champignon | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. f. by Cleveland  | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Jerry            | - | - | - |            |

### HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. c. by by Whalebone             | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1827 slipped foal, by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Alea</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Ld Jersey        |
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)      | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie                    | - | - | - |                  |

### HECATE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HERBERT, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse.

1817 ch. f. by *Cælebs* - - - - Mr Bull  
 1819 ch. f. *Hecuba*, by Bobtail - - - - Mr R. Davies  
 1822 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }  
 1823 br. f. by Rubens - - - - } Mr Herbert  
 1825 bl. f. *L'Estelle*, by Whalebone (or Octavius) - - Mr Beardsworth  
 Was used as a hack in 1820 and 21, missed to Woful in 1824, and died October 1825.

#### HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821 b. c. *Orion*, by Phantom - - - - }  
 1822 br. c. *Peter Proteus*, by Partisan - - - - } H. R. H. the D. of  
 1823 b. f. by ditto - - - - } York.  
 1824 b. c. by Waterloo - - - - }  
 1825 bl. c. *Frederick*, by ditto - - - - Mr Beardsworth  
 1826 b. f. by Moses - - - - H. R. H. D. of York  
 1827 b. c. *Young Orion*, by Master Henry - - - - }  
 1828 b. f. (*Papillote*) by Mustachio - - - - } Mr Delmè Radcliffe  
 1829 slipped filly, by *Emilius* - - - - His Majesty  
 1830 ch. f. by Phantom (or Dunsinane) - - - - Mr Cooper  
 1831 gr. c. by Dunsinane - - - - }  
 1832 by Filho da Puta - - - - } Mr R. Wilson

#### HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1816, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1822 b. f. *Susan*, by Mango, - - - - Mr Gisborne  
 1825 br. c. *Big Ben*, by Magistrate - - - - Sir T. Mostyn  
 She had no foal in 1826, and died that year.

#### HEDLEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1822, out of Jessy.

1827 b. c. *Savoyard*, by Swiss - - - - Sir T. Mostyn  
 1828 b. c. *Pickpocket*, by St Patrick - - - - }  
 1829 b. c. *Bird-Catcher*, by ditto - - - - } Sir R. W. Bulkeley  
 1830 b. c. by Jack Spigot - - - - }  
 1831 b. f. by Comus - - - - } Sir J. P. Beresford  
 1832 by Malek - - - - }

#### HEDLEY MARE, .

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1818, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1823 ch. c. *Heritor*, by Zodiac - - - - }  
 1824 missed to Claudius - - - - } Dr Johnson  
 1825 ch. c. by Banker (died a foal) - - - - }  
 1826 ch. f. *St Catherine*, by Champion - - - - }

Died in January 1827, in foal to Piscator.

#### HELEN,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Rosalind, by Phenomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1808 gr. f. ( <i>Fair Helen</i> ) by Hambletonian             | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth   |
| 1809 ch. f. ( <i>Jannette</i> ) by Camillus (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1810 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Major H. Vyse |
| 1811 c. by ditto (sent to Germany)                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by Orville   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Larkspur</i> , by Camillus                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. by Eaton   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany)                         | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson   |
| 1818 ro. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>The Ruler</i> , by Rubens (sent to Russia)     | - | - | - | Mr Jackson      |
| 1820 br. c. <i>The Tartar</i> , by Thunderbolt                | - | - | - | Mr Alderson     |
| 1821 gr. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Cestrian                        | - | - | - | Mr Flintoff     |
| 1823 br. f. by Royal  | - | - | - | Mr Budd         |

Barren in 1814, 17, and 22, had one foal after 1823, by a half-bred horse, and died.

## HELEN,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1806, got by Oberon, her dam, by Windlestone, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 c. by Hambletonian               | - | - | - | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1813 f. by Whitelock (died a foal)    | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood   |
| 1815 ch. c. by Petronius              | - | - | - | D. of Hamilton |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Falkes      |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Mare</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1818 gr. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | Capt. Christie |
| 1819 b. f. by Catton                  | - | - | - | } Mr Smallwood |
| 1820 b. f. by Thunderer               | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 cast twins, by Bourbon           | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 cast twins, by a half-bred horse | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Moth</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | D. of Leeds    |
| 1826 b. c. by Rhadamanthus            | - | - | - | Mr Smallwood   |
| 1828 b. f. by Grey Middleham          | - | - | - | Mr Orton       |

Missed to Dinmont in 1827; given to the hounds in 1829.

## HELEN,

Bred by Mr. BOWMAN, in 1811, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan, by Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone—Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1814 b. c. by Golumpus                                | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1815 ch. f. by Walton                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Eliza Leeds</i> , by Comus             | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Miss Wortley</i> , by Woful             | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Rochester</i> , by Comus               | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Invalid</i> , by Whisker               | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Contract</i> , by Catton (sent abroad) | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse                       | - | - | - | Mr Robinson   |

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1818 to Comus, 1820 to Smolensko, 1825 to Whisker, and died that year.

## GREY HELEN,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1821, got by Teasdale, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 ch. f. by Waxlight                 | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1826 bl. f. <i>Alphege</i> , by Buffalo | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl       |
| 1827 gr. f. by Skim                     | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Acorn | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1829 c. and f. (dead) by Sober Robin       | - | - | } Mr Bruhl  |
| 1830 gr. f. by ditto (died 6 days old)     | - | - |             |

Died in 1830 in foaling.

### HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Silk Sleeves</i> , by Doctor Syntax | - | - | Mr Gilmour      |
| 1831 br. f. by Richard                             | - | - | } Mr F. Quarton |
| 1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)                       | - | - |                 |

She was not put to horse in 1826, 7, 8, or 9.

### HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1824 br. f. <i>Jeanne Baptiste</i> , by Epperston | - | - | } Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1826 br. f. by Smolensko                          | - | - |                     |
| 1827 br. f. by Epperston                          | - | - |                     |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. f. by Springkell                          | - | - | } D. of Buccleugh   |
| 1832 by Canteen                                   | - | - |                     |

Missed to Canteen in 1829 and 1831.

### HELENA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 gr. f. by Skim                                     | - | - | Mr Whaley       |
| 1826 b. c. by Wrangler                                  | - | - | Mr R. Wilson    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Phrynia</i> , by ditto (died 2 years old) | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom   |
| 1828 br. f. by Blacklock (sent to Ireland)              | - | - | Mr Maher        |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Wrangler                | - | - | } Mr Williamson |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto                     | - | - |                 |

Sent to Germany in 1830. Mr R. Wilson bred the above foals.

### HELGA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1816, got by Smolensko, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 f. by Partisan                            | - | - | Mr Wilson      |
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Acheron</i> , by Comus          | - | - | } Mr G. Walker |
| 1831 br. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Chateau Margaux | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Sultan                                 | - | - |                |

Missed in 1826, 27, 28, and 30.

### HELIANTHA,

Bred by Lord DUNDAS, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Delpini, out of *Flycap*, by Sampson—Cade—Y. Greyhound—Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

|                          |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Orville    | - | - | } Ld Dundas |
| 1816 gr. c. by Deceiver  | - | - |             |
| 1818 br. c. by Smolensko | - | - |             |

|                      |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 gr. c. by Comus | - | - | - | - | } Ld Dundas |
| 1821 b. c. by Ebor   | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1817, 20, and 22; died in 1823, with her foal.

#### HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Smolensko                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Croft     |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Octavian           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 br. c. ( <i>Souter Johnny</i> ) by Reveller  | - | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne       |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Blacklock         | - | - | - | - | Mr Critchley      |
| 1828 br. c. <i>The Serpent</i> , by Doctor Syntax | - | - | - | - | Mr Dickinson      |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Jerry               | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Alexander |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Little-go</i> , by Lottery          | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 ch. f. by Monreith                           | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)                      | - | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26.

#### HENRICA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1823, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Elwes |
| 1830 f. by ditto (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 missed to Partisan                    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |            |

#### HENRIETTA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakespeare—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-black.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1815 br. c. <i>Awful</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent abroad) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1816 slipped twins, by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 br. c. by Kexby                                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| *1818 br. f. by Catton                                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. f. by Kexby                                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 slipped foal, by Catton                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 br. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Tarrare</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| †1824 br. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Chancellor</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Catton in 1825, 26, 29, and 31.

\* This mare produced in 1827 Ld Scarbrough's br. f. *Volage*, by Waverley, and died nine days afterwards; her only previous foal died 2 days old.

† This mare produced in 1829 Ld Scarbrough's gr. c. by Falcon, was barren the two following years, and covered in 1831 by Waverley.

#### HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1812, got by Eagle, her dam, Certhia, sister to Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Ashton                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Wright |
| 1819 b. f. by Phantom                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Contention</i> , by Ashton  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel    |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Leen</i> , by Seagrave      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Little Nolly</i> , by Smyrna | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Bill</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                |

She was trained in 1818, missed to Cannon-ball in 24 and 25, to Nolens Volens in 28, and is dead.

### HISTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAPTON, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Racket, by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. by Scud (died young)                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill   |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Flam</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie    |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Goddard     |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | Mr Udny        |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 dead f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Meynell   |
| 1826 f. by Gulliver                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 c. by Woful                                 | - | - | - | - | Dr Willis      |

Barren in 1816, 19, 22, 23, 27, and 31; slipped foal in 1829.

### HIT-OR-MISS MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 182, her dam by Selim, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 br. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Cannon-ball | - | - | - | - | Mr Freemantle   |
| 1828 br. c. by Piscator                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Spencer |
| 1830 ch. f. by Woful                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by Belzoni                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1827 missed to Muley, 29 to Gulliver.

### HOLME,

Bred by Mr H. CAWOOD, in 1808, got by Paynator, her dam by Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem—sister to Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 gr. f. by Cottager                                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Cawood |
| 1814 ch. f. by Chorus (died a foal)                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 gr. f. by Cottager                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. by Chorus  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 bl. f. by Sir Malagigi                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 gr. f. by Caliban                                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Sherburn    |
| 1821 bl. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Hepworth    |
| 1822 bl. c. <i>Bob Logic</i> , by ditto (died in Russia)     | - | - | - | - | Mr Wright      |
| 1823 bl. f. by Juniper                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hepworth  |
| 1824 br. c. by Tramp   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 bl. c. by the Laird                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Starkie     |

Barren in 1818 and 19.

### HOUGHTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 br. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Sorcerer                   | . | . | . | } Sir J Shelley  |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Comus</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . |                  |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)     | . | . | . |                  |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Chaos</i> , by Waxy, or Sorcerer           | . | . | . |                  |
| 1813 br. c. by Walton (died a foal)                      | . | . | . |                  |
| 1814 ch. f. ( <i>Parthenope</i> ) by ditto               | . | . | . |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. by Phantom, or Walton                        | . | . | . |                  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by Sorcerer                  | . | . | . | } Ld Verulam     |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Calchas</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . |                  |
| 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer                                 | . | . | . | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1821 ch. f. by Blucher (sold to Baron Biel in 1825)      | . | . | . |                  |
| 1822 missed to Scud                                      | . | . | . | } Mr Whaley      |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Craven Lass</i> , by The Chiseller        | . | . | . |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Comus Secundus</i> , by ditto, or Ivanhoe | . | . | . |                  |

The last two were bred in Ireland.

#### L'HUILE DE VENUS,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1804, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1811 bl. c. by Sorcerer                              | . | . | . | } Gen. J. L. Gower |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Garus</i> , by Hambletonian            | . | . | . |                    |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by Walton, (s. to Russia) | . | . | . | } Mr Andrew        |
| 1814 bl. or br. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)    | . | . | . |                    |
| 1815 br. f. by ditto                                 | . | . | . | } Mr Platel        |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Orville                 | . | . | . |                    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Washerwoman</i> , by Walton            | . | . | . | } Ld Suffield      |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Orville             | . | . | . |                    |
| 1823 br. c. by Tiresias (sent to Prussia in 1826)    | . | . | . | } D. of Portland   |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                                  | . | . | . |                    |

Missed to Orville in 1816, 19, to Scud in 22, and died in 24.

#### HUMMING-BIRD,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

|   |                   |   |   |                |
|---|-------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Skylark</i> ) by the Arab Manac | .                 | . | . | } Ld Dartmouth |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                             | } put to the stud | . | . |                |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                             |                   | . | . |                |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Hassan</i> ) by ditto           |                   | . | . |                |

#### HYBLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Metheglen</i> , by Filho da Puta | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Saccarina</i> , by Champion     | . | . | . |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Filho da Puta                    | . | . | . | } Ld Westminster |
| 1831 missed to Camel                           | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Conductor                              | . | . | . |                  |

#### HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

|                               |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Cervantes      | . | . | . | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto          | . | . | . |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Mulatto               | . | . | . |                  |

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 31 to Mulatto.

## HYPERION MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1811, out of *Alleganti*.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Verterinarian</i> , by Pioneer | - | - | Ld Verulam |
| 1824 b. c. by Fitz-Orville (died a foal)     | - | - | } Mr West  |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto (castrated)              | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - |            |

Died early in the year 1827, in foal.

## JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, her dam, *Cranberry*, by Sir Peter, out of *Nannette*, by John Bull—*Nimble*, by *Florizel*.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Leopold (s. abroad in 1825)         | - | - | } Mr Joplin |
| 1823 b. f. by Soothsayer (shot at 2 years old)     | - | - |             |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Abjer             | - | - |             |
| 1825 br. c. by Waverley                            | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. c. by Rosario, or Lory (died 2 years old) | - | - |             |
| 1828 cast a foal, by Ardrossan                     | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. by Tremaine (died 4 hours old)         | - | - |             |

Barren in 1822, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

## JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, her dam, *Delta*, by Alexander, out of *Isis*, sister to *Osiria*, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

|  |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|-----------|
| 1820 c. by Ambo (died a foal)              | - | - | } Mr Wood |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Rosaria</i> , by Little Joe | - | - |           |
| 1822 f. by ditto (died in foaling)         | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. c. <i>St Barnabas</i> , by ditto   | - | - |           |
| 1825 b. c. <i>St George</i> , by Spectre   | - | - |           |
| 1827 c. by Treasurer (died a yearling)     | - | - |           |
| 1829 b. c. by Champignon                   | - | - |           |
| 1830 b. f. by Harry                        | - | - |           |

Missed in 1824, 26, and 31, not covered in 1827.

## JANE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1822, got by Ardrossan, her dam, *Sheba's Queen*, by Sir Solomon—*Weathercock*—*Cora*, by *Matchem*.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 br. f. by Blacklock (dead)                 | - | - | Mr Kirby    |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Cartouche</i> , by Canteen       | - | - | } Mr Ramsay |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Uncle Robert</i> , by The Moslem | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Richard                                 | - | - |             |

Used as a hunter in 1827 and 28; missed to Richard in 1831.

## JANE,

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1825, got by *Moses*, out of *Harriet*, by *Selim*.

|                               |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1830 ch. c. by Blacklock      | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1831 ch. c. by Lottery (dead) | - | - |                    |

## JANE SHORE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. York, in 1820, got by *Woful*, her dam, *Bella Donna*, by Seymour, out of *Gramarie*, by *Sorcerer*.

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Centaur                     | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Comus   | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Emilius    | - | - |                    |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Reveller | - | - |                    |

Missed to Lottery in 1830 and 31.

## ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Benningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 br. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1829 br. f. by Truffle                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Skiff                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1830 and 31.

## IDALIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 f. by Ambo   | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Wood     |
| 1821 by Lismahago   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Panacea</i> , by Castrel (lamed at a year old, and died at 4 or 5 years old) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by Castrel   | - | - | - | - | Mr Giffard       |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Pantechnetheca</i> , by Master Henry  | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 f. by ditto (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by Master Henry, or Wamba  | - | - | - | - | Mr Heywood       |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Champion   | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1831 ch. c. by Rossini  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Wamba   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1825 and 28.

## IDRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 ch. f. by The Engraver                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wright |
| 1816 ch. c. by Whitworth                                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan                                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 ch. f. by Petronius                                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 slipped foal, by Ardrossan                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 c. by a country horse                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 cast foal, by Harmodius                                 | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. by St Christopher                                 | - | - | - | - | }           |
| 1826 ch. f. by Percy   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by a son of Grey Walton (dam by Whitworth—Worthy) | - | - | - | - |             |

Slipped foal in 1821 and 23, barren in 27, 29, and 30, and was destroyed in 1830.

## JEANNE D'ARC,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by X Y Z (dead)     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Prebend</i> , by Dr Syntax         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 bl. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. f. by Welbeck                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Powlett |
| 1828 b. c. by Young Phantom (died two years old) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 missed to Jack Spigot                       | - | - | - | - |              |

|                             |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 b. f. by Jack Spigot   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lamb |
| 1831 b. c. by Young Phantom | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by Actson              | - | - | - | - |           |

## JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1813, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter—King Fergus—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 ch. f. <i>My Dearie Oh</i> , by Ardrossan     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Baillie Jarvis</i> ) by Champignon | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 br. f. by Stainborough                        | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Cleveland                            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. f. by Corinthian                          | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1828 missed to Stainborough, 29 to Nicolo.

## JENNY WREN (sister to Wagtail)

Bred by Mr W. PEARSE, in 1815, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Octavian                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson   |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Whisker         | - | - | - | - | Mr Portman    |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1826 ch. f. by Magistrate                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Barnacles</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Wrangler in 1825, and died in 1827.

## JERBOA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, got by Gohanna, her dam, Camilla (Colibri's dam) by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Quiz (died a day old)                                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous           |
| 1810 b. f. <i>The Roe</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 dead filly, by Podargus   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India)                 | - | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Lepus</i> , by Zodiac                                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Rous             |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Lacerta</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham          |
| 1817 b. f. <i>The Doe</i> , by Sorcerer                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart       |
| 1819 b. c. <i>The Stag</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Nova Scotia in 1826)   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke     |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Tarandus</i> , by ditto (or Zodiac)                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Fawn</i> , by Smolensko                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Udney            |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Memima</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Greville         |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Alagtaga</i> , by Merlin (died on the passage to New York) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke     |
| 1827 b. f. by Nicolo   | - | - | - | - |                     |

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 12 to Zodiac, 13 to Walton, 18 to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 to Muley, 26 to Tiresias, and was shot in 1827.

## JESSY,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1809, got by Totteridge, her dam, Cracker, by High-flyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Hedley   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batson     |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Luss</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. c. by Cœlebs   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Serab</i> , by Phantom (sent to the U. States) | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1822 b. f. by Hedley ( <i>Pickpocket's</i> dam)              | - | - | - | - |                 |

|                                       |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 br. f. by Partisan               | . | . | . | . | } Mr Batson |
| 1825 b. or br. f. by Skim             | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Seraph</i> , by Phantom | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1830 gr. c. by Gustavus               | . | . | . | . |             |

Barren in 1819, missed to Phantom in 1823, 27, and 28, to Catton in 29, and died June 11, 1830, with a colt in her by St Patrick.

## JEST,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Yorick</i> , by Truffle | . | . | . | . | } Mr Robson    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Ally</i> , by Partisan   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)            | . | . | . | . | } Mr Walker    |
| 1820 gr. f. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Jig</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1823 dead foal, by Interpreter         | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Intruder</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1828 gr. f. by Cæsus (or Straitwaist)  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Gratwicke |
| 1829 gr. f. by Middleton               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 by Helenus                        | . | . | . | . |                |

Barren in 1822, 25, 26, 27, 30, and 31.

## JEZEBEL,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1813, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the Young Marske Mare, twin sister to Lilliputian.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 gr. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Lord Harborough's Arab. | . | . | . | . | } Mr Flintham |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Anti-Catholic</i> , by Worthorpe            | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 br. f. by Amadis (died a foal)                       | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Zamora</i> , by Mountebank                  | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1829 missed to ditto                                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 br. or b. c. by Pacha                                | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Truth (son of Rubens)                       | . | . | . | . |               |

## I'M SURE HE SHANT,

Bred by , in 1809, got by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter), out of Warrior's dam, by Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>The Mate</i> , by Filho da Puta | . | . | . | . | } Mr Soarisbrick |
| 182 f. by Filho                               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| *1825 b. f. by Whisker                        | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 br. c. by Swiss                          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1828 br. c. by ditto (dead)                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely                      | . | . | . | . |                  |

Barren in 1830, had other foals prior to 25, which all died young.

\* This mare had a b. f. by Peter Lely in 1831: her previous produce died.

## INA,

Bred by Mr LORRAINE SMITH, in 1816, got by Bettison's Sir Peter, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury | . | . | . | . | Mr Loraine Smith |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Lorraine</i> , by Mountebank       | . | . | . | . | Mr Beardsworth   |
| 1825 ch. ro. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Danceaway</i> , by Nicolo          | . | . | . | . | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1827 by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . | Baron Biel       |

Ina was sent to Germany in 1826.

## INA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Morisco (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Anson |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 ch. f. by Sligo                                     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - | - |            |

## INCEST,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Little John, her dam, Rectory, by Octavius, out of Catharine, by Woodpecker.

|                         |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Gaberlunzie     | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Whalebone in 1827 and 28.

## INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Frolic—Selim—Maiden, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Conflagration</i> , by Majocchi    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1829 ch. f. by Grey-leg, or Skim (foaled April 3) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grey-leg                                  | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1830 missed to Grey-leg, 31 to Grey-leg and Little John.

N.B. In 1828 she was covered by Skim for the last time on the 3d of April, and by Grey-leg on the 29th of April.

## INFANT LYRA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Antonio    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton |
| 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Battledore       | - | - | - | - |              |

In 1828 missed to Borodino, in 30 to Lottery, 31 to Peter Lely.

## INGLEBY WITCH,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Worthy, out of Young Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1823 br. c. by Ardrossan  | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne           |
| 1825 b. c. by Blucher (s. to Germany, and ran with success in the name of <i>Sledmere</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
|   |   |   |   |   |                    |

She was used as a hunter prior to 1823, was barren in 24, 26, and 27, and died in 1828.

## INVALID,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Whisker, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy—Drone.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Teniers | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1829 missed to ditto               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 dead foal by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                 |

|      |             |   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1831 | f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Corbin, of<br>Virginia |
| 1832 | by ditto    | - | - | - | - | - |                             |

## JOE ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Lord DONEGAL, in 1798, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—  
Goldfinder, &c.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 | b. f. by Milo                                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Bowman |
| 1811 | b. f. ( <i>Lady Sarah</i> ) by brother to Stamford | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 | b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Pavilion                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Arkwright   |
| 1814 | br. f. by Cesario                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bowman    |
| 1815 | by Fyldener  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 | b. f. by Timekeeper                                | - | - | - | - | Baron Biel     |
| 1818 | b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by Election              | - | - | - | - | Mr Feilde      |
| 1820 | c. by Mowbray                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 | by Cavendo   | - | - | - | - |                |

## JOHANNA,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1813, got by Selim, her dam, Comical's dam, by  
Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Seagrave (dead)   | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Point Blank</i> , by Cannon-ball (died in France in 1825) | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 dead twins, by ditto  | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 ch. f. by Tramp (dead)  | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. f. by Smyrna (dead)   | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto (dead)  | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Sandbeck   | - | - | - |             |

In 1826 missed to Magistrate, 28 to Nolens Volens.

## JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lavinia,  
by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews's dam, by Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 | f. by Soothsayer (dead)                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Amory       |
| 1818 | c. by Election (killed)                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | ch. c. ( <i>Y. Eclipse</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 | b. c. by Filho da Puta                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 | ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Nowell        |
| 1823 | ch. f. <i>Leeway</i> , by Aladdin                            | - | - | - | Ld Tavistock     |
| 1825 | ch. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Walton (sent to Vienna in 1829) | - | - | - | } Mr Payne       |
| 1826 | b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Variation</i> , by Bustard                          | - | - | - | Mr Nowell        |
| 1828 | missd to Muley   | - | - | - | Mr S. Stonehewer |
| 1829 | ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1830 | b. f. <i>Diversity</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | f. by Longwaist  | - | - | - | } Mr Dilly       |
| 1832 | by Bustard   | - | - | - |                  |
|      |  | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
|      |  | - | - | - |                  |

## IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Isabella, by  
Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 | ch. c. <i>Young Alexander</i> , by Alexander | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1814 | b. f. by Earthquake (drowned when a foal)    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 | b. f. <i>Loo Choo</i> , by Peruvian          | - | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Pavilion  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1818 bl. f. by Thunderbolt                | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 dead f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Dublin</i> , by Pavilion    | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Despatch</i> , by Blucher   | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. c. by Sovereign (died a foal)    | - | - | - | } Mr Moss      |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Miss Iris</i> , by Blucher | - | - | - |                |

Had three filly foals prior to 1811 which died young; was barren in 1812, 13, 17, 21, had no foal after 24, and is dead.

## ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 slipped foal, by Skim               | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |
| 1826 b. c. by Nicolo                     | - | - | - | Mr Williamson  |
| 1827 dead foal, by Wrangler              | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1828 barren                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Wrangler | - | - | - | Ld Worcester   |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1831 br. c. by Stainborough              | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                    | - | - | - |                |

## ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

|                         |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 br. f. by Agricola | - | - | - | } Mr Hudson |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto     | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Velocipede      | - | - | - |             |

## ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Prime Minister           | - | - | - | } Mr M'Leod |
| 1831 b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 not covered last year             | - | - | - |             |

## ISIDORA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Blucher, her dam, Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - | Ld Kennedy |
| 1824 gr. f. by Consul                      | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1825 b. f. by Paulowitz                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. f. by Swap                         | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 by ditto                              | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Exchange</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | } Mr Mott  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Paulowitz  | - | - | - |            |

Sold to go to Germany.

## ISIS (sister to Osiris)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Ibia, by Woodpecker, out of Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 br. f. <i>Delta</i> , by Alexander     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1812 ch. f. by Lignum Vitæ                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died a foal) | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. f. by Y. Alexander                 | - | - | - |                |

|      |   |   |   |   |               |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 | slipped twins, by Pavilion                | - | - | - | } Mr Neville  |
| 1817 | f. by Rubens                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 | br. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 | c. by Soothsayer                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 | b. c. ( <i>Egyptian</i> ) by Phantom      | - | - | - | Mr Vansittart |
| 1822 | b. f. ( <i>Miss Clifton</i> ) by Partisan | - | - | - | Mr R. Long    |
| 1823 | ch. c. by Anticipation                    | - | - | - | } Mr Pryce    |
| 1826 | b. c. by Potsheen                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 | b. c. ( <i>Scraggy Maybank</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 | f. by Cardinal Puff                       | - | - | - |               |

In 1824 missed to Anticipation, 25 to Trusty, and died in 1829.

#### JULIA (sister to Streatlam Lass)

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1798, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|      |                             |   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 | ch. c. by Stride (dead)     | - | - | - | } Mr Pickering |
| 1805 | b. c. by St George          | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 | b. c. by Stride             | - | - | - | Sir J. Lawson  |
| 1807 | b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr Mackall   |
| 1810 | ch. f. by Hambletonian      | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 | ch. c. by ditto             | - | - | - | D. of Leeds    |
| 1814 | ch. c. by Better            | - | - | - | } Mr Pickering |
| 1815 | ch. c. by Marmion (dead)    | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 | br. f. by Bucephalus        | - | - | - | Mr Joplin      |
| 1819 | ch. f. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | Mr Langlands   |

In 1808 slipped foal, missed in 1809, 11, 13, 16, and 18, and died in the Spring of 1820.

#### JULIANA (late Lady Thigh)

Bred by Lord EGBERTON, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|      |  |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 | b. f. <i>Lady Leg</i> , by Fyldener                                | - | - | - | } Mr T. Sadler |
| 1817 | ch. f. <i>Lady Foot</i> , by Rubens (died on the passage to India) | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 | b. c. <i>Black-leg</i> , by Fyldener                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 | ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Usquebaugh                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Selim                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Petre     |
| 1823 | b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Comus                                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Magistrate                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Netherby</i> , by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1830)      | - | - | - | } Mr Petre     |
| 1827 | ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Figaro                                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | ch. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Comus                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 | ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 | missed to Whisker  | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Velocipede   | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Granby  | - | - | - |                |

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season.

#### JULIUS CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by Mr SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam, by Wau Lau Jau (Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian) grandam by Highflyer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

|                              |              |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 br. f. by Golumpus      | -            | - | - | - | } Mr S. Duncombe |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto          | -            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 not covered last year   | -            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Magistrate     | -            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta | } died young | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 c. by ditto             |              | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1827, a fortnight after foaling.

#### JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy the Grinder—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1822 ch. c. by The Flyer                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Randolph          |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Jack Junk</i> , by Nicolo | - | - | - | - | Col. Wilson          |
| 1827 ch. c. by Wrangler                  | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson         |
| 1828 b. f. by Fungus                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Coleman           |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Andallah</i> , by Nigel   | - | - | - | - | Mr Nevill            |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr W.R. Phillimore |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller                   | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1832 by Tarrare                          | - | - | - | - |                      |

#### JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1816, her dam, Canidia, by Sorcerer, out of Orange-Bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Hylas                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Whittall |
| 1823 ch. f. by Sam (or Castrel)           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by Hedley                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker   |
| 1827 b. c. by Spectre                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. f. by Antelope (son of Smolensko) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. f. by Rossini                    | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 24 to Master Henry, and died in 30.

#### JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, out of Caprica.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1830 ch. c. by Vampyre | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1831 ch. f. by Saracen | - | - | - | - |                 |

#### JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpeter—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

|                            |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Merlin      | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 missed to Lamplighter | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto              | - | - | - | - |               |

#### JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

|                       |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 br. f. by Figaro | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sykes |
| 1831 c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Velocipede    | - | - | - | - |            |

#### KATE,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

|                           |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Octavius   | - | - | - | - | Mr Burton     |
| 1829 b. f. by Saladin     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Armitage |
| 1830 br. c. by Figaro     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Velocipede | - | - | - | - | Mr John Scott |
| 1832 by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Mr Armitage   |

KATHERINA (late *Perspective*)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1817, got by Woful, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Point de Vue</i> , by Navigator | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Lace</i> , by Oiseau           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Lead</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Prospective</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Allen |
| 1825 ch. c. by Langar                         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Rowton</i> , by Oiseau         | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre   |
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro (died 2 years old)       | - | - | - | - | Mr Allen   |
| 1828 missed to Der Freischütz                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Petre |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Beaufort</i> , by Comus        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 ch. f. by Blacklock                      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Granby                                | - | - | - | - |            |

## KATHERINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Quadrille, sister to Varennea, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Phantom or Morisco | - | - | - | - | Ld Tavistock |
| 1827 b. f. by Moses (died young)                  | - | - | - | - | Ld Warwick   |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Incubus</i> , by Phantom            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cookes  |
| 1829 barren                                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Tarantella</i> , by Tramp          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 gr. or ro. c. <i>Viator</i> , by Stumps      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Emilius                                   | - | - | - | - |              |

## KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1807, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard, out of Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 c. by Milo                        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Derby    |
| 1821 ch. c. by Rinaldo                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 br. c. by Milo                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1827 br. c. by Tramp (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - |               |

This mare was used as a hunter for several years. She missed to General Mina in 1828, and was shot.

## KING BLADUD MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1803, her dam Dollalolla, by Transit, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Cheshire Cheese    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bayley |
| 1812 or 1813 br. c. by Jack Tar (lamed in training) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1814 h. c. by Pavilion                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 181 c. by Sober Bobin (died in physic)              | - | - | - | - |             |

- 1824 b. c. (*Sampson*) by Ambo - - - Mr Taylor  
 1825 ch. c. *Stapeley*, by ditto - - - }  
 1826 ch. c. *Sir Walter*, by ditto - - - } Sir W. Wynn  
 1827 gr. f. *Medora*, by Treasurer - - - }  
 This mare first ran as Gen. Grosvenor's—she had several foals by half-bred horses between 1814, and 1824, and is dead.

## KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1800, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian, &c.

- 1804 b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Honeycomb - - -  
 1805 bl. c. by Sir Peter - - -  
 1806 bl. f. by ditto - - -  
 1807 b. f. *Hybla*, by Honeycomb - - -  
 1808 ch. f. by Competitor (died in 1811) - - -  
 1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -  
 1811 ch. f. *Matilda*, by Orion - - - } Mr Baillie  
 1812 ch. c. *Carolus*, by ditto - - -  
 1813 b. f. *Ridicule*, by ditto - - -  
 1814 ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto - - -  
 1815 br. f. by Apollo - - -  
 1817 ch. f. by ditto - - -  
 1818 b. c. by ditto - - -  
 1819 b. c. *Carnival*, by Y. Whiskey - - -  
 1820 ch. c. *Hydra*, by ditto - - - } Mr Pringle  
 1821 bl. f. *Boue de Paris*, - - -

In 1810 missed to Orion, in 1816 to Black Sir Charles.

## KITTEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1806, got by Beningsbrough, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- 1813 ch. f. *Puss*, by Sir David - - -  
 1814 br. c. *Peppercorn*, by Capsicum - - -  
 1817 b. f. *Puss*, by Golumpus - - -  
 1818 ch. f. *Civet*, by Cervantes - - -  
 1819 ch. f. by Woful (died 3 days old) - - -  
 1820 ch. f. by Cervantes (died a foal) - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam  
 1821 bl. c. by Smolensko - - -  
 1822 ch. f. *Tabitha*, by Ardrossan - - -  
 1824 b. c. *Kit Cat*, by Catton - - -  
 1825 ch. f. *Kitty*, by Cervantes - - -  
 1826 b. c. by Whisker - - - Sir T. Stanley  
 1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker - - - Mr J. Smith

In 1823 missed to Cervantes, 27 to Figaro, 28, to Catton, and died in 1830 in foaling.

## KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMBTON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

- 1821 b. f. by Raphael - - -  
 1822 b. f. by Leopold - - -  
 1823 b. c. *True Blue*, by Catton - - -  
 1824 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Loftus  
 1825 br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately) - - -  
 1826 b. c. by Abjer (shot by accident in 1826) - - -

|      |                        |   |   |   |                |
|------|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 | slipped foal by Nicolo | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1829 | b. c. by Stainborough  | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | br. c. by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Sowerby     |
| 1832 | by Filho da Puta       | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |

In 1827 missed to Grey Walton, 30 to Stainborough.

#### LACERTA,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Zodiac, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna,  
out of Camilla, by Trentham.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |             |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Navarin</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | Mr Forth    |
| 1827 | br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1828 | ch. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Muley   | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | b. f. by Longwaist                | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by ditto                          | - | - | - |             |

Missed in 1825 and 29.—She was ridden before being put to the stud.

#### LADY ABBESS (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1811, got by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy,  
by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitz-herod.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 | b. f. <i>Bonny Bess</i> , by Corrector                  | - | - | - | } Mr Simpson |
| 1819 | b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Young Corrector</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Young Comus</i> , by Constable (son of Comus) | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Y. Duchess</i> , by Constable                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1821, slipped foal in 1827, and died.

#### LADY BLUEFOOT (sister to Spectre)

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1823, got by Phantom, out of Fillikins, by Gouty  
—King Fergus—Herod.

|      |                             |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 | br. c. by Figaro            | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1829 | b. c. by Wamba (died young) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 | slipped foal, by ditto      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |

#### LADY BYRON,

Bred by Mr WOLLASTON, in 1813, got by Sir Ulic, her dam by Dungannon,  
out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch.

|      |  |   |   |   |            |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1820 | ch. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Bustard (Castrel) | - | - | - | } Mr Vever |
| 1822 | ch. f. <i>Vaga</i> , by Lismahago          | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 | b. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Spectre            | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 | ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Bustard        | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 | ch. f. by Spectre (died a foal)            | - | - | - |            |

Not covered in 1820, barren in 24 and 26, and died in 28.

#### LADY COW,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Drone,  
out of Lardella, by Young Marake.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1804 | br. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Hambletonian, or Shuttle | - | - | - | Mr B. Atkinson |
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Experiment</i> , by Hambletonian       | - | - | - | Mr Mellish     |
| 1806 | ch. f. <i>Zoraida</i> , by Don Quixote          | - | - | - | Mr Payne       |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1807 b. f. by Eagle                           | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Clowes    |
| 1810 f. by Sancho                             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Yates     |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Orville      | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Clowes    |
| 1812 f. by Staveley                           | - | - | - | - |   | Mr T. Peirse |
| 1813 by Cervantes                             | - | - | - | - | { | Mr W. Peirse |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by Y. Woodpecker | - | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | { |              |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Winchat</i> , by Walton         | - | - | - | - |   |              |

## LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Mrs Barnet by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Cornus                                | - | - | - | - | { | Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Ardrossan               | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Baird       |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Malachi Malagrowth</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | { | Sir D. Baird   |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Romea</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Grant       |
| 1825 b. f. by Whisker                                | - | - | - | - | { |                |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Ramona</i> , by Whisker               | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | { |                |
| 1832 by Jerry  | - | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 31.

## LADY ELIZA,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1813, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's dam, by Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Ardrossan                          | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Riddell     |
| 1820 b. f. by Leopold                             | - | - | - | - |   | Mr G. Davidson |
| 1824 f. by Abjer (died 2 days old)                | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Attwood     |
| 1825 ch. f. by Ardrossan                          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Godfrey</i> , by Dr Syntax          | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto, (dead)                       | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Blandford</i> , by his Grey Arabian | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | { |                |
| 1832 by his Chestnut Arabian                      | - | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, and 29.

## LADY ERN,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator, out of Demirep, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. by Langton                             | - | - | - | - | { | Mr J. Croft    |
| 1818 b. c. by Cardinal                            | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Sykes       |
| 1819 b. f. by Walton                              | - | - | - | - | { | Mr Jas. Barber |
| 1820 br. f. by Prime Minister                     | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Smithson    |
| 1821 bl. c. <i>Negro</i> , by Cornus              | - | - | - | - | { | Mr L. Fox      |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Clarendon   |
| 1824 bl. f. by Smolensko (dam of <i>Wedlock</i> ) | - | - | - | - | { | Sir W. Wynn    |
| 1825 bl. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Payne       |
| 1827 br. c. by Orville, or Bustard                | - | - | - | - | { | D. of Rutland  |
| 1828 br. c. by Muley                              | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Nowell      |
| 1829 bl. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | { |                |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |   |                |

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, in 26 to Orville, and died in 31.

## LADY FULFORD,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Madcap</i> , by Tramp, or Blacklock | - | - | - | Col. King        |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Figaro             | - | - | - | } Mr J. W. Ellis |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Comus                                      | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1825, 27, and 28.

#### LADY GREY (sister to Viscount)

Bred by Col. CHILDEAS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1813 gr. c. by Sir David                                  | - | - | - | D. of Rutland     |
| 1814 gr. c. by Election                                   | - | - | - | Mr Udry           |
| 1816 gr. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | The Prince Regent |
| 1818 gr. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | Mr Hunter         |
| 1819 gr. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale       | - | - | - | } Mr Maule        |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Panmure</i> , by Catton                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 b. c. by Bustler (killed when a foal)                | - | - | - | } Capt. Locke     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by Whisker, or Prime Minister | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 gr. c. <i>Francis</i> , by Prime Minister            | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell       |
| 1827 slipped twins, by Stratherne                         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 c. by Longwaist                                      | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Bustard   | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, and 31. Her first five foals were bred at Hampton-Court.

#### LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Vampyre                                | - | - | - | Mr Pell      |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Palemon</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)   | - | - | - | Col. Lautoar |
| 1827 b. f. by Reveller                               | - | - | - | } Mr Sowerby |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Abjer              | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. by Partisan (dead)                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Lilly Lass</i> , by Partisan, or Skiff | - | - | - |              |

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, 31 to Skiff.

#### LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam, Peterca, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Phantom                  | - | - | - | Mr Lambton   |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Leopold  | - | - | - | Mr Jackson   |
| 1823 ch. c. by Soothsayer              | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton |
| 1824 ch. c. by Abjer (died a yearling) | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 gr. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | Mr Russell   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Leonardo</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Attwood   |

Died in the autumn of 1826, in foal to Lory.

#### LADY LEG,

Bred by Mr T. SADLER, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Hered.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Blister</i> , by Usquebaugh | - | - | - | } Mr R. Waters |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Acastus  | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1836 b. f. <i>Di Vernon</i> , by <i>Acastus</i> | - | - | - | } Mr R. Waters |
| 1837 b. c. by ditto (drowned when a yearling)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1822, 24, and 28, and died in 1830 in foaling.

## LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1813, got by *Remembrancer*, her dam, *Miss Eliza Overton*, by *Overton*, out of *Eliza*, by *Highflyer*.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 br. c. by <i>Vittoria</i>  | - | - | - | - | Mr Fawcus     |
| 1819 ch. c. by <i>X Y Z</i>     | - | - | - | - | Mr Davidson   |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto             | - | - | - | - | Mr Taylor     |
| 1822 ch. f. by <i>Whitworth</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr Davidson |
| 1823 b. f. by <i>Vittoria</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by <i>Abjer</i>      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by <i>Vittoria</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 missed to ditto, and died  | - | - | - | - |               |

## LADY NEWTON,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1826, got by *Oiseau*, her dam by *Haphazard*, grand-dam by *Stamford*, out of *Alexina*.

|                               |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 b. c. by <i>Theodore</i> | - | - | - | - | Mr Newton  |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Allen |
| 1832 by <i>Young Phantom</i>  | - | - | - | - |            |

## LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, got by *Orville*, her dam by *Dick Andrews*, out of *Desdemona*, by *Sir Peter—Heroine*.

|                                |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by <i>Lory</i>      | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Ridsdale |
| 1828 br. c. by <i>Borodino</i> | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by <i>Lottery</i>   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby       |
| 1832 by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to *Lottery* in 1829 and 30.

## LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1809, got by *Sorcerer*, her dam by *Saltram—Herod—Thisbe*, by *Latham's Snap—Sappho*, by *Regulus—Lodge's roan Partner mare*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                              |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Fitzcloddy</i> , by <i>Election</i> , or <i>Seymour</i> | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York. |
| 1818 br. f. by <i>Seymour</i>   | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1819 b. f. by <i>Hedley</i>   | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1820 b. f. by <i>Catton</i> (dead)                                    | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1822 b. f. by <i>Octavius</i>   | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by <i>Orville</i>                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Yates                   |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by <i>Paulowitz</i>                 | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by <i>Filho da Puta</i>                 | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Lochinvar</i> , by <i>Swap</i>                          | - | - | - | - | } Col. Peel                  |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Eccentricity</i> , by <i>Bedlamite</i>                 | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Tuft</i> , by <i>Whisker</i>                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. Peel                 |
| 1831 b. f. by <i>Bedlamite</i>  | - | - | - | - |                              |
| 1832 by <i>Paul Pry</i> , or <i>Belzoni</i>                           | - | - | - | - |                              |

In 1816 slipped her foal by *Hedley*, 21 ditto by *Seymour*; barren in 1817.

## LADY OF THE SWALE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1815, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle—Oboron—Phænomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 gr. c. ( <i>Richmond</i> ) by Grey Middleham     | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson  |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 gr. c. <i>Laburn</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Lancaster</i> , by Octavian | - | - | - | } Mr Wilkinson |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Wanton                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson  |
| 1828 ch. c. by Octavian                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Bradshaw  |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1826 and 1830.

## LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Jerry   | - | - | - | } Mr S. L. Fox |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Tesane</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - |                |

In 1828 missed to Cedric, 31 slipped foal by Lottery.

## LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 ch. f. by Phantom                                     | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Mrs Rye</i> , by Octavian (put to the stud) | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by Wanton (dead)                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by Blacklock             | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Lady Margery</i> , by Wanton                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Maud</i> , by Jerry                     | - | - | - |               |
| b. f. by Whisker (foaled Dec. 25)                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. c. by Blacklock                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 ch. f. by Actæon                                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1833 by Jerry  | - | - | - |               |

## LADY RACHEL,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1810 b. c. by Dick Andrews                  | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| 1811 cast her foal                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. f. by Camillus                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Settrington</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Magistrate</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| 1816 gr. c. <i>Minos</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Aimwell</i> ) by Golumpus   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. f. by Camillus                      | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by Bourbon | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Justitia</i> , by Cervantes  | - | - | - | } Sir M. W. Ridley |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Amaryllis</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Lady Frances</i> , by Figaro  | - | - | - | } Mr Foulis        |

Missed to Camillus in 1819 and 21, had no foal in 1828, and died that year.

## LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1811, got by brother to Stamford, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 br. c. by Shuttlecock               | - | - | - | - | Mr Robinson    |
| 1816 br. f. by Cesario                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Miss Wrinkle</i> , by York | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Stokes |
| 1818 b. c. by Cesario (died 2 years old) | - | - | - | - |                |

Had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

## LÆNA,

A bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Milo, her dam, Thwat, by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank.

|                          |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Whalebone  | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. Beesley |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. c. by Virgilius | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Defence          | - | - | - | - |                 |

Had no foal in 1826, 27, or 28.

## LAMIA (sister to Quail)

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Camerton                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Biggs    |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Annot Lyle</i> , by Ashton                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Smolensko (died in 1824) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Bulow</i> , by Blucher                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. f. by Robin Adair                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Jones |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Pasithea</i> , by Rubens                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Pandarus</i> , by Whalebone                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Bielakoi</i> , by Smolensko                | - | - | - | - | Mr Taylor     |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>The Picture</i> , by Rubens               | - | - | - | - | Mr Gauntlett  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Cetus</i> , by Whalebone                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dilly    |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Gershom</i> , by Moses                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Gratis</i> , by Middleton                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 missed to ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | His Majesty   |
| 1831 b. c. by Whalebone, or Little John                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Grant    |
| 1832 by Reveller   | - | - | - | - |               |

## LAMPEDOSA (sister to the horse Bobtail)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1806 ch. c. by Driver (dead)                       | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Mainwaring |
| 1807 br. f. by Diamond                             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1810 b. c. <i>The Knave of Diamonds</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1811 ch. f. by Alexander                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Price          |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Castrel          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Champion       |
| 1814 c. by Orville                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Amory            |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Middleton</i> ) by ditto           | - | - | - | - | Mr Brandling        |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth    |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful                                | - | - | - | - |                     |

- 1820 br. c. *Sherwood*, by Filho da Puta . . . Mr Houldsworth  
 1821 b. c. by ditto . . . Mr Riley

In 1808 missed to Diamond, 22 to Filho, and was killed.

### LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1803, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

- |      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 | f. by Sancho  | - | - | - | Sir F. Standish  |
| 1812 | ch. c. by Castrel   | - | - | - | Mr Baker         |
| 1813 | ch. f. <i>Northumbria</i> , by Newcastle                                | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton     |
| 1814 | ch. c. <i>Lord of the Isles</i> , by Castrel                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 | ch. c. <i>Harraton</i> , by Marmion                                     | - | - | - | } Mr G. Davidson |
| 1817 | ch. f. by Macbeth (died at 3 years old)                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr C. Mason      |
| 1819 | ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Leopold (s. abroad in 1824)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Mason       |
| 1821 | ch. c. by Egremont  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 | ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 | ch. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Agricola, or Egremont (sent to France) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 | br. f. by Waverley  | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1816, 20, 24, and 26, and died in Dec. 1826.

### LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael)

Bred by Gen. L. GOWEN, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

- |       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1817  | b. f. <i>Perspective</i> , aft. <i>Katherina</i> , by Woful (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo      |
| 1818  | b. c. <i>Cuyp</i> , by Haphazard  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819  | b. c. <i>Claude</i> , by ditto (sent to France)                             | - | - | - | } Mr W. Chifney |
| 1820  | b. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823  | ch. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Comus  | - | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore  |
| 1824  | ch. c. by Clinker   | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther    |
| *1825 | b. f. <i>Laundress</i> , by Tiresias  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826  | ch. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Ramsbottom |
| 1827  | br. c. <i>Zucharelli</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828  | ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther    |
| 1829  | b. f. <i>Verdure</i> , by Partisan  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830  | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Wood         |
| 1831  | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther    |
| 1832  | by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud.

\* LAUNDRESS produced in 1828 Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog, missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

### LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1814, her dam, Circe, sister to Comus, by Sorcerer—Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

- |      |  |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 | b. f. by Pan                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Kellermann |
| 1820 | b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 | b. f. by Pan                                     | - | - | - | } Sir W. Wynn   |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Sandown</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 | missed to Chancellor                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Y. Cymra</i> , by Champion or Hobgoblin | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 | f. by Bravo, or Hobgoblin                        | - | - | - |                 |

Dead.

## LANGTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, her dam, *Passion-flower*, by Sir Peter,  
out of *Peggy Bull*, sister to *John Bull*, by *Fortitude—Xantippe*, by  
*Eclipse*.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 b. f. by <i>Sober Robin</i> (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr Champion |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Rough Robin</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 by <i>Filho da Puta</i>                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by <i>Sober Robin</i>               | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. c. by <i>Emilius</i>                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1827 and 28.

## LANGTON MARE, (sister to the preceding)

Bred by , in 1816, out of *Passion-flower*.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. by <i>Mr Tome's Duplicate</i> (s. to India) | - | - | - | } Mr Champion |
| 1827 barren  | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by <i>Filho</i> { died young from accidents | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 ch. f. by <i>Sober Robin</i>                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by <i>Emilius</i>                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - |               |

## LARISSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, got by *Trafalgar*, her dam, *Meteora*, by  
*Meteor*, out of *Maid-of-all-Work*, by *Highflyer*.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1818 br. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i>  | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Tempè</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Hymettus</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by <i>Rubens</i>                                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by <i>Sovereign</i>                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto (died in breaking)                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Mavrocordato</i> , by <i>Blucher</i>                         | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i> (sent to Ireland in 1829) | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Platea</i> , by <i>Master Henry</i>                          | - | - | - | } Capt. Angerstein |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i>                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 dead foal by <i>Filho da Puta</i>                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by <i>Champion</i>                               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by <i>Filho da Puta</i>   | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster   |
| 1831 missed to <i>Camel</i>  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by <i>Peter Lely</i>  | - | - | - |                    |

## LARISSA,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1823, got by *Rubens*, her dam by *Squire Teazle—*  
*Sweeper—Dungannon—Borbiniola*, by *Herod*.

|                                      |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by <i>Orville Junior</i> | - | - | - | } Mr Hervey |
| 1830 br. c. by <i>Reveller</i>       | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 missed to <i>Godolphin</i>      | - | - | - |             |

## LASSIE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1819, got by *Smolensko*, her dam, *Highland Lass*,  
by *Highland Fling*, out of *Iris*, the dam of *Rainbow*.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Skim                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Powell |
| 1826 b. c. by Tancred             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 bl. c. by Wrangler           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. c. by Middleton (Orville) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 by a half-bred horse         | - | - | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1823 and 24, barren in 1827 and 28.

### LAURA,

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Cowslip, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 br. c. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Lord  |
| 1816 b. f. by Magic (died young)              | - | - | - | - | Mr Astley   |
| 1818 b. f. <i>La Belle</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | Mr Kirby    |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Mr E. Peel  |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Astley |
| 1821 b. f. by Friday                          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by Paulowitz    | - | - | - | - | Mr E. Peel  |
| 1824 ch. f. by Mr Tome's Duplicate            | - | - | - | - | Mr Stelfax  |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Palin  |
| 1827 b. c. by Ambo (died young)               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. f. by Sherwood                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Heywood  |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Palin  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Battledore | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1817, 22, 26, and 31.

### LAUREL-LEAF,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's, out of Maid of the Oaks.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Mozart</i> , by Governor                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Duncombe |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Handel</i> (aft. <i>Theodore Majocchi</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 barren  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. c. by Comus (died soon after weaning)                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Verbena</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam  |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Upas</i> , by Abjer                                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Laureola</i> , by Orville                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 gr. c. <i>Laurestinus</i> , by Gustavus                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Meynell  |
| 1828 br. f. by Gulliver (died 3 years old)                         | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1822 missed to Comus, 24 to Merlin, 27 to Wanderer, and is dead.

### LEAH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1814, got by Election, out of Oberca, by Sorcerer—Deceit, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 182 c. by Fitz-Orville                         | - | - | - | - | Mr West    |
| 1828 gr. c. by Acorn                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Burgess |
| 1829 ch. c. by Sober Robin (killed in foaling) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1830 not covered last year                     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 ch. f. <i>Vashti</i> , by Zadig           | - | - | - | - |            |

Barren in 1832, and destroyed.

### LEGACY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter, out of Tulip.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Surprise</i> ) by Don Cossack | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shard |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Bequest</i> , by Election       | - | - | - | - |            |

|   |   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1820 b. f. <i>Codicil</i> , by Smelensko                        | - | - | - | } | Mr Shard |
| 1821 b. f. by Waterloo  | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Hougoumont</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1827) | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1823 dead foal, by ditto  | - | - | - | } | Mr Dilly |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Reveller                        | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)          | - | - | - |   | Mr Shard |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |   | Mr Dilly |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Miss Littleton</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Shard |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |          |

Not covered in 1823, missed to Partisan in 25, barren in 31.

### LEGEND,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Piquet.

|                        |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Centaur  | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1832 by Emilius        | - | - | - |   |               |

### LEICESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1800, got by Y. Imperator, her dam, by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer—Crop's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 f. by Expectation (dead)            | - | - | - | } | Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1808 f. by Hyacinthus (dead)             | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1809 b. c. by Sancho                     | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1810 ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (dead) | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1811 gr. c. by Camillus                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1813 b. f. by Whitelock                  | - | - | - | } | Sir E. Mostyn    |
| 1815 br. c. by Camillus                  | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1816 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |   | Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1817 ch. f. by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - |   | Sir E. Mostyn    |
| 1818 b. c. by Golumpus                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1820 b. f. by Prime Minister             | - | - | - | } | Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1822 b. c. by Minos                      | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1823 gr. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Blucher (put to the stud)  | - | - | - |   |                  |

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

### LEILA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 c. by Middleton (died young) | - | - | - | } | Sir M. Wood |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1830 not covered last year        | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Reveller           | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1832 by Emilius, or Lamplighter   | - | - | - |   |             |

### LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by Comus | - | - | - | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker    | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 ch. c. by Comus              | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Mulatto             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1832 by Lottery                   | - | - | - |   |                |

## LEON FORTE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Eagle, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, by Snap.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Roman</i> ) by Camillus (s. to America in March 1823) | } Mr Riddell |
| 1816 b. f. ( <i>Everlasting</i> ) by Langton                          |              |
| 1817 b. c. by X Y Z   |              |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Colwell</i> , by ditto                                  |              |
| 1819 b. c. <i>The Whig</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1823)         | } Mr Orde    |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Mustachio</i> , by Whisker                              |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by X Y Z                              |              |
| 1824 br. c. by Abjer  |              |
| 1826 br. c. by Doctor Syntax  |              |
| 1829 f. by Grey Walton  |              |

Not covered in 1819, missed to X Y Z in 23, to Felton in 25, to Whisker in 27, and died in 29.

## LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLY, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam, Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Election                | Mr Lambton       |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Abjer (s. to Poland) | Mr Petre         |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Lambtonian</i> , by Filho da Puta        | Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Estrella</i> , by Blacklock              | } D. of Richmond |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Elvas</i> , by Whalebone                 |                  |
| 1829 dead twins, by Moses                              |                  |
| 1832 by Camel  |                  |

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 27 to Whisker, 31 to Whalebone and Moses; barren also in 1830.

## LEPANTE,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam by L'Orient—Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod.

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Deceiver          | } Mr H. Dawson |
| 1822 f. by Zeno                 |                |
| 1825 cast her foal, by Viscount |                |

Had no foal in the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

## LEVERETTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Leveret, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Alexander               | } Mr Rush  |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Meteor |            |
| 1820 br. c. by King Richard            | Mr Cranmer |

She was used as a hack from 1812 till 17, had half-bred foals in 18 and 23, and died in 1824, from an accident.

## LEZINKA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam by Beningbrough—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Lory     | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1826 b. f. by Wrangler |                |
| 1827 by Nicolo         |                |

Sent abroad.

## LIBERTY,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1821, got by Clavileno, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Frank</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Pollio                      | - | - | - | - |                  |

## LIBRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Vampire                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Galilea</i> , by Hedley     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Genuine</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 barren                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Gnostic</i> , by Manfred     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Gazette</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Pollio                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                  |

## LILIAS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 c. by Anticipation    | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1831 b. f. by Stainborough | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta      | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1829 and 30.

## LILY (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Mr CLOWES, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 gr. f. by Dick Andrews                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Jadis       |
| 1818 bl. f. <i>Car</i> , by Haphazard            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Miss Edmiston</i> , by Marmion     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 gr. f. by Blucher (dead)                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Sillery</i> , by Catton           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Tramp (dead)                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Jadis         |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Bildeston Lass</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill     |
| 1831 br. c. by Edmund (dead)                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Yates         |

Barren in all the intermediate years, and in 1832.

## LISETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marake—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 gr. f. by Wizard (dam of <i>Arbutus</i> )                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Peirse |
| 1814 gr. f. by Orville  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 ch. c. by Comus (died at 2 years old)                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Walton                                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Grey Walton</i> , (afterwards <i>Peirse</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 gr. f. by Comus  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 gr. f. ( <i>Rhodocantha</i> ) by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |             |

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton (sent to India in 1817) | } | Mr Nowell        |
| 1822 gr. f. by ditto  |   |                  |
| *1823 gr. f. by ditto   |   | D. of Leeds      |
| 1825 b. f. by Reveller  |   | Sir J. Beresford |
| 1826 cast foal by Jack Spigot                                   |   |                  |
| 1827 ch. c. by St Patrick                                       |   | Sir J. Beresford |
| 1828 ch. c. ( <i>Paddy</i> ) by ditto                           | } | Ld Orford        |
| 1830 gr. c. by Jerry  |   |                  |

In 1819 missed to Amadis, 24 to Whisker, 29 and 31 to Y. Whisker.

\* This Walton mare has been for several years in the Duke of Leeds's stud, but has had only one foal, viz. in 1830, bl. or gr. f. by Comus, or Chateau Margaux.

### LISMAHAGO MARE,

Bred by FINCH, in 1820, out of Olivia Jordan.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 1828 b. f. by Manfred, Master Henry, or Anticipation | Mr Bach |
| 1829 b. c. by Flexible                               | Mr Ball |

Had a half-bred foal in 1826, and missed in 27.

### LITTLE FOLLY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Rubens (broke her leg when a foal)                     | } | Mr Sadler |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Williamson's Ditto                      |   |           |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by Marmion                            |   |           |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Defiance</i> , by Rubens                               |   |           |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Fyldener                            |   |           |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   |   |           |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by ditto (sent to the East India Company) |   |           |
| 1821 b. c. by Blucher   |   |           |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Rubens                                   |   |           |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by ditto                              |   |           |
| 1826 b. f. by Anticipation (sent to Lucca in 1829)                    |   |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by Burgundy, or Cardinal Puff                             |   |           |
| 1830 ch. f. by Middleton  |   |           |

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and 31.

### LITTLE PEGGY,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1801, got by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calaah, by Herod.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey                       | } | Mr Bacon     |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Wallflower</i> , by Walton                    |   |              |
| 1811 ch. c. by ditto (broke its leg)                         |   |              |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by Sorcerer                      |   |              |
| 1813 b. c. by Walton (died a foal)                           |   |              |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>The Crier</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia) | } | Mr Thornhill |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Murillo</i> , by Rubens                       |   | Mr J. Walker |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Hag</i> , by Sorcerer                         |   | Mr Dundas    |
| 1817 ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg at 2 years old)         |   |              |
| 1819 b. f. by Bobtail (died a foal)                          | } | Mr Herbert   |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto  |   |              |

1823 b. c. *Forethought*, by Anticipation - - - Gen. Grosvenor  
 1824 by Skim - - - - - Mr Smith  
 In 1818 missed to Mountaineer, 21 to Bobtail, and slipped her foal by Robin Adair, in 1820.

### LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, 1813, got by Warrior, her dam, Fadladnida, sister to Poulton, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 | £ by Governor (dead)                          | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton   |
| 1819 | ch. f. ( <i>The Nut-brown Maid</i> ) by Woful | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 | ch. c. by Comus                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Mr Munn</i> , by Ardrossan          | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 | c. by Catton (died a foal)                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Blackpool</i> , by Blacklock         | - | - | - | } Mr Dowbiggin |
| 1827 | ch. f. by Figaro                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Forget-me-not</i> , by Champignon    | - | - | - | Mr Clifton     |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Brutandorf        | - | - | - | Mr Cooke       |
| 1830 | dead c. by Lottery                            | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton   |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Peter Lely                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | by Brutandorf                                 | - | - | - |                |

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 24 to Antonio, 26 to Blacklock.

### LIVONIA,

Bred by , in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

|      |                    |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 | b. c. by Smolensko | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1830 | b. f. by Scamper   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | missed to Bonassus | - | - | - |                  |

### LOO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

|      |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 | b. f. by Walton (died a foal)                       | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton     |
| 1822 | br. f. by Leopold                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 | b. c. by Catton (died a yearling)                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Flush</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Aldae</i> , by Richard                     | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Aranda</i> , by Figaro                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 | br. f. <i>Ardelia</i> , by Emilius                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 | br. f. by Sultan                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Mameluke   | - | - | - |                  |

In 1820 missed to Haphazard, 23 to Soothsayer, 29 to Smolensko, 31 to Helenus.

### LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 | br. c. <i>Brighton</i> , by Pavilion          | - | - | - | Mr Scaife      |
| 1822 | br. c. <i>Sam</i> , by Rhadamanthus           | - | - | - | Mr Roberts     |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Otho</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1824 | br. f. <i>Billingsgate</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Mr Wakefield   |
| 1825 | br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Leigh       |
| 1826 | br. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr Johnson     |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Catton                | - | - | - | Mr Palin       |

|                      |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Catton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dudson |
| 1829 missed to ditto | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by Camel  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Langar       | - | - | - | - |             |

## LOOM,

Bred by Mr DENISON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Roseberry, by Phenomenon, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1812 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 gr. f. by Camillus                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 br. c. by Clinker                      | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Wolsley |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 br. c. by Cavendo                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Spinaway</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Butler      |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Equator | - | - | - | - |                  |

## LORETTA,

Bred by Mr MACKALL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> (afterwards <i>Conspiracy</i> ) by Raphael | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hutchinson    |
| 1822 cast twins, by Zeno  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Magister</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Vienna)         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton       |
| 1824 b. c. by Abjer   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Suena</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Attwood       |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Saturnia</i> , by his grey Arabian (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by his chesnut Arabian                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Ismene</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery   | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1821 and 27.

## LOTO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Piquet, Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Manfred         | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. c. by Hedley                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. ( <i>Harolda</i> ) by Master Henry | - | - | - | - |                  |

Died suddenly in the autumn of 1828.

## LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, got by Pegasus, her dam, Nelly, by Post master, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Dotterel (killed by lightning) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Killards |
| 1811 ch. c. by ditto (died young)            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Pewitt</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bacon    |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 ch. f. ( <i>Rubena</i> ) by Rubens      | - | - | - | - | Mr Goddard    |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - | Mr Dilly      |
| 1818 br. f. by Fyldener                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Killards |
| 1820 b. c. by Bulgarian                      | - | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Presentiment</i> , by Anticipation | - | - | Mr Goddard  |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Sentiment</i> , by Selim          | - | - | Mr J. Dilly |

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and had no foal after 1822.

## LOUISA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 ch. c. ( <i>Corinthian</i> ) by Comus               | - | - | Mr Gascoigne   |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Werner</i> , by Walton                     | - | - | Mr J. Croft    |
| 1821 bl. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Smolensko                  | - | - | Mr Gascoigne   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Tom</i> (aft. <i>Bob Logic</i> ) by Walton | - | - | Mr Clifton     |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Comus                      | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock                                 | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. f. by Smolensko                                 | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. by Whisker                                   | - | - |                |
| 1828 br. f. by Champignon                                | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Whisker                                    | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Blacklock                                  | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Lottery  | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Ardrossan, in 1830 to Lottery.

## LOUISA,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. c. by Phantom                     | - | - | Mr Nevill     |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>The Marshall</i> , by ditto | - | - | } Sir M. Wood |
| 1830 missed to Middleton                   | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller                     | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Whisker                            | - | - |               |

## LOUISA (sister to Marphisa)

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 182 b. f. by Prime Minister (dead)         | - | - | Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Craigmillar</i> , by Canteen | - | - | Sir J. Boswell    |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                | - | - | } Mr Sharpe       |
| 1831 missed to The Moslem                  | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Canteen                            | - | - | Sir J. Boswell    |

## LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Manfred (dead)                  | - | - | } Sir G. Pigot |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Dandina</i> , by Muley          | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Fanny Kemble</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. ( <i>Maria</i> ) by Master Henry   | - | - | } Ld Derby     |
| 1830 b. f. by Whisker                         | - | - |                |

In 1825 missed to Tramp, 31 to Camel, not covered in 1828.

## LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr MICHAELSON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

|                               |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1825 missed to Whisker        | - | - |               |
| 1826 br. c. by Wanton         | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto           | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Muley                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Nowell   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Ld Ranelagh |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1831 f. by Longwaist                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |             |

## LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

|                         |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Mr Trelawny |
| 1830 b. c. by Reveller  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Emilius         | - | - | - | - |               |

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, missed in 29, not covered in 30.

## LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr GRABURN, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goodwin    |
| 1830 br. c. by Proselyte         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. f. by Amadis            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Strathavon |
| 1832 by Lovemore                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

## LUCY GRAY,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phenomenon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. c. <i>Catton</i> , by Golumpus            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Kezby</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Miss Catton</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. by Raphael                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Capel Cerig</i> , by Interpreter   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Conjurer</i> , by the Juggler      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. c. by Tramp (died on the day of foaling) | - | - | - | - |                 |

Slipped foal in 1813 and 15, barren in 1812, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, and 26, and died in the spring of 1826.

## To LUNA, by Herod, Vol. I. add

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1794 b. f. <i>Bugle</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|

After running several times at four years old, Bugle was turned into a paddock, at Petworth, whence she was stolen, and she was never heard of afterwards.

## LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1818, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 br. f. <i>Bessy Bedlam</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | Col. King      |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto (died in training)             | - | - | - | - | Mr King        |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Filho da Puta       | - | - | - | - | Mr Carter      |
| 1830 b. c. by Blacklock                            | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland  |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Delirium</i> , by Filho da Puta      | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Walker |
| 1832 by Velocipede                                 | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1826 and 28.

**LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer)**

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Grey Malton | - | - | Mr Healey    |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by Swiss        | - | - | Col. Cradock |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | Mr J. Scott  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | } Mr Leroy   |
| 1831 b. c. by Wanton                        | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Actæon                              | - | - |              |

**LUPINO,**

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |                        |
|--|---|---|------------------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Friend Ned   | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn        |
| 1823 br. c. <i>St David</i> , by Filho da Puta                       | - | - |                        |
| 1824 b. c. by Woful (broke his leg at two years old, and was killed) | - | - |                        |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Shenkin</i> , by Whisker                              | - | - | } Mr Mostyn            |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Shonin</i> , by Emilius                               | - | - |                        |
| 1829 f. by Gen. Mina (died directly)                                 | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn          |
| 1831 ch. f. by Velocipede  | - | - | } Mr Hunter, of Dublin |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - |                        |

Barren in 1820, 21, 22, 25, 27, and 30.

**LUSS,**

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1817, got by Hedley, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Matchem.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Woodlands</i> ) by Woful | - | - | Mr Batson   |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Lucetta</i> , by Reveller | - | - | Sir M. Wood |
| 1827 br. c. by Tiresias (died a day old) | - | - | Mr Batson   |

Luss died in Nov. 1827, of redwater.

**LYDIA,**

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

|                     |   |   |              |
|---------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Cain  | - | - | } Mr Bristow |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Edmund      | - | - |              |

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 1829.

**LYRNESSA,**

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by The Flyer, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

|                          |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Partisan  | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1828 ch. c. by Middleton | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Royal Oak        | - | - |                |

Barren in 1829, 30, and 31.

**MACBETH MARE,**

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

|                                       |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Petronius               | - | - | } Mr John Batty |
| 1825 c. by Catton                     | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by ditto | - | - | Mr Dryden       |

Not covered in 1823, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, 29, or 30.

## MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr HOPKINSON, in , her dam by Remembrancer—Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Grenadier (son of Blacklock) | } | Mr Attwood |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto  |   |            |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Tom the Towster</i> , by Young Phantom       | } | Mr Peck    |
| 1831 br. f. by Lottery                                     |   | Mr Skipsey |
| 1832 by Brutandorf   |   | Mr Peck    |

## MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam by Stride, grandam, the blind Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

|   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 1827 br. f. <i>Lonicer</i> , by Whitworth       | } | Mr Attwood |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Miss Walton</i> , by Lory         |   |            |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Erminia</i> , by his grey Arabian |   |            |
| 1830 b. f. by his cheanut Arabian (died)        |   |            |
| 1831 br. f. by a black Turk, or Barb            |   |            |
| 1832 by ditto                                   |   |            |

## MADAME LAVALIERE,

Bred by Mr CLEAVER, in 1812, got by Evander, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon.

|   |   |                    |
|---|---|--------------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Zeno, or a country stallion | } | Mr Fetherstonhaugh |
| 1821 gr. f. by Zeno                       |   |                    |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Don Juan  | } | Mr Home            |
| 1823 ch. c. by Soothsayer                 |   |                    |
| 1824 ch. f. by Abjer                      |   |                    |
| 1825 b. c. by Champignon                  |   |                    |
| 1826 b. f. by Prime Minister              |   |                    |

## MADAME SAQUI,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

|   |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Walton  | } | Mr Clifton   |
| 1820 ch. c. by Comus  |   |              |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Westby</i> , by Walton                           | } | Capt. Locke  |
| 1822 b. f. by Bourbon (died immediately)                        |   |              |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Fie Fie!</i> by Filho da Puta                     | } | Mr Clifton   |
| 1824 b. c. by Antonio (died immediately)                        |   |              |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>La Danseuse</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud) |   |              |
| 1826 missed to Peter Lely                                       | } | Mr Duckworth |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto  |   |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>I'm sure I sha'nt</i> , by Champignon             | } | Mr Clifton   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Brutandorf                         |   |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Whisker   | } | Mr Kirby     |
| 1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely                                       |   |              |
| 1832 by Lottery   |   |              |

## MADCAP,

Bred by Mr MANTON, in 1820, got by Dinmont, her dam by Star, out of Moor-poult, by Young Marske—Son of Omar—Whitenose.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Smyrna         | } | Mr Platel |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto      |   |           |
| 1827 ch. f. by Cannon-ball                    |   |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by Young Filho (son of Miniature) |   |           |

|                                 |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fisher |
| 1831 b. c. by Pacha             | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1825 and 28.

#### MADIELINA (sister to Neva)

Bred by Mr WARSON, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 b. f. <i>Espit</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1831 f. by Merlin                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1828 missed to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Merlin.

#### MADemoiselle PRESLE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nina, by Eclipse, out of Pomona, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 ch. c. by his Ashton, or Tityrus, or Melibæus        | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1815 b. f. by Pavilion (died in breaking)                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 br. f. by Sir David                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 ch. c. by Soothsayer                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. by Rubens                                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. by Piscator                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. c. by Champion (sent to New South Wales in 1828) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Piscator (put to the stud)                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 f. by Piscator                                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 c. (dead) by Filho da Puta                           | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, 19, 26, and 27, and is dead.

#### MAGISTRATE MARE,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1826, out of Jenny Wren.

|                         |   |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 ch. c. by Guerilla | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1831 c. by Actæon       | - | - | - | - |               |

#### MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 c. by Middleton                       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey     |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Janissary</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. c. by Middleton                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Edwards |
| 1832 by Patron                             | - | - | - | - |                 |

#### MAID OF LORN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Doge of Venice</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Fitz-James                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>Fenella</i> ) by Milo                                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Haji Baba</i> , by Filho da Puta                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Dr Faustus</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1823 ch. c. by Tiresias                              | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley. |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Argyle</i> , by Catton (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 br. f. by Blacklock                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Laurie Todd</i> ,                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Mina</i> , by General Mina            | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1826 missed to Tarragon, 20 to Filho, 30 slipped twins by Whisker, 31 by Tarragon.

#### MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, Saltram's dam, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                        |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| 1825 br. c. ( <i>Sir Thomas</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. S. M. Stanley |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1827 ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling)          | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Lady Olivia</i> , by Sir Oliver      | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1829 br. f. by Champion                            | - | - | - | - |                        |
| 1830 ch. f. by Battledore                          | - | - | - | - |                        |

#### MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Phantom                        | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Edwards |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Phantasima</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - | Mr Simmons    |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Starch</i> , by Woful         | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Edwards |
| 1825 ch. c. by Y. Gohanna                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Grisewood  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Will Watch</i> , by Middleton  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wreford  |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Phantom in 1822 and 23, to Tiresias in 26, and was killed by accident in 1829.

#### MAID OF MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1817, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1822 bl. c. by Smolensko                 | - | - | - | - | Mr H. Smith       |
| 1823 b. f. by Quiz (died a foal)         | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson      |
| 1824 bl. f. by Smolensko                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Tarleton       |
| 1825 gr. f. by Skim                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Powell         |
| 1826 b. c. by Wrangler                   | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson      |
| 1827 br. f. by Nicolo                    | - | - | - | - | Mr R. W. Walker   |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Muscovite</i> , by Cressus | - | - | - | - | } Capt Angerstein |
| 1829 gr. c. <i>Lath</i> , by Marengo     | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 slipped a f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 missed to Emilius                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Regulus (son of Marengo)         | - | - | - | - |                   |

#### MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Gen. GOWEN, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 b. f. ( <i>Pea-whistle</i> ) by Gohanna or Canopus (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batson |
| 1815 b. f. by Orville (sent to Hanover)                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 bl. c. <i>Etonian</i> , by Eaton (sent to India)                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fraser |
| 1817 { b. c. <i>Gemello</i> } by Hedley                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| { c. (dead)   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batson |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. f. by Colebs (died 2 years old)                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr E. Anson |

- 1823 b. f. *Heroine*, by Bustard (Castrel) - - - { Ld Anson  
 1824 b. c. by Magistrate - - - {  
 Barren in 1813, 14, 18, 20, 21, and was shot in 25.

## MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam, by Selim—Oscar—  
 Dairymaid, by Diomed.

- 1826 b. f. *Garlic*, by Master Henry - - - }  
 1827 br. c. *Tag*, by ditto - - - }  
 1829 br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba - - - } Mr Onions  
 1831 by Master Henry - - - }  
 1832 by Wamba - - - }

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 1830.

## MALMOUNE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hannah,  
 by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

- 1822 ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Langolee - - - }  
 1823 gr. c. *Chester*, by Friend Ned - - - }  
 1824 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Rogers  
 1827 br. c. by Sir William - - - }  
 1828 foal died, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1826, had half-bred foals in 25 and 29.

## MANDADINE,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Cardinal Wolsey's  
 dam, by Precipitate—Pegasus.

- 1827 b. f. by Waverley (died a yearling) - - - }  
 1828 b. c. *Higgler*, by Tramp - - - }  
 1829 ch. f. *Rosadelle*, by Catton - - - } Mr Nevill  
 1830 not covered last year - - - }  
 1831 ch. f. by Sultan - - - }  
 1832 by Pelican - - - }

## MANDANE (sister to Enchanter)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Y. Camilla, sister to  
 Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

- 1804 f. by Whiskey - - - }  
 1805 b. c. *Earnest*, by Buzzard - - - } Mr Panton  
 1807 b. c. *Flip*, by Whiskey - - - } Sir C. Turner  
 1808 ch. f. by Trumpator (died a foal) - - - } Mr Watt  
 1809 b. f. *Manuella*, by Dick Andrews - - - } Mr Hewett  
 1810 ch. f. *Altisidora*, by ditto - - - }  
 1811 b. f. *Petuarina*, by Orville (sent to Ireland) - - - }  
 1813 b. c. *Captain Candid*, by Cerberus - - - }  
 1816 ch. c. *Pococurante*, by Langton - - - } Mr Watt  
 1817 cast her foal, by Tramp - - - }  
 1819 b. f. *Muta*, by ditto - - - }  
 1820 br. c. *Tinker* (afterwards *Lottery*) by ditto - - - }  
 1821 b. c. *Brutandorf*, by Blacklock - - - }  
 1822 b. f. by Whisker - - - }

In 1812 missed to Orville, 14 to Cerberus, 15 to Dick Andrews, 18 to Tramp,  
 and died Jan. 26, 1826, having had no foal since 1822.

## MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Orville                    | - | - | - | Ld Egremont        |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Gulliver | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Zulima</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1830 b. f. by Woful                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto                            | - | - | - |                    |

In 1824 missed to Orville, 28 to Tramp.

## MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrol—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

|                                    |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> , by Swap | - | - | - | Mr Yates     |
| 1829 f. by Paulowitz (died a foal) | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Whisker              | - | - | - | } Mr E. Peel |
| 1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite           | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |

## MANGEL-WURZEL,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1823, got by Merlin, out of Morel.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Merlyn Sylvester</i> , by Merlin | - | - | - | Capt. Bulkeley |
| 1829 missed to Emilius                          | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill   |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | Mr S. Day      |
| 1831 c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1832 by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                |

## MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Cook, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 gr. c. <i>St Angelo</i> (aft. <i>Kingston</i> ) by Y. Selim       | - | - | - | } Mr King        |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Fulford</i> , by Orville (s. to France)                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>George</i> (aft. <i>Traveller</i> ) by Clinker          | - | - | - | Mr Brown         |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>St Helena</i> , by Stripling                            | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe      |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Elba</i> , by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis       |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Bertrand</i> , by Stripling                             | - | - | - | Sir W. Milner    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Lunatic</i> , by Prime Minister                          | - | - | - | } Mr King        |
| *1819 b. f. <i>Miss Fulford</i> , by Walton                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Lady Fulford</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis       |
| 1821 b. c. by Smolensko  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Bourbon (s. to Russia in October 1829) | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Bedlamite</i> , by Welbeck                              | - | - | - |                  |
| †1824 ch. f. <i>Lunacy</i> , by Blacklock                              | - | - | - | Mr Darnell       |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Bee-in-a-bonnet</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill     |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Loan</i> (aft. <i>Y. Maniac</i> ) by Tramp               | - | - | - | Mr Ellis         |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Figaro                                | - | - | - | Mr Petre         |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Frantic</i> , by Champignon                              | - | - | - | } Mr Ellis       |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Mania</i> , by Figaro                                    | - | - | - |                  |

Died November 7, 1829.

\* Miss FULFORD produced in 1828 Mr Neville's b. f. *Mania*, by Don Juan, and died when the filly was weaned.

† LUNACY had a b. f. by Lottery in 1831, and was covered that year by Tramp; her previous foal died.

## YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1826, as above.

|      |                              |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 | ch. f. by the Arabian Signal | - | - | - | } Mr B. Thompson |
| 1831 | ch. f. by Y. Whisker (son of | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by ditto                     | - | - | - |                  |

## MANILLE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

|      |                |   |   |   |              |
|------|----------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 | f. by Sultan   | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam |
| 1831 | f. by Reveller | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 | by Filho       | - | - | - |              |

## MANTUA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—King Fergus—Esperisykes.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |               |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 | b. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by Morisco | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1829 | slipped a colt, by Merlin        | - | - | - | } Mr Coates   |
| 1830 | c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by Camel   | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 | by Langar                        | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1831. She was trained in 1829.

## MANUELLA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

|      |   |   |   |   |           |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1817 | ch. c. ( <i>The Abbot</i> ) by Cerberus   | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1818 | b. c. by ditto (dead)   | - | - | - |           |
| 1819 | ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)  | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 | ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 | br. f. <i>Panthea</i> , by Blacklock, or Cornus                                 | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Memnon</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 | br. c. <i>Belzoni</i> , by Blacklock  | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 | br. f. by Magistrate (died on the passage to Virginia in 1831)                  | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Memphis</i> , by Whisker   | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Margellina</i> , by ditto (dam of b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Blacklock) | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Doctor Oloroso</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1830)                 | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 | b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)  | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Nitocris</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 | ch. c. <i>Belshazzar</i> , by Blacklock   | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 | b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 | by Velocipede   | - | - | - |           |

## MARCIANA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 | ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Don Cossack (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Garforth   |
| 1819 | gr. c. <i>Marauder</i> , by Macbeth                    | - | - | - | Mr Reed       |
| 1820 | gr. f. by Cornus                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1821 | gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 | gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 | gr. c. by Cervantes                                    | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1825 | gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)                      | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1829 | gr. f. by President                                    | - | - | - |               |

by Figaro - - - - Mr Ridsdale  
 y Lottery - - - - Mr Garforth  
 Missed in 1823, 26, 27, and 31.

## MARGARET,

r G. CROMPTON, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Ros-  
 mond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

|                                  |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| r Woldsman (died 2 days old)     | - | - | } | Mr Crompton |
| 'hunderbolt (s. to Russia)       | - | - |   |             |
| by Walton                        | - | - |   |             |
| Pick-pocket, by Prime Minister   | - | - |   |             |
| r Macbeth                        | - | - | } | Sir J. Byng |
| Placeman) by Prime Minister      | - | - |   |             |
| Alphonso, by Amadis              | - | - |   |             |
| Thales, by Tramp                 | - | - |   |             |
| Sancho Panza, by Cervantes       | - | - | } | Mr Crompton |
| by Tramp                         | - | - |   |             |
| y Waverley                       | - | - |   |             |
| by Cervantes                     | - | - |   |             |
| r Camelopard (foaled in Ireland) | - | - |   | Sir J. Byng |

Barren in 1817, 20, 28, and 31.

## MARGARET,

r DUNDAS, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by  
 Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

|                       |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| by Phantom            | - | - | } | Mr Dundas |
| by Robin Adair (dead) | - | - |   |           |
| y Albany              | - | - |   |           |
| r Phantom             | - | - |   |           |

## MARGARETTA,

r WHALEY, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Cracker,  
 by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| r Canopus (died young)                                | - | - | } | Ld Egremont |
| carecrow, by ditto                                    | - | - |   |             |
| r ditto   | - | - |   |             |
| oggy, by ditto  | - | - |   |             |
| Shreckhorn) by Skiddaw (sent to Ger-<br>many in 1822) | - | - | } | Mr Leigh    |
| 'Waverley) by Whalebone                               | - | - |   |             |
| Vorna) by ditto                                       | - | - |   |             |
| 'eggy Ramsay) by Y. Gohanna                           | - | - |   |             |
| y Whalebone (dead)                                    | - | - | } | Ld Egremont |
| 'ambler, by Wanderer                                  | - | - |   |             |

Mr Walker

Died in 1821—the foal brought up by hand.

## MARIA,

r D. H. BLAIR, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quot-  
 'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Edward (afterward Zephyr) by Viscount | - | - | } | Sir D. H. Blair |
| y Champignon                          | - | - |   |                 |
| Queen Bathsheba) by Prime Minister    | - | - |   |                 |
| l to Viscount                         | - | - |   |                 |
| y Peter Lely                          | - | - |   |                 |
| by Epperston                          | - | - |   |                 |

|                          |   |   |   |   |                                   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Champignon | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Dawson<br>Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1831 br. f. by Cleveland | - | - | - | - |                                   |
| 1832 by Percy            | - | - | - | - |                                   |

### MARIA DARLINGTON,

Bred by Lord CLEVELAND, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk,  
by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Placeman | - | - | - | - | Mr Price          |
| 1829 gr. f. by Lycastus | - | - | - | - | Mr Lewis          |
| 1830 ch. c. by Cripple  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bowen Davies |
| 1832 by Edmund          | - | - | - | - |                   |

Her foal of 1826 died; she missed in 1828 and 31.

### MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798, got by Mufti, her dam, Maria, by  
Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Edward</i> , (afterward <i>Scrub</i> ), by Eagle (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to France)                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Octavius</i> , by Orville  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 ch. f. by Election   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. f. by Whalebone   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |

Was barren in the intermediate years, and had no foal after 1817.

### MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by  
Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 br. f. <i>Parthenessa</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1822 bl. f. by Amadis                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Medora</i> , by Cervantes       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Mariqueta</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Hamilcar</i> , by Morisco      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. f. by Cervantes                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 bl. c. by Chateau Margaux                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

Not covered in 1822, missed in 1827 and 1830.

### MARINELLA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bess, by Wary,  
out of Vixen.

|                      |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Sultan | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto        | - | - | - | - |             |

### MARION,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Rosamond, by Buz-  
zard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon—Miss West.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1824 br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | Mr Golden |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Whisker                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. c. by Figaro                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ridadale |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 missed to Humphrey Clinker            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1830 b. f. by Blacklock                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Figaro                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Langar                             | - | - | - | - |               |

## MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 br. c. <i>Bordeaux</i> , by Bourbon                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Comus                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Ardrossan                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Whisker (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                  |

In 1823 and 25 missed to Whisker, 24 to Comus. She broke her leg April 29, 1826, and was shot.

## MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr PEACOCK, in 1817, her dam by Remembrancer—Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib, &c.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Mozart    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Henderson |
| 1825 gr. c. by Viscount | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1822 and 26, had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, and she died in 1827.

## MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Made-moiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1824 ch. c. by Anticipation                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Goddard          |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Bobadil       | - | - | - | - | Mr Giffard          |
| 1826 missed to Anticipation                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Batiste</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 br. or b. c. by Hedley                 | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 b. f. by Master Henry                  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred             | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 foal died                              | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Wamba                               | - | - | - | - |                     |

## MARMION MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. by Anticipation (dead)               | - | - | - | - | Mr Goddard       |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Whimsey</i> , by Woful            | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Dolly Spicer</i> , by Anticipation | - | - | - | - | Mr Hammond       |
| 1827 missed by Comus                             | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Smolensko            | - | - | - | - | Mr Crouch        |
| 1829 f. by Wamba                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1823, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

|                                |   |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Royalist         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto, or Frolic | - | - | - | - |               |

She had two foals previously, which died.

## MARPHISA,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Scutus</i> , by Fitz-Orville (Don's) | - | - | - | - | Mr Baird       |
| 1827 bl. c. <i>Potwalloper</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - | } Sir D. Baird |
| 1829 b. c. by Whisker                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Percy                                       | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Whisker in 1828 and 1830.

## MARY,

Bred by Mr KELLERMAN, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam by Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sorcerer (died on the passage to The Cape) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dundas       |
| 1810 c. by ditto (killed in weaning)  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crockford      |
| *1813 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther        |
| 1814 ch. f. by a bay Arabian  | - | - | - | - | Ld Sackville      |
| 1815 b. f. by Phantom   | - | - | - | - | The Regent        |
| 1816 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth          |
| 1817 ch. c. by the Cole Arabian   | - | - | - | - | Sir B. Bloomfield |
| 1820 dead c. by Phantom, or Blucher   | - | - | - | - | } The Regent      |
| 1822 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 b. f. by Smolensko   | - | - | - | - | Mr Maxwell        |
|   |   |   |   |   | Mr Theobald       |

Barren in 1808, 9, 19, and 21; slipped foal in 1811, 18, and 23.

\* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1822 Mr Forth's bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Waterloo, and was sent to Russia in the same year.

## MARY (sister to Sally)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 bl. c. by Paynator                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1811 ch. c. by Dick Andrews               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Dinmont</i> , by Orville    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Neva</i> , by Cervantes     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watson      |
| 1816 b. f. by Juniper                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Pericles                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Madelina</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - | - |                  |

Sir J. Byng

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Pericles (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1822 ch. f. by Selim (died young)                | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 slipped a f. by Hedley                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. f. by Tiresias (sold to Baron Biel)     | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Marinette</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1810, 15, 18, 23, 25, and 28, and died in July 1828.

### MARY,

Bred by Mr POWNRZ, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Dandelion,  
by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                       |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1812 ch. c. by Haphazard                                     | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1813 b. c. by Bobtail  | - | - | - |                       |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Wistow</i> , by Haphazard                      | - | - | - | Sir H. Halford        |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | The Regent            |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale             | - | - | - | Maj. Ormsby Gore      |
| 1818 ch. c. by Election (died a foal)                        | - | - | - | The Regent            |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Cephalus</i> , by Blucher (died at five years) | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom         |
| 1822 ch. f. ( <i>Smash</i> ) by Soothsayer                   | - | - | - | Mr T. Sadler          |
| 1823 ch. f. by Anticipation                                  | - | - | - | Mr S. Chifney         |
| 1824 b. f. by Master Henry                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Capel            |
| 1825 ch. f. by Rubens  | - | - | - |                       |

Barren in 1814, 19, and 21, and was shot in December 1825.

### MARY,

Bred by , in 1823, got by Friday, out of Luna, by Volunteer—Stargazer, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Father Barney</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - | } Mr Bristow |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Uncle Toby</i> , by Cain         | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by Cain                              | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Edmund                                  | - | - | - |              |

### MARY (Young)

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1816, got by Mowbray, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Octavian | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. f. by Wanton                     | - | - | - | } Mr J. Croft |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by Wanton (dead)               | - | - | - | Mr S. L. Fox  |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1830 br. f. by Lottery                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by Whisker                     | - | - | - |               |

### MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr TANNON, in 1813, got by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Vyvyan</i> , by Canteen | - | - | - | Sir J. Boswell |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto (dead)            | - | - | - | } Mr Gilmour   |
| 1831 missed to ditto                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Actæon                        | - | - | - | Mr Dawson      |

### MARYBELLA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1805, got by Walnut, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque.

|   |   |   |   |         |
|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1809 f. by Sorcerer (died two days old) | - | - | - | Mr Page |
|---|---|---|---|---------|

|  |   |   |   |   |                              |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Aquilina</i> , by Eagle   | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. the Duke<br>of York |
| 1812 ch. c. by Granicus                  | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1815 f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1818 ch. c. by Don Cossack (sent abroad) | - | - | - | } | Mr Combe                     |
| 1819 b. c. by Seymour                    | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1820 b. c. by Catton                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Page                      |
| 1822 by Aladdin                          | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1823 b. f. by Rainbow                    | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. Prince<br>Leopold   |
| 1824 ch. c. by Waterloo                  | - | - | - |   |                              |
| 1826 b. c. by Moses (died young)         | - | - | - | } | Ld Orford                    |
| 1827 ch. f. by Nicolo                    | - | - | - |   |                              |

Dead.

## MASQUERADE,

Bred by , in , got by Buzzard—her further pedigree is uncertain, but she was supposed to be out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

|  |   |   |   |   |                            |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1813 b. c. ( <i>Domino</i> ) by Remembrancer | - | - | - | } | Sir B. Graham              |
| 1814 gr. c. <i>Carnival</i> , by Sledmere    | - | - | - |   |                            |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } | Mr R. Peirce               |
| 1817 b. f. by Ardrossan                      | - | - | - |   |                            |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Masquerader</i> , by Woful     | - | - | - | } | Sir B. Graham              |
| 1820 ch. f. by Cornus                        | - | - | - |   |                            |
| 1821 ch. c. by Octavian                      | - | - | - | } | Mr T. O. Powlett           |
| *1822 bl. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Bourbon       | - | - | - |   |                            |
| 1823 br. c. by Whisker                       | - | - | - | } | Mr J. Croft<br>D. of Leeds |

Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in 26, having been barren since 23.

\* *PEGGY* is now in Lord Scarborough's stud. She had a b. c. by Blacklock in 1826, a f. by Jock in 1829 (which died), missed to Catton in 1830 and 31, and was covered in 1831 by Catton and Langar.

## MATILDA,

Bred by Mr WORRALL, in 1805, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Don Quixote, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Grimaldi   | - | - | - | } | Mr C. Day |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Plover</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)  | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Estellus</i> , by Anticipation (died of the distemper, at three years old) | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1824 br. f. by Gainsborough   | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Fuseli</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | } |           |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>The Mummer</i> , by Reveller   | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 by Defence, or Burgundy  | - | - | - | } |           |

Matilda was driven in harness for several years prior to 1818. Barren in 1819, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, and 30.

## MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Mermoid</i> , by Merlin     | - | - | - | } | Mr Yates |
| 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate (dead)           | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1827 bl. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by Cain      | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Edmund   | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1832 by Cain                               | - | - | - | } |          |

Barren in 1828 and 31.

## MATILDA,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Juliana.

|      |                       |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 | b. f. by Whisker      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Petre. |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Velocipede         | - | - | - | - |             |

## MECCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Sir Hartford Jones's Arabian Shebdeez, out of Moel famma.

|      |                 |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 | c. by Hymetus   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1828 | c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | f. by Conductor | - | - | - | - | Ld Belgrave    |
| 1832 | by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor   |

## MECCA,

Bred by Mr. L. CHARLTON, in 1824, got by Hedley, out of Black Beauty, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

|      |               |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 | f. by Monarch | - | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1831 | c. by Manfred | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MEDINA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Shebdeez, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 | br. c. by Sir Gilbert               | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1828 | br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by Conductor | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 | br. f. <i>Hegira</i> , by Champion  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1830 | missed to Filho                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | c. by Camel                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Peter Lely                       | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MEDORA,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 | f. by Juniper                                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Cussans     |
| 1819 | b. f. <i>Posthuma</i> , by Orville                 | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1820 | barren   | - | - | - | - | Ld Suffield    |
| 1821 | ch. f. <i>Pucelle</i> , by Muley                   | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by ditto (lamed young)      | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1823 | b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | D. of Richmond |
| 1825 | slipped foal, by Lory                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1826 | b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal)                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Wat Tyler</i> , by ditto (sent to India) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>The Grand Duke</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford      |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Wrangler                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Yates     |
| 1830 | br. c. <i>Pilkington</i> , by Edmund               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 | br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 | missed to Cain                                     | - | - | - | - |                |

## MEDORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1813, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 | b. f. by Waxy Pope            | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1819 | b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |            |

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Western Lass</i> (aft. <i>Fib</i> ) by Bobadil | - | - | - | - | Mr Noke     |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Souvenir                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Oiseau                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Noke     |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Regent                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Allen    |
| 1825 dead foal, by Langar                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre    |
| 1827 br. c. <i>The Cardinal</i> , by Waxy Pope               | - | - | - | - | Mr Allen    |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Theodore                        | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre    |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Humphrey Clinker           | - | - | - | - | Mr Allen    |
| 1832 by Lottery, or Peirse                                   | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 31 to Lottery. The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

### MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr FARQUHARSON, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 gr. c. by his Arabian  | - | - | - | - | Mr Farquharson |
| 1823 slipped foal, by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. by Wanderer      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Phantom       | - | - | - | - |                |

Has had no produce since 1826, and is dead.

### MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1813, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake.

|   |   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1820 gr. f. <i>Meg</i> , by the Malcolm Arabian | - | - | - | - | Mr Pryse |
| 1831 f. by Dr Eady                              | - | - | - | - |          |

She was ridden from 1820 to 1830.

### MEMPHIS (sister to Memnon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of Manuella.

|                          |   |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1830 br. f. by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | Mr Watt  |
| 1831 ch. f. by Figaro    | - | - | - | - | Mr Grant |
| 1832 by Mameluke         | - | - | - | - |          |

### MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Teniers          | - | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Banker                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Mostyn     |

### MERCY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Shoveler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | - | Ld Ranelagh  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Mouche</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - | Ld Sefton    |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill |
| 1832 by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Emilius in 1829 and 30, to St Patrick in 31.

### MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1823, out of Sea-mew.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Fidele</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | Mr Pochin  |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | Mr Edwards |
| 1831 f. by Stainborough                  | - | - | - | Baron Biel |

Sent to Germany in 1830.

#### MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1823, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

|                                      |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton              | - | - | - | Ld Jersey      |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Centaur | - | - | - | Sir S. Graham  |
| 1831 ch. f. by Middleton             | - | - | - | { Mr R. Curtis |
| 1832 by Partisan                     | - | - | - |                |

#### MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

|                               |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 missed to Sir Huldibrand | - | - | - | { Major Rice |
| 1830 ch. f. by Tamworth       | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto           | - | - | - |              |

#### MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

|                                 |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Master Henry      | - | - | - | { Mr L. Charlton |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Pollio            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Emilius                 | - | - | - |                  |

#### MERRYMAID,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, sister to Minoas, by Justice.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1813 c. (dead) by Sorcerer                              | - | - | - | Mr Bloss   |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Merrymaker</i> , by Dick Andrews          | - | - | - | Ld Stawell |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Miracle</i> , by Soothsayer              | - | - | - | { Ld Foley |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | { Mr Bloss |
| 1822 ch. c. by Muley (died at 3 years old)              | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Orville (put to the stud) | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. c. by Comus, or Morisco                         | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 b. c. by Morisco (died a few days old)             | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Shakespear                                      | - | - | - |            |

Barren in 1815, 18, 19, 23, 25, 29, 30, and 31, slipped foal in 21.

#### MERVINIA,

Bred by Mr BOULTAKE, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Rubens (died a yearling)                    | - | - | - | { Mr Mytton    |
| 1822 br. or b. f. by Blucher                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. by Bustard (Castrel)                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Lechmere</i> , by Master Henry, or Castrel | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 f. by Magistrate (died a foal)                       | - | - | - | { Mr Henderson |
| 1826 br. f. by Filho da Puta                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Master Henry                | - | - | - |                |

|      |                 |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 | c. by Champion  | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1829 | c. by Wamba     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 | c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | f. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | misses to ditto | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### METEOR MARE, (hipped)

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, her dam, Petrowna, by Sir Peter, out of Georgiana, by Sweetbriar.

|      |  |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Militia-man</i> , by Tityrus | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1811 | ch. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 | ch. c. by his Ashton (dead)            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 | ch. f. ( <i>Chrysal</i> ) by ditto     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 | b. f. <i>St Winifred</i> , by Tityrus  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 | b. c. <i>Thyrsis</i> , by Y. Sorcerer  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | slipped foal, by Thunderbolt           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 | b. f. ( <i>Olivia</i> ) by Sir Oliver  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 | ch. f. by Rubens                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 | f. by Blucher                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 | ch. f. by Piscator                     | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1813 and 15, had no foal after 23, and is dead.

#### METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam Alexandria, by Alexander, out of Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer.

|      |  |                   |   |   |                |
|------|--|-------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 | gr. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Fitz-James | -                 | - | - | Mr Ree         |
| 1817 | gr. f. by ditto                        | -                 | - | - | } Mr Wightwick |
| 1818 | ch. c. by ditto                        | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1823 | b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver)       | -                 | - | - | Mr Green       |
| 1825 | b. c. by Master Henry                  | } died 2 days old | - | - | } Mr Fryer     |
| 1826 | br. c. by Muley                        |                   | - | - |                |
| 1828 | b. c. by Astrologer                    |                   | - | - |                |
| 1830 | b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite        | -                 | - | - | } Mr Fryer     |
| 1832 | by Bedlamite                           | -                 | - | - |                |

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 31, and was not covered in 1823, 26, or 28.

#### METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter.

|      |  |   |   |   |             |
|------|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 | slipped colt, by Woful                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Robson |
| 1818 | ch. c. by Partisan (died 3 weeks old)                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Helas!</i> by Woful                           | - | - | - | Ld Verulam  |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Tiny</i> (aft. <i>Southdown</i> ) by Wanderer | - | - | - | Mr S. Day   |

#### METRE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

|      |  |   |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 | b. c. by Pioneer                         | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1816 | br. f. by ditto, or Popinjay             | - | - | - | Mr Noel       |
| 1818 | ch. f. <i>Proserody</i> , by Don Cossack | - | - | - | } Mr Walker   |
| 1820 | b. c. by Octavius                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Dactyle</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 | ch. f. ( <i>Partial</i> ) by Soothsayer  | - | - | - | Mr Cockburn   |

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 ch. c. (dead)                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker |
| 1824 ch/c. <i>Spondee</i> , by Interpreter               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Michel Grove</i> , by Skim, or Little John | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 br. f. by Little John                               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Iambic</i> , by Straitwaist               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1817 and 19, sold to Baron Biel in 1829, and died in Germany, June 1830.

#### MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Bondrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 br. f. by Abjer                       | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Olympus</i> , by Blacklock  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Thermometer</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Holiday</i> , by Conductor  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Filho (dead)                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1831 b. c. by Camel                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Peter Lely                         | - | - | - | - |                  |

#### MIDDLETHORPE MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1815, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Clavileno                              | - | - | - | - | Ld Clarendon   |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Lilac</i> , by Flibbertigibbet (Comus) | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Coleman  |
| 1825 b. f. by Osiris                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |

Not put to horse in 1821 or 22, barren in 26 and 27; died in 28.

#### MIDGE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam, Britannia, by Orville—Coriander—Weasel—Turk.

|   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Count Porro | - | - | - | - | } Sir R. W. Bulkeley |
| 1829 barren                                   | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1830 b. f. by Count Porro                     | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                      |

#### MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Symmetry, by Sir Peter, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Foxbury</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Ld Palmerston |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 f. by Bustard                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell     |
| 1832 by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1825, 28, 30, and 31; slipped foal in 1826 and 27.

#### MILO MARE (sister to Spartan)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1812, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Lala, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Blucher | - | - | - | - | Mr Saunders |
| 1824 b. c. by Magistrate               | - | - | - | - | Mr Carr     |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Derby  |
| 1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Mumper</i> , by Tramp    | - | - | - | - |             |

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Aide-de-Camp</i> , by General Mina | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hinde |
| 1829 br. f. by Autocrat                           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 missed to Alderman Wood                      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely                          | - | - | - | - |            |

## MILO MARE (sister to Urganda)

Bred by Lord DERRY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Flexible                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Booth |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Bonassus | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 barren                            | - | - | - | - |               |
|  | - | - | - | - |               |

## MILTONIA,

Bred by Mr E. L. HODGSON, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam, Miss Huston, by K. Fergus, out of Columbine, by Esperaykes.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by a cart horse                               | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Milton</i> , by Waxy (sent to France)       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Mare</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Mæonides</i> , by ditto (died 3 years old) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 br. c. by Woful                                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Mona</i> , by Partisan                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 f. by Woful (died a foal)                            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Mantua</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| *1824 br. f. <i>Monody</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - | }               |
| 1827 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1812, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 25.

\* *MONODY* produced a b. c. by Emilius, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

## MIMA,

Bred by Mr PAYSE, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipsee.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1829 { b. f. } by Multum in Parvo, or Duplicate | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bowen Davies |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Mimic</i> , by Mallard            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Mirth</i> , by Euston             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Edmund                                  | - | - | - | - |                   |

## MINIATURE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Soothsayer                               | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exter |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Comus                  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Y. Filho da Puta</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Enamel</i> , by Phantom                  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Pandarus  | - | - | - | - | Mr Knight  |

Miniature was used as a hack for several years after she produced Enamel, and had no thorough-bred foal to 1831 inclusive.

## MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Morisco | - | - | - | } Ld Anson |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)   | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Terry Alt</i> , by Sligo   | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by ditto                            | - | - | - |            |

## MINNA,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

|                          |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Comus      | - | - | - | } Mr Haworth |
| 1831 ch. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Velocipede       | - | - | - |              |

She had previously two colts by Comus, which died foals.

## MINSTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Beningbrough                         | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Camelopard</i> , by Camillus         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Orville            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 br. f. <i>Gadabout</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 gr. f. <i>Lightfoot</i> , by Camillus         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Woronzoov</i> , by Smolensko         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Czernicheff</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Dismal</i> , by Woful               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died as soon as foaled) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Razor</i> , by Whisker               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. by Interpreter                         | - | - | - | }                |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Blacklock        | - | - | - |                  |

In 1809 missed to Sancho, 13 to Wizard, 23 to Tiresias, 25 to Blacklock, 26 to Muley, 27 to Morisco, and was shot in September 1827.

## MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

|  |                         |   |   |                 |
|--|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Banquo</i> , by Phantom  | -                       | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Bolero</i> , by Partisan | -                       | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Bohvar</i> , by Comus    | -                       | - | - |                 |
| 1824 { b. f. (died 4 days old)         | { by Partisan           | - | - |                 |
| b. f. (died 3 months old)              |                         | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Bramin</i> , by ditto    | { sent to India in 1829 | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Burman</i> , by ditto    |                         | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Brambilla</i> , by ditto | -                       | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Blassis</i> , by Emilius | -                       | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. f. by Merlin                   | -                       | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Emilius                        | -                       | - | - |                 |

In 1820 missed to Quiz, 30 to Centaur, 31 slipped foal.

## MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr BLOSS, in 1816, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Merry-maid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Woful  | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old) | - | - | - | Mr Robson     |

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Sontag</i> , by Woful (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Udney           |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Moreton       |
| 1828 f. by Figaro                                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Chastity</i> , by Champignon            | - | - | - | Mr Thompson        |

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 30 to Claude Lorraine, 31 to Godolphin.

### MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Spavina</i> , by Orville       | - | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Emilina</i> , by Emilius      | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. ( <i>Button Park</i> ) by Merlin | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. f. by St Patrick                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Camel                                | - | - | - |             |

In 1827 missed to Master Henry, 31 to St Patrick.

### MIRIAM,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

|                                 |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Rosario, or Filho | - | - | - | } Mr Wigram |
| 1830 dead colt, by Phantom      | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Middleton        | - | - | - |             |

### MIRTH,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Trumpator, her dam, Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 br. f. by Orville                           | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower  |
| 1817 b. f. by Raphael (died a foal)              | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by Election            | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Miss Mirth</i> , by Catton (lamed) | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1821 br. c. by Blucher                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 bl. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Smolensko           | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 slipped foal, by Skim                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Nicolo                             | - | - | - |                |

She had a dead foal in 1816 and 23, and was barren in 19 and 26.

### MISCHANCE,

Bred by Mr TOMES, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Graceful</i> , by Sir Gray | - | - | - | } Mr Tomes |
| 1830 not covered last year               | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite                 | - | - | - |            |

### MISERY (first called *Brunette*)

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Wanderer                 | - | - | - | } Mr S. Pearce |
| 1825 b. f. by Pendulum                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. f. by Eryx                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                |

|                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 br. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. Pearce |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1823, or 29.

### MISHAP,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Mercury—  
Dorimant—Rosemary, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. by Camerton                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gauntlett |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Coa</i> , by Granicus    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Octina</i> , by Octavius | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Orville                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1828 f. by Muley                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Chifney     |
| 1831 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1832 by Longwaist                      | - | - | - | - |                |

Mishap ran in 1818, was used as a hunter several years prior to 1826, slipped foal in 1827, and missed in 1829.

### MISS ALLEGRO (the December filly)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in December 1815, got by Waxy, her dam,  
Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Spectre | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by Reveller                | - | - | - | - | Mr Thornes    |
| 1827 b. f. by Spectre                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grafton                       | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1825 and 1830.

### MISS APPLETON,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, by Ormond  
—Highflyer—Plotina, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 br. c. by Julius Caesar                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Fisher      |
| 1820 ch. f. by The Flyer                     | - | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fisher    |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. by Cannon-ball (died a yearling)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pochin    |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Appletonian</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. f. by Lory                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by Middleton                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. c. by Blacklock                     | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 30, and died that year.

### MISS BROCKET,

Bred by Lord Sondes, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Spaniard's dam,  
by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Coriander                       | - | - | - | - | Sir W. Call  |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Mr M. Dilly  |
| 1813 br. c. by Sorcerer (died at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - | Mr Haffenden |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Clearwell Lass</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Jones     |

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)    | - | } | Mr Haffenden |
| 1816 ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old)               | - |   |              |
| 1817 br. f. ( <i>Brown Teapot</i> ) by ditto              | - |   |              |
| 1818 br. f. by Sorcerer (s. to the W. Indies)             | - |   |              |
| 1819 ch. f. by Cervantes                                  | - |   |              |
| 1820 b. c. by Currycomb                                   | - | } | Mr Howard    |
| 1821 b. c. by Shuttle Pope                                | - |   |              |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Waxy Pope                    | - |   |              |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Bobadil (put to the stud) | - |   | Mr E. Jones  |
| Not covered in 1811 or 21, barren in 23, and shot in 27.  |   |   |              |

## MISS CANNON,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

|                                    |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Smolensko            | - | } | Mr Gascoigne |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                | - |   |              |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Comus  | - | } | Ld Lowther   |
| 1821 c. by Selim (died 2 days old) | - |   |              |

Barren in 1819, and died in foaling in 1821.

## MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Orion                         | - | } | Mr Uppleby       |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto                        | - |   |                  |
| 1820 ch. f. by Proselyte                    | - |   |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                        | - |   |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                        | - |   | Sir H. Goodricke |
| 1823 missed to ditto                        | - | } | Mr Uppleby       |
| 1824 b. c. by Catton (died a few days old)  | - |   |                  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Chico</i> , by Filho da Puta  | - |   | D. of Richmond   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Mendicant</i> , by Tramp      | - |   | Mr G. Walker     |
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>The Duchess</i> ) by Catton | - | } | Ld Exeter        |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Ramazan</i> , by Sultan      | - |   |                  |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Beiram</i> , by ditto        | - |   |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                         | - |   |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)           | - |   |                  |
| 1832 by Redgauntlet                         | - |   |                  |

## MISS CATTON (sister to Catton)

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1811, got by Golumpus, her dam, Lucy Gray, by Timothy—Lucy, by Florizel—Frenzy, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Amadis (sent to Russia)      | - | } | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Albany</i> , by Smolensko     | - |   |               |
| 1820 br. f. by Filho da Puta                | - |   |               |
| 1821 ch. c. ( <i>The Tbd</i> ) by Cervantes | - |   |               |
| 1822 slipped a filly, by Interpreter        | - |   |               |
| 1823 slipped twins, by Tramp                | - | } | Mr J. Lucas   |
| 1825 dead twins, by Pacha                   | - |   |               |
| 1826 ch. c. by Fitzjames                    | - |   |               |
| 1827 br. c. by Tramp                        | - |   | Mr Ongley     |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Marmora</i> , by Sultan      | - | } | Ld Exeter     |
| 1829 f. by ditto (dead)                     | - |   |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                         | - |   |               |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - |   |               |

In 1819 missed to Walton, 24 to Tiresias, 30 to Sultan.

## MISS CHANCE,

Bred by Mr CHAUNCEY, in 1818, got by Trinidad, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

|                           |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 ch. c. by Rubens     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holbrook |
| 1825 c. by Sampson (dead) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 br. f. by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 bl. c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |               |

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1827, and died in 1828.

## MISS CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler—Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Monitor</i> , by Mowbray           | - | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 br. c. by Octavian                           | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Grey Middlesham | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in all the intermediate years, to 1828 inclusive, and was then turned out of the Duke of Leeds's stud; barren also in 1829.

## MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Filho (died a foal)         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Abdallah</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 gr. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Gustavus  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Velocipede | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Langer                            | - | - | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1826 or 27.

## MISS CRAIGIE,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phenomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Amadis           | - | - | - | - | } Major Bower    |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Miss O'Neil</i> , by Camillus      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. f. by Octavian                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Allen         |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Androgeus</i> , by Minos          | - | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Don Diego</i> , by Amadis          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton      |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Ellesmere</i> , by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Hedgford</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Birmingham</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Wolverhampton</i> , by Abjer      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Boscobel</i> , by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |
| 1832 by Filho                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Lacey         |

Slipped twins by Filho in 1826 and 28, missed to Chateau in 1831. All the foals from 1823 inclusive were bred by Mr Lacey.

## MISS CRANFIELD,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1808 b. c. ( <i>Beverley</i> ) by Golumpus        | . | . | . | . |
| 1809 br. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Dick Andrews | . | . | . | . |
| 1810 missed to Evander                            | . | . | . | . |
| 1811 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                       | . | . | . | . |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David                           | . | . | . | . |
| 1813 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)               | . | . | . | . |
| 1814 ch. c. by Cerberus                           | . | . | . | . |
| 1815 ch. f. ( <i>Torelli</i> ) by ditto           | . | . | . | . |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)              | . | . | . | . |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Duport</i> , by ditto              | . | . | . | . |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Jenny Mills</i> )  | . | . | . | . |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Grenadier</i> ) by Blacklock      | . | . | . | . |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cow-boy</i> , by Cerberus           | . | . | . | . |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Coulon</i> , by Whisker             | . | . | . | . |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |

Mr Watt

In 1816 and 18 missed to Cerberus, 23 and 27 to Whisker, 24 to Blacklock, and died in 28.

## MISS CROCKFORD,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1821, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Darling, by Patriot—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 br. c. by Smolensko                   | . | . | . | . |
| 1827 ch. c. ( <i>Billesden</i> ) by Nicolo | . | . | . | . |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                        | . | . | . | . |

Mr R. Wilson

Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

## MISS DUNNINGTON,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1797, got by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Miss Paul</i> , by Sir Paul    | . | . | . | . |
| 1815 br. f. by Black Sir Charles             | . | . | . | . |
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>Miss Knapton</i> ) by Walton | . | . | . | . |

Mr Gorwood

Mr Knapton

## MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1799, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Hyacinthus       | . | . | . | . |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Cockfighter    | . | . | . | . |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by his Trumpator | . | . | . | . |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Patalini</i> , by Dick Andrews   | . | . | . | . |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by his Trumpator     | . | . | . | . |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir David                         | . | . | . | . |
| 1813 b. c. by Cerberus                          | . | . | . | . |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)           | . | . | . | . |
| 1819 b. f. by Hubby Driver                      | . | . | . | . |
| 1820 b. f. by Sir Launcelot                     | . | . | . | . |
| 1821 slipped twins, by Grey Orville             | . | . | . | . |
| 1822 b. f. by Tramp                             | . | . | . | . |

s. to Irel.

Mr Ackers

Mr W. Harrison

Mr B. Peters

Not covered in 1805, 10, 14, or 22; missed in 1816, 17, and 18, and died November 1824, in foal to Blacklock.

## MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—  
Buzzard—Hornpipe.

|                          |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 bl. f. by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Col. Cranford |
| 1830 bl. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 f. by Whisker       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Lottery          | - | - | - | - |                 |

## MISS FANNY (sister to Miss Emma)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1830, as above.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1826 bl. f. by Jack Spigot | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1828 bl. c. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by Whisker      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 br. f. by Lottery     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Sultan             | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 31, to Lottery.

## MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Lady  
Frances, by Mr Teazle—Volunteer—Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Swinton                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shepherd |
| 1825 ch. f. by Pyramus                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Red Mantle</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - | - | Mr Portman    |

Slipped foal in 1823, barren in 1824, and died in 1826.

MISS FORESTER (first called *Miss Holland*)

Bred by Sir STEPHEN GLYNNE, in 1808, got by Diamond, her dam by Alex-  
ander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. ( <i>Finance</i> ) by Sir Paul  | - | - | - | - | Mr Foster        |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Cavendo</i> , by Cavendish   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Whitehurst  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Cybele</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 missed to Filho   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Forester</i> (afterwards <i>Forester Lass</i> )<br>by Filho da Puta                                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Tommy Long-legs</i> , by Magistrate (sent to<br>the United States, and there called <i>Valen-<br/>tine</i> ) | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Glow-worm (son of Brainworm) out  
of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

|                           |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Lottery     | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Robinson |
| 1829 missed to Brutandorf | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Brutandorf        | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of  
Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | - | Mr Burton |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Nonplus</i> ) by Catton      | - | - | - | } Mr W. Armitage |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Picturesque</i> , by Dr Syntax | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Blucher     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by Tramp        | - | - | - | } Mr Armitage    |
| 1828 barren                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by Saladin                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 ch. f. by Whisker                       | - | - | - | Mr Burton        |
| 1831 ch. f. by Velocipede                    | - | - | - | } Mr Armitage    |
| 1832 by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |

#### MISS GAYTON (sister to Wood Dæmon)

Bred by Mr NORTHY, in 1807, got by Lop, her dam by Highflyer, out of the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Pardita, by Herod.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Phantom       | - | - | - | Mr Hunter    |
| 1822 gr. f. by Orville      | - | - | - | } Mr Russell |
| 1825 gr. f. by Viscount     | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 gr. c. by Remembrancer | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1823 and 24, was put to a half-bred horse in 26, and died in 1828.

#### MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Glow-worm, out of Oesana, by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

|                                 |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Peter Lely (dead) | - | - | - | Mr W. Fox    |
| 1828 b. c. by Borodino          | - | - | - | } Mr Burgess |
| 1829 b. f. by Peter Lely        | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Scipio                  | - | - | - |              |

#### MISS GRIMSTONE,

Bred by Mr BROWN, in 1796, got by Weazel, her dam by Ancaster—Dam. Arabian—Sampeon—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1802 b. f. by Screveton                      | - | - | - | Mr Browne    |
| 1805 br. c. by Hambletonian                  | - | - | - | Mr Wardell   |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by Shuttle   | - | - | - | } Mr Gorwood |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Miss Dunnington</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 b. f. by Sir Paul                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1811 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr Wardell |
| 1812 br. f. by Orville                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 b. f. by Golumpus                       | - | - | - |              |

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Ganymede.

#### MISS HAP,

Bred by Mr LEON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Eclipse, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 ch. f. ( <i>Funny Legh</i> ) by Castrel       | - | - | - | Mr Legh          |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford    |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. by Forester, a half-bred horse          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 missed to Castrel                             | - | - | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1818 f. by Young Ashton (dead)                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by Woful               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by Soothsayer           | - | - | - | } Ld Derby       |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Rubens (died 1826) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Armiger</i> , by Blucher            | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| *1823 b. f. by Cannon-ball                                | - | - | - | Mr Mytton  |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Sir Oliver               | - | - | - | } Mr Tomas |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Mischance</i> , by Castrel, or Master Henry | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Burgess</i> , by Filho da Puta              | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Port</i> , by Paulowitz                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Lady Gray</i> , by Sir Gray                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 c. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |

\* The Cannon-ball mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. a c. by Champignon in 1829.

#### MISS HAWORTH,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Clay-hall Marske—Herod—Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1806 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Walnut              | - | - | - | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Ashtonian</i> , by Warter           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Ashton Lad</i> , by Shuttle         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 br. c. by Governor                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 b. c. ( <i>Henderskelf</i> ) by Hambletonian | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. by Sir David                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by Petronius (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1815 f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 ch. f. by Governor                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Lonsdale      |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by Woful               | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley   |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Governor         | - | - | - | } Mr Humphries   |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Chronicle</i> ) by Ebor           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | Ld Londonderry   |
| 1823 b. f. by Catton                              | - | - | - | } Mr Humphries   |
| 1825 b. c. by Reveller                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 c. by St Helena (died in foaling)            | - | - | - |                  |

In 1808 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Camillus, 17 to Governor, 24 to Grey Walton, and was shot in 1826.

#### MISS JENNY,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1808, got by Johnny, her dam, Oh-megancee! by Trumpator—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Selim (died a foal)         | - | - | - | } Mr Powell |
| 1814 br. c. by Thunderbolt                | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Vespasian    | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. c. by a half-bred horse           | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto          | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 gr. c. by Skim                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. by Orvilson (died immediately) | - | - | - |             |

She was used as a hack from 1816 till 21, missed in 1813 and 23.

#### MISS IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

|                          |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf | - | - | - | } Mr Husband |
| 1830 missed to Figaro    | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 br. c. by Comus     | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Columbus         | - | - | - |              |

## MISS KNAPTON,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Miss Dunnington,  
by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

|                              |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Reveller       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1828 f. by Muley, or Bustard | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 f. by Bustard           | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Muley                | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1826, 27, 30, and 31.

## MISS LYDIA (sister to Miss Fanny)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—  
Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Nicolo  | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Muff</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | Mr Batson      |
| 1830 b. c. by Albany                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Williamson  |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                 | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |

Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 1829 and 31; she was sold and sent to Germany in 1831, but is repurchased.

## MISS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Mrs  
Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by  
Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Crescent</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Comus      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Buzzard                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 missed to Lottery                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MISS MIRTH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, got by Catton, her dam, Mirth, by Trum-  
pator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Smolensko                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Tarleton      |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by Skim              | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1826 b. c. by Master Henry                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by Anticipation                        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 ch. c. by Manfred                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto (sent to France with the dam) | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MISS NICKSTICK,

Bred by Sir H. VANE TEMPEST, in 1806, got by Cockfighter, out of Shuttle's  
dam, by Vauxhall Snap—Hip, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 bl. f. <i>Odd Trick</i> , by Hambletonian (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | - | Mr T. Harrison |
| 1816 ch. c. by Octavian                                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson    |

Sent to Russia in 1817, in foal to Octavian.

## MISS NOLLEKINS (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1813, her dam, Bronze, sister to Castrel, by Buzzard  
—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>The Butler</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1823 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Butler    |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |

- 1825 bl. c. *Coroner*, by Magistrate . . . . . Ld Lowther  
 1826 b. f. *Miss Butler*, by Sherwood . . . . . Mr Houldsworth  
 Barren in 1823, and died in 27.

## MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.

- 1824 br. f. *Belvidera*, by Blacklock (sent to Germany in 1817) }  
 1827 gr. f. by Rowson . . . . . } Mr Ormsby Gore  
 1828 ch. c. *Buskin*, by Tramp . . . . . }  
 1829 b. f. *Evadne*, by Waxy Pope . . . . . }  
 1830 b. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Grant  
 1832 by Filho da Puta . . . . . }

Missed in 1825 and 31; had a dead foal in 1826.

## MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick)

Bred by Sir E. DODSWORTH, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

- 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf . . . . . }  
 1830 b. c. by Lottery . . . . . } Sir E. Dodsworth  
 1831 ch. f. by Whisker . . . . . }  
 1832 by Velocipede . . . . . }

## MISS PLATOFF,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha.

- 1817 ch. c. by Rubens (died young) . . . . . }  
 1818 b. c. *The Hetman*, by Hedley . . . . . } Mr Calley  
 1819 ch. c. *Methven*, by Haphazard . . . . . }  
 1821 ch. f. *Ambrosine*, by Guy Mannering . . . . . }  
 1822 ch. f. *Aura*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Pulsford  
 1823 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1825 b. f. by Smolenako . . . . . }  
 1826 ch. f. by Rubens . . . . . } Mr Taylor  
 1827 ch. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1829 b. c. by Lapdog . . . . . }

Missed in 1820 and 30, not covered in 23, slipped foal in 28, and was killed by accident in 1830.

## MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1815, got by Selim, out of Mockbird's dam, by Trumpator—Demirip.

- 1820 ch. c. *Hero*, by Williamson's Ditto . . . . . Mr Beardsworth  
 1828 b. c. by Wrangler . . . . . Mr Gully

She was ridden as a hack from 1820 to 27, missed in 1829, had a dead foal in 1830, and died that year.

## MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

- 1827 b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 years old) . . . . . Gen. Grosvenor  
 1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1829 ch. f. by Trinidad . . . . . } Mr Holbrook  
 1830 b. f. by Phantom . . . . . }

|                              |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1831 ch. c. by Phantom       | - | - | - | } Mr Holbrook |
| 1832 by Phantom, or Mameluke | - | - | - |               |

## MISS SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Master George</i> , by Orville | - | - | - | Mr Elwes       |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Leipsic</i> , by Sorcerer      | - | - | - | Sir G. Webster |
| 1812 b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)             | - | - | - | } Mr Elwes     |
| 1813 ch. f. by Sorcerer                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Master Henry</i> , by Orville  | - | - | - | Ld Jersey      |
| 1816 b. f. ( <i>Lady Henry</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | Mr Elwes       |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Sporus</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey    |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Richard</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } Mr Elwes     |
| 1821 ch. f. ( <i>Custard</i> ) by Soothsayer | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Henrica</i> , by Woful         | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey    |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by Partisan     | - | - | - |                |

In 1814 missed to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 and 26 to Phantom, 15 to Partisan, 27 to Centaur and Middleton, and was shot in 1828.

## MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, got by Scud, or Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Muley   | - | - | - | Ld Suffield      |
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Udney         |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Tears</i> , by Woful                           | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1824 ch. f. by Selim  | - | - | - | Mr Tarleton      |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Wilhelmina</i> , by Nicolo                     | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Timandra</i> (aft. <i>Pandora</i> ) by Wrangler | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom    |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Whiteboy</i> , by Blacklock                     | - | - | - | Mr Mills         |
| 1829 ch. f. by Wrangler                                       | - | - | - | Mr Drage         |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Payne         |

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 21, slipped foal in 1825 and 31, and died in 1832, with a foal by Filho da Puta.

## MISS SYNTAX (sister to Dr Syntax)

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1814, got by Paynator, her dam by Beningbrough, out of *Jenny Mole*, by Carbuncle.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 br. c. <i>Syntax</i> , by Amadis          | - | - | - | } Mr Heathcote |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Peter Lely       | - | - | - | Mr Clifton     |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Little Red Rover</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale  |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Lillian</i> , by Lottery        | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1823, died in January 1829, barren.

## MISS TEAZLE HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWERT, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Eolipée's sister.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Scancataldi</i> , by Sancho | - | - | - | } Sir M. M. Sykes |
| 1810 b. c. <i>President</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1811 gr. c. by Camillus                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Al fresco</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr T. Sykes     |
| 1818 b. c. by Golumpus (died young)       | - | - | - |                   |

|                          |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Tramp      | - | - | - | Mr T. Sykes  |
| 1821 br. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | Col. Cradock |

Barren in 1812, 13, and 17; slipped foal in 1816.

#### MISS WASP,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. c. <i>Manfred</i> , by Election                            | - | - | - | Mr Stonebrower |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Vevers      |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Orville (s. to India)             | - | - | - | Mr Turner      |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Election                            | - | - | - | } Mr Walker    |
| 1820 br. c. by Phantom   | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Election (sent to India in 1827) | - | - | - | } Mr Greville  |
| 1823 b. f. by Rainbow (dead)                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Fairlawn</i> , by Comus                             | - | - | - | Mr Yates       |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Young Walton</i> , by Walton                         | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1828 bl. c. by Muley   | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood    |
| 1832 by Longwaist  | - | - | - | Mr Nowell      |

Barren in 1816, 18, 22, 29, and 31; slipped foal in 1825 and 27. *Mazeppa* and the Phantom colt were both diseased with farcy in 1821, the latter so badly as to be destroyed immediately—*Mazeppa* lived till May 1, 1822.

#### MISS WENTWORTH,

Bred by , in 1819 or 20, got by Cervantes, her dam by Stamford, out of Wryneck, by Beningbrough—Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball—Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Murphy</i> , by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - | Mr Corbet        |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Tramp       | - | - | - | Mr Gibbeson      |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Lottery | - | - | - | Mr F. Richardson |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Chester</i> , by Filho         | - | - | - | Mr Beardsworth   |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Ulrica</i> , by Sherwood       | - | - | - | } Mr Cooke       |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Bentley</i> , by Buzzard       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Tramp                                 | - | - | - |                  |

#### MISS WELLINGTON,

Bred by , in 1810, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Cornwall Lass, by Sweeper, out of sister to Volantæ.

|                                 |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Black Sir Charles | - | - | - | Mr Spence        |
| 1818 b. c. by Prime Minister    | - | - | - | Mr Pelham        |
| 1819 gr. c. by Grey Orville     | - | - | - | Major Cuninghame |
| 1820 br. f. by Prime Minister   | - | - | - | } Mr Spence      |
| 1821 br. f. by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. (dead) by Blacklock  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 gr. c. by Grey Orville     | - | - | - | Mr S. Reed       |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr Spence      |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 gr. f. by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1827.

#### MISS WEST (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

|                                       |   |   |   |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy | . | . | . | } Mr Day |
| 1830 ch. c. by Luzborough             | . | . | . |          |
| 1831 ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy | . | . | . |          |
| 1832 missed to Whisker                | . | . | . |          |

## MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1824 b. c. <i>Charley</i> , by Percy             | . | . | . | } Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Blacklock       | . | . | . |                     |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Reform</i> , by Alexander          | . | . | . |                     |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Peter Lely | . | . | . |                     |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                              | . | . | . |                     |
| 1831 br. f. by Velocipede                        | . | . | . |                     |
| 1832 by Comus                                    | . | . | . |                     |

In 1825 missed to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss.

## MISS WITCH,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon—Justice.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 br. c. ( <i>Witchcraft</i> ) by Vandyke Junior                         | . | . | . | } Ld Suffield |
| 1818 bl. c. by Muley (sent to Germany, and there called <i>Robin Hood</i> ) | . | . | . |               |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . |               |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto   | . | . | . | Mr Gould      |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (died in 1825)  | . | . | . | Mr Ramsbottom |
| 1824 b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by Rainbow                                      | . | . | . | Ld Orford     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by Walton                                       | . | . | . | Ld Tavistock  |
| 1827 b. f. by Orville, or Bustard   | . | . | . | Mr Nowell     |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by Bustard                                  | . | . | . | Mr Wagstaff   |
| 1831 f. by Longwaist  | . | . | . | } Mr Nowell   |
| 1832 by Bustard   | . | . | . |               |

In 1816 missed to Waxy and Vandyke Junior, 1820, 29, and 30, to Muley, 26 to Orville; barren in 23.

## MISS ZILIA TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Defamer</i> , by Scud                   | . | . | . | } Mr Haworth |
| 1813 gr. f. by Cottingham (died)                      | . | . | . |              |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Rapa</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . |              |
| 1815 br. c. by Black Sir Charles                      | . | . | . |              |
| 1816 br. c. by ditto                                  | . | . | . |              |
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Cottingham             | . | . | . |              |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)                            | . | . | . |              |
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Rowlaton</i> , by Camillus             | . | . | . |              |
| 1820 gr. f. <i>Minna</i> , by ditto                   | . | . | . |              |
| 1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (died a foal)                | . | . | . |              |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Tramp                   | . | . | . | Col. Cradock |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Mimos (put to the stud) | . | . | . | Mr Haworth   |

Missed in 1821 and 24, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

## MISTAKE (sister to Poke)

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1803, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodcot, by Mentor, out of Macaria, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Grimaldi                                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Pryse |
| 1813 gr. f. <i>Meg Murdoch</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Lewina</i> , by Selim (dam of <i>Fiddlededee</i> by Granicus) | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1816 ch. f. by Rubens  | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Potsheen</i> , by Usquebaugh                                  | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1820 br. c. ( <i>Orville Junior</i> ) by Orville                             | - | - | - | } | Mr Pryse |
| 1821 ch. f. by Don Cossack   | - | - | - |   |          |
| *1823 b. f. by Crecy   | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1825 ch. c. by Rubens  | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1827 c. by Ashton  | - | - | - |   |          |

Mr Simmons

In 1817 missed, and was not covered that season; barren in 22, 24, 26, 28, and 29, and shot in the spring of 1829.

\* This Crecy mare produced in 1827 Mr Gardnor's ch. c. *King William*, by Rubens, and has since been used as a hack.

## MRS BARNET,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 br. c. <i>Filho da Puta</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Maxwell    |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Lady Cramfeazer</i> , by Stamford | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | } | Mr Michaelson     |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by Haphazard      | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1818 gr. c. <i>Ben Nevis</i> , by Viscount      | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Maxwell    |
| 1820 gr. c. <i>Ben Ledi</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Ben Vorlich</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } | Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1825 cast foal, by ditto                        | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Maxwell    |
| 1827 by Champignon                              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1828 b. c. by Cleveland                         | - | - | - | } | Mr G. Dawson      |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |   |                   |

Mr Bogue

Not covered in 1815, 18, 23, or 25; barren in 1813, 30, 31, and 32.

## MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr FRYER, in 1806, got by Chanter, her dam, sister to Cheshire Cheese, by Sir Peter—Sweetbriar, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Captain Absolute                     | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Wynn  |
| 1815 bl. f. by Y. Sorcerer                          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } | Mr Christian |
| 1817 bl. f. by Magnum Bonum (killed at 2 years old) | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1818 b. f. by Raphael (died young)                  | - | - | - | } | Mr Hawthorn  |
| 1819 missed to Proselyte                            | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 br. f. by Filho da Puta                        | - | - | - | } | Mr Hawthorn  |
| 1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (dead)                     | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1823 br. c. by a son of Caleb Quot'em (dead)        | - | - | - | } | Mr Hawthorn  |
| 1824 gr. f. by Viscount                             | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1825 ch. f. by Monreith (dead)                      | - | - | - | } | Mr Hawthorn  |

In 1821 and 26 missed to Viscount.

## MRS FRY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1823, got by Walton, out of Vourneen.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 ch. f. ( <i>The Balkan</i> ) by Blacklock | - | - | - | } | Mr W. L. Fox |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Gitana</i> , by Tramp           | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1829 ch. f. by Whisker                         | - | - | - |   |              |

|                          |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery    | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. L. Fox |
| 1831 ch. f. by Blacklock | - | - | - | - |                |

## MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr LAMMIN, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>The Agent</i> , by Filho da Puta       | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Maltby</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 barren  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Filho da Puta         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. by Magistrate                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Uncle John</i> , by ditto, or Sherwood | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Gilbert</i> , by Sherwood              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Comus                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. f. by Catton                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Buzzard                  | - | - | - | } Mr E. V. Fox   |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Vulpes</i> , by Velocipede            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Lambtonian                                   | - | - | - |                  |

## MRS SUGGS,

Bred by , in 1817 or 1818, got by Crispin, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Ultimatum</i> , by Teniers  | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn      |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Mona's Pride</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                      |
| 1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died)             | - | - | - |                      |
| 1828 barren                                | - | - | - |                      |
| 1829 bl. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Count Porro | - | - | - | } Sir R. W. Bulkeley |
| 1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope                   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1831 b. f. by Peter Lely                   | - | - | - |                      |

## MRS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Filho da Puta     | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his back)     | - | - | - | } Mr E. V. Fox   |
| 1826 not covered last year                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 slipped a filly, by Filho                | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Discount</i> , by Banker        | - | - | - | } Mr E. V. Fox   |
| 1830 b. c. by Buzzard                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Sherwood                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Lambtonian                            | - | - | - |                  |

## MITE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Meteor, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 ro. f. by Popinjay                    | - | - | - | Sir J. Honywood    |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Minnow</i> , by Pericles     | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor     |
| 1818 b. or ro. c. <i>Atom</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley     |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Betty Hint</i> , by Selim   | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1820 c. by Filho da Puta (died young)      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by The Flyer   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Abjer        | - | - | - | } Mr S. Stonehewer |
| 1828 ro. f. by The Flyer                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |

## MOCKBIRD,

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1808, got by Popinjay, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Maggot</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | - | } | Ld Stawell   |
| 1817 b. c. by Blucher   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1818 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } | Mr C. Smith  |
| 1821 ch. c. by Cato   | - | - | - |   | Ld Verulam   |
| 1822 b. c. by Manec   | - | - | - |   | Mr Haynes    |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Manec Junior</i> , by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } | Ld Dartmouth |
| 1825 gr. f. <i>Spruce</i> , by Skim   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Spark</i> , by Hedley   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1828 b. f. by Master Henry (s. to Germany)                                      | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1829 b. f. by Manfred   | - | - | - | } | Mr Murray    |
| Missed in 1827 and 30, and died in 31, in foaling to Pollio, and the foal also. |   |   |   |   |              |

## MOEL FAMMA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Mecca</i> , by Shebdeez                        | - | - | - | } | Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Teneriffe</i> , by Blacklock (sent to France) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Master Henry (dead)                            | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 f. by Tramp (dead)                                      | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1828 br. f. by Conductor                                     | - | - | - | } | Ld Westminster |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Caucasus</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 dead twins, by Camel                                    | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1832 by Conductor  | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1829.

## MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Granite</i> , by Viscount     | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Dirk Hatterick</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1825 ch. f. by Monreith (broke her leg)      | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1823, and afterwards used as a hack.

## MOLL-IN-THE-WAD,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1810, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Symmetry (died a foal)        | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Walton    |
| 1817 missed to Cardinal York                | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1818 gr. c. by Marmion                      | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1819 b. c. <i>The Constable</i> , by Comus  | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } | Maj. Cuninghame |
| 1821 b. c. by Whisker (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1823 b. f. by Don Juan                      | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1825 b. c. by Reveller                      | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1826 b. f. by Percy                         | - | - | - | } | Mr W. Walton    |
| 1827 b. c. by Swiss                         | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |                 |

Barren in 1817, 22, and 24, and died early in 1829.

## MOMENTILLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1804, got by a brother to Repeater, dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 ch. f. by Rubens                          | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart |
| 1813 ch. f. ( <i>Rosamel</i> ) by ditto        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Orville        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 ch. c. by Treasurer                       | - | - | - | } Mr Parrington |
| 1818 b. c. by Cardinal York, or Langton (dead) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Momentus</i> ) by Woful        | - | - | - | Mr O. Powlett   |
| 1820 ch. c. by Cerberus                        | - | - | - | Mr Lambton      |
| *1821 b. f. by Whisker                         | - | - | - | } Mr Chilton    |
| 1824 b. f. by Harmodius                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 ch. f. by Conqueror (Camillus)            | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1810, 22, 23, and 25, not covered in 1810, and died early in 1827, in foal.

\* The Whisker Mare died in 1827, having had a c. by Welbeck.

## MONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot, out of Miss Mustin, by King Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Merlin      | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Morris-dancer</i> , by Morisco   | - | - | - | Ld Sefton      |
| 1827 ch. c. by Merlin (sent to France in 1830) | - | - | - | D. of Grafton  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Merlin         | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1829 b. f. by Centaur                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. c. by Sultan                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 barren                                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Royal Oak                              | - | - | - |                |

## MONIMIA,

Bred by Lord SURFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

|                                 |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet  | - | - | - | Mr Theobald   |
| 1828 b. c. by Cydnus            | - | - | - | Mr Gardner    |
| 1829 br. f. by Smolensko (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr Theobald |
| 1832 br. f. by Camel            | - | - | - |               |

Had dead twins in 1830, and was barren in 1831.

To MOONSHINE, by Regulus, Vol. I, add

|                                      |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Newbyth</i> , by Magog | - | - | - | Mr Baird |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

## MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Spitfire (Long-waist's grandam) by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Full-moon</i> , by The Flyer                    | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Half-moon</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock   |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Daystar</i> , by Phantom                        | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Tantivy</i> , by Emilius                        | - | - | - |                  |

|                                      |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by <i>Emilius</i> (dead) | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1829 ch. f. by <i>Middleton</i>      | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. c. by <i>Rasping</i>        | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 missed to <i>Godolphin</i>      | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by <i>Royal Oak</i>             | - | - | - |                |

#### MOREL (sister to Truffle)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by *Sorcerer*, her dam, *Hornby Lass*, by *Buzzard*—*Puzzle*, by *Matchem*—*Princess*, by *Herod*—*Julia*, by *Blank*—*Spectator's dam*, by *Partner*.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. f. ( <i>Mushroom</i> ) by <i>Dick Andrews</i> | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew    |
| 1816 b. c. ( <i>Andrew</i> ) by <i>Orville</i>        | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Tressilian</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 c. (dead) by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Andrew      |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by <i>Merlin</i>   | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Mustard</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |                |
| *1826 ch. f. by <i>Sam</i>                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - |                |

Missed to *Orville* in 1817, 20, and 21, to *Scud*, in 22, to *Merlin* in 25, to *Emilius* in 28 and 29, and is supposed to have been barren in 1830 and 31.

\* This *Sam* mare had a br. c. by *Camel* in 1830, missed the next year, and was covered by *Whisker*.

#### MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1804, got by *Coriander*, her dam, *Fairy*, by *High-flyer*, out of *Fairy Queen*, by *Y. Cade*—*Routh's Black-eyes*, by *Crab*, out of the *Warlock Galloway*, by *Snake*.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Courier</i> , by <i>Walton</i>      | - | - | - | Major Wilson   |
| 1812 c. <i>Victor</i> , by <i>Sorcerer</i>        | - | - | - | Mr T. G. Clark |
| 1815 bl. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i>                 | - | - | - | Mr Gorwood     |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Mac Rory</i> , by <i>Smolensko</i> | - | - | - | Mr Brown       |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by <i>Smolensko</i>    | - | - | - | Mr Swaby       |
| 1820 ch. c. by <i>Comus</i>                       | - | - | - | } Sir J. Byng  |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by <i>Smolensko</i>       | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Trinculo</i> , by <i>Comus</i>     | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. f. by <i>Cervantes</i>                   | - | - | - | Mr F. Mills    |

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 23 and 26, and is dead.

#### MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by *Morisco*, her dam, *Waltz*, by *Election*, out of *Penelope*.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Schoolmaster</i> , by <i>Rasping</i> | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1830 barren   | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 h. f. by <i>Rasping</i>                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                |

#### MOUSE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by *Sir David*, her dam, *Louisa*, by *Ormond*, out of *Orville's dam*.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1818 c. by <i>Middlethorpe</i> (died young) | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1819 b. f. by <i>Bourbon</i>                | - | - | - |                      |
| 1820 br. c. by <i>Selim</i>                 | - | - | - |                      |
| 1822 br. f. by <i>Bourbon</i>               | - | - | - |                      |
| 1824 br. f. by <i>Partisan</i>              | - | - | - |                      |
| 1826 b. f. by <i>Godolphin</i>              | - | - | - |                      |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                      |

|                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Bizarre | . | . | . | . | } Ld Burlington |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                 |

Barren in 1821, 23, 25, 28, and 30.

### MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1819, her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Whalebone               | . | . | . | . | } Mr Maberly     |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Phanus</i> , by Phantom | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1828 ch. f. by Middleton              | . | . | . | . | } D. of Holstein |
| 1829 c. by Moses                      | . | . | . | . |                  |

### MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1823, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1827 missed to Merlin                               | . | . | . | . | } Mr Lane |
| 1828 ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling from a hurt) | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830)    | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                                | . | . | . | . |           |

### MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1824, as above.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1827 b. f. by Merlin                             | . | . | . | . | } Mr Lane |
| 1828 ch. c. by Rector                            | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830) | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                             | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . |           |

### MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Sir Marinel              | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Sephora</i> , by Vampyre | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Skim | . | . | . | . | Col. Lautour     |
| 1830 b. c. by Moses                    | . | . | . | . | Mr Gibbs         |
| 1831 f. by Helenus                     | . | . | . | . | } D. of Richmond |
| 1832 by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |                  |

### MUSIDORA (sister to Meteora)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)    | . | . | . | . | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Flourish</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1814 br. f. by Peruvian                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wood      |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by ditto   | . | . | . | . |                |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Abra</i> , by Thunderbolt   | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. f. (dead) by ditto                | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. c. by Rubens (died a foal)       | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. c. by Blucher (died a yearling)   | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Bradford</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| *1825 b. f. by Blacklock                  | - | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Barnard |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - | - | Mr Giffard    |

Died in 1827, with her foal.

\* This Blacklock mare produced, in 1829, Sir M. Wood's b. f. *Reaction*, by Truffle, and died, leaving no other produce.

### MUSTARD,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

|                        |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 br. c. by Emilius | - | - | - | - | - | Mr Mills       |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1831 f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - | - |                |

### MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | - | - | Mr Morris |
| 1830 ch. f. by Blacklock                 | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1832 not covered last year               | - | - | - | - | - |           |

Had a dead foal in 1825 and 27, missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

### MY LADY,

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1818, got by Cornus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| *1824 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by The Laird   | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Delphine</i> , by Whisker    | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Lady Barbara</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1830 b. c. by Young Phantom                 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | - |  |

In 1827 missed to Swiss, 28 and 31 to Whisker.

\* *BARBARA* produced in 1829, b. f. *Florine*, by Polygar, had foals in 1830 and 31, which died very young, and was covered by Catton in 1831.

### MYRA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Harriet, by Selim—Slipper, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Manfred (died a week old)  | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charl |
| 1828 dead colt, by ditto                 | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | - | } Mr Patrick  |
| 1831 b. f. by Wamba                      | - | - | - | - | - |               |

## MYRTLE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1823, got by Abjer, her dam, Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Myrtilla</i> , by The Flyer | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1829 no foal                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. f. by Skiff, or Johnny           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Truffle                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Tantivy                           | - | - | - | Mr Westenra      |

## NAIAD,

Bred by , in 1812, got by Canterbury, her dam by Satelite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

|                      |   |   |   |           |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 ch. c. by Nigel | - | - | - | } Mr Hale |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - |           |

She had no foal prior to 1830.

## NANCY,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Spitfire, by Benningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. f. by Ashton  | - | - | - | } Mr Walker  |
| 1820 b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder, and was killed)  | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Longwaist</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr F. Craven |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Interpreter                   | - | - | - | Mr Forth     |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Straitwaist</i> , by ditto (lamed in the paddock) | - | - | - | } Mr Walker  |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Roundwaist</i> , by Whalebone                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)               | - | - | - | Mr Nowell    |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Hokee Pakee</i> , by Muley                       | - | - | - | Mr Giffard   |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | Ld Cleveland |
| 1831 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell  |
| 1832 by Giraffe   | - | - | - |              |

## NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1823, got by Prime Minister, out of Diana.

|                             |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Caleb Quot'em | - | - | - | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1829 b. c. by Nicolo        | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1830 b. f. by Outcry        | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 missed to Corinthian   | - | - | - |              |

## NANINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Middleton                  | - | - | - | Mr Wilson      |
| 1828 missed to Tiresias                   | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | Mr Maberly     |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - |                |

## NARINA,

Bred by Col. WILLIAMS, in 1811, got by Cleveland, her dam by Whiskey, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Fyldener          | - | - | - | } Mr R. Canning  |
| 1819 b. f. by a half-bred horse                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by King of Diamonds | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>The Deuce</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. f. by Spectre                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 bl. f. by Crecy                              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Anticipation                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by Manfred                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - | Mr Berry         |
|   |   |   |   | Mr Badams        |

Died in 1828, three days after foaling.

#### NAUGHTY GIRL (sister to Idle Boy)

Bred by Mr ABNEY, in 1818, got by Hedley, her dam, Clorinda, by Hercules—Highflyer—Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Y. Gohanna                               | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall     |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Necklace</i> , by Carbon                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>John de Bart</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Mr De Burgh      |
| 1827 missed to Tancred                                  | - | - | - | Mr Farrall       |
| 1828 ch. c. by Middleton                                | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Bartolozzi</i> , by Truffle              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly     |
| 1831 ch. c. by Middleton                                | - | - | - |                  |

#### NELL MELDON,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 gr. c. <i>Viscount Meldon</i> , by Viscount | - | - | - | } Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1824 gr. f. <i>Scotch Thistle</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Spadassin</i> , by Monreith       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by Viscount, or Monreith              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by Monreith                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by Ben Ledi                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Monreith                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Ben Ledi                           | - | - | - |                  |

#### NEPENTHE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Hebe, by Overton—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1817 br. c. <i>Tring</i> (afterwards <i>Bother'em</i> , then <i>Chance-boy</i> ), by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1820 b. f. by Soothsayer   | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died in a few hours)  | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Sweep</i> , by Paulowitz, or Vandyke Junior                                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 b. f. by Clavileno  | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 b. f. by Tiresias   | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 f. by Swap  | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 f. by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 by ditto  | - | - | - |            |

Miased to Sir Oliver, in 1818, and was not covered that season.

#### NERISSA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Astbury                   | - | - | - | Mr Painter   |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> , by Banker | - | - | - | Mr Giffard   |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Stirling</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Painter   |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr Peirson |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. f. by Bay Malton                | - | - | - | Mr Boardman  |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Harrop    |

Missed to Banker in 1825 and 28.

#### NEVA,

Bred by Mr TIBBATS, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed, Desdemona, by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Comus                                    | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1823 b. c. by Catton                                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Comus                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 br. c. by Tramp (died a foal)                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Clotilde</i> , by ditto (died rising 5) | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1827 c. by Figaro (killed in foaling)                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by Whisker                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Tramp  | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 30, and 31.

#### NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1802, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |                         |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1813 br. f. by Hippomenes                          | - | - | - | } Mr Scarisbrick        |
| 1814 br. c. by ditto (drowned a month old)         | - | - | - |                         |
| 1816 br. f. by Clinker                             | - | - | - |                         |
| 1817 br. c. by Ambo                                | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor of Radcliff |
| 1819 br. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                         |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Fair Rosalind</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Mr W. Charlton          |
| 1821 ch. f. by Equator                             | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor             |
| 1822 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)           | - | - | - |                         |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Kitty Clover</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                         |
| 1824 ch. c. by Magistrate                          | - | - | - |                         |
| 1825 b. f. by Filho da Puta                        | - | - | - |                         |
| 1828 b. c. by Negotiator                           | - | - | - |                         |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Election</i> , by Buzzard            | - | - | - |                         |

Slipped foal in 1818, missed in 1815, 26, 27, 29, and 30.

#### NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SPENCER, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by a half-bred horse               | - | - | - | } Mr E. Phillips |
| 1828 b. c. <i>The Mammoth</i> , by Elephant   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>The Hippopotamus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |

#### NINA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator, out of Young Camilla.

|                                     |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Castrel (died young) | - | - | - | Ld Lowther   |
| 1823 ch. f. by Comus                | - | - | - | Ld Orford    |
| 1824 bl. f. by Clinker              | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Zed</i> , by Orville  | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Zelus</i> , by Morisco (sold to Baron Biel in 1830) | } | Mr Maberly |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Despatch</i> , by Partisan                           |   |            |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Messenger</i> , by ditto                             | } | Ld Lowther |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto  |   |            |
| 1832 by ditto  |   |            |

In 1822 missed to Tiresias, 26 to Woful, 30 to Partisan.

### NIOBE,

Bred by Mr **SHERBROKE**, in 1812, got by Sir David, her dam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon—Marcella.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Waxy                           | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton   |
| 1819 ch. c. ( <i>Weeper</i> ) by Juniper     | - | - | - | - | Ld Warwick      |
| 1820 ch. f. by Partisan                      | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1821 dead foal, by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 missed to ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Paul Jones</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Chloris</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Warwick    |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 ch. c. by Centaur                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by Partisan                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Water Witch</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Ld Monson     |
| 1829 ch. c. by Sligo (died a foal)           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Centaur                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 bl. c. by Stumps                        | - | - | - | - |                 |

### NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr **JOHN SMITH**, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

|                       |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 barren           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Russell |
| 1830 br. f. by Figaro | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1832 by Actson        | - | - | - | - |   |            |

### NORAH,

Bred by Lord **GROSVENOR**, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank—Regulus.

|   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 br. c. by Thunderbolt (died in training in 1815) | } | Ld Suffield |
| 1816 br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died one year old)     |   |             |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Sir Percy</i> , by ditto               |   |             |
| 1819 c. by ditto { died young                         |   |             |
| 1820 c. by ditto                                      |   |             |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Muleteer</i> , by Muley                | - | Ld Lowther  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Knipper Clipper</i> , by Smolensko      | - | Mr Goddard  |

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, 18, 21, and died in August 1823.

### NORNA (sister to Waverley)

Bred by Lord **EGREMONT**, in 1818, got by Whalebone, out of Margaretta, by Sir Peter—sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Canopy</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud) | - | } | Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1827 b. f. by Comus                                       | - |   |                  |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Blacklock                | - |   |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Velocipede                                  | - |   |                  |

Missed to Emilius in 1828, to Merlin in 29.

## NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Washerwoman—sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Comus (died a foal)            | - | - | - | Mr J. Scott   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Arcadian</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr G. Walker  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Phantasy</i> , by Young Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr J. Scott |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old)    | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Comus                                 | - | - | - |               |

## THE NUT-BROWN MAID,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Little Red Riding Hood, by Warrior, out of Fadladinida.

|   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1826 br. c. by Cervantes                | - | - | - | } Mr Fox |
| 1827 ch. c. by Brutus (son of Gustavus) | - | - | - |          |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |          |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |          |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |          |
| 1831 not covered last year              | - | - | - |          |
| 1832 by Lambtonian, or Sherwood         | - | - | - |          |

## OCEANA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Cerberus, her dam (Dr Syntax's dam) by Beningbrough, out of Jenny Mole.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Amadis                                   | - | - | - | Col. Lautour   |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Gift</i> , by Glow-worm                               | - | - | - | Mr Knapton     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Master Burke</i> (afterwards <i>Masaniello</i> ) by Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale  |
| 1826 b. f. by Peter Lely (dead)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Figaro                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Knapton   |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Caspian</i> (afterwards <i>Crispin</i> ) by Lottery         | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery   | - | - | - | Mr Clifton     |
| 1831 b. c. by Young Phantom   | - | - | - | Mr Osbaldeston |

Not covered in 1823, missed to Lottery in 29.

## OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Walton, out of Marcia.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Whisker (died a foal)       | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 dun f. by Lottery (died two days old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Tramp                              | - | - | - |               |

In 1830 missed to Lottery, 31 to Figaro.

## OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

|                        |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Whisker | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |

## OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr F. LENNIS, in 1815, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer                   | - | - | - | } Mr Wortley |
| 1821 ch. c. by Comus                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Carmelite</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Cervantes | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Carthusian</i> , by Comus | - | - | - | } | Ld Wharncliffe  |
| 1825 b. f. ( <i>Cordelia</i> ) by ditto  | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Caller</i> ) by Whisker  | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by Cervantes                  | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by Whisker (died in 1830)     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1829 by ditto                            | - | - | - | } | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1831 f. by Leviathan                     | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1832 c. by Emilius                       | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1833 by Ziuganee                         | - | - | - |   |                 |

## OCTINA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Hazard—Mercury—Dorimant.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Reveller               | - | - | - | } | Mr Gauntlett |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Lapdog | - | - | - |   |              |

Not covered in 1827, and trained after 29.

## THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 gr. f. by Skim                       | - | - | - | } | Capt. G. Bulkely |
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>Bustle</i> ) by Whalebone | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Varlet</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1829 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Trickery</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } | Capt. G. Bulkely |
| 1832 by Emilius                           | - | - | - |   |                  |

## OGRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Thalestria, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Young Wanderer</i> ) by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River) | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Herculea</i> , by Whalebone  | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1829 bl. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1832 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |   |             |

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, 30, and 31.

## OLD MAID,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Gohanna, her dam, Tag, by Trent-ham, out of Venus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 br. c. by Corsican                   | - | - | - | } | Mr Terry       |
| 1814 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1815 by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 18 by ditto                               | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | } | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 slipped foal, by ditto               | - | - | - |   |                |

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, 27, 28, and is dead.

## OLEANDER,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Wings</i> , by The Flyer | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1823 straw c. by a Norman horse            | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1824 br. c. by Chance                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 bl. f. by ditto (dead)                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg)   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. c. by Woful                        | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 bl. f. <i>Damascene</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by Chateau Margaux              | - | - | - |                    |

Missed to Blacklock in 1828 and 31.

#### OLIVIA JORDAN,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Chagrin</i> ) by Cestrian | - | - | - | } Mr Tench |
| 1820 b. f. by Lismahago                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Ambo        | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 c. by Spectre (dead)                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Elliston</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Onion   |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr I. Day  |

Barren in 1819, 22, and 23, had foals by half-bred horses in 1825 and 26, and is dead.

#### OLIVE-BRANCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 dead c. by Sorcerer                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Chintz</i> (aft. <i>Rosebud</i> ) by Alexander | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>St Sebastian</i> , by Castrel (sent to Ham-    | - | - | - |                  |
|  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 br. f. by Earthquake (sent to Russia)                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Sir Gilbert</i> , by Y. Alexander             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Aldford</i> , by Pavilion (sent to France in  | - | - | - |                  |
|  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 bl. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Ger- | - | - | - |                  |
|  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 bl. c. <i>Holywell</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Alington</i> , by Pavilion                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. by Blucher                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Olive-leaf</i> ) by ditto                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by Blacklock, or Master Henry                    | - | - | - |                  |

The mare is dead.

#### OLIVE-LEAF,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive-branch.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Arbutus                 | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hudson |
| 1829 br. f. by Borodino               | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Arbutus | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 ch. c. by Comus                  | - | - | - |                |

#### OLIVERA,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Bellona, by Mercury—Myra, by a son of Marske.

|                                     |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Juniper (died a foal) | - | - | - | Mr S. Barnard |
| 1819 b. c. by Haphazard             | - | - | - | Sir A. Don    |

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Blucher                         | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie         |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto (died January 18, 1823)   | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer (sold to Baron Biel) | - | - | - | Mr Williamson       |
| 1823 b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)          | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson        |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Gascoigne        |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Maberly          |
| 1826 ch. c. by Nicolo                          | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson        |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Goldstone</i> , by Wrangler      | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth    |
| 1829 b. f. by Scamper                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 by Bonassus                               | - | - | - |                     |
|  | - | - | - |                     |

## OLIVETTA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scots, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Selim                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford     |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Rainbow</i> , by Thunderbolt             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 c. by ditto (dead)                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Adventurer</i> , by Cervantes             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)        | - | - | - | Lieut.-Gen. Heron |
| 1821 slipped foal, by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Ld Derby        |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Autocrat</i> , by Grand Duke             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Castus</i> , by Milo                      | - | - | - | Mr Spencer        |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Play-or-Pay</i> , by Paul Potter         | - | - | - | Mr Mytton         |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Halston</i> , by Banker                   | - | - | - | Ld Derby          |
| 1827 gr. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | Mr Mott           |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Zitella</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | }                 |
| 1830 foal by Peter Lely, (smothered as soon as dropped) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 slipped foal by ditto                              | - | - | - |                   |

## OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard   | - | - | - | Mr Roberts    |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 br. f. by Blacklock              | - | - | - | Mr Alanson    |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Catton    | - | - | - | } Mr Wood     |
| 1832 by Langar                        | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

## OMPHALE (sister to Blucher)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Pantina, by Buzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Cato (sent to Mauritius, 1821) | - | - | - | Ld Stawell       |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Soothsayer     | - | - | - | Mr Waller        |
| 1821 br. f. by Cato (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter      |
| 1822 br. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 years old)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Distaff</i> , by Comus         | - | - | - |                  |

This mare is dead.

## OPAL (sister to Olive-branch)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Meteor   | - | - | - | - | Ld Grosvenor     |
| 1811 b. c. by Alexander  | - | - | - | - | Mr Painter       |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Labrador</i> , by Jack-a-lantern                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Russia)           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 br. f. by Pavilion  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Belvidere</i> , by Thunderbolt                          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Beryl</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Braxton</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Laocoon</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 { br. f. <i>Aigrette</i> , by Rubens                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 { b. c. by Blucher (foaled December 23) sent to Russia, July 1822 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>King Henry</i> , by Sovereign                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. f. by Blucher  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Blacklock  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Master Henry   | - | - | - | - | Mr E. Tattersall |

Barren in 1812, 14, 27, and 28.

### ORANGE BOVEN,

Bred by Mr OSWALD, in 1809, got by John Bull, her dam by Escape, out of a sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 br. f. <i>White Cockade</i> , by Stamford     | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1815 b. f. by Sir Charles                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Bride of Lammermuir</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 ch. c. by Stamford                            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Walton           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Caleb Quot'em          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 b. c. by Prime Minister                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Corsair</i> , by Champignon          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)              | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by Cleveland       | - | - | - | - | Mr Bogue     |

Missed in 1816 and 20, and is dead.

### ORELIA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1810, got by Eagle, her dam, Roxy, by Alexander—Justice—Florizel's dam.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |  |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1820 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimesdale | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1822 ch. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |  |

Died in 1822 in foaling, and the foal soon after.

### ORIANA,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1807, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Picaroona</i> , by Camillus        | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1814 br. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled) | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1818 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh                | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |  |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Tory</i> , by Tiresias         | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1824 br. c. ( <i>Conjuror</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Zekiel Homespun</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson    |
| 1826 b. f. by Tiresias                        | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Comus in 1822, and is dead.

#### ORMOND MARE,

Bred by , in 1802, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Sir Hedworth</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | Mr Boulton     |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Miss Appleton</i> , by Hyacinthus         | - | - | - | } Mr Hebden    |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Miss Easthorpe</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Corridor</i> , by Prime Minister         | - | - | - | } Ld Muncaster |
| 1824 b. f. <i>The Pet</i> , by Palmerin                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. f. by Blacklock                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Waverley                                  | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1825 and 26.

#### ORMOND MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Anvil, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Remembrancer (died at 2 years old)               | - | - | - | Ld Darlington    |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)                         | - | - | - | Mr J. Atkinson   |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>King David</i> , by Remembrancer                | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Sir Bellingham</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 br. f. by Julius Cæsar                                    | - | - | - | Mr Robson        |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Princess Jemima</i> , by Remembrancer            | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Remembrancer                                     | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson      |
| 1819 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - | Gen. Orde        |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Atkinson      |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Octavian                     | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson      |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne      |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson    |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Wanton   | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1807, 10, 14, 18, and 27; slipped foal in 1821.

#### ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr TATTON STOKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1817 bl. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Comus (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1820 ch. c. by Comus                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Lizzie Lundie</i> , by Ebor              | - | - | - | Mr Yates           |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Bird of Passage</i> , by Whisker         | - | - | - | Ld Darlington      |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Claudine</i> , by Ebor (sent abroad)     | - | - | - | Mr Lambton         |
| 1826 br. c. by Richard                                 | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1827 b. f. by Filho da Puta                            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. by Catton                                   | - | - | - | Mr Cooke           |
| 1829 b. f. by Filho                                    | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth     |

In 1818 missed to Cardinal York, 19 slipped foal by Woful, 24 missed to Tramp, 25 to Abjer, 30 to Partisan, and sent to Ireland.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Gohanna                              | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1816 c. by Skiddaw  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 bl. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Whalebone                                 | - | - | - | } Mr H. Edwards  |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Centaur</i> , by Canopus                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Frolic                                    | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont    |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 c. by Whalebone (died a foal)                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Black Swan</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. ( <i>Rasselas</i> ) by Wanderer                              | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1826 br. f. ( <i>Sessions</i> ) by ditto (s. to the Swan River)         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Refugee</i> , by ditto (s. to the United States in 1831) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)                                   | - | - | - | } L Egremont     |
| 1829 b. c. by Skim  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1824 and 31.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Blandford</i> ) by Beverley | - | - | - | Mr Barham     |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr P. Wyndham |

Died of the glanders in 1820.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr COCK, in 1811, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Chorus                          | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hornby |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Sweeney</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto (died in 1823)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by a country horse                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. by Revenue (died 2 years old)      | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1818, 20, and 21, and died in 1823.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEARSON, in 1812, her dam by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Mac Orville                       | - | - | - | } Mr Dawson    |
| 1822 b. c. by a half-bred horse                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Nanny Shanks</i> , by Mac Orville | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. by Y. Eagle                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. by Blacklock (died immediately)      | - | - | - | } Mr Baird     |
| *1826 b. f. by Abjer                            | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Whisker                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. by Monreith                          | - | - | - | } Sir D. Baird |
| 1829 b. c. by Canteen                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. Champignon                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 by Cleveland                               | - | - | - |                |

\* This Abjer mare has had one foal which died, was covered by Lottery in 1831, and is now in the Bildeston stud.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Filho da Puta                  | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth  |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Muskhams</i> , by Magistrate  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 by Sherwood                             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | } Ld Mountcharles |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by Catton        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. c. by Buzzard                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. c. by Waterloo (died 3 weeks old)    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                        | - | - | - |                   |

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1809, her dam, Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator—Herod, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                           |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1813 b. c. ( <i>The Duke</i> ) by Bobtail                         | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1814 b. f. by Seymour   | - | - | - |                           |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                           |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                           |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Hazardess</i> , by Haphazard                        | - | - | - | } Mr Williamson           |
| 1820 bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling)                            | - | - | - |                           |
| 1821 bl. c. by Selim  | - | - | - |                           |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                           |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr W. Edwards           |
| 1825 br. c. by Tiresias (dead)                                    | - | - | - |                           |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto (not trained)                                 | - | - | - |                           |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Middleton (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                           |

Barren in 1817, 19, and 24.

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*)

Bred by Mr ALLIX, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 c. by Canopus                          | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Young Gohanna | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 f. by ditto                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by Skim          | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl    |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Frolic        | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - | Mr Payne      |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Orford     |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Ld Lowther    |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Patterson  |
| 1832 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie             | - | - | - | Ld Egremont   |

Barren in 1823, had a dead foal in 25, missed to Whalebone in 27 and 31.—

She was covered by Gaberlunzie for the last time on the 2nd February 1831, and by Greyleg on the third of May.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1811, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1818 ch. c. <i>A B C</i> , by X Y Z      | - | - | - | Mr James    |
| 1819 missed to Ardrossan                 | - | - | - | Mr Crowther |
| 1820 gr. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Viscount | - | - | - | Mr Baird    |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 5 days old) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crowther |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. f. ( <i>Ada</i> ) by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Croft   |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Crowther   |

Died in 1825 with a filly in her.

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PRINCE, in 1814, her dam, *Lisette*, by Hambletonian, out of *Constantia*, by Walnut—*Contessina*, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>The Twinkle</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | - | Mr Peirse         |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (died young)          | - | - | - | - | } Sir P. Musgrave |
| 1823 gr. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by Catton    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther      |
| 1825 gr. f. (died a foal)                 | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 gr. f. <i>Pickle</i> , by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 b. c. by <i>Tiresias</i>             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Drover</i> , by Partisan    | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1827 missed to *Tiresias*, 30 to Partisan, and not covered.

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1815, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—*Luna*, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1819 bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Juniper (s. to Russia)           | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith        |
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Lesinka</i> , (aft. <i>Miss Lydia</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 br. f. by Ardrossan                                       | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 bl. c. by Walton  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 br. f. ( <i>Miss Emma</i> ) by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 br. c. by Jack Spigot                                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Lady Emmeline</i> , by Young Phantom             | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 br. f. ( <i>Francesca</i> ) by Partisan                   | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by Whisker  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 br. c. by Lottery, or Figaro                              | - | - | - | - |                    |

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. LEVESON GOWER, in 1815, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 bl. c. by Buffalo                  | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Day          |
| 1825 bl. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shard         |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 missed to ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Milanese</i> , by Merlin  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 br. c. by Blacklock                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 br. c. by Velocipede               | - | - | - | - |                    |

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, her dam, Miss Gayton, by Lop—Highflyer—Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1826 b. f. by Jack Spigot (died a foal) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lamb |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |           |

1828 gr. c. *Opifer*, by Jock - - - - Mr Young  
 1829 b. c. by Jack Spigot - - - - Mr Lamb

Died in June 1829.

### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by HUNTER, in 1824, her dam, Canvas, by Rubens, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. c. *The Baboo*, by Reveller - - - } Mr Shard  
 1830 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DODGINGTON, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle.

1829 b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes) - - } Mr Wigram  
 1831 ch. f. by Moses, or Nigel - - - }

Missed in 1826, 28, and 30; had dead twins in 1827.

### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1823, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote, grandam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope.

1829 b. c. by Partisan - - - - }  
 1830 gr. c. by Gustavus - - - - } Mr Hunter  
 1831 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }  
 1832 by ditto - - - - }

### ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1823 b. f. *Evelina*, by Muley - - - - }  
 1825 b. c. by Duplicate - - - - }  
 1827 br. f. by Vandyke Junior - - - - } Mr C. M. Phillipps  
 1828 br. f. by Sir Gilbert - - - - }  
 1830 b. c. by ditto - - - - }  
 1831 br. f. by Belzoni - - - - }

Barren in 1829, and not covered in 31.

### ORVILLINA (sister to Orville)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Beningsbrough, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1809 br. c. *Euryalus*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter) - - }  
 1810 br. c. by Sir Paul (died a yearling) - - - }  
 1811 br. c. *Spanker*, by ditto - - - - }  
 1812 b. f. by ditto - - - - }  
 1815 bl. c. *Belianis*, by Amadis - - - - }  
 1816 b. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto - - - - }  
 1817 b. f. *Reposada*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam  
 1818 b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Catton - - - - }  
 1819 bl. f. *Annarda*, by Amadis - - - - }  
 1821 b. c. *Florismart*, by ditto - - - - }  
 1822 b. f. *Floranthe*, by ditto - - - - }  
 1823 b. c. *Tickhill*, by Catton - - - - }  
 1824 b. c. *Beggar Boy*, by Tramp - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1813, missed in 1814 and 20; died February 10, 1825, having missed to Comus that year.

## OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Mr CHILD, in 1804, her dam, Dairy-maid, by Diomed, out of Nelly,  
by Conductor—Peggy, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 br. f. by Selim                           | - | - | - | - | } Major Wilson |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Spinning Jenny</i> , by Juniper | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Harebel</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Bolter                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by Juniper                          | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson  |
| 1819 b. f. by Partisan (sold to Baron Bial)    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Juniper          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by Interpreter                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. f. by Merlin                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. c. by Juniper                         | - | - | - | - | }              |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Little-go</i> , by Centaur       | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and was then sold.

## OSTRICH,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, got by the Castrel Bustard, out of  
Olivetta.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 br. f. <i>Wigan Lass</i> , by Fitz-Langton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson |
| 1831 ch. c. by Predictor                        | - | - | - | - |               |

1829 missed to Fitz-Langton, 30 to Predictor.

## OTIS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Buzzard) out of  
Gayhurst's dam, by Election—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by Frolic                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Jackson    |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Allerdale</i> (afterwards <i>Perseverance</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Richards |
| 1828 b. f. by Frolic, or Enville                                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by Frolic (dead)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wood     |
| 1831 b. f. by Neptune (son of Tiresias)                                | - | - | - | - |               |

## PAGODA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rupee, by  
Coriander, out of Matron, by Florizel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Trumpator                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1810 b. f. by Sorcerer                    | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1811 br. c. ( <i>Cavendish</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1813 br. f. by Musician                   | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1814 f. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1817 c. by Rubens (dead)                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Charlton     |
| 1818 b. c. by Middlethorpe                | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Zephyrina</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1823 b. c. by Allegro                     | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1824 b. c. by Partisan                    | - | - | - | - |                      |

Not covered in 1824, and was barren in 1826 and all the years not filled up.

## PALEFACE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam,  
Platina, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Skim, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Quiz                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rous |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Quiz    | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Bittern</i> , by Podargus | - | - | - | - |           |

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1812 b. f. ( <i>Proene</i> ) by Podargus   | - | - | - | D. of Portland      |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Chat</i> , by Quiz  | - | - | - | Ld Rous             |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Roller</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)                             | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Paleface</i> , by Zodiac  | - | - | - | Ld F. Bentinck      |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Warbler</i> , by Quiz (sent to India)                               | - | - | - | } Ld Rous           |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Hoopoe</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Oriole</i> , by Rubens, or Quiz                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke     |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Chatterer</i> , by Quiz   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Annette</i> , (afterwards <i>Globe</i> ) by ditto (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter         |
| 1822 not covered last year   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 b. c. <i>The Palfrey</i> , by Abjer   | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor    |
| 1824 ch. f. by The Flyer   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Podgriff       |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Screw-driver</i> , by Merlin  | - | - | - |                     |

## PALMA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Palmflower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1809 bl. c. ( <i>Black Jerry</i> ) by Whiskey | - | - | - | Sir S. Sitwell     |
| 1810 br. f. by Benningbrough                  | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds      |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. c. by Hambletonian                    | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford     |
| 1813 br. or bl. c. by Sorcerer                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 f. by Sorcerer                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Popgun</i> ) by Selim        | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1819 b. f. ( <i>Billingsgate</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto (dead)                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1823 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1824 by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. f. by The Flyer                       | - | - | - |                    |

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, and 26, had no other produce, and is dead.

## PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1815 ch. c. by Eaton                                    | - | - | - | Major H. Vyse      |
| 1817 bl. f. <i>Zogkal</i> , by the Black Arab. Shebdeez | - | - | - | } Sir Gore Ouseley |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Gulzar</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 bl. or ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Loryma</i> , by Lory                     | - | - | - | } Mr Wynniatt      |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Manfred                    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Will the Weaver</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | Mr Harris          |
| 1829 missed to Shaver                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden     |
| 1830 b. f. by Waxy Pope (dead)                          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. c. by Bobadil                                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - |                    |

## PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1821, out of Vale Royal.

|                            |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 br. f. by Sir Gilbert | - | - | - | } Mr Fryatt |
| 1831 b. f. by Cannon-ball  | - | - | - |             |

## PANTHEA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, got by Comus, or Blacklock, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 br. c. <i>Hassan</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Panopes</i> , by Tramp   | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly   |
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton                | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 dead foal                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Middleton                | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 by Camel                          | - | - | - |                |

## PANTINA (sister to Ringtail)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Haphazard (died a foal)      | - | - | - | } Ld Stawell  |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Onphale</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Pandour</i> , by Walton     | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Anti-gallican</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Poosy</i> , by Partisan      | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill  |
| 1820 b. c. ( <i>Dumps</i> ) by Woful       | - | - | - | Mr W. Chifney |
| 1821 b. c. by Whalebone                    | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter   |
| 1822 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 years old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. f. by Woful                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by Captain Candid               | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1814 and 15; died in 1825.

## PARADIGM,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1819, got by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Strephon   | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Little John | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 ch. f. by Straitwaist                     | - | - | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro                           | - | - | - |                    |

## PARASOL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Parachute</i> , by Sorcerer                          | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower   |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Walton (sent to Ireland)             | - | - | - | Ld Rossmore     |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Partisan</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto (died young)                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Picaroon</i> , by Selim (died without getting a foal) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Pindarrie</i> , by Phantom (sent to India)            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Polygar</i> , by Walton                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Pastille</i> , by Rubens                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 ch. f. by Election (died a foal)                               | - | - | - |                 |
| *1823 b. f. <i>Parapluie</i> , by Merlin                            | - | - | - | }               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Paramour</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)                 | - | - | - |                 |

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 14 to Walton, 16 to Waxy, 21 to Phantom, 25 to Merlin, 26 to Centaur, and was shot in the autumn of 1826, having been covered that spring by Sam.

\* PARAPLUIE produced in 1828 the D. of Grafton's b. c. *Scipio*, by Emilius, and died in September of that year.

## PARTHENESEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by *Cervantes*, her dam, *Marianne*, by *Sorcerer*, out of *Thomasina*.

|      |          |                              |   |   |   |                  |
|------|----------|------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 | b. c. by | Humphrey Clinker             | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1830 | b. f. by | Sandbeck                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | f. by    | Chateau Margaux, or Sandbeck | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by       | Langar                       | - | - | - |                  |

## PARTIAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1822, got by *Soothsayer*, out of *Mitre*.

|      |           |             |   |   |   |                     |
|------|-----------|-------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1829 | gr. c. by | Little John | - | - | - | D. of Richmond      |
| 1830 | b. f. by  | Gaberlunzie | - | - | - | } Mr A. F. Berkeley |
| 1831 | c. by     | Mameluke    | - | - | - |                     |

Sent to Germany with the last foal.

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, her dam, *Pawn*, sister to *Penelope*, by *Trumpator*—*Prunella*, by *Highflyer*—*Promise*.

|      |           |                          |   |   |   |                    |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 | b. f. by  | Reveller                 | - | - | - | Sir J. Beresford   |
| 1826 | c. by     | Magistrate (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1828 | br. f. by | Swiss                    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 | b. c. by  | Catton                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 | b. c. by  | Chateau Margaux          | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 | by        | Velocipede               | - | - | - |                    |

Not covered in 1826, missed to *Brutandorf* in 1830.

## PARTISAN MARE (a cripple)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, her dam, *Vanity*, by *Buzzard*, out of *Dabchick*, by *Pot8o's*—*Drab*, by *Highflyer*.

|      |               |                               |   |   |   |                    |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1827 | gr. ro. f. by | Marengo (overlaid by her dam) | - | - | - | } Capt. Angerstein |
| 1828 | gr. ro. c.    | Cade, by ditto                | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 | gr. ro. c.    | Candiot, by ditto             | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 | gr. ro. c.    | Carasman, by ditto            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 | gr. ro. f.    | Cara mia, by ditto            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 | by            | Gimcrack (son of Marengo)     | - | - | - |                    |

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, dam, *Spotless's dam*, by *Trumpator*—*Highflyer*—*Otheothea*.

|      |       |                             |   |   |   |              |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 | c. by | Merlin                      | - | - | - | Mr Wilson    |
| 1830 | b. c. | Epicure, by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | Mr G. Walker |
| 1831 | f. by | ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson  |
| 1832 | by    | ditto                       | - | - | - |              |

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr CAPEL, in 1822, her dam by *Sorcerer*—*Buzzard*—*Lais*.

|      |           |         |   |   |   |              |
|------|-----------|---------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 | gr. f. by | Snowdon | - | - | - | } Mr Wheeler |
| 1828 | c. by     | ditto   | - | - | - |              |

Dead.

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1824, out of *Silvertail*, by *Gohanna*—*Orville*—*Castal's dam*.

|      |                          |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 | c. by Centaur            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson |
| 1830 | b. c. by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | missed to ditto          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Comus                 | - | - | - | - |             |

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BARSON, in 1824, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Osbaldeston |
| 1831 | ch. f. by Cricketer                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Velocipede                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

Slipped twins by Emilius in 1828, missed to Middleton in 1830.

## PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 | br. f. ( <i>Alice</i> ) by Phantom        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor |
| 1828 | b. c. by Moses                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 | ch. f. <i>Miss Badaley</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - | Mr Biggs    |
| 1830 | not covered last year                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor |
| 1831 | br. f. by Whalebone                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Gaberlunzie                            | - | - | - | - |             |

## PASSAMAQUODDI,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Lignum Vitæ, her dam, Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 | br. f. by Rubens (died a foal)                           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1822 | br. c. by Blucher (dead)                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 | br. f. <i>Pasquinade</i> , by Sovereign (sent to France) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 | br. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Shebdeez                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Niagara</i> , by Blacklock                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Master Henry                | - | - | - | - | } Ld Westminster |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by Whisker                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Teniers   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1827, 29, 30, and 31.

## PASTA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Crumpet</i> (afterwards <i>Kean</i> ) by Rasping | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Ley |
| 1826 | bl. f. by Anacreon  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 | b. c. by Grey Comus                                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 | bl. c. by Grey Middleham                                  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | dead colt, by Reveller                                    | - | - | - | - |             |

Not covered in 1823, 24, or 26.

## PASTA (sister to Langar)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam by Walton, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

|      |                                      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 | ch. f. <i>Flourish</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1829 | ch. c. by ditto (dead)               | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 | ch. c. <i>Prompter</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 | missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 | by Emilius                           | - | - | - | - |              |

## PASTILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Parosol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella.

|                                     |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. e. by Emilius (died young) | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Aeneas</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Centaur               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Emilius                     | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Emilius in 1826, to St Patrick in 1831.

## PAT,

Bred by Mr NEW, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Reading Lass, by Orville, out of Sigismunda, by Buzzard.

|   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1825 br. c. <i>Hastings</i> , by Robin Hood | - | - | - | } Mr New |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |          |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |          |

She was hunted between 1825 and 29, and not covered in 1830.

## PATIENCE,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. c. <i>Job</i> , by Spectre        | - | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore   |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham    |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>The Judge</i> , by The Duke | - | - | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1831 ch. f. by Langar                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by The Duke                          | - | - | - |                  |

Had twins in 1823 which died; barren in 1829 and 30.

## PAULINA,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Mendax</i> ) by Soothsayer   | - | - | - | } Sir J. G. Egerton |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Liberal</i> , by Cestrian       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)        | - | - | - | Mr R. Spencer       |
| 1824 b. f. by Rubens                          | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton   |
| 1825 ch. c. by Tramp (died a foal)            | - | - | - | Mr Mytton           |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Chillington</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton   |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Marston</i> , by Manfred       | - | - | - | } Mr Giffard        |
| 1830 f. by Whisker (died three days old)      | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Chateau Margaux                       | - | - | - |                     |

Missed to Tramp in 1827, to Merlin in 29, to Peter Lely in 31.

## PAWN (sister to Penelope)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 br. f. by Pioneer (blind)                  | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton  |
| 1816 f. by Selim (dead)                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Pawn Junior</i> , by Waxy        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died a yearling) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. f. by Partisan                          | - | - | - | Sir E. Dodsworth |

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1822 b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Election  | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Problem</i> , by Merlin  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Theorem</i> , by ditto (sent to New South Wales)                                     | - | - | - | } | Mr Stonehewer |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Paradox</i> , by ditto (sent to Florence in 1831)                                     | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Emilius   | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1830 br. f. by Centaur (died 4 months old)  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1832 by Lamplighter   | - | - | - |   |               |
| In 1814 missed to Waxy, 20 to Haphazard, 25 to Skim, 26 to Merlin, 29 to Emilius, 31 to St Patrick. |   |   |   |   |               |

\* *Pigmy* produced in 1828 Mr Chifney's ch. c. by Emilius, and has had two foals since—one born dead, the other died ten days old.

### PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, as above.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Dervise</i> , by Merlin                        | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Dæmon</i> , by Amadis                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Deacon</i> , by Centaur                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Destiny</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Sultan   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by St Patrick                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Sultan   | - | - | - |                 |
| Missed to Centaur in 1827, alipped foal in 28.               |   |   |   |                 |

### PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1807, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Golumpus (died at 2 years old)     | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1812 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 missed to ditto                             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1814 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |   | Mr S. King     |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1816 bl. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Walton  | - | - | - |   | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>The Fairy Queen</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |   | D. of Portland |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Coronation</i> , by Catton         | - | - | - | } | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Regalia</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Raphael | - | - | - |   | Mr Baillie     |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Catton            | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto ( <i>Taglionis</i> 's dam)   | - | - | - |   | Ld Scarbrough  |
| * 1823 b. f. <i>Lady Georgiana</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |   |                |
| † 1824 b. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Catton          | - | - | - |   | Mr S. King     |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |   | Mr F. Lumley   |
| 1826 bl. f. by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | } | Ld Scarbrough  |
| 1827 br. f. ( <i>Miss Georgiana</i> ) by Swiss   | - | - | - |   |                |

Missed in 1813, slipped foal by Waverley in 1828, and died that year. She was the last produce of Violet.

\* *LADY GEORGIANA* produced in 1832 a ch. c. by Langer—her previous foals died.

† *JUBILEE* produced in 1830 a br. c. by Jack Spigot; she had a foal in 1829, which died, and she missed in 1831.

PAYNATOR MARE (*Glumdaleclitch*)

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in , her dam by Delpini, grandam by Mr Hutchinson's Hermit.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Haphazard       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Walton                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by Haphazard                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly   |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Velasquez</i> , by Rubens         | - | - | - | - | Mr Maberly     |
| 1824 f. by Selim                                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Crockford   |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Forth       |
| 1826 br. f. by Centaur (sent to France)          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crockford |
| 1827 b. c. by Morisco                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 c. by Skiff                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Shakespear                               | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1823, 29, and 31.

## PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone Mare, sister to Constitution.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderakelf | - | - | - | - | Major Bower     |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Howard  |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Carlisle   |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Martindale |
| 1826 br. f. ( <i>Electra</i> ) by Abjer      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Whisker      | - | - | - | - | Mr Skipsey      |
| 1830 b. f. by his grey Arabian               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Attwood    |
| 1832 by his chestnut Arabian                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 31.

## PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1810, her dam by Delpini—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 gr. c. <i>Little Gimcrack</i> , by Evander     | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Wynn |
| 1814 c. by Y. Sorcerer (died a foal)                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Painter  |
| 1816 br. f. by York                                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 gr. f. by Fitz-James                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Yates    |
| 1821 gr. f. <i>Fille de joie</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Cain</i> , by Paulowitz               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 gr. f. by ditto (died young)                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Tamworth</i> , by Tiresias           | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. Peel  |
| 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (killed by accident)   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 gr. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Paulowitz            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 gr. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1817, 18, and 27, slipped foal in 1820 and 28, and died in 1829.

## PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1810, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George—  
Abigail, by Woodpecker—Firetail, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1815 br. c. <i>Aylesbury</i> , by Golumpus | - | - | - | - | Mr Drage        |
| 1816 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mrs Horsley   |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. f. by Raphael                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. King    |
| 1821 b. f. by Catton                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Capt. Butler    |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Cistercian</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Catton in 1824, 30, 31; slipped foal in 1827.

## PEARL,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Popinjay's dam,  
by Boudrow—Escape's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. c. <i>Prince Kutusoff</i> , by Meteor                                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Nichol        |
| 1811 b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor   |
| 1813 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (was shot being de-<br>formed)                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Monsoon</i> , by Earthquake                                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. c. by Young Alexander  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Pavilion  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)   | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Agate</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| br. c. <i>Premature</i> , by ditto (December 29)                                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. ( <i>Electrometer</i> ) by ditto (sent to France,<br>September 1827) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. c. by Rubens   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. f. by Blucher  | - | - | - | - |                  |

Died in 1823.

## PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam, Viscountess,  
by Waxy, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Robin Adair              | - | - | - | - | Mr Smith    |
| 1828 b. f. by Rubens (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tanner |
| 1829 missed                            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. by Pyramus                 | - | - | - | - |             |

The mare and her last foal were sent to the Swan River Settlement.

## PENELOPE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator, her dam, Pru-  
nella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Specta-  
tor's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 b. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - | - |
| 1807 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Web</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Woful</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)     | - | - | - | - |
| 1811 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by ditto (ditto)                 | - | - | - | - |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Whisker</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton                     | - | - | - | - |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Waxy (s. to Germany)       | - | - | - | - |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Windfall</i> , by ditto (castrated in 1821) | - | - | - | - |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Waltz</i> , by Election                     | - | - | - | - |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Wamba</i> , by Merlin                        | - | - | - | - |

D. of Grafton

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 15 to Selim, 18 to Waxy, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Scud, not covered in 1823, and died early in the following year.

## PENNY-TRUMPET,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1796, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Precipitate           | - | - | - | - | Col. Kingscote |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Orville             | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland  |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Solyman</i> , by Selim                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Osman</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. by Walton                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. (dead) by Orville                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. ( <i>Nina</i> ) by Selim                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Waxy                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. f. ( <i>Mandoline</i> ) by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by Rubens                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Juniper                                | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland  |
| 1822 c. by Partisan                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. c. by Woful                                 | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1814 missed to Selim, in 21 to Orville.

## PENTAGON,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Delpini—Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 ch. c. by Juniper (died a day old)                | - | - | - | - | Mr Tibbits   |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Philip</i> , by Sir Paul                 | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Philippa</i> , by ditto (sent to India) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 bl. c. by Pericles (died a year old)              | - | - | - | - | Mr James     |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Ajax</i> , by Amadis                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 by Pericles                                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Biggs     |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Sertorius            | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 bl. f. <i>Heptagon</i> , by Smolensko             | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. f. by Skim                                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Rush      |
| 1826 br. c. ( <i>Shock</i> ) by Wrangler               | - | - | - | - | Mr Theakston |

Barren in 1823, and is dead.

## PERSEPOLIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1803, got by Alexander, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Granicus</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Guadiana</i> , by Quiz     | - | - | - | - |                     |

Gen. Grosvenor

|   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Araxes</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Rous             |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Tigris</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1818) | - | - | - |                       |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Eridamus</i> , by Zodiac                       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Indus</i> , by Quiz (sent to Jamaica)          | - | - | - |                       |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Euphrates</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Rous             |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Propontis</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)     | - | - | - |                       |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Meotis</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke       |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Arbis</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                       |
| 1820 ro. c. <i>Phasis</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke       |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Cydnus</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - |                       |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Strymon</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke       |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Arethusa</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                       |

Missed to Quiz in 1810, 15, 23, and 25, and died Nov. 30, in the latter year, having broken a blood-vessel in the head, on the 14th.

## PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Young Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Teniers                  | - | - | - | } Mr Mostyn    |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |

## PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

|                             |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 b. c. by Young Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr Best |
| 1831 b. c. by Blacklock     | - | - | - |           |

## PETUARIA (Young)

Bred by , in 1818, got by Rainbow, her dam, Petuaria, by Orville, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |                       |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1824 b. c. <i>Harvey</i> , by Dandy                | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter of Dublin |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Smutta</i> , by Oiseau, or Blacklock | - | - | - |                       |
| 1827 ro. c. <i>Leopard</i> , bp Theodore           | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale           |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Dorabella</i> , by Whisker           | - | - | - | Mr Petre              |
| 1830 b. c. by Cornus                               | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale         |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                       |
| 1832 by Tramp                                      | - | - | - |                       |

Missed to Dandy in 1825, in 1828 to Tramp.

## PETWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1805, her dam, Witch of Endor's dam, by Delpini—Shovel's dam, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 gr. f. by Whitworth  | - | - | - | } Mr H. Dawson |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 gr. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr H. Dawson |
| 1822 gr. f. by Picaroon, or Petronius                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. by Petronius   | - | - | - | } Mr H. Dawson |
| 1824 gr. f. by Mozart   | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Scotch Willy</i> , by Viscount (died at 3 years old) | - | - | - |                |

Slipped foal in 1817, and 20, missed in 1815, 18, 19, and 26, and was then shot.

## PEWET,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Calendulae, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

|      |  |   |   |   |          |
|------|--|---|---|---|----------|
| 1828 | c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling) | . | . | . | } Mr Day |
| 1829 | ch. f. by Middleton                    | . | . | . |          |
| 1830 | br. f. by Luzborough                   | . | . | . |          |
| 1831 | b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy        | . | . | . |          |
| 1832 | by Whisker                             | . | . | . |          |

## PHANTOM,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

|      |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 | b. f. by Marmion  | . | . | . | Mr Lambton   |
| 1816 | b. c. ( <i>Anti-Radical</i> ) by ditto                    | . | . | . | Mr R. Denham |
| 1817 | b. f. by Langton  | . | . | . |              |
| 1818 | b. c. by Cardinal Yerk (died a foal)                      | . | . | . | } Ld Exeter  |
| 1820 | br. f. <i>Apparition</i> , by Comus                       | . | . | . |              |
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Captain Candid (died 3 years old) | . | . | . |              |
| 1823 | ch. c. <i>Hobgoblin</i> , by Comus                        | . | . | . |              |
| 1824 | b. f. by Woful  | . | . | . | } Mr Poyntz  |
| 1825 | slipped a colt, by Captain Candid                         | . | . | . |              |
| 1826 | b. f. ( <i>Aurora</i> ) by Sultan (put to the stud)       | . | . | . |              |
| 1827 | ch. f. <i>The Gauzy</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . |              |
| 1828 | b. f. by Whalebone  | . | . | . |              |
| 1830 | c. by Sultan  | . | . | . |              |

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 22 to Ardrossan, not covered in 28.

## PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 | b. c. ( <i>Sir John</i> ) by Little John (sent to Swan River) | . | . | . | } Ld Egremont  |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto                             | . | . | . |                |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)           | . | . | . | } Mr Gratwicke |
| 1828 | b. f. by Moses  | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 | b. f. by Little John  | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 | by Emilius  | . | . | . |                |

Missed to Moses in 1829, to Little John in 1831.

## PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1816, her dam, by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

|      |   |   |   |   |                    |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1822 | b. c. by X Y Z  | . | . | . | } Mr R. Stephenson |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Billy Watson</i> , (aft. <i>Hartlepool</i> ) by Walton | . | . | . |                    |
| 1824 | b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)                       | . | . | . |                    |
| 1825 | br. f. by Whisker   | . | . | . |                    |
| 1826 | br. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Blacklock                           | . | . | . |                    |
| 1827 | br. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Osmond                           | . | . | . |                    |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Variella</i> , by Blacklock                            | . | . | . |                    |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . |                    |
| 1832 | by Velocipede   | . | . | . |                    |

Missed in 1828 and 1830.

## PHANTOM MARE (sister to Cobweb)

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1820, her dam, Fillagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 missed to Anticipation              | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey |
| 1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta (dead)      | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Donegani</i> , by Tramp   | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by Master Henry (sent abroad) | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Sultan   | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Godolphin                 | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Sultan                           | - | - | - |             |

## PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Mr Attwood's cheanut Arab. (put to the stud) | - | - | - | } Mr Walkden      |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Catton                     | - | - | - | } Ld Mountcharles |
| 1831 b. c. by Waterloo                                     | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1828, not covered in 29, sent abroad, in 1831, with her foal.

## PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr TIBBITS, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 br. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | } Mr De Burgh |
| 1828 barren                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Banqueter</i> , by Reveller  | - | - | - | } Mr Cosby    |
| 1830 br. c. <i>The Bravo</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 bl. c. by a son of Smolensko           | - | - | - | } Mr De Burgh |

## PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr ORMSBY GORE, in 1821, got by Bustard, (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)      | - | - | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1826 barren                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 c. by Rowston (died a foal)        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Titlark</i> , by Tramp    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Petrel</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by The Duke                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |

## PHEBE,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|                                     |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Milo | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 b. f. by Whisker               | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1825, 29, and 31, cast foal in 1827 and 28.

## PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Friseur</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | Mr Robinson    |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Emery</i> , by Stainborough | - | - | - | Sir S. Graham  |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1832 b. c. by Filho da Puta               | - | - | - |                |

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 26, 27, and 29.

## PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 br. c. by Zealot (dead)               | - | - | - | } Mr Corbet |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Mulligatawny</i> , by Turtle | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Master Henry                       | - | - | - |             |

## PIONEER MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1820, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Andrew                          | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1826 b. f. by Moses                           | - | - | - |                      |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |                      |

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

## PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

|                             |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1826 b. f. by Comus         | - | - | - | } Mr Rush |
| 1827 b. f. by Whalebone     | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 ch. f. by Phantom      | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 b. f. by Centaur       | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 br. f. by Emilius      | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 missed to Partisan     | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by Jenkins, or Phantom | - | - | - |           |

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briscia.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by Whalebone       | - | - | - | Mr Benson        |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>My Cousin</i> , by Anticipation | - | - | - | Mr Thornes       |
| 1829 ch. f. by Wamba (died 3 days old)         | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto (died 3 months old)       | - | - | - |                  |

## PIPATOR MARE (sister to Remembrancer)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, 1804, her dam, Queen Mab.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1809 b. f. <i>Miss Andrews</i> , by Dick Andrews (died at 2 years old) | } D. of Leeds |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> (afterward <i>Cap-a-pie</i> ) by Sancho       |               |

|  |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1813 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Crockford                                    |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Tablet</i> , by Haphazard                                       | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1817 ch. c. by Walton (dead)   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1818 ch. c. by Selim   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Y. Hazard</i> ) | - | - | - | - | } | Ld G. H. Cavendish<br>Mr Molony<br>Mr Crockford |
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>Fatima</i> ) by Selim  | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1821 b. f. by Pioneer  | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1822 br. c. by Selim   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1824 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |   |
| 1825 c. by ditto (dead)  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Crockford                                    |

Barren in 1811 and 12, and died in 1825 or 26.

#### PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1808 ch. c. by Warter  | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Strathmore               |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1811 b. c. by Cardinal York                                      | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther                  |
| 1812 b. f. by Windle   | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Y. Woodpecker                       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Thompson                 |
| 1816 b. f. by Marmion  | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Ferguson<br>Mr G. L. Fox |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Octavian (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Maid-of-all-work</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Frankland                |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>North Star</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1822 ch. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - | - |   |                             |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr J. Croft                 |

Barren in 1809, 13, 15, 23, 25, and 26.

#### PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1805, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberoose, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Sancho (sent to France) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Peirse        |
| 1813 b. c. by Camillus  | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>Ellen</i> ) by Y. Woodpecker                  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr O. Powlett    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>The Juggler</i> , by Comus                      | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Caifacaratadaddera</i> , by Walton              | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1817 b. c. by Comus (died a foal)                             | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Riddell       |
| 1819 b. f. by X Y Z   | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Brigand</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1826) | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by Comus (sent to Van Dieman's Land in 1827)       | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wilson        |
| 1826 b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)                     | - | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by Blacklock                                       | - | - | - | - |   |                  |

1829 b. f. *Clorinda*, by Comus - - - Mr G. Walker  
Slipped foal in 1812, missed in 1811, 20, 28, and 30, and shot in the winter of 1830.

### PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1810 ch. c. by Selim                                | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Foley  |
| 1811 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                         | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1812 ch. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1813 br. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1814 br. c. ( <i>Prince Cobourg</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1816 b. c. by Soothsayer                            | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hunter |
| 1818 f. by Rubens (dead)                            | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1819 ch. f. by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)          | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1820 c. by ditto (died a foal)                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Rogers |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Y. Pypylina</i> , by Orville         | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Careful</i> ) by Orville, or Walton | - | - | - | - |   |           |

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

### YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of the preceding mare.

|                             |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1826 dead c. by Gustavus    | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hunter |
| 1827 gr. c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1828 no produce             | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1829 gr. c. by Gustavus     | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1830 gr. c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 gr. or br. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 by ditto               | - | - | - | - |   |           |

### PIQUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 b. f. <i>Libra</i> , by Zodiac                   | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Grafton   |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Loo</i> , by Waxy                      | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Loto</i> , by Popinjay                  | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Luck</i> , by Haphazard                | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Lawrence</i> , by Rubens                | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1819 b. c. by Vandyke, jun.                           | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Logic</i> , by Selim                   | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Lilias</i> , by Amadis                  | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Latimer</i> , by Merlin                | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Legend</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Lytic</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Hedley       |
| 1827 slipped foal, by Emilius                         | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Merlin                 | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Elvaston</i> , by Sultan               | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1831 br. c. by Reveller                               | - | - | - | - |   |                 |
| 1832 by Emilius                                       | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Chesterfield |

Missed to Phantom in 1821, to Scud in 22—Logic was sold to the Duke of Holstein Augustenburg.

### PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, the Pitshill mare, by Driver, out of Nightshade, by Pot8o's—Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Truth</i> ) by Teddy the Grinder  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1817 c. by Bustard (Buzzard)                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Sir Huldibrand</i> ) by Octavius | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Dorcas</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall  |
| 1824 c. by Whalebone                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 f. by ditto (dead)                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 by ditto                                     | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1822, 23, and 26.

### PLAYTHING,

Foaled in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam Maria (Ambo's dam) by Carbineer  
—Priam—Gower Stallion.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Trojan (Sir Peter)   | - | - | - | Mr Cooke         |
| 1812 b. f. by Sir Ulic   | - | - | - | } Mr Duncan      |
| 1813 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. c. <i>The Corsair</i> , by Brigliadoro                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. by Junius   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Applegarth (dead)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. f. by Orville   | - | - | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1820 b. c. by Bustard (son of Castrel)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Pheasant</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. by Woodman (son of Lop)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Playful</i> , by Master Henry, or Sir William<br>(son of Sir Paul) | - | - | - |                  |

Was not covered in 1813 or 22, missed in 1818 and 24, and died Feb. 1826.

### PLEDGE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by  
Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 br. c. ( <i>Welbeck</i> ) by Soothsayer            | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Tiresias</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Mr Lowe</i> , by Walton                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Tea</i> , by Teasdale (died in 1820)     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. c. by Soothsayer (died a foal)                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Walton                 | - | - | - | } Mr Davidson    |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Mortgage</i> , by Teasdale               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. c. ( <i>Hostage</i> ) by ditto or Abjer (dead) | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1826 br. c. by Abjer                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Figaro  | - | - | - |                  |

In 1819 missed to Walton, 23 to Soothsayer, 25 to Comus, 27 to Cervantes,  
29 to Lottery, 31 to Figaro—missed or slipped foal in 1828.

### PLOVER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's  
dam, by Boudrow, out of Escape's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 b. f. <i>Phillyrea</i> , by Lignum Vitæ (died at 2 years<br>old) | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1813 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)                                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Earthquake                           | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Y. Alexander  | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Thunderbolt                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Bittern</i> (afterwards <i>Michaelmas</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Midsummer</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Lady-day</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |                |

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Rubens     | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1822 b. f. by Sovereign (born without eyes) | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 missed to ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Christmas</i> , by Blucher    | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Curlew</i> , by Master Henry  | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 slipped foal, by Whisker               | - | - | - |                |

The blind filly, being engaged in several Produce Stakes, was broke with a view of being trained, but was destroyed at 3 years old.

### POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

|                                     |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 br. f. by Ambo                 | - | - | - | Mr Brooke     |
| 1825 gr. f. by The Marshal          | - | - | - | Mr Davenport  |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | Mr G. Ogden   |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf            | - | - | - | Mr Giffard    |
| 1831 cast foal, by Bay Malton       | - | - | - | } Mr Boardman |
| 1832 b. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1826, 27, and 30.

### POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Blucher                            | - | - | - | } Mr Curteis |
| 1822 b. f. by Vandyke, jun. (sent to France)     | - | - | - |              |
| * 1823 { b. c. <i>Tweedledum</i> , { by Waterloo | - | - | - |              |
| { b. f. <i>Tweedledee</i> , {                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian          | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. by Carbon                             | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | }            |
| 1830 b. c. by Reveller                           | - | - | - |              |
| 1232 by Mameluke                                 | - | - | - |              |

Missed in 1825 and 29, not covered in 26 or 30.

\* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and said to thrive better than the colt.

### POMONA,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Selim (died a day old)                    | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Rhapsody</i> , by Woful (died in 1827)    | - | - | - | Mr R. Benson   |
| 1824 b. f. by Manfred (died young)                       | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Pippin</i> , by Tiresias                  | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Bud</i> (afterwards <i>Raby</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Forth       |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | Mr Grant       |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan                                   | - | - | - | Mr Forth       |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Maple</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Truffle  | - | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 25 to Smolensko.

### POOZY,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—Cythera, sister to Drone.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 missed to Woful                         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1825 b. f. by Tiresias (died three days old) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Watchman</i> ) by Comus      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. by Tiresias                       | - | - | - | - |              |

Sent to France in 1827, with her foal.

#### POPE JOAN (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Tristram</i> , by Dick Andrews    | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Tredrille</i> , by Walton         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 br. c. ( <i>Proselyte</i> ) by Sorcerer     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Trance</i> , by Phantom            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Titian</i> , by Rubens             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 br. f. by Haphazard (died at two years old) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Talisman</i> , by Soothsayer      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by ditto, or Castrel  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Tontine</i> , by Election         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Turcoman</i> , by Selim           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Turquoise</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. by Partisan (died a week old)         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 bl. or br. f. by Blacklock                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. by Sultan (dead)                      | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1823 missed to Abjer, 27 to Merlin, 29 to Truffle, slipped foal by St Patrick in October 1830, and died that year.

#### POPINJAY MARE (Bay)

Foaled in 1808, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Cannon-ball                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Waddington |
| 1824 b. c. by Orville                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Newton   |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. c. ( <i>Reynardo</i> ) by Partisan | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by Emilius                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1823, 26, 28, and 29, and died in 1831.

#### POPINJAY MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1811, her dam by Young Imperator, out of Adeline, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Denning |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Lumley | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 by Mountebank                   | - | - | - | - |              |

#### POSTHUMA,

Bred by Mr CUSSANS, in 1819, got by Orville, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Post Obit</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1828 ch. f. ( <i>Minetta</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. f. by Waterloo                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |               |

## PRANKS,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1809, got by Hyperion, her dam, Frisky, by Fidget—Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim.

|      |                             |                           |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 | { dark br. f. }             | -                         | - | - | - | } Mr Batson      |
|      | { dead colt }               | -                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 | b. f. ( <i>Rebecca</i> )    | by Hedley (sent to India) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | b. f. <i>Freak</i> ,        | by ditto                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 | b. f. <i>Young Pranks</i> , | by Castrel, or Hedley     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Hogarth</i> ,     | by Rubens                 | - | - | - | } Mr Young       |
| 1823 | b. c. ( <i>Clown</i> )      | by Orville                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Lazarus</i> ,      | by Moses                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 | br. c. <i>Juvenis</i> ,     | by Tancred                | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1828 | ch. f. <i>Activity</i> ,    | by Middleton              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 | by Helenus                  | -                         | - | - | - | } Mr Young       |

Missed in 1819, 20, 24, 25, 29, and 30.

N. B. **FREAK** died in 1826 in producing a dead foal, having previously had but one, viz.

1825 b. c. by Tircias . . . . . D. of Portland

## PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Petworth)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap—Young Marske's dam.

|      |   |                              |   |   |                    |
|------|---|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1804 | ch. f. by Young Woodpecker                      | -                            | - | - | Mr Cotton          |
| 1805 | ch. f. by ditto                                 | -                            | - | - | } Ld Suffield      |
| 1807 | b. f. <i>Aquilina</i> ,                         | by Eagle (dam of Amy)        | - | - |                    |
| 1808 | ch. f. by ditto                                 | -                            | - | - |                    |
| 1809 | ch. f. by Quiz                                  | -                            | - | - |                    |
| 1810 | ch. c. <i>Hocuspocus</i> ,                      | by Sorcerer (sent to Russia) | - | - |                    |
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Congress</i> ,                         | by Haphazard, or Eagle       | - | - | } Mr Bouverie      |
| 1814 | ch. f. ( <i>Miss Stephenson</i> )               | by Scud, or Sorcerer         | - | - |                    |
| 1815 | b. c. by Sorcerer                               | -                            | - | - |                    |
| 1816 | ch. c. <i>Reuben Butler</i> ,                   | by ditto                     | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1818 | ch. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> ,                     | by Muley                     | - | - |                    |
| 1819 | b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> (afterwards <i>Turk</i> ) | by ditto                     | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn    |
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Mercandotti</i> ,                      | by ditto                     | - | - |                    |
| 1821 | b. f. <i>Monimia</i> ,                          | by ditto                     | - | - | } Mr Pickford      |
| 1822 | c. by ditto (died on the day of foaling)        | -                            | - | - |                    |
| 1823 | ch. c. <i>The Captain</i> ,                     | by Abjer                     | - | - |                    |

Slipped foal in 1811, barren in 1817, 24, and 25, and was sent abroad in the latter year.

## PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, her dam, Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilia, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Sedley Arabian.

|      |  |                             |   |   |                |
|------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 | b. c. <i>Tristram</i> ,                  | by Teddy-the-Grinder        | - | - | Mr Ladbroke    |
| 1807 | ch. f. ( <i>Barbara</i> )                | by ditto                    | - | - | } Mr Durand    |
| 1808 | b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> ,            | by ditto (sent to Virginia) | - | - |                |
| 1809 | ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)          | -                           | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |
| 1811 | b. c. by Johnny                          | -                           | - | - | } Mr Durand    |
| 1813 | ch. f. by Rubens (died at two years old) | -                           | - | - |                |
| 1815 | b. f. by Cock Robin                      | -                           | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1816 | br. f. by Haphazard                      | -                           | - | - |                |
| 1817 | b. f. by ditto (died at two years old)   | -                           | - | - | } Mr J. Rogers |
| 1819 | b. f. by Marmion                         | -                           | - | - |                |
| 1820 | b. c. <i>Birmingham</i> ,                | by Haphazard                | - | - | Mr Beardsworth |

- 1822 b. f. by Orville (broke a blood-vessel at three years old, and died) } Ld Lowther  
 1823 b. c. *Almack*, by Comus . . . . . D. of Richmond  
 Missed in 1814, 18, 21, 24, and 25, and died at Oxcroft, July 19, 1825.

## PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1802, her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

- 1806 b. f. by Shuttle . . . . . Mr Ombler  
 1808 ch. c. *Camerton*, by Hambletonian (sent to France in 1818) }  
 1809 b. f. (*Miss Camerton*) by Shuttle . . . . .  
 1811 b. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr W. Wilson  
 1812 b. f. *Camerton*, by Hambletonian . . . . .  
 1813 ch. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto . . . . .  
 1814 b. f. *Holderness Lass*, by ditto . . . . .  
 1815 b. c. *Glenarvon*, by Thunderbolt . . . . . Mr T. O. Powlett  
 1816 b. c. *Cardinal Walsey*, by Cardinal York . . . . .  
 1817 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1818 b. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Jackson  
 1820 ch. c. *Corelli*, by Comus . . . . .  
 1821 b. f. by Blacklock . . . . .  
 1822 ch. c. *Hazard*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Ridsdale  
 1823 ch. c. *Predictor*, by Soothsayer . . . . . Sir J. G. Egerton  
 1824 b. f. (*Mandarin*) by Filho da Puta . . . . . }  
 1825 f. by Blacklock . . . . . } Mr Ombler  
 1826 b. f. *Donation*, by Borodino . . . . . }  
 1827 slipped a filly, by Tramp . . . . . } Mr Ridsdale

In 1810 missed to Beningbrough, 19 to Walton.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*)

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

- 1823 br. c. *M Adam*, by Tramp . . . . . }  
 1824 br. c. *Laurel*, by Blacklock . . . . . }  
 1825 br. f. *Belinda*, by ditto . . . . . }  
 1826 br. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto . . . . . } Major Yarburgh  
 1827 b. c. by Figaro (died a foal) . . . . .  
 1828 missed to Waverley . . . . .  
 1829 b. c. *The Lion*, by Brutandorf . . . . .  
 1830 br. c. by Lottery . . . . .  
 1831 b. f. by Velocipede . . . . .  
 1832 by Tramp . . . . .

## PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

- 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta . . . . . }  
 1826 b. c. by Magistrate . . . . . } Mr J. B. Lawton  
 1827 b. c. *Pedestrian*, by Tramp . . . . . Mr W. Scott  
 1828 br. c. *Jonas*, by Filho . . . . . Mr Thistlewood  
 1829 br. f. by Duplicate . . . . . }  
 1830 b. f. by Polygar . . . . . } Mr Bristow  
 1831 br. c. by Cain . . . . .  
 1832 by Edmund . . . . .

**PRIME MINISTER MARE** (sister to Acklam Lass)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 br. c. by Blacklock (dead)        | - | - | - | } Mr Horsley |
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud) | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. f. by Comus                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Young Phantom (dead)     | - | - | - |              |

The mare died in 1830.

**PRIMETTE,**

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone.

|                         |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Major Cuninghame |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. c. by Waverley  | - | - | - | } Mr Husband       |
| 1829 b. c. Brutandorf   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by Figaro    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by Comus     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Columbus        | - | - | - |                    |

Missed in 1825 and 27.

**PRIMROSE,**

Bred by Mr HUMBLE, in 1831, got by Comus, out of Cowalip, by Cockfighter.

|                                |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. Aconite, by Tramp   | - | - | - | } Mr Armitage |
| 1829 b. f. Mabooba, by Saladin | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. c. by Lottery         | - | - | - | } Mr Legh     |
| 1831 missed to Banker          | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Lottery                | - | - | - |               |

**PRINCESS,**

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling) | - | - | - | Mr Bryan Salvin |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Principe</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Riddell      |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | Mr Ridsdale     |
| 1828 br. c. by Dr Syntax (died young)   | - | - | - | Mr Bryan Salvin |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Figaro   | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by Lottery                   | - | - | - | } Mr Salvin     |
| 1832 by Tramp                           | - | - | - |                 |

**PRINCESS JEMIMA,**

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 br. c. ( <i>Marshal Blucher</i> ) by Walton | - | - | - | Mr J. Smith    |
| 1822 b. c. by Ebor                               | - | - | - | } Mr Whitelock |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Gin</i> , by Juniper               | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 gr. f. by Grey Walton                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. f. by Reveller (died 4 years old)       | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss                   | - | - | - | Mr Painter     |
| 1828 ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal)              | - | - | - | Mr Thompson    |
| 1830 b. c. by Y. Whisker (bro. to Catterick)     | - | - | - | Mr Scaife      |

|                      |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr Scaife |
| 1832 by Malek        | . | . | . | . | . |             |

In 1811 missed to Walton, 28 and 29 to Wanton.

### PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 ch. f. by Whisker (died young)                | . | . | . | . | . | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1827 missed to Tramp                               | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Her Highness</i> , by Moses          | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr Mostyn     |
| 1829 b. f. by Banker                               | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Prince Llewellyn</i> , by Waxy Pope | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1831 f. by Chateau Margaux                         | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . | . |                 |

### PROBLEM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1823, got by Merlin, her dam, Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

|                        |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 br. f. Centaur    | . | . | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by Emilius | . | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1832 by ditto          | . | . | . | . | . |                 |

### PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1814, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Colophon                                      | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1820 ch. c. by Stamford                                      | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1821 gr. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Outcry                       | . | . | . | . | . | Mr R. Pettit   |
| 1822 ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian                        | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1823 b. c. by Derwent  | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto  | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1828 b. f. <i>The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill</i> , by Cleveland | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 br. f. by Outcry  | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 gr. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 by Caccia Piatti  | . | . | . | . | . |                |

1820 missed to Champignon, 31 to Cleveland.

### PROMISE (sister to Partisan)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1816 b. f. <i>Polymnia</i> , by Musician                  | . | . | . | . | . | Mr Curteis     |
| 1817 b. f. by Haphazard                                   | . | . | . | . | . | } Ld Rossmore  |
| 1818 b. f. by Election (died in 1821)                     | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 b. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh (dead)                   | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr T. Scaith |
| 1821 b. c. <i>El Dorado</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Ilderim</i> , by Comus                      | . | . | . | . | . | Capt. Standen  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Tidings</i> , by Harbinger                  | . | . | . | . | . | Ld Rossmore    |
| 1829 br. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by Homer (son of Waxy Pope) | . | . | . | . | . | } Mr Westenra  |
| 1830 b. c. by Roller                                      | . | . | . | . | . |                |

Barren in 1823, 24, 25, 27, 28, and died in April 1831, in foal.

## PROPONTIS (sister to Tigris)

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander  
—Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Phantom          | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wortley     |
| 1823 br. f. by Tiresias         | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. by Whisker          | . | . | . | . | } Ld Wharncliffe |
| 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (dead) | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 by Figaro                  | . | . | . | . | Mr Badams        |

Barren in 1822 and 24.

## PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPELEY, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cantley.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 ch. c. by Blacklock | . | . | . | . | } Mr Uppeley |
| 1827 b. c. by Welbeck    | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1828 bl. f. by Don Juan  | . | . | . | . |              |

Not covered in 1824 or 25; died in 1829.

## PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by  
Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

|                               |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Reveller        | . | . | . | . | } Mr Taunton |
| 1831 br. c. by Sir Huldibrand | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1832 not covered last season  | . | . | . | . |              |

## PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Ld SLIGO, 1814 got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Land-  
scape, by Rubens.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Lottery           | . | . | . | . | } Mr Allen |
| 1830 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1831 missed to Lottery          | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1832 by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |            |

## PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by  
Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)   | . | . | . | . | } D. of Grafton |
| 1815 b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by Haphazard   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by ditto (sent to India)                              | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Soothsayer  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Election (sold to the East<br>India Company in 1828) | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by Rubens   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Centaur   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Emilius   | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Merlin  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by Sultan  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1832 by Merlin   | . | . | . | . |                 |

In 1816 missed to Selim, 20 to Soothsayer, 23 and 25 to Merlin, 28 to  
Emilius, and 30 to Centaur.

## PRUE (sister to Sir David)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, 1809, got by Trumpator, her dam by Woodpecker,  
out of a sister to Driver, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. f. <i>Little Jane</i> , by Dick Andrews              | - | - | Ld Stawell       |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens                     | - | - | Ld F. Bentinck   |
| 1817 br. f. by Blucher                                       | - | - | } Ld Stawell     |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto  | - | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>The Smoker</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | Sir J. Honeywood |
| 1820 f. by ditto   | - | - | Ld Stawell       |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | } Mr Thornhill   |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Sophist</i> , by Scud (sent to India in 1827) | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. by Merlin  | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | } Ld Anson       |
| 1826 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)                       | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Imprudence</i> , by Emilius                    | - | - | Ld Ranelagh      |
| 1828 ch. c. by Morisco                                       | - | - | } Ld Anson       |
| 1829 br. f. by Sligo   | - | - |                  |

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 30 to Sligo, 31 to a half-bred horse, and was then sold.

## PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr LAWRELL, in 1808, got by Young Whiskey, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1814 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Waxy         | - | - | } Mr Blake |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto      | - | - |            |
| 1816 bl. ( <i>Tumino</i> ) by Smolensko    | - | - | Mr Payne   |
| 1819 b. f. by Seymour                      | - | - | } Mr Forth |
| 1820 b. c. by Blucher (died young)         | - | - |            |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Austerlitz</i> , by Blucher | - | - |            |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Bianca</i> , by Waterloo    | - | - | } Mr Gould |
| 1823 missed to ditto                       | - | - |            |
| 1824 br. c. by Woful                       | - | - |            |
| 1825 missed to Blucher                     | - | - |            |
| 1826 ch. c. by Dactyle                     | - | - |            |
| 1827 by Grey Comus                         | - | - |            |

*Inferior* was sent to Jamaica in 1824, and died there.

## PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

|                                     |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Woful                | - | - | } Ld Cleveland |
| 1830 ch. f. by Whisker              | - | - |                |
| 1831 produce by ditto (died a foal) | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Memnon                      | - | - |                |

## PYTHONESS,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 dead foal, by Cervantes                         | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1820 bl. c. by Poulton (died rising 3 years old)     | - | - |                |
| 1821 br. f. by Shuttle Pope (sent to France in 1828) | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Cymon</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1824 br. b. <i>Pontiff</i> , by Waxy Pope            | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Bobadilla</i> , by Bobadil            | - | - | Sir R. K. Dick |

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed to Bobadil in 27, and died April 1828, unable to foal a colt which had turned in the womb.

### QUADRILLE (sister to Fundango)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Soothsayer | . | . | . | D. of Rutland  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Partisan      | . | . | . | Mr F. Craven   |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Orville        | . | . | . | Mr Mytton      |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Monops</i> , by Manfred        | . | . | . | } Mr Greville  |
| 1825 b. c. by Moses (died a day old)         | . | . | . |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Mr Payne       |
| 1827 by ditto                                | . | . | . | Mr Greville    |
| 1828 barren                                  | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Partisan (died a foal)         | . | . | . | Mr Payne       |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | } Mr G. Walker |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 ch. c. by Emilius                       | . | . | . |                |
| 1833 by Velocipede                           | . | . | . |                |

### QUAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, sister to Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Eaton                     | . | . | . | Gen. Taylor         |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Smolensko | . | . | . | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1819 ch. c. by Clavileno (died in 1821) | . | . | . | Mr Bouverie         |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Specie</i> , by Scud      | . | . | . | } Mr Thornhill      |
| 1823 twins by Merlin (dead)             | . | . | . |                     |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Merchant</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | } Mr Payne          |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Venassa</i> , by Gulliver | . | . | . |                     |

Barren in 1815, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, and 29.

### QUEEN COIL,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1813, got by Sweetwilliam, (son of St George) her dam, by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marake—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|  |               |   |   |                    |
|--|---------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Marmion  | .             | . | . | Mr W. Hutchinson   |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Petronius                    | .             | . | . | Mr S. Lee          |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Bigot                           | } sent abroad | . | . | } Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto  |               | . | . |                    |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Homer</i> , by Catton (sent to France in 1826) | .             | . | . | } Mr Rolling       |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Grecian Queen</i> , by ditto                   | .             | . | . |                    |
| 1824 b. f. by Percy (died a yearling)                        | .             | . | . |                    |
| 1826 b. c. by Catton (died a month old)                      | .             | . | . |                    |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto  | .             | . | . | } Col. Cradock     |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Ossian</i> , by ditto                          | .             | . | . |                    |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | .             | . | . | } Mr Robinson      |
| 1831 b. c. by Whisker  | .             | . | . |                    |
| 1832 slipped foal, by Waverley                               | .             | . | . |                    |

Had no living produce in 1825 or 29.

### QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, got by Diamond, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phaenomenon's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Castrel           | . | . | . | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Archduchess</i> , by Rubens, or Artichoke | . | . | . |                 |
| 1823 b. c. by Woful (died young)                        | . | . | . |                 |

1825 slipped a colt, by Tramp - - - }  
 1827 b. f. *Regina*, by Teniers - - - } Sir T. Mostyn  
 1828 br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Smolensko - - }

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 20 to Camillus and Prime Minister, 22 to Comus,  
 24 to Woful, 26 to Tramp, and died in 1828 in foaling.

### QUERY,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam,  
 Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Hedley  | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther |
| 1815 br. c. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1816 b. c. by Haphazard   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1818 br. c. by Marmion (died a foal)                                    | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Rumbo (supposed not tho-<br>rough-bred) | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Palmer  |
| 1822 b. f. by Wrangler  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 ch. c. by Ranter   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |

Not covered in 1825.

### QUIZ MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1808, her dam, Selim's dam, by  
 Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1812 bl. c. by Clinker                        | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther          |
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                    | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1815 slipped foal, by Soothsayer              | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1816 ch. c. by Haphazard                      | - | - | - | - |   | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1817 bl. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Neville          |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Stewart          |
| 1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer                     | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Neville          |
| 1824 b. f. by Andrew ( <i>Clansman's</i> dam) | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Golding          |

Had no foal in 1813, 19, 21, 22, 25, and 26, and died that year.

### RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam by Waxy, out of  
 Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Golconda</i> , by King of Diamonds | - | - | - | - | Mr Pickernell |
| 1826 ch. f. by Manfred                           | - | - | - | - | Duc De Guiche |
| 1827 c. by Truffle (died 10 days old)            | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne      |

This mare was sent to France to foal there and be covered by Truffle; the  
 foal was sold, and the mare brought back to England, where she died in  
 1827 in foaling.

### RACHEL,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam by Don Cossack,  
 out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wilkin |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Ecclefechan</i> , by Wau-lau-jah | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1832 by Monreith                               | - | - | - | - |   |           |

Barren in 1830 and 31.

## RACHEL,

Bred by his Royal Highness, the Duke of York, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

|                        |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Partisan | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1831 f. by Emilius     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Sultan         | - | - | - | - |               |

## RACKET (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate                                | - | - | - | Mr Rogers      |
| 1823 ch. c. by Sam  | - | - | - | Mr Mytton      |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by Sir Oliver                             | - | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Reveller                                    | - | - | - | Ld Ailesbury   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Marcus</i> (afterwards <i>Bay Malton</i> ) by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | } Mr Boardman  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Sir Oliver                                | - | - | - | Mr Robinson    |
| 1828 ch. c. by Rowleston (died 2 days old)                                | - | - | - | Mr Gore        |
| 1830 b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope  | - | - | - | Mr Nanney      |

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 31 to Bravo.

## RAGAZZA,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam by Haphazard, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

|                            |   |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Sober Robin  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 not covered last year | - | - | - | - |            |

## RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1823, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

|                         |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 f. by Woful (dead) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Newton |
| 1830 ch. c. by Emilius  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto           | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1828 missed to Moses, 31 to Emilius.

## RALLY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1807, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton, out of Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1812 b. c. by Orville                                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bell |
| 1815 br. c. by Y. Stamford                                  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Fitz-Teazle                 | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Jack of Wapping</i> , by ditto (s. to India) | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia with her dam)           | - | - | - | - |           |

## RALPHINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank—Cullen Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Cashnut</i> , by Gamenut (died in 1813)                   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Northey |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Noix</i> , by ditto                                       | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Nutshell</i> , by ditto                                   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1815 br. c. ( <i>Harlequin</i> ) by ditto                               | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Nip</i> ) by Hedley                                     | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Monk</i> , by ditto                                       | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Phantom                                   | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Blucher                                 | . | . | . | . | } Mr White   |
| 1821 b. f. by Skim  | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Imperial</i> , by Y. Gohanna sent to Nova Scotia in 1826) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Northey |
| 1823 f. by Waterloo   | . | . | . | . |              |

### RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr S. CHURNEY, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Sweetheart, by Volunteer, out of Hyale, by Highflyer—*Miss Pratt*, by Syphon—Red Rose, by Babraham.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1822 br. f. <i>Rigmarol</i> , by Soothsayer | . | . | . | . | Mr Stonehewer |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Noureddin</i> , by Aladdin    | . | . | . | . | Ld Anson      |
| 1824 br. c. by Rainbow                       | . | . | . | . | Mr Nowell     |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Zobeida</i> , by Aladdin       | . | . | . | . | Mr Ramsbottom |
| 1827 f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe               | . | . | . | . | } Mr Nowell   |
| 1828 dead foal, by Muley                     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 f. by Muley                             | . | . | . | . | } Mr Nowell   |
| 1832 by Longwaist                            | . | . | . | . |               |

Missed in 1826, 1829, and 31.

\* *RIGMAROL* produced in 1830 Mr Smith's br. c. *Louis d'Or*, by Luzborough, and was afterwards trained.

### RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1820, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock                | . | . | . | . | } Mr Brandling |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by Figaro                   | . | . | . | . | } Mr G. Clark  |
| 1828 br. f. by Champignon               | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Blythe</i> , by Catton    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Shard     |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1831 b. or bl. c. by Reveller           | . | . | . | . |                |

### RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Grey Walton              | . | . | . | . | } Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1825 and 26 cast foal, by St Patrick   | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Whisker | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1830 dead f. by Chateau Margaux        | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1831 ch. c. by Figaro                  | . | . | . | . |                    |
| 1832 by Cornus                         | . | . | . | . |                    |

### RARITY,

Bred by Mr. RAWLINSON, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

|                              |   |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Rubens        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rawlinson |
| 1830 b. f. by Fungus         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 <i>Funny</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |

Sent to Prussia in 1830, covered by Fungus.

### REALITY (sister to Rarity)

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1821, as above.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Spectre | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rawlinson |
| 1828 b. c. ( <i>Nonentity</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Red-rose</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Fungus in 1830, and sent to Prussia that year covered by him.

### READING LASS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, got by Orville, out of Sigismunda.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1817 b. f. by St Andero               | - | - | - | - | } Mr New |
| 1818 gr. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |          |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Pat</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - |          |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |          |
| 1824 gr. f. by Little John            | - | - | - | - |          |

Sold with her last foal to go to France.

### REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Sam                               | - | - | - | - | Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1828 b. c. by Tramp                              | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Anne of Geierstein</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | - | Mr T. O. Powlett |

Died in 1830 in foal to Lottery.

### RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1816 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle             | - | - | - | - | Mr Milner |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bell |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling) | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |           |

Barren in 1824 and 25.

### RECTORY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam, Catherine, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Incest</i> , by Little John                                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Grampus</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Van Dieman's Land in 1829) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. ( <i>Shark</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto (died young)   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grey Leg   | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1822, 26, and 28.

## REDLOCK (sister to Crowcatcher)

Bred by Mr DARNELL, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Chorus—Orville—Anticipation, by Benningbrough.

1828 ch. c. *Dr Fraser*, by Tramp - - - Mr Hodgson

1830 br. f. by Chateau Margaux - - - Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1829, not covered in 1830.

## REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

|  |   |   |   |                                    |
|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Wizard                            | - | - | - | Mr Barker                          |
| 1817 br. f. by Smolenako (sent abroad)           | - | - | - | Mr S. Reed                         |
| 1818 ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822) | - | - | - | Mr C. Marson                       |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Baron Bowes</i> , by Woful         | - | - | - | Mr W. Peirse                       |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Comus           | - | - | - | Mr Salvin                          |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Bigottini</i> , by Bigot          | - | - | - | Ld Londonderry                     |
| 1822 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)            | - | - | - | { The Trustees of<br>Ld Strathmore |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Decision</i> , by Magistrate       | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1824 b. f. by Tramp                              | - | - | - | Mr Darnell                         |
| 1825 b. f. ( <i>Speck</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Kemp                            |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Bunter</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | { Mr Ridsdale                      |
| 1827 b. f. by Whisker                            | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1831 b. f. by Jerry                              | - | - | - | { The Trustees of<br>Ld Strathmore |
| 1832 by Actson                                   | - | - | - |                                    |

Not covered in 1813, missed to Sorcerer in 15, to Hambletonian in 16, to Chateau Margaux in 30—her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled.

## REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1807, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>King Coil</i> , by Sweet William                            | - | - | - | { Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Queen Coil</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1814 b. c. by Highlander (dead)   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Julietta</i> , by Walton                                    | - | - | - | Mr Robinson        |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Miss Patterdale</i> (aft. <i>Miss Wilkes</i> ) by Octavian | - | - | - | { Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1819 ch. f. by Comus  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Bigot                                    | - | - | - | { Mr T. Hutchinson |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Landlady</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)                  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Scotch Kate</i> , by Viscount                              | - | - | - | { Mr H. Dawson     |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Miss Wilson</i> , by Lory (sent to Ireland)                 | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 ro. or ch. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)                               | - | - | - | { Mr Attwood       |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Belphebe</i> , by his Chesnut ditto                        | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 gr. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)                                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by a Black Turk or Barb  | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1815, 22, 23, 24, and 31—not covered in 1815.

## REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1807, her dam, Æthe, by Y. Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 b. f. <i>Romp</i> , by Selim        | - | - | - | Mr Chifney     |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Hoiden</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | Mr Vevvers     |
| 1819 b. f. by Marmion                    | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Spoilt Child</i> , by Scud | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 missed to ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. by Scud, or Merlin            | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. by Merlin                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. c. by Sam                       | - | - | - | } Mr Rush      |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Jenkins</i> , by Merlin    | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Gambol</i> , by Nicolo    | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |

Died in 1827 in foaling.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, Charmer (Cardinal York's dam) by Phenomenon—Fitz Herod—Y. Cade—Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Gonsalvi</i> , by Cardinal York                   | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry   |
| 1818 c. by Smolensko (died a foal)                              | - | - | - | Mr Wilson        |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful   | - | - | - | Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Pearnought</i> , by Comus                        | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. by Smolensko   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Magistrate (s. to Germany in 1827) | - | - | - | } Mr J. Scott    |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Filho                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. by Comus  | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1827 c. by Blacklock  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 ch. c. by Comus  | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson      |
| 1829 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 f. by Chateau Margaux                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |

In 1826 missed to Cervantes, 31 to Mulatto.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Col. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1810, her dam by Coriander—Bellona, by Paymaster—Amazon, by Le Sang.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Deceiver                | - | - | - | } Mr W. Dale  |
| 1818 ch. c. by Octavian               | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. c. by Comus                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | } Mr Robinson |
| 1823 b. f. by Harmodius               | - | - | - |               |

Put to a half-bred horse in 1819 and 20; and died in 24 barren.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Loom, by Shuttle, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1822 b. f. by Interpreter                      | - | - | - | Mr Best   |
| 1824 b. c. (Mr Best's <i>Tinker</i> ) by Tramp | - | - | - | Mr Lumley |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Mr Best |
| 1830 b. f. by Blacklock                        | - | - | - |           |

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE (sister to Benedict)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1812, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

|                                     |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Walton                | - | - | - | } Mr W. Peirce |
| 1821 b. f. by Whisker               | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Cromarty</i> , by Cation | - | - | - | Mr Farquharson |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Whisk</i> , by Whisker   | - | - | - | }              |
| 1826 b. f. by Don Juan                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Swiss (died a yearling)  | - | - | - | Mr W. Peirce   |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Syma</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | }              |
| 1829 ch. f. by Middleton               | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | D. of Richmond |
| 1831 b. f. by Royal Oak                | - | - | - | }              |
|  | - | - | - |                |

In 1819 missed to Leopold, in 24 to Whisker.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 18   |   |   |   | Mr Crowther    |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Lady Bab</i> (aft. <i>Lady Blanche</i> ) by Bigot | - | - | - | }              |
| 1822 ch. f. by Octavian  | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. <i>My Lord</i> , by Percy                             | - | - | - | Mr R. Harrison |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - | Mr Rountree    |

In 1823 missed to Octavian, 25 to Jack Spigot, and died in 1826.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1820 ch. c. by Bigot                  | - | - | - | } |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - |   |
| 1822 br. c. by Picaroon, or Whitworth | - | - | - |   |
| 1823 ch. f. by Bigot                  | - | - | - |   |
| 1825 b. c. by Don Juan                | - | - | - | } |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Don Jose</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |   |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } |
| 1828 ch. c. by Wanton (dead)          | - | - | - |   |

Barren in 1829, and put to a half-bred horse.

#### REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1814, her dam, by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

|                         |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1822 gr. c. by Raby     | - | - | - | Mr Trotter |
| 1823 b. c. by Harmodius | - | - | - | }          |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 by Taurus          | - | - | - |            |

#### REPOSADA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, sister to Orville, by Beningbrough, out of Evelina.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Abjer (died two days old) | - | - | - | }              |
| 1825 b. f. by Camelopard                | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Tramp                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 slipped foal, by ditto             | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. by Champignon                | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Comus                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam |

Missed in 1824, 30, and 31.

#### RESERVE,

Bred by Mr BOULTER, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Reminetta</i> ) by Truffle (dam of <i>Revelletta</i> ,<br>by Reveller) |   |   |
| 1818 b. f. by Haphazard (sent to Bavaria)  | - | - |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Rubens (sent to Germany<br>in 1822)                   | - | - |
| 1820 b. f. by Pioneer  | - | - |
| 1821 b. c. <i>M'Adam</i> , by ditto  | - | - |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto (sent to France)  | - | - |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Carthago</i> , by ditto  | - | - |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Ikey Solomons</i> , by Moses   | - | - |
| In 1824 missed to Partisan, 25 to Pioneer, 26 to Phantom—Dead.                         |   |   |

Mr Rush

## RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1813, got by Asparagus, her dam, *Rosabella*, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1821 dead twins, by Anacreon             | - | - | - | Mr Turner |
| 1823 } br. c. { by Smolensko             | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 } f. (dead) {                       | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 b. c. by Merlin                     | - | - | - |           |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Outlands</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 br. c. by Comus                     | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Roadster</i> , by M'Adam   | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by Partisan                  | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 dead f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 slipped foal, by ditto              | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by Jenkins, or Partisan             | - | - | - |           |

Mr Rush

In 1822 missed to Anacreon, 25 to Pioneer.

## RHODA (Young)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

|  |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1818 br. c. by Young Whiskey                 | - | - | - |  |
| 1819 b. c. by Scud                           | - | - | - |  |
| 1820 br. f. by Pam                           | - | - | - |  |
| 1822 b. c. by Fungus                         | - | - | - |  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Maldonia</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |  |
| 1825 b. c. by Lory                           | - | - | - |  |
| 1826 ch. f. by Nicolo                        | - | - | - |  |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Shirine</i> , by Blacklock     | - | - | - |  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>The Peri</i> , by Stainborough | - | - | - |  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |  |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |  |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                        | - | - | - |  |

Mr Harridance

Mr R. Wilson

Sir G. Heathcote

Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1821 and 24.

## RHODACANTHA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Lisette.

|  |   |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Rossignol</i> , by St Patrick | - | - | - |  |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Redstart</i> , by Whisker     | - | - | - |  |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |  |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |  |
| 1830 br. c. by Lottery                       | - | - | - |  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Whisker (foaled dead)         | - | - | - |  |

D. of Leeds

## RIDICULE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Shuttle, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1816 c. and f. by Orville (died)                            | - | - | - | } Mr Neville         |
| 1817 br. f. by Haphazard                                    | - | - | - |                      |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Godolphin</i> ) by Partisan                 | - | - | - |                      |
| 1820 b. f. by Pioneer                                       | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Dragoman</i> , by Interpreter (s. to Russia) | - | - | - |                      |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Pimlico</i> ) by Partisan                   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto (brought up by hand)                    | - | - | - |                      |

In 1815 missed to Juniper, 19 to Partisan, and died in 25.

## RIDOTTO,

Bred by Mr CHAPMAN, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam by Walton, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. f. <i>Saraband</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | } Mr Ridsdale |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by Lottery   | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Tramp                         | - | - | - |               |

## RINGTAIL (sister to Deceiver)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam by Trentham, out of Drone's sister, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Waxy (died)                | - | - | - | } Ld Stawell |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Gohanna | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. f. by Sancho                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 b. f. by Selim                      | - | - | - | Mr Adeawc    |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Waxy   | - | - | - | Ld Stawell   |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | } Mr Rush    |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Wasp</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (died a foal)   | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 br. f. by Pioneer                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Pintail</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Merlin in 1825, and is dead.

## RISK,

Bred by Mr C. FISHER, in 1811, got by Haphazard, her dam sister to Horns, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1820 bl. c. <i>Black Risk</i> , by Warrior  | - | - | - | } Mr Bruhl |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Chestnut Risk</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Edella</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 b. f. by Smolensko                     | - | - | - | Mr Green   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Gravity</i> , by Sober Robin  | - | - | - | Mr Bruhl   |

Not covered in 1824, and died in June 1825, with a colt in her by Wanderer.

## RIVULET,

Bred by General LEVISON GOWER, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 ch. c. <i>King Fisher</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1820 ch. or ro. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto   | - | - | Major Wilson   |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Haphazard   | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther |
| 1822 ch. c. by Hedley   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Waterman</i> , by Woful (sent to Prussia in 1826) | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Neptune</i> , by Tiresias                         | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Mersey</i> , by Partisan                         | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Lowther |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |            |

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias.

### ROMP,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of *Æthe*, by Young Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |         |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| 1825 br. c. ( <i>Chew Bacon</i> ) by Merlin | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Rush |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Galopade</i> ) by Reveller  | - | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1827 br. c. by Moses                        | - | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1829 br. f. by Whalebone                    | - | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |   |         |
| 1832 by Partisan                            | - | - | - | - |   |         |

In 1824 missed to Pioneer, 28 to Emilius, 30 to Partisan.

### ROSA (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

|                       |   |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1825 b. f. by Spectre | - | - | - | - | } | Mr C. Day |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1827 by Moses         | - | - | - | - |   |           |

She is now the property of Mr Priaulx, of Guernsey.

### ROSABELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale                           | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Lake             |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by Orville                 | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Baldock          |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Baron Grote</i> , by Giles (sent to Hanover) | - | - | - | - | } | H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1811 b. c. by Giles  | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Rhoda</i> , by Asparagus                     | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1814 b. c. ( <i>Piscator</i> ) by Walton                   | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1816 b. f. by Waxy   | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Piccaro</i> ) by Haphazard,                | - | - | - | - | } | D. of Rutland       |
| 1818 f. by Juniper (dead)                                  | - | - | - | - |   |                     |
| 1819 c. by Rubens  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Rush             |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer                                  | - | - | - | - |   | D. of Rutland       |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Peveril</i> , by Selim                       | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Sidney           |
| 1822 b. f. by Phantom                                      | - | - | - | - |   | Sir W. W. Wynn      |
| 1823 b. c. by Milo (died a few hours old)                  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr R. Barnard       |

Missed in 1812 and 15, and died of pleurisy in 1824.

### ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr Corron, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Fyldener | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Pickernell |
| 1823 ch. c. by Woodman  | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1822 missed to Manfred, and was staked in 1824.

### ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)          | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 gr. c. <i>Grildrig</i> , by Camillus | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 b. c. by Rinaldo (dead)              | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Prussian</i> , by Blucher  | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 b. c. by Magistrate                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 cast a filly, by Tramp               | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 ch. f. by Magistrate                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |            |

In 1828 missed to Tramp, 1830 to Lottery.

### ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

|   |               |   |   |                    |
|---|---------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Esplandion</i> , by Amadis     | -             | - | - | Ld Fitzwilliam     |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by ditto        | -             | - | - | } Mr Lambton       |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto                          | -             | - | - |                    |
| 1819 ch. f. by Leopold                        | } sent abroad | - | - |                    |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                          |               | - | - |                    |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto        | -             | - | - | } D. of Buckingham |
| 1822 b. c. by Whisker                         | -             | - | - |                    |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Lena</i> , by Soothsayer (dead) | -             | - | - | } Mr Lambton       |
| 1824 b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling)         | -             | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. c. by Dunsinane                       | -             | - | - | Col. Cradock       |
| 1829 b. c. by his grey Arabian (dead)         | -             | - | - | } Mr Attwood       |
| 1830 b. c. by his chesnut Arabian             | -             | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. or ro. f. by his grey Arabian        | -             | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by his chesnut Arabian                   | -             | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1826, 27, and 28.

### ROSAMEL,

Bred by Mr VANITTART, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Momentilla, by a brother to Repeater—Diomed—Imperator.

|  |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Liverpool</i> , by Prime Minister                | - | - | - | } Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Waxwing</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Parisina</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1827) | - | - | - | } Capt. Locke       |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Cross-bill</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1826 b. c. by Champignon (sent to Russia in 1829)              | - | - | - | Mr Nowell           |
| 1827 b. f. by Stratherne                                       | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood         |
| 1829 b. f. by Muley  | - | - | - | Sir J. Gerard       |
| 1832 by Giraffe  | - | - | - | Mr Nowell           |

Slipped foal in 1821 and 31, missed in 1828 and 30.

### ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Roseberry, sister to Huby, by Phenomenon, out of Miss West.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Benningbrough                                | - | - | - | } Mr Denison  |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Hambletonian              | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Ditto Repeated</i> , by Williamson's Ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Sweet Willy O!</i> by ditto                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Jacky-my-Lad</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna) | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by Hambletonian              | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Rosa Mundi</i> , by Wizard, or Warrior      | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. by Sir Paul (died young)                        | - | - | - | } Mr Watt     |
| 1816 ch. c. by Black Sir Charles                           | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp                       | - | - | - | Mr Crompton   |
| 1818 ch. f. by Cerberus                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Watt     |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Marion</i> , by Tramp                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Barefoot</i> , by Tramp                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Zirza</i> , by Amadis or Blacklock          | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. c. by Tramp                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1824 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)                     | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1813, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and died in January 1829.

### ROSA MUNDI,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1814, as above.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Catton   | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1821 br. f. by Prime Minister (dead)                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. c. Amadis  | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Rose Julia</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Prussia in 1826) | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Rosary</i> ) by Tramp, or Waverley                    | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1820, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29 and 30.

### ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Rosette, by Benningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Rubens                     | - | - | - | Mr Dundas        |
| 1820 b. c. ( <i>Carnival</i> ) by Comus (died in 1825) | - | - | - | Mr Peirse        |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Walton                 | - | - | - | Mr Lambton       |
| 1822 b. c. by Ebor                                     | - | - | - | Mr Peirse        |
| 1824 b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 years old)           | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Walton                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1827 b. f. by Orville                                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 f. by Muley                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 c. by ditto                                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Longwaist                                      | - | - | - |                  |

In 1819, missed to Rubens, 23 to Ebor.

### ROSE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1818, out of the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Pyramus (dead)  | - | - | - | } Mr Dundas      |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Robin Adair (sent to the Swan River) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth |
| 1828 br. c. by Figaro  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Harmar      |
| 1830 by ditto  | - | - | - |                  |

## ROSE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, got by Alexander the Great, her dam by Worthy, out of Hare's dam, by Justice—Chymist.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Sloe</i> , by Waterloo            | - | - | - | Mr W. West        |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Blucher             | - | - | - | Mr H. Smith       |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Lunarian</i> , by Moonraker        | - | - | - | } Capt. Berkeley  |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Quadrant</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 b. f. by Whalebone                          | - | - | - | Mr I. Day         |
| 1829 f. by Moses                                 | - | - | - | Mr King           |
| 1830 f. by Barytes (stolen from the mare's side) | - | - | - | Mr A. F. Berkeley |

Missed in 1823 and 27.

## ROSINA (sent to France in 1825)

Bred at Hampton-Court, 1817, got by Sir Harry Dimadale, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna, out of sister to Dandelion.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1823 b. f. by Aladdin                  | - | - | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Zodiac | - | - | - |                  |

## ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Colonel WILSON, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 dead twins, by Sultan             | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1827 br. c. by Comus                   | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Chapman</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Emilius in 1830, 31, and 32.

## ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans)

Bred by Mr MORANT, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Amateur</i> , by Abjer         | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 b. f. by Smolenako (dead)               | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Quibbler</i> , by Wrangler     | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Wilfrida</i> , by Stainborough | - | - | - | } Mr Yates     |
| 1832 by Cain                                 | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

## ROWENA (sister to Reginald)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Nigel</i> , by Election                      | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton   |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Norman</i> , by Abjer                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Selim                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Vortigern</i> , by Emilius                    | - | - | - | Mr Greville       |
| 1827 ch. f. by Merlin                                       | - | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Blanche of Deven</i> , by Bedlamite          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 c. by Leviathan  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Wamba   | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1828 and 1830.

## RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1812, her dam, Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of

Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel  
—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Archduke                   | - | - | - | Mr Lucas    |
| 1818 bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)         | - | - | - | } Mr Arnold |
| 1819 b. c. by Haphazard                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Partisan   | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1823 b. f. by Woful                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Enthusiast</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

#### RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Archduke                              | - | - | - | Mr Lucas    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful                 | - | - | - | Ld Exeter   |
| 1819 was used as a hunter                            | - | - | - | } Mr Lucas  |
| 1820 ch. f. by Marshal Blucher                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1821 b. f. by a common horse                         | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Woful                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)              | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828) | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan              | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton          | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by Mountebank                            | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan                               | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Emilius                                      | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1825, 28, and 30.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Don Cossack                  | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Blunder</i> ) by Comus     | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 b. c. by Phantom                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 bl. f. by Tiresias                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)         | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Mameluke                            | - | - | - |             |

Missed in all the intermediate years.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1814, her dam, Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Louison</i> , by Aladdin      | - | - | - | Mr Lake       |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | Mr Page       |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Greville |
| 1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died young)         | - | - | - | Mr Page       |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Greville   |
| 1825 ch. f. by Moses                         | - | - | - | Ld Jersey     |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Xarifa</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Greville   |
| 1827 by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Page       |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Timekeeper</i> , by Smolenako | - | - | - | Ld Lowther    |

|      |                   |   |   |   |   |           |
|------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1829 | f. by Waterloo    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Page |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Bizarre | - | - | - | - |           |

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Decsit, by Tandem—Pardita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 1818 | b. f. by Aladdin  | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>of York |
| 1819 | b. f. by Seymour  | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1820 | b. c. by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Frogmore</i> , by Phantom (sent to France)                 | - | - | - | - |                                 |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Woful                                     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond                |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Confederacy</i> (afterwards <i>Mazeppa</i> ) by Godolphin | - | - | - | - |                                 |

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1823 | f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pryse |
| 1824 | b. c. by Crecy                | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 | b. c. by Hedley (dead)        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 | ch. c. by Reveller            | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 | b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 | c. by Buckfoot (dead)         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 | by Cardinal Puff              | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness, the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooe, by Buzzard.

|      |                                |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 | b. c. by Vandyke Junior        | - | - | - | - | Mr Crowther    |
| 1823 | b. f. by Ardrossan             | - | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne    |
| 1824 |                                |   |   |   |   |                |
| 1825 | ch. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crowther  |
| 1826 | bl. f. by Stainborough         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | ch. f. by Ardrossan            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 | ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan) | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lumley |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Tramp                | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1827 and 29.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

|       |  |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821  | b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old and unbroke) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1823  | { b. f. c. (dead) } by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| *1824 | b. f. <i>Lady's Slipper</i> , by Waxy Pope                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825  | b. c. by Anticipation  | - | - | - | - | Sir C. Morgan  |
| 1827  | ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Bobadil                                  | - | - | - | - | Mr Corbet      |

\* LADY SLIPPER produced in 1830 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1831, and was covered by him in 1831.

|      |        |                                      |   |                |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. | <i>Count Robinson</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | Sir M. Wood    |
| 1831 | b. f.  | by ditto                             | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                             | - |                |

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1830.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|      |        |  |   |                  |
|------|--------|--|---|------------------|
| 1823 | ch. f. | by Waxy Pope (sent to France)          | - | M. de la Bastide |
| 1824 | b. f.  | by Smolensko (died in 1828 in foaling) | - | } Ld Lowther     |
| 1825 | ch. c. | <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias             | - |                  |
| 1826 | missd  | to ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1827 | br. c. | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1828 | b. f.  | <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan            | - |                  |
| 1829 | br. c. | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1830 | ch. f. | <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto          | - |                  |
| 1831 | b. f.  | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                               | - |                  |

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Tippetwitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

|      |        |                                |   |               |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1825 | b. f.  | by Woful                       | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1826 | ch. c. | by Hazard (son of Haphazard)   | - |               |
| 1827 | ch. c. | ( <i>Recovery</i> ) by Emilius | - |               |
| 1828 | ch. f. | ( <i>Camarine</i> ) by Juniper | - |               |
| 1829 | ch. f. | by Oscar                       | - |               |
| 1830 | ch. f. | by ditto                       | - |               |
| 1831 | ch. f. | by Lamplighter                 | - |               |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                       | - |               |

#### RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, out of Parasol.

|      |        |  |   |                 |
|------|--------|--|---|-----------------|
| 1825 | b. c.  | <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1828) | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1826 | missd  | to Phantom                                     | - |                 |
| 1827 | ch. f. | <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur                     | - |                 |
| 1828 | b. f.  | <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto                      | - |                 |
| 1829 | ch. f. | by ditto                                       | - |                 |
| 1830 | b. f.  | by Emilius (died 6 weeks old)                  | - |                 |
| 1831 | ch. c. | by ditto                                       | - |                 |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                                       | - |                 |

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrowna, by Sir Peter.

|      |        |                   |   |                  |
|------|--------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| 1826 | b. c.  | by Piscator       | - | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1827 | ch. f. | by The Grand Duke | - |                  |
| 1828 | br. f. | by Piscator       | - |                  |
| 1829 | b. c.  | by Master Henry   | - | } Sir T. Stanley |
| 1830 | ch. c. | by Waxy Pope      | - |                  |
| 1831 | br. c. | by Tarragon       | - |                  |
| 1832 |        | by Velocipede     | - |                  |

## RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, in 1797, her dam, Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 ch. c. ( <i>Oiseau</i> ) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth    |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Otter</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 gr. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Henderskelf (s. to Russia)             | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Marson   |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by President                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling   |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Minister</i> ) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1820 b. c. by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Auburn</i> , by Blacklock                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Miss Crachami</i> , by Magistrate                        | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Magistrate in 1823, and died.

## SAGANA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens                                | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1813 b. f. ( <i>Pretty Polly</i> ) by Walton        | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by Rubens             | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1815 by Seymour                                     | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1816 br. f. by Orville                              | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1817 br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smith            |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Seymour, or Whalebone | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1822 bl. c. <i>Tamar</i> , by Whalebone             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker           |
| 1824 ch. f. by Interpreter                          | - | - | - | - |                       |

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

## ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Whitworth                                 | - | - | - | - | } Col. Cradock |
| 1814 b. f. by Deceiver                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Torchbearer</i> , by Comus               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Mowbray                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of <i>Lancer</i> )            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Miss Cradock</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia)                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Lunettes</i> , by Comus (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. f. by Whisker                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

## ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1804.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 b. f. by Petronius                   | - | - | - | - |             |

1824 b. c. by Whisker . . . . . } Mr Shafto  
 1826 b. c. by Richard . . . . . }

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

**ST GEORGE MARE** (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1804, her dam, by Paymaster, out of sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont . . . . . Mr Hammond

1824 ch. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Mason

1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand) . . . . . }  
 In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

**ST GEORGE MARE,**

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antaeus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth . . . . . }  
 1820 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred) . . . . . } Mr T. Shafto  
 1824 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1825 ch. f. by Viscount . . . . . }  
 1826 b. c. by Lory . . . . . }

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

**ST GEORGE MARE,**

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marake.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian . . . . . Gen. Orde  
 1819 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1821 b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto . . . . . } Mr Ferguson  
 1823 b. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Wilkinson  
 1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 years old) } Ld Kennedy

1825 ch. c. *Game-boy*, by ditto . . . . . Mr Darnell  
 1826 b. c. by Wanton . . . . . }  
 1827 b. c. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Ferguson

1828 ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely . . . . . Gen. Sharpe

In 1817, 20, and 22 missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

**SAL** (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823 ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin . . . . . Mr Tarleton  
 1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young) . . . . . }  
 1825 missed to ditto . . . . . } Mr Thornhill  
 1826 b. f. *Worry*, by Woful . . . . . }  
 1827 b. c. by Emilius . . . . . } Ld Sefton  
 1828 b. f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1829 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1830 b. f. by ditto . . . . . } Mr Thornhill  
 1831 f. by ditto . . . . . }  
 1832 by Merlin . . . . . }

**SAL,**

Bred by Mr HEPWORTH, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | Mr W. Scott   |
| 1830 f. by <i>Polygar</i>             | - | - | - | } Mr Muscroft |
| 1831 c. by <i>Velocipede</i>          | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by <i>Lottery</i>                | - | - | - |               |

## SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Deceiver (sent to Russia)                       | - | - | - | } Mr Rountree |
| 1817 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. c. by <i>Comus</i>                                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by Don Juan (died at 5 years old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Raby                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by Don Juan   | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by <i>Grey Whisker</i>                              | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

## SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 gr. f. by Viscount                       | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ardrossan      | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old) | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Donna Maria</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. by <i>Nicolo</i>                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by <i>Cleveland</i>                | - | - | - |              |

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

## SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Deademona, by Marake—Young Hag, by Skim.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Trumpator (died three days old)                             | - | - | - | H. R. H. the Prince |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Orville                                  | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam    |
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Cervantes                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Donna Rodriguez</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Cardenio</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1823)              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Quickly</i> , by Mowbray                                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Cervantes                                  | - | - | - |                     |
| *1818 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Catton                                      | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry    |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Leonella</i> , by Cervantes                                | - | - | - |                     |
| 1821 ch. f. by <i>Comus</i>   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Randolph</i> , by Magistrate (sent to Nova Scotia in 1826) | - | - | - |                     |
|   |   |   |   | } Mr Russell        |

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1823.

\* SARAH produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

## SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 ch. f. by Orlando (died young)          | - | - | - | } Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1827 br. c. ( <i>Steamer</i> ) by Champignon | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen | - | - | - | Capt. Rous       |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond     | - | - | - | { Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1831 ch. f. by Actæon                     | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1825 and 28.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard—Trentham  
—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews   | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer    |
| 1814 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - | { Ld Jersey      |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto (died two days old)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Comus (sent to France)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Arbitrator</i> , by Eaton  | - | - | - | Mr J. Shepherd   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Adam Blair</i> , by Don Cossack                                      | - | - | - | { Mr Lambton     |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 dead twins, by Abjer  | - | - | - | { Mr Darnell     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Billy Messenger</i> (afterwards <i>Deoch-an-Dorais</i> ) by Waverley | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. by Abjer   | - | - | - | Mr E. Tattersall |

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Alaric   | - | - | - | { Mr Sowerby |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. f. by Clavileno  | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Janette</i> , by Abjer (sent to Sweden in 1831) | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff                       | - | - | - |              |

Missed in 1825, 28, and 31.

### SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir MARK M. SYKES, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 br. c. <i>Speaker</i> , by Camillus | - | - | - | { Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 br. c. by Bourbon                   | - | - | - | { Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1826 b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud)   | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1814 ch. c. by Whitelock                    | - | - | - | { Mr Moss         |
| 1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 ch. c. by Don Cossack                  | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton |

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 b. f. by Woful                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Moss       |
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus                              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. f. by Catton                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Mr Pengander</i> , by Tramp         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Sally of the Valley</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Petre      |
| 1832 by Velocipede                                | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blachford    |
| 1814 ch. f. by Zodiac                         | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland   |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by Sorcerer  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Michaelson |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Haphazard      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Odds</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Evens</i> , by Walton          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton    |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Balance</i> , by Comus         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Equity</i> , by Octavian       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. f. ( <i>Sweet Nan</i> ) by Walton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Whisker        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. by Wanton                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. by Figaro                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Jecoliah</i> , by Champignon    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby      |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Brutandorf      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Lottery       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. c. <i>Journeyman</i> , by Stumps     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cookes     |

### SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. WILSON, in 1810, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Hun-  
camunca, by Highflyer—Cyyher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by Pericles         | - | - | - | - | Ld Exeter   |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Platol   |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Comus              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Atticus</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 c. by Filho da Puta (died three months old) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. by Sultan                             | - | - | - | - |             |

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 1831, when she was shot.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno  
(Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Camillus                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Tatton Sykes   |
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr F. R. Price    |
| 1818 gr. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tatton Sykes |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. c. by Minoes                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                   |

|                           |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1823 b. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1824 gr. c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 b. c. by Blucher     | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 ch. c. by Peter Lely | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by Y. Phantom  | - | - | - | - |                    |

Missed in 1820, 27, and 28, and died in 1830.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1810, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Walton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Hazard</i> ) by Macbeth | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 gr. f. by Comus                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson   |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 gr. f. by St Patrick (sent abroad) | - | - | - | - | Mr Earnshaw   |

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26, and died in 1827, in foal to Waverley.

### SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathan's dam, by Winkle—Anvil—Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Sassafras</i> , by Champion | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Painter |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Decoction</i> , by Gulliver | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Mexereon</i> , by Lottery   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 missed to Sligo                       | - | - | - | - |                 |

### SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|                                |   |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Comus            | - | - | - | - | Mr Cooper     |
| 1829 b. c. by Whisker          | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 c. by Reveller            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Partisan               | - | - | - | - |               |

### SCARPA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Geoffrey Crayon</i> , by Rubens        | - | - | - | - | Mr T. M. Goodlake |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Carminie</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | - | Mr Molony         |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by Emilius              | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Thornhill |
| 1829 slipped a filly, by Rubens                       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 gr. f. <i>Mouse Deer</i> , by the Arab. Buckfoot | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 ch. f. by Emilius                                | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 b. f. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                   |

### SCHEHERAZADE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 c. by Pioneer (died a foal)          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Foley     |
| 1819 twina, by Partisan (dead)            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Pioneer (died a foal)       | - | - | - | - | His Majesty    |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Favorite</i> ) by Blucher | - | - | - | - | Mr Bouverie    |
| 1822 bl. f. by Waterlout                  | - | - | - | - | His Majesty    |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Leila</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1824 ro. f. <i>Serenade</i> , by Rainbow             | - | - | - | Mr Payne  |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Underley</i> , by Walton <sup>d</sup> | - | - | - | Mr Nowell |

Died January 1826.

#### SCHEME,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 br. f. <i>Intrigue</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | Mr Taunton   |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - |              |

#### SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1799, her dam, Clementina, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arab.

|                              |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 br. c. by Stamford      | - | - | - | } Mr Sheriff |
| 1818 b. c. by Rob the Ranter | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em  | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 br. c. by ditto         | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 br. c. by ditto         | - | - | - |              |

This mare is dead.

#### SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1806 bl. c. <i>Japan</i> , by Trumpator | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton      |
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Juvenal</i> , by Waxy    | - | - | - |                      |
| 1808 br. f. <i>Joke</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                      |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Joe Miller</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                      |
| 1810 gr. f. <i>Jest</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                      |
| 1811 gr. c. <i>Jeweller</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1812 gr. c. ( <i>Bon Mot</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |                      |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |                      |
| 1815 f. by Selim (dead)                 | - | - | - |                      |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Jingle</i> , by Waxy      | - | - | - |                      |
| 1819 bl. c. by Partisan (very small)    | - | - | - | } Mr Ridley Colborne |
| 1821 b. c. by a cart-horse              | - | - | - |                      |

Barren in 1805, 13, and 20, and died in 1822.

#### SCOTINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1805 b. f. <i>Maid of Dunham</i> , by Chanter                          | - | - | - | Mr Turner     |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Remembrancer                             | - | - | - | } Ld Grey     |
| 1809 gr. c. <i>Olietta</i> , by Sir Oliver                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Olive</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by Canopus (sent to Vienna)                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 c. by Octavius  | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 c. by Y. Gohanna  | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Peter Fin</i> ) by Whalebone (sent to New South Wales) | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Stumps</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1806, 7, and 10, and had no foal after 1822.

Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel  
—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Archduke                   | . | . | . | Mr Lucas    |
| 1818 bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)         | . | . | . | } Mr Arnold |
| 1819 b. c. by Haphazard                   | . | . | . |             |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Partisan   | . | . | . | } Ld Exeter |
| 1823 b. f. by Woful                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Enthusiast</i> , by Whisker | . | . | . |             |

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

#### RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Archduke                              | . | . | . | Mr Lucas    |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful                 | . | . | . | Ld Exeter   |
| 1819 was used as a hunter                            | . | . | . | } Mr Lucas  |
| 1820 ch. f. by Marshal Blucher                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1821 b. f. by a common horse                         | . | . | . | } Ld Exeter |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Woful                     | . | . | . |             |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 years old)              | . | . | . |             |
| 1824 b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828) | . | . | . |             |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan              | . | . | . |             |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton          | . | . | . |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by Mountebank                            | . | . | . |             |
| 1831 b. f. by Partisan                               | . | . | . |             |
| 1832 by Emilius                                      | . | . | . |             |

Barren in 1825, 28, and 30.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyena, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Don Cossack                  | . | . | . | } Ld Jersey |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Blunder</i> ) by Comus     | . | . | . |             |
| 1823 b. c. by Phantom                       | . | . | . |             |
| 1827 bl. f. by Tiresias                     | . | . | . |             |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Middleton | . | . | . |             |
| 1829 f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)         | . | . | . |             |
| 1832 by Mameluke                            | . | . | . |             |

Missed in all the intermediate years.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1814, her dam, Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Louison</i> , by Aladdin      | . | . | . | Mr Lake       |
| 1820 ch. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | Mr Page       |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | } Mr Greville |
| 1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer                    | . | . | . |               |
| 1823 b. c. by Whalebone (died young)         | . | . | . | Mr Page       |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Mr Greville   |
| 1825 ch. f. by Moses                         | . | . | . | Ld Jersey     |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Xarifa</i> , by ditto         | . | . | . | Mr Greville   |
| 1827 by ditto                                | . | . | . | Mr Page       |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Timekeeper</i> , by Smolenako | . | . | . | Ld Lewther    |

|      |                   |   |   |   |   |           |
|------|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1829 | f. by Waterloo    | : | : | : | : | } Mr Page |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Bizarre | : | : | : | : |           |

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Pardita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                           |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1818 | b. f. by Aladdin  | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1819 | b. f. by Seymour  | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1820 | b. c. by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Frogmore</i> , by Phantom (sent to France)                 | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1823 | b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Woful                                     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond          |
| 1827 | ch. c. <i>Confederacy</i> (afterwards <i>Mazeppa</i> ) by Godolphin | - | - | - | - |                           |

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1823 | f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pryse |
| 1824 | b. c. by Crecy                | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 | b. c. by Hedley (dead)        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 | ch. c. by Reveler             | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 | b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 | c. by Buckfoot (dead)         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 | by Cardinal Puff              | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness, the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Toose, by Buzzard.

|      |                                |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 | b. c. by Vandyke Junior        | - | - | - | - | Mr Crowther    |
| 1823 | b. f. by Ardrossan             | - | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne    |
| 1824 |                                |   |   |   |   |                |
| 1825 | ch. f. by ditto                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crowther  |
| 1826 | bl. f. by Stainborough         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 | ch. f. by Ardrossan            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 | ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan) | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lumley |
| 1831 | ch. c. by Tramp                | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1827 and 29.

#### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

|       |  |          |   |   |   |                |
|-------|--|----------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821  | b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old and unbroke) |          |   |   |   | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1823  | { b. f. c. (dead) }  | by ditto | - | - | - |                |
| *1824 | b. f. <i>Lady's Slipper</i> , by Waxy Pope                               | -        | - | - | - |                |
| 1825  | b. c. by Anticipation  | -        | - | - | - | Sir C. Morgan  |
| 1827  | ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Bobadil                                  | -        | - | - | - | Mr Corbet      |

\* LADY SLIPPER produced in 1830 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1831, and was covered by him in 1831.

|      |        |                                      |   |                |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. | <i>Count Robinson</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | Sir M. Wood    |
| 1831 | b. f.  | by ditto                             | - | { Mr Haffenden |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                             | - |                |

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1830.

### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpetor—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|      |        |  |   |                  |
|------|--------|--|---|------------------|
| 1823 | ch. f. | by Waxy Pope (sent to France)          | - | M. de la Bastide |
| 1824 | b. f.  | by Smolensko (died in 1828 in foaling) | - | { Ld Lowther     |
| 1825 | ch. c. | <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias             | - |                  |
| 1826 | missed | to ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1827 | br. c. | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1828 | b. f.  | <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan            | - |                  |
| 1829 | br. c. | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1830 | ch. f. | <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto          | - |                  |
| 1831 | b. f.  | by ditto                               | - |                  |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                               | - |                  |

### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Tippetwitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

|      |        |                                |   |               |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1825 | b. f.  | by Woful                       | - | { Col. Wilson |
| 1826 | ch. c. | by Hazard (son of Haphazard)   | - |               |
| 1827 | ch. c. | ( <i>Recovery</i> ) by Emilius | - |               |
| 1828 | ch. f. | ( <i>Camarine</i> ) by Juniper | - |               |
| 1829 | ch. f. | by Oscar                       | - |               |
| 1830 | ch. f. | by ditto                       | - |               |
| 1831 | ch. f. | by Lamplighter                 | - |               |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                       | - |               |

### RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1820, out of Parasol.

|      |        |  |   |                 |
|------|--------|--|---|-----------------|
| 1825 | b. c.  | <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1828) | - | { D. of Grafton |
| 1826 | missed | to Phantom                                     | - |                 |
| 1827 | ch. f. | <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur                     | - |                 |
| 1828 | b. f.  | <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto                      | - |                 |
| 1829 | ch. f. | by ditto                                       | - |                 |
| 1830 | b. f.  | by Emilius (died 6 weeks old)                  | - |                 |
| 1831 | ch. c. | by ditto                                       | - |                 |
| 1832 |        | by ditto                                       | - |                 |

### RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrovna, by Sir Peter.

|      |        |                   |   |                  |
|------|--------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| 1826 | b. c.  | by Piscator       | - | { Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1827 | ch. f. | by The Grand Duke | - |                  |
| 1828 | br. f. | by Piscator       | - |                  |
| 1829 | b. c.  | by Master Henry   | - | { Sir T. Stanley |
| 1830 | ch. c. | by Waxy Pope      | - |                  |
| 1831 | br. c. | by Tarragon       | - |                  |
| 1832 |        | by Velocipede     | - |                  |

## RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, in 1797, her dam, Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1809 ch. c. ( <i>Oiseau</i> ) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth    |
| 1810 gr. c. <i>Otter</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Treveller</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 gr. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Henderskelf (s. to Russia)             | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Marson   |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by President                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling   |
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Minister</i> ) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1820 b. c. by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Auburn</i> , by Blacklock                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Miss Crachami</i> , by Magistrate                        | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Magistrate in 1823, and died.

## SAGANA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                       |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1812 b. c. by Rubens                                | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1813 b. f. ( <i>Pretty Polly</i> ) by Walton        | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by Rubens             | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1815 by Seymour                                     | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1816 br. f. by Orville                              | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1817 br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smith            |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Seymour, or Whalebone | - | - | - | - |                       |
| 1822 bl. c. <i>Tamar</i> , by Whalebone             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker           |
| 1824 ch. f. by Interpreter                          | - | - | - | - |                       |

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

## ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Whitworth                                 | - | - | - | - | } Col. Cradock |
| 1814 b. f. by Deceiver                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Torchbearer</i> , by Comus               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Mowbray                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of <i>Lancer</i> )            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Miss Cradock</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia)                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Lunettes</i> , by Comus (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. f. by Whisker                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

## ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1804.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 b. f. by Petronius                   | - | - | - | - |             |

1824 b. c. by Whisker - - - - } Mr Shafto  
 1826 b. c. by Richard - - - - }

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

#### ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1804, her dam, by Paymaster, out of sister to A-Ja-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont - - - - Mr Hammond

1824 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Mason

1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand) - - - - }

In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

#### ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antaeus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth - - - - }

1820 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred) - - - - } Mr T. Shafto

1824 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1825 ch. f. by Viscount - - - - }

1826 b. c. by Lory - - - - }

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

#### ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marake.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian - - - - Gen. Orde

1819 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Ferguson

1821 b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto - - - - }

1823 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Wilkinson

1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 years old) } Ld Kennedy

1825 ch. a. *Game-boy*, by ditto - - - - Mr Darnell

1826 b. c. by Wanton - - - - } Mr Ferguson

1827 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1828 ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely - - - - Gen. Sharpe

In 1817, 20, and 22 missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

#### SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823 ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin - - - - Mr Tarleton

1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young) - - - - }

1825 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Thornhill

1826 b. f. *Worry*, by Woful - - - - }

1827 b. c. by Emilius - - - - Ld Sefton

1828 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

1829 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1830 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Thornhill

1831 f. by ditto - - - - }

1832 by Merlin - - - - }

#### SAL,

Bred by Mr HERWORTH, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | Mr W. Scott   |
| 1830 f. by Polygar                    | - | - | - | } Mr Muscroft |
| 1831 c. by Velocipede                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Lottery                       | - | - | - |               |

### SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Deceiver (sent to Russia)                       | - | - | - | } Mr Rountree |
| 1817 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 ch. c. by Comus   | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by Don Juan (died at 5 years old) | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Raby                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by Don Juan   | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 b. c. by Grey Whisker                                     | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

### SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 gr. f. by Viscount                       | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ardrossan      | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old) | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Donna Maria</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. by Nicolo                          | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. f. by Cleveland                       | - | - | - |              |

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

### SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Deedemona, by Marake—Young Hag, by Skim.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1808 b. f. by Trumpator (died three days old)                             | - | - | - | H. R. H. the Prince |
| 1809 br. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Orville                                  | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam    |
| 1811 b. f. by Brainworm   | - | - | - |                     |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Cervantes                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Donna Rodriguez</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Cardenio</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1823)              | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Quickly</i> , by Mowbray                                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Cervantes                                  | - | - | - |                     |
| *1818 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Catton                                      | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry    |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Leonella</i> , by Cervantes                                | - | - | - |                     |
| 1821 ch. f. by Comus  | - | - | - | } Mr Russell        |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Randolph</i> , by Magistrate (sent to Nova Scotia in 1826) | - | - | - |                     |

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1823.

\* *SARAH* produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

### SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 ch. f. by Orlando (died young)          | - | - | - | } Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1827 br. c. ( <i>Steamer</i> ) by Champignon | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen | - | - | - | Capt. Rous       |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond     | - | - | - | { Sir R. K. Dick |
| 1831 ch. f. by Actson                     | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1825 and 28.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. f. by Dick Andrews   | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer    |
| 1814 b. f. by Walton   | - | - | - | { Ld Jersey      |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto (died two days old)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Comus (sent to France)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Arbitrator</i> , by Eaton  | - | - | - | Mr J. Shepherd   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Adam Blair</i> , by Don Cossack                                      | - | - | - | { Mr Lambton     |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 dead twins, by Abjer  | - | - | - | { Mr Darnell     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Billy Messenger</i> (afterwards <i>Deoch-an-Dorais</i> ) by Waverley | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. by Abjer   | - | - | - | Mr E. Tattersall |

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Alaric   | - | - | - | { Mr Sowerby |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 ch. c. by Pharamond (dead)                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. f. by Clavileno  | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Janette</i> , by Abjer (sent to Sweden in 1831) | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff                       | - | - | - |              |

Missed in 1825, 28, and 31.

### SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir MARK M. SYKES, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 br. c. <i>Speaker</i> , by Camillus | - | - | - | { Mr Tatton Sykes  |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 br. c. by Bourbon                   | - | - | - | { Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1826 b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud)   | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1814 ch. c. by Whitelock                    | - | - | - | { Mr Moss         |
| 1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 ch. c. by Don Cossack                  | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton |

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1819 b. f. by Woful                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Moss |
| 1820 ch. f. by Cornus                             | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1821 ch. f. by Catton                             | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Mr Pengander</i> , by Tramp         | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Sally of the Valley</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Moss |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)             | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)          | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf                 | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                             | - | - | - | - | Mr Petre  |
| 1832 by Velocipede                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Moss   |

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Blachford    |
| 1814 ch. f. by Zodiac                         | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland   |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by Sorcerer  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Michaelson |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Haphazard      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Odds</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Evans</i> , by Walton          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Clifton    |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Balance</i> , by Comus         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Equity</i> , by Octavian       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. f. ( <i>Sweet Nan</i> ) by Walton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Whisker        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. by Wanton                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. by Figaro                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Jecoliah</i> , by Champignon    | - | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds   |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Brutandorf      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Lottery       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. c. <i>Journeyman</i> , by Stumps     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cookes     |

### SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. WILSON, in 1810, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cyyher, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by Pericles         | - | - | - | - | Ld Exeter   |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Platel   |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Comus              | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Atticus</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 c. by Filho da Puta (died three months old) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. by Sultan                             | - | - | - | - |             |

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 1831, when she was shot.

### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Camillus                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Tatton Sykes   |
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr F. R. Price    |
| 1818 gr. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tatton Sykes |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead)            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. c. by Minos                    | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                   |

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Cambysea</i> , by Camillus                               | - | - | - | } Sir M. Sykes    |
| 1816 gr. c. ( <i>Consul</i> ) by ditto                                 | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by Smolensko                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Rein Deer</i> ) by ditto (sent to Russia in May 1829) | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 br. f. by Prime Minister  | - | - | - | Mr. T. O. Powlett |
| 1820 gr. f. by Camillus  | - | - | - | Sir Tatton Sykes  |
| 1821 br. c. ( <i>Sir George</i> ) by Smolensko                         | - | - | - | Mr W. Powlett     |
| 1822 b. c. by Comus (died a foal)                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson       |
| 1823 f. by Magistrate  | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Garnish</i> , by Comus                                  | - | - | - | Mr Prendergast    |
| 1825 c. by Whisker   | - | - | - | } Mr Wilson       |
| 1826 b. c. by Magistrate   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 b. c. ( <i>Conservator</i> ) by Tramp                             | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 f. by Comus   | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1828, and died in 1830 with a colt in her by Chateau Margaux.

#### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1808, her dam, (*Sancho's dam*) sister to *Maid-of-all-work*, by *Highflyer*—sister to *Tandem*.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Camillus   | - | - | - | } Mr Tatton Sykes |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Young Camillus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                   |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Tancredi</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - |                   |
| 1817 br. f. by Don Cassack                   | - | - | - |                   |
| 1818 b. f. by Golumpus (used as a hunter)    | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 br. f. by Capsicum (Sir Peter)          | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1813 and 19, and died in the winter of 20.

#### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ARCHBELL, in , her dam by *Delpini*, out of *Black-eyed Susan*, by *Alfred*—*Herminta*, by *Panton's Hermit*—*Alicrocker*, by *Regulus*—*Scar-brough colt*.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Bachelor</i> , by Knowsley, or Whitelock | - | - | - | Mr Reed         |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)                    | - | - | - | } Mr Cawood     |
| 1814 b. c. by Whitelock                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto (died young)                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. c. by Sir Malagigi                             | - | - | - | } Mr Carr       |
| 1818 ch. c. by Whitelock                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Prime Minister             | - | - | - | } Sir A. Ramsay |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Cameron</i> , by Bustler                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | - | Mr Carnegie     |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Jack Careless</i> , by Idle Boy          | - | - | - | Sir A. Ramsay   |
| 1825 b. c. by Champignon                                | - | - | - | Ld Kennedy      |
| 1827 by Figaro  | - | - | - | Mr Farquharson  |

In 1820 missed to Idle Boy, 24 to Champignon, 26 to Young Soothsayer.

#### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by *Oberon*—*Phenomenon*—*Calliope*, by *Slouch*—*Lass-of-the-Mill*, by *Oroonoko*—*Traveller*—*Miss Makeless*.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Lady of the Swale</i> , by Mowbray | - | - | - | Mr Ferguson   |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | D. of Leeds   |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Comus            | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Octavian      | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by Comus           | - | - | - | Mr Lambton    |
| 1823 ch. f. by Walton                             | - | - | - | Major Elsley  |

|                      |   |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Wanton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ferguson |
| 1827 by ditto        | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1824 and 25.

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Anna Bella)

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1809, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 ch. c. by Windle                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Charge    |
| 1814 br. c. by Orville                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Marmion                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 barren                                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by Comus       | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lumley |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Borysthenes</i> , by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Salamé</i> , by Interpreter     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 { b. f. ( <i>Charity</i> ) by Tramp       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Darnell   |
| dead foal                                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Lumley |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Zingara</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 cast a foal, by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Falcon                           | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1818, 23, and 30; died in 1831 in foaling a colt by Falcon, which died also.

#### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TUTT, in 1810, her dam, *Galathea*, supposed by Highflyer, see p. 377, Vol. I.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 181 br. f. by Grazier                     | - | - | - | - | } Sir P. Musgrave |
| 181 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Wanton</i> ) by Woful     | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1820 br. c. by Comus                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. f. by Octavian (died a foal)      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 missed to Ardrossan                  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Orford       |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Winkey Boss</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thompson     |
| 1825 b. f. by Pilgarlic (dead)            | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                   |

Died in the summer of 1827.

#### SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 br. c. by Thunderbolt                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Eades     |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Perseverance</i> , by Walton | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Rubens      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus (broke her shoulder)    | - | - | - | - |                |
| *1821 b. f. by Clavileno                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Kinder |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Dwina</i> , by Smolensko     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Pendulum                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Fungus                        | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. f. by Nigel                         | - | - | - | - |                |

Not covered in 1818, 21, or 23, barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 28, and sent to France early in the year 1831.

\* This CLAVILENO filly was sent to Nova Scotia in 26, covered by Richard.

## SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Corduroy)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—  
Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Walton (dead)                | - | - | - | { | Mr W. Peirse |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1818 b. f. by Smolensko                    | - | - | - | { | Mr James     |
| 1819 ch. c. by Woful                       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Leopold       | - | - | - | { | Mr W. Peirse |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Whisker       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)     | - | - | - | { | Mr Frankland |
| 1823 b. c. <i>King Catton</i> , by Catton  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1824 b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old)  | - | - | - | { | Col Cradock  |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Prince Eugene</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | { | Mr W. Peirse |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | { | Ld Kennedy   |
| ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                      | - | - | - | { | Mr W. Peirse |
| 1831 br. f. by Figaro                      | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1832 by Comus                              | - | - | - |   |              |

## SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian,  
out of Golden-locks, by Delpini.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1816 ch. f. by Comus (dead)                          | - | - | - | { | Mr S. Barnard     |
| 1817 missed to Sorcerer                              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Orville           | - | - | - | { | Mr J. Day         |
| 1819 b. c. by Smolensko                              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | { | D. of Rutland     |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | { | Col. Lowther      |
| 1823 ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior          | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1824 b. f. by Smolensko                              | - | - | - | { | Mr Hankey Smith   |
| 1825 b. f. ( <i>Basilina</i> ) by ditto              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| *1826 ch. f. ( <i>Selina</i> ) by Nicolo             | - | - | - | { | Mr R. Wilson      |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Suffolk Punch</i> , by Wrangler       | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Adam Brock</i> , by Blacklock         | - | - | - | { | Mr Batson         |
| 1829 br. c. by Stainborough                          | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - | { | Mr Pettit         |
| 1831 ch. c. by Wrangler                              | - | - | - |   |                   |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                                | - | - | - | { | Mr R. A. Fellowes |
|  | - | - | - |   |                   |

\* SELINA produced in 1830, Mr Frewen's ch. f. *Solitaire*, by Emilius, and was not covered that year.

## SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1812, her dam, by Patriot—Phænomenon—  
Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Cervantes (died young)                   | - | - | - | { | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1819 b. f. by Comus                                    | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta                            | - | - | - | { | Mr Riley       |
| 1822 br. f. by Magistrate (sold to the D. of Holstein) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Careless</i> , by Filho da Puta          | - | - | - | { | Ld Anson       |
| 1824 br. c. <i>His Majesty</i> , by Magistrate         | - | - | - |   |                |

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Woodman (son of Lop)     | - | - | - | } Mr Pickernell |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Henwick</i> , by Spectre | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by Woodman                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Flexible                       | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, 30, and 31.

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in , her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>Elephant</i> , by Filho da Puta                                | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Elephanta</i> , by ditto (s. to France)                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Bhurtore</i> , by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>The Fiend</i> , by Whisker                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. f. by Lottery  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Langar  | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1822, 27, and 28.

#### SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in 1813, as above.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Stratherne</i> , by Whisker                       | - | - | - | } Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Baugundee</i> , (aft. <i>Moredun</i> ) by Bustler | - | - | - |                     |
| 1822 b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister                             | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Strathay</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Whisker                         | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell         |
| 1826 b. c. by Prime Minister                                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Jay</i> , by Shaffler                             | - | - | - | Mr Wagstaff         |
| 1829 br. f. <i>L'Amitié</i> , by Muley                          | - | - | - | Mr S. Day           |
| 1832 by Longwaist   | - | - | - | Mr Nowell           |

Missed to Muley in 1828, 30, and 31.

#### SIGH,

Bred by Col. YATES, in 1823, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Swap     | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Sensitive</i> , by Cain | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 missed to Edmund                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Cain                           | - | - | - |            |

SIGISMUNDA, by Buzzard (Vol. I. p. 480.) her last produce should stand thus:

|  |   |         |
|--|---|---------|
| 1831 gr. c. <i>Young Sir Harry Dimesdale</i> , by Sir Harry Dimesdale) | { | Mr Lane |
|  |   |         |

#### SIGNORINA,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1822, got by Champion, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

|                              |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Banker         | - | - | - | } Mr Nanney |
| 1830 br. f. by Filho da Puta | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 missed to Camel         | - | - | - |             |

She won the cup at Wrexham in October 1828, when in foal with the Banker colt.

## SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGBRENT, in 1815, got by Gohanna, her dam by Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

|  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. c. ( <i>Shadow</i> ) by Phantom (sent to the Netherlands in 1826) | } | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1824 ch. f. by Partisan  |   |                |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Urganda</i> , by Tiresias (s. to Ireland)                   | } | Ld Southampton |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Augur</i> , by ditto  |   |                |
| 1827 ro. f. by ditto   | } | Mr Wyndham     |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto  |   |                |
| 1829 br. c. by Whalebone   | } | Mr Wilson      |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery  |   |                |
| 1831 dead colt, by Velocipede  |   |                |
| 1832 by ditto, or Comus  |   |                |

In 1822 missed to Partisan, 23 to Abjer.

## SIR ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Sea-fowl, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth | } | Mr Yates     |
| 1818 b. f. by Macbeth                   |   |              |
| 1819 b. c. by Leopold                   | } | Mr L. Carter |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                     |   |              |
| 1821 b. c. by Whisker                   | } | Mr T. Peirse |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Vupid</i> , by Octavian   |   |              |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Percy    | } | Mr Metcalfe  |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                     |   |              |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by Wanton    |   |              |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by ditto     |   |              |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Whisker     |   |              |
| 1831 br. c. by Wanton                   |   |              |
| 1832 by ditto                           |   |              |

Missed in 1824, and not covered in 27.

## SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1819 b. f. by Fitz-Teazle                    | } | Mr Richardson |
| 1821 c. by Grey Orville (dead)               |   |               |
| 1822 missed                                  |   |               |
| 1823 c. by a half-bred horse                 |   |               |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Filho da Puta |   |               |

## SIR CHARLES MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr KNAFTON, in 1816, out of Miss Hotham, by Paynator—Jessica, by Highflyer.

|  |   |          |
|--|---|----------|
| 1828 b. c. by Tiger (killed when a yearling) | } | Mr Allen |
| 1829 ch. c. by Y. Filho da Puta              |   |          |
| 1830 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker              | } | Mr Allen |
| 1831 b. f. by Theodore                       |   |          |
| 1832 by Peirse                               |   |          |

## SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1812, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-grecoque, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. by <i>Cervantes</i>                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wright |
| 1816 b. f. by <i>Alonzo</i> (dead)             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Haddon</i> , by <i>Pericles</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Morea</i> , by <i>Selim</i>      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Torry  |
| 1824 br. f. by <i>Truth</i> ( <i>Rubens</i> )  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 br. c. by <i>Smyrna</i>                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |             |

In 1821 missed to *Seagrave*, 23 to *Cannon-ball*.

#### SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, her dam, *Miss Cranfield*, by Sir Peter—*Pegasus*  
—*Mendoza's dam*, by *Paymaster*—*Pomona*, by *Herod*.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by <i>Cervantes</i> | - | - | - | - | } Mr James  |
| 1820 br. f. by <i>Whisker</i>                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 ch. f. by <i>Soothsayer</i>                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 ch. f. by <i>Abjer</i>                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ch. f. by <i>Corinthian</i>                | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young)               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ramsay |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Petteril</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - | - |             |

Missed in 1821, 24, and 30—not covered in 21.

#### SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1813, her dam by *Hambletonian*, out of *Lady Mary's dam*, by *Highflyer*—*Marske*.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. c. by <i>Raphael</i>  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lax      |
| 1819 ch. f. by <i>Comus</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. by <i>Whisker</i>  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Palmer   |
| 1823 b. c. by <i>Don Juan</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by <i>Grey Malton</i>  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hamilton |
| 1826 br. f. by <i>Smolensko</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by <i>Don Juan</i> (died a yearling)                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Marley   |
| 1828 b. c. ( <i>Braithwaite</i> , afterwards <i>The Tutor</i> ) by St Patrick | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 missed to ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1830 br. f. by <i>Jerry</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by <i>Actæon</i>   | - | - | - | - |               |

#### SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr T. CHAPMAN, in 1818, her dam, sister to *Cat*, by *Stamford*, out of *Louisa*, by *Ormond*.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Cambridge</i> , by <i>Catton</i> | - | - | - | - | Ld Scarbrough |
| 1827 b. f. by <i>Tramp</i>                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Chapman    |

The mare and foal were sent to France in 1827.

#### SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in , her dam, *Miss Buckle*, by *Precipitate*—*Highflyer*—*Goldfinder*—*Lady Bolingbroke*.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 gr. c. <i>Albyn</i> , by <i>Golumpus</i> | - | - | - | - | } Sir A. Don  |
| 1816 br. f. by <i>Black Sir Charles</i>       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 br. f. by <i>Prime Minister</i>          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson |
| 1818 gr. f. by <i>Camillus</i>                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 gr. f. by <i>Octavian</i>                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. f. by <i>Comus</i>                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by <i>Phantom</i>                  | - | - | - | - |               |

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by Rubens                          | - | - | - | } Mr Neville |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Exhibition</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Young Sir Joshua</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |

In 1811 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 15 to Ashton, and was found dead in July 1818.

In 1821 *Maid of Corinth* was sent to Russia, and *Exhibition* to Bavaria, where she died; the latter had in 1821 a br. f. by Partisan, and was covered by the same horse that year; the former produced in 1820 Mr Riddell's br. c. *Comte d'Artois*, by Bourbon.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. COVENTRY, in 1800, her dam, Nerissa, by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Romana</i> , by Gohanna   | - | - | - | Mr Biggs      |
| 1808 f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 c. by Octavius                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 c. by Young Gohanna                 | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam  |
| 1818 f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Vaurien</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | Mr Maitland   |
| 1821 b. f. by Frolic                     | - | - | - |               |

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1801, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Saxe Coburg       | - | - | - | Mr Vevera     |
| 1809 br. c. by Agincourt                         | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hale  |
| 1810 br. c. by Saxe Coburg                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Netley</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr Yarworth |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Doctor             | - | - | - |               |
| 1814 br. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Terrett    |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Rusina</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Yarworth   |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett  |
| 1819 c. by ditto                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Octavian            | - | - | - | } Mr Johnson  |
| *1822 br. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by Rhadamanthus | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Governor            | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 barren                                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 gr. f. by Friend Ned                        | - | - | - |               |

\* PROSERPINE produced in 1830 Mr Johnson's br. c. *Smedley*, by Filho da Puta, and was covered in 1831 by Langar—she had foals in 28, 29, and 31, all of which died young.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by , in 1803, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Barnaby  | - | - | - | } Mr Bamlett |
| 1807 b. f. by Paynator (died in foaling)   | - | - | - |              |
| 1808 b. f. by Benningbrough ( <i>Brush's</i> dam)                                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Limblifter</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Destruction</i> , by Thunderbolt) | - | - | - |              |
| 1810 b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle   | - | - | - | }            |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>No-go</i> , by Pandolpho  | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 b. f. by Orville (dead)   | - | - | - |              |

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>May-day</i> , by Ardrossan | - | - | - | } Ld Kelburne |
| 1820 br. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Nobs</i> , by Octavian    | - | - | - | Mr Heathcote  |
| 1823 b. f. by Don Juan                   | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Bourbon in 1822, and died December 1823.

#### SIR PETER MARE (sister to Rival)

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1804, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)      | - | - | - | } Gen. L. Gower |
| 1810 b. c. by Orville (died at two years old) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. c. ( <i>Fitz-Rubens</i> ) by Rubens   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | } Gen. Rebow    |
| 1814 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. f. by Walton                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Fungus</i> , by Truffle         | - | - | - | } Mr Harridance |
| 1817 by a half-bred horse                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 br. f. by Young Whiskey                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. by Ashton                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. f. by Andrew                          | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1811, 19, and 20, and died in the spring of 1824.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1805, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Staveley  | - | - | - |              |
| 1812 f. by Waxy (died young)                                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 bl. f. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | Mr Godfrey   |
| 1814 br. f. by Dick Andrews                                       | - | - | - | Mr Garnston  |
| 1815 br. c. by Sorcerer   | - | - | - | } Mr Terrett |
| 1816 br. c. <i>Robin Goodfellow</i> (aft. <i>Giant</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 by Gustavus  | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto                                  | - | - | - | Mr H. Smith  |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Madeline</i> , by Smolensko                        | - | - | - | Mr Lee       |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | Mr Cobbold   |

Missed in 1820, 21, and 24; in 1826 broke her thigh and was shot.—Made-line was purchased for Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

#### SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1805, her dam, Eagle's dam, by Highflyer—Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 b. c. ( <i>Clinton</i> ) by Newcastle                        | - | - | - | Mr Vernon       |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)           | - | - | - | Mr Lambton      |
| 1814 b. f. by Castrle (sent to Russia)                            | - | - | - | Mr Nesham       |
| 1817 b. f. by Marmion (ditto)                                     | - | - | - | Mr Arrowsmith   |
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> (afterwards <i>Death</i> ) by Macbeth | - | - | - | Mr Crowther     |
| *1819 b. f. <i>Miss Mason</i> , by Ardrossan                      | - | - | - | } Mr Arrowsmith |
| 1820 b. f. by Egremont (died young)                               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Soothsayer                        | - | - | - | Mr Hudson       |
| 1824 b. f. by Catton  | - | - | - | } Mr Martindale |
| 1826 br. c. by Richard  | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1825, and died in the winter of 1826.

\* *Miss Mason* produced a br. c. by Smolensko in 1824, had no living produce in 25 or 26, and was sent to Germany in 1827 in foal to Wrangler.

**SIR PETRONEL MARE,**

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1813, her dam, Sorrow, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela,  
by Whiskey—Lais, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Election (not trained)        | - | - | - | } Ld Warwick |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Warwick</i> ) by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Crecy  | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 b. f. by Partisan                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 foal, by Woful (lived only a few hours) | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Gustavus in 1824, and died in 25 in foaling.

**SIR PETRONEL MARE,**

Bred by Mr BLAKE, 1815, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea,  
by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1820 f. by Catton (died a foal)                | - | - | - | Mr Holman  |
| 1821 gr. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Skim           | - | - | - | Mr Forth   |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Jack Bunce</i> , by Y. Gohanna  | - | - | - | Mr Scaith  |
| 1823 c. by Whalebone (died a foal)             | - | - | - | Mr Holman  |
| 1824 b. c. by Interpreter                      | - | - | - | Mr Forth   |
| 1825 gr. c. by Skim                            | - | - | - | } Mr Smith |
| 1826 b. c. by Carbon                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 by ditto                                  | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 f. by St Lawrence (son of Master Goodall) | - | - | - | Mr Curtis  |

Missed in 1828, 29, and 31, and died in 1831 in foal.

**SIR SOLOMON MARE,**

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1808, her dam (twin sister to Lilliputian)  
by Y. Marske—Phænomenon—Calliope.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 br. f. by Cesario                     | - | - | - | } Mr Birch  |
| 1814 br. f. by Sorcerer                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 ch. f. by Cesario                     | - | - | - | Mr Pickford |
| 1817 by ditto                              | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. c. by a Suffolk horse             | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Fitz-Paul</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - | Col. Yates  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | } Mr Massey |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Ithous</i> , by Duplicate    | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. c. by Magistrate                   | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1820, 21, and 27, and died.

**SKIM MARE,**

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1821, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 b. f. ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) by Emilius                        | - | - | - | } Mr Roberts |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Radical</i> (afterward <i>The Whig</i> ) by Emilius | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 b. c. by Merlin  | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 b. c. by Sultan  | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 b. c. by Middleton   | - | - | - |              |

**SKYSCRAPER MARE,**

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1795, her dam, Isabel, by Woodpecker—  
Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| f. by Fidget                              | - | - | - | D. of Bedford    |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Brinscorm</i> , by Buzzard | - | - | - | } Mr R. D. Boyce |
| 1803 ch. f. <i>Wretch</i> , by Gohanna    | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1805 b. c. by Gohanna (dead)  | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke          |
| 1806 b. f. <i>Impeachment</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little-go</i> by Haphazard) | - | - | - | } Mr Ridley Colborne |
| 1807 ch. f. by Bobtail  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1808 b. f. by Totteridge  | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne     |
| 1810 ch. f. ( <i>Thirza</i> ) by Haphazard                                      | - | - | - | Mr R. Colborne       |
| 1811 br. c. by Eagle  | - | - | - | Mr Ladbroke          |
| 1812 b. c. by Haphazard   | - | - | - | Mr R. Colborne       |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Rubens (sent to Ireland)                        | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard         |
| 1815 ch. c. by Dotterel (sent to Mauritius and there called <i>Mauritius</i> )  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> , (afterward <i>Haldon</i> ) by Rubens              | - | - | - |                      |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Lavater</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Phosphor   | - | - | - |                      |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Wisacre</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - |                      |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Horoscope</i> (afterwards <i>The Do</i> ) by Guy Mannering       | - | - | - |                      |

Missed to Sorcerer in 1814, was not covered in 15 or 21, and was shot in the autumn of the latter year.

#### SLANG,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

|                                 |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 181 b. f. by Fyldener           | - | - | - | } Mr Canning   |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto             | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. c. by Manfred           | - | - | - | Mr Lucy        |

She has had other foals by half-bred horses, and died in 1828.

#### SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Trollop, by Waxy, out of Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Trinidad (died in foaling)                    | - | - | - | } Mr Lautour |
| 1822 gr. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by Quizzer (put to the stud) | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto (killed when a foal)                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 ro. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 ch. c. by Montecello                                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Esperance</i> , by Partisan                    | - | - | - |              |

She was trained in 1820 and 21, and was sent abroad after breeding *Esperance*.

#### SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)        | - | - | - | } Mr Vansittart |
| 1823 b. c. by Whisker (sent to Florence)  | - | - | - |                 |
| *1824 b. f. by Abjer                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. f. by Conqueror                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Magawiska</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Rubini</i> , by St Patrick | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by Polygar                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Catton                            | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to St Patrick in 1827, to Lottery in 31.

\* This Abjer mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. in 1831 b. f. by Lottery.

## SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Catharine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Johnny (sent to India)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Ladbroke  |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Selim                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 ch. f. Haphazard (died a foal)                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Yellow Slipper</i> , by Rubens          | - | - | - | } Mr Calley    |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Sandal</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India) | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)                     | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Miss Fudge</i> , by Poulton              | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. f. by Rubens                                   | - | - | - | Mr Jones       |
| 1819 b. f. ( <i>Miss Foote</i> ) by Selim              | - | - | - | Mr Haffenden   |
| 1820 b. f. by Poulton                                  | - | - | - | Mr T. Dawson   |
| 1822 b. c. by Shuttle Pope                             | - | - | - | Mr Calley      |
|  |   |   |   | Mr Haffenden   |

In 1813 and 18 missed to Sorcerer, 21 to Shuttle Pope, and was shot in 1823, barren.

## SMASH,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Rosine</i> , by Rossini | - | - | - | Mr Corbet   |
| 1830 not covered last year             | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 c. by Buckfoot                    | - | - | - | Mr T. Smith |

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in 1818, her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1825 b. f. ( <i>Trample</i> ) by Tramp                     | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles   |
| 1826 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)                  | - | - | - | Sir G. Armitage   |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Lottery                 | - | - | - | Col. Cradock      |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died in training at 2 years old) | - | - | - | } Sir G. Armitage |
| 1832 by Lottery  | - | - | - |                   |

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Ranger</i> ) by Partisan                   | - | - | - | Mr Wilson       |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Kit</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | - | Ld Orford       |
| 1825 by Partisan   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur                     | - | - | - | Ld Orford       |
| 1828 missed to Emilius                                     | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson    |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Henny</i> , by Stainborough                  | - | - | - | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1830 dead foal by ditto                                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                                       | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson  |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                                      | - | - | - |                 |

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in 1818, her dam, Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 br. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | Mr R. Harrison |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1825 br. c. ( <i>Henry Aselbie</i> ) by Blacklock        | - | - | } Ld Mountcharles |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - |                   |
| 1827 b. c. by Saint Patrick (died at 2 years old)        | - | - | } Mr R. Harrison  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Brutandorf       | - | - |                   |
| 1830 br. f. by Lottery                                   | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1824 and 28, and died in 1831, four days after foaling a dead foal by Lottery.

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr GABOIGNE, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 gr. f. <i>Camillina</i> , by Camillus | - | - | Mr Uppleby    |
| 1823 barren                                | - | - | Mr Potter     |
| 1824 b. c. by Cervantes                    | - | - | Mr Gully      |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | Mr Potter     |
| 1826 bl. c. by Blacklock                   | - | - | Sir T Stanley |
| 1827 slipped twins, by Figaro              | - | - | Mr Potter     |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Lottery     | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)     | - | - | } Mrs Potter  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto (died a week old)      | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - |               |

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Negociator                     | - | - | Mr Lacey       |
| 1829 br. c. <i>Ludlow</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux                | - | - | } Mr Lacey     |
| 1831 b. f. by Filho da Puta                  | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Chateau Margaux                      | - | - |                |

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Figaro     | - | - | } Mr Nanney |
| 1829 bl. f. <i>Kitty Fisher</i> , by Bravo | - | - |             |
| 1830 bl. f. by Filho da Puta               | - | - |             |
| 1831 bl. c. by Camel                       | - | - |             |

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Miletus</i> , by Middleton | - | - | Mr Maberly     |
| 1828 barren                               | - | - | } Mr Edwards   |
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton                   | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1831 bl. f. by Stainborough               | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                     | - | - |                |

#### SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle.

|                            |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 gr. f. by Grey Walton | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1830 br. c. by Guerilla    | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 missed to ditto       | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Buzzard            | - | - | - |               |

## SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

|                             |   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Young Phantom | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1830 gr. f. by ditto        | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 gr. or bl. f. by Comus | - | - | - |                    |

## THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1818, got by Viscount (or Stamford) out of Penelope, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling)  | - | - | - | } Mr Baillie   |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Zingaro</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Ardrossan   | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Salmonia</i> , by Cleveland | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } Mr T. Dawson |
| 1831 br. c. by Corinthian                  | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1826 and 27, not covered in 31.

## SNARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetaess, by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Rajah                | - | - | - | } Mr Wreford |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by Smolensko                | - | - | - |              |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by Sir Huldibrand           | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 ch. or ro. c. <i>Wonford</i> , by Grey Middleham | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 bl. c. <i>Warrener</i> , by Sir Huldibrand       | - | - | - |              |
| 1833 by Luzborough                                    | - | - | - |              |

In 1825 slipped foal by Rajah, in 1827, by Anacreon, 32 by Luzborough.

## SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 bl. f. by Walton (died 2 days old)                                 | - | - | - | } Mr J. Smith  |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Brownlock</i> , (aft. <i>Nivalis</i> ) by Blacklock      | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 missed to Jack Spigot  | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (died 2 years old in the possession of his Majesty) | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 gr. f. by St Patrick (died a yearling)                             | - | - | - | } Ld Cleveland |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Mr Bish</i> , by Lottery                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr J. Smith  |
| 1830 slipped foal, by Jerry   | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Actæon  | - | - | - |                |

## SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr CHARLES DAY, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Daisy, by Buzzard, out of Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Snowball</i> , by Williamson's Ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day  |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Calendula</i> , by Camerton   | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Grand Artist</i> (aft. <i>Teniers</i> ) by Rubens  | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 gr. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Grimaldi (dam of <i>Mimosa</i> ,<br>by Mr Pryse's Duplicate)                         | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day  |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Montecello</i> , by Soothsayer   | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Russia<br>in 1829)  | - | - | - | } Mr Payne   |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Smilax</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Galantine</i> , by Reveller   | - | - | - | Mr J. Dilly  |
|   |   |   |   | Sir M. Wood  |
| Missed in 1820, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, and 32— <i>Montecello</i> died at, or on the<br>passage to Van Dieman's Land. |   |   |   |              |

## SOLA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Centaur                     | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1829 b. c. by Whalebone                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 missed to ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 gr. c. by Skim, or Little John (dead) | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Greyleg                            | - | - | - |               |

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1816, her dam, Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1821 f. by Blucher                       | - | - | - | Ld Foley    |
| 1822 br. f. by Waterloo (dead)           | - | - | - | Mr Nowell   |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany 1826) | - | - | - | Mr Lambton  |
| 1824 b. c. by Rainbow                    | - | - | - | Mr Payne    |
| 1826 b. c. ( <i>Ofellus</i> ) by Orville | - | - | - | Mr Irby     |
| 1827 c. by Bustard                       | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1828 f. by Muley                         | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 foal by ditto (died)                | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Bustard                          | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1825, 29, and 31.

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Catherine, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 ro. c. by Quizzer                        | - | - | - | Ld Bridgwater    |
| 1824 ro. f. <i>Miss Craven</i> , by Mr Lowe   | - | - | - | } Mr Gates       |
| 1825 ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ro. f. <i>Jung frau</i> , by Skim        | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>The Hermit</i> , by Mr Lowe    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 ro. f. by Whalebone                      | - | - | - | } Mr Gates       |
| 1831 ro. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Camel                                 | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson     |

## SOOTHSAYER MARE (sister to Meg Merrilies)

Bred by Mr GOODISSON in 1817, her dam by Precipitate, out of Lady Harriet, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

|                      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 ch. c. by Eden  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Chichester |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ley        |
| 1831 b. f. by Lapdog | - | - | - | - |                 |

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Master Honry | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 barren                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Pollio       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by ditto              | - | - | - | - |                  |

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Tramp (dead)              | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Clark     |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Bassetlaw</i> , by Catton | - | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1830 b. f. by Tramp                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Clark   |
| 1831 b. f. by Duplicate (Tomes's)       | - | - | - | - |                 |

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

|                         |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 ch. c. by Andrew   | - | - | - | - | Mr Fleming   |
| 1824 b. f. by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Mr Burgess |
| 1831 dead foal, by Hal  | - | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in the intermediate years.

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1829 bl. f. <i>Olga</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1831 ch. c. by Leviathan               | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 c. by Emilius                     | - | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1828 and 30.

## SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1824, got by a son of Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Alasco, by Clavileno—Pioneer.

|                            |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 br. f. by Don Cossack | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clarendon |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 ch. c. by Reveller    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Mameluke           | - | - | - | - |                |

The sister to Alasco was sent abroad, and had no other foal.

## SOPHY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1822, got by Cornus, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

|                           |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 dead twins, by Muley | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1829 f. by ditto          | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 h. c. by Longwaist   | - | - | - | - | Mr Chifney  |

Died in 1830.

### SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Blank—Driver, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 bl. c. <i>Rana</i> (afterwards <i>Blackamoor</i> ) by Stamford (sent to Prussia, March 1819) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garner |
| *1812 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Birch  |
| 1814 b. f. by Orville   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. by Cesario   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by York  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Smyrna</i> , by Selim  | - | - | - | - | Mr Platel   |
| 1820 b. c. by Pierrepont  | - | - | - | - | Mr Willock  |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Madame Poki</i> , by Paulowitz  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Yates  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Paul Pry</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 twins, by Consul (dead)  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 gr. f. <i>Menie Grey</i> , by Swap   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Col. Peel |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Daft Jamie</i> , by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz  | - | - | - | - |             |

Missed in 1821, 26, and 27, and died Dec. 28, 1829.

\* Produced in 1817 a ch. c. by Woful, and was sent to India in 1818.

### SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord BRISTOL, in , her dam, by Buzzard, out of Lais, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap—Pussy, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Partisan                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Capel       |
| 1824 ch. f. by Waxy Pope                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. c. by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 gr. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Marengo | - | - | - | - | Capt. Angerstein |

Barren in 1823; in 26 missed to Tramp, and died in 28, a few days after foaling dead twins.

### SORCERER MARE, (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1814 f. by Gamenut (died a foal)                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Peirse         |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Jack Spigot</i> , by Ardrossan (or Marmion) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Orde Powlett |
| 1820 gr. f. by Whisker                                     | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Gazebo</i> , by Ardrossan                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Saucy Dick</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 gr. f. by Young Phantom                               | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 slipped foal, by Partisan                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. c. by Young Phantom                                | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 gr. c. by Figaro                                      | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1832 by Actæon   | - | - | - | - |                   |

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, 16 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, 19 to Cervantes, 21 to Whisker, 22 to Ardrossan, 25 and 28 to Doctor Syntax, 26 to Tramp.

## SORCERER MARE,

|                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Election         | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1823 br. c. by Skim             | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 missed to ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse | - | - | - | - |               |

Sent abroad in 1826, covered by Hazard.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1809, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phenomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 br. c. <i>Baltic</i> , by Borodino | - | - | - | - | Mr Gully     |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bethell |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |              |

The above foals were bred by Mr Bethell, of Rise, in Yorkshire, who bred other colt foals from her, which were cut and used as hunters, &c.

## SORCERER MARE (sister to Erichto)

Bred by Mr BOULTWELL, in 1811, her dam, sister to Rockingham, by High-flyer, out of Purity, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 f. by Waxy                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Petre   |
| 1816 c. or f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Magnus Troil</i> , by Partisan | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walker  |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Robson</i> , by Woful     | - | - | - | - | Sir G. Pigot |

Had no foal in 1822, and was then shot.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam, Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1817 c. by Woful  | - | - | - | - | Mr Goodisson |
| 1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum   | - | - | - | - | Mr Mawby     |
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Attleborough</i> (aft. <i>Miss Fanny</i> ) by Seagrave | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel  |
| 1823 oh. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Seagrave, or The Flyer                  | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Azim</i> , by Cannon-ball                              | - | - | - | - |              |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1813, her dam, Black Diamond, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                           |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Aaron</i> , by Election            | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Lionel Lincoln</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1824 bl. c. ( <i>Pilot</i> ) by Waterloo         | - | - | - | - |                           |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Mohican</i> , by Woful            | - | - | - | - | Mr Greville               |
| 1827 b. f. <i>The Nab</i> , by Sam               | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Turner              |
| 1828 br. f. by Wanderer                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Hoyle                  |
| 1831 c. by Tiresias                              | - | - | - | - | Mr B. Smith               |

In 1821 missed to Frolic, 23 to Whalebone, 25 to Moses, and had no foal in 1829 or 30.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1814, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phenomenon—Calliope.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1818 bl. f. by Milo  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 bl. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> (aft. <i>Urganda</i> ) by Milo (put to the stud)         | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 missed to ditto   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Grimbald</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by Whisker  | - | - | - | - |            |
| Missed to Tramp in 1827 and 28, to Lottery in 30, and was shot, having broken her thigh. |   |   |   |   |            |

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1817, her dam, Tawny, by Mentor, out of Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Phantom   | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Maresfield</i> , by Antar   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Centaur (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Emilius  | - | - | - | - | Mr Williamson    |
| 1832 by Phantom   | - | - | - | - | Mr Fellowes      |
| Barren in 1823, 25, 27, and 29; slipped twins in 1830; had a dead foal in 1831. |   |   |   |   |                  |

## SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir HENRY C. LIPPINCOTT, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Quiz, sister to Wowski, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1812 br. f. <i>Zaphira</i> , by Barbarossa | - | - | - | - | } Sir H. Lippincott |
| 1815 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1816 br. f. by Smuggler                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Euston</i> , by Partisan     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Jones          |
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Poulton   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. f. by Hedley                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton    |
| 1827 b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                     |

Slipped foal in 1813, and 19, barren in 1814, 21, 22, 24, 26, and 30, had a half-bred foal in 31, which is dead, and the mare also.

## SORCERY,

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Waxy (shot when 4 years old)      | - | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| *1820 b. f. ( <i>Young Sorcery</i> ) by Pioneer | - | - | - | - |                 |

\* YOUNG SORCERY had a b. f. by Stainborough in 1831, and was covered that year by Filho da Puta. She had two or three other foals, but they all died young.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| *1822 b. f. ( <i>Phantasma</i> ) by Phantom | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Cadland</i> , by Andrew      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. by Phantom                       | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1818, 19, and 24—slipped foal by Phantom in 21 and 23, and from 1826 to 32 inclusive has had only one foal, a colt, which died a few days old.

\* PHANTASMA was sold to Baron Biel in 1830, in foal to Mameluke, she had one foal in England, viz. 1828 b. f. *Expediency*, by Emilius.

#### SPA-EWIFE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Roy's Wife</i> , by Ben Ledi | - | - | - | } Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |

#### SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Mirandola, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

|                            |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Camel        | - | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1830 not covered last year | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by St Patrick   | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Lamplighter        | - | - | - |             |

#### SPECIE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

|                      |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Merlin | - | - | - | Mr Walker      |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1832 by ditto        | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Emilius in 1827, to Merlin in 1829 and 31.

#### SPERMACEETI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catharine, by Woodpecker.

|                                  |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Reveller           | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan           | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 c. by Reveller, or Waterloo | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Emilius                  | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Waterloo in 1827 and 30.

#### SPINDLE (sister to Cambric)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Dimple, by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1811 b. f. by Walton  | - | - | - | } Mr Elwes      |
| 1812 slipped twins, by Haphazard  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Glendower</i> , by Wizard  | - | - | - | } Mr Lambton    |
| 1814 b. c. by Orville   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1815 b. c. by Marmion   | - | - | - | } Mr Whaley     |
| 1816 br. c. <i>The Chiseller</i> (afterwards <i>Phoenix</i> ) by ditto (ran in Ireland) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Orton</i> , by Langton  | - | - | - | Mr R. Denham    |
| 1818 ch. f. by Cervantes  | - | - | - | Col. Sherbrooke |
| 1819 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Christian    |

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1821 b. f. by Friday (died a year old from spaying) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. by Partisan                              | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Castrel in 1823, and was killed on the passage to Ireland, the following year, in foal to Master Henry.

### SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farquharson |
| 1829 b. f. by Cadiz                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 cast her foal                      | - | - | - | - |                  |

### SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam, by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 br. c. <i>Bull Dog</i> , by Tiresias | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1823 ch. c. by Abjer                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by Woful                       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 c. by Tiresias (dead)                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 foal by Centaur (dead)               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 br. f. by Tiresias (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. by Emilius                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Lamplighter                       | - | - | - | - |               |

In 1826 missed to Reveller, 30 to Truffle, 31 to Lamplighter.

### SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1799, got by Pipator, her dam, Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marake—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1805 b. f. by Spot                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Walton |
| 1806 b. f. by L'Orient                               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. f. by Stride                                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i> , by Hambletonian | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. c. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maitland  |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by St George          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 by Young Woodpecker                             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Walton    |
| 1816 b. f. by Hambletonian                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Marmion               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. c. <i>The Brewer</i> , by Octavian           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. by Bigot                                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. by Don Juan                               | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1808 slipped a colt, barren in 1809, 11, 17, 20, 22, and died in 23.—N.B. Spot was got by Pipator, out of Farewell's dam, and being in training in 1804, and in the same stable with Spitfire, got loose, and covered her.

### SPOTLESS (sister to Bolter)

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothēa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1816 ch. f. <i>Schedam</i> , by Juniper | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Rotterdam</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |

\* SCHEDAM produced in 1828 a br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias, was barren in 1826, 29, 30, and 31, had a dead foal in 1827, and was covered in 1831 by Oscar.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 ch. f. by Juniper                                    | - | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson |
| *1819 ch. f. by Rubens                                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 bl. f. <i>Black Daphne</i> , by Juniper              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Interpreter                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Merlin                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 gr. c. by Young Gohanna                              | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)                  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Merlin                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 ch. f. by Oscar                                      | - | - | - | - | }             |
| 1832 by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1822 and 29; her produce of 1828 and 31 died.

\* This Rubens mare produced a ch. f. by Abjer in 1828, was barren the three following years, and covered in 1831 by Oscar.

### SPRIGTLY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1808, got by Whiskey, her dam, Romance, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Rubens (dead)                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter |
| 1820 b. f. ( <i>Helena</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. f. by Orville (put to the stud)    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1823 ch. f. by Comus                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by Gustavus | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Christina</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - | }           |

In 1821 and 25 missed to Orville, in 26 to Comus, barren in 30 and 31.

### SPRING (sister to Steel-trap)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophetess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Lala.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Sine quâ non</i> , by Teniers | - | - | - | - | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1826 c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old)         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Sprig</i> , by Whisker         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 barren                                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Teniers    | - | - | - | - | Mr Armitstead   |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Lottery      | - | - | - | - | Mr France       |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Armitstead   |

### SPRITE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, got by Bobtail, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Dick Andrews                            | - | - | - | - | Ld Aylmerford    |
| 1816 ch. f. ( <i>Variety</i> ) by Selim, or Soothsayer | - | - | - | - | Mr Champion      |
| 1818 br. f. <i>Amiable</i> , by Orville                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1819 ch. f. by Woful (died three months old)           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died two days old)        | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 f. by The Flyer (died a foal)                     | - | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Spite</i> , by Tiresias                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 dead f. by The Flyer                              | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1817 and 23, and was shot in 25.

### SPRITE,

Bred by Mr NORTHBY, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Waterloo                 | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | His Majesty     |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Brussels</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Bristow    |
| 1830 b. f. by Cain                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Edmund                         | - | - | - |                 |

## SQUIB,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Berenice, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Blitz</i> , by Paulowitz | - | - | - | } Mr Yates |
| 1829 barren                            | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Eclat</i> , by Edmund   | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 ch. c. by Cain                    | - | - | - |            |

## SQUIRE TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1810, her dam by Sweeper, grandam by Dunganon, out of Barbiniola, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 and 21, half-bred foals           | - | - | - | } Mr Hervey |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by Rubens | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 br. c. by King of Diamonds        | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 ch. f. by Rubens (dead)           | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)             | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Rubena</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. by Sascnagh                | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 br. or gr. f. by Buckfoot         | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 missed to Godelphin               | - | - | - |             |

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr UNFLEXY, in 1803, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1809 bl. c. <i>Gaywood</i> , by Sorcerer                           | - | - | - | Major Wilson |
| 1811 b. c. by Quiz   | - | - | - | Mr Hulton    |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Joke</i> (afterwards <i>Blue Bell</i> ) by Sorcerer | - | - | - | } Mr Platel  |
| 1822 bl. f. by Proselyte   | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)                               | - | - | - | Mr Wells     |

In 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Johnny, missed in 21 and 31.

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1805, her dam, Miss Judy, by Alfred, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Jack McKivers</i> , by Grazier          | - | - | - | Sir W. Maxwell |
| 1812 b. c. by Sir David                               | - | - | - | Mr Wilson      |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Sir J. Malcolm |
| 1815 b. f. by Election                                | - | - | - | Mr Howorth     |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Regent</i> , by ditto (ran in Ireland) | - | - | - | Mr Prendergast |
| 1817 ch. c. ( <i>Plumper</i> ) by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Payne       |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Electress</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | Mr Greville    |
| 1820 b. c. by Catton (died a foal)                    | - | - | - | } His Majesty  |
| 1823 ch. c. by Rainbow                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Moses (died at three years old)         | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 br. c. by Mustachio                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton                  | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, and 30, and shot in the latter year.

All the foals since 1814 were bred at Hampton-Court.

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1805, her dam, *Alexina*, by King Fergus,  
out of *Lardella*, by Young Marake.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Haphazard                      | - | - | - | } | Ld Jersey    |
| 1811 ch. f. ( <i>Miss Stephens</i> ) by Eagle | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1813 br. c. by Hyperion                       | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1815 br. f. by Manac ( <i>The Arabian</i> )   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1817 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | } | Ld Dartmouth |
| 1818 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1819 c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1821 br. c. ( <i>Berlin</i> ) by Blucher      | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont  |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone         | - | - | - |   | Mr Batson    |
| 1824 b. f. by Frolic                          | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont  |

Barren in 1822, 26, and 27, and in 25 produced a dead foal.

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, her dam, sister to *Star*, by Highflyer—Snap  
—Riddle, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. f. by brother to Vivaldi           | - | - | - | } | Major Wilson     |
| 1811 b. c. by Y. Whiskey                   | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1812 br. f. by Finchley                    | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1818 f. by Juniper                         | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1823 br. f. ( <i>Spider</i> ) by Smolenako | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor   |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |   | Mr Tarleton      |
| 1825 c. by Skim (dead)                     | - | - | - | } | Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1826 slipped foal, by Gulliver             | - | - | - |   |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by Tramp                        | - | - | - |   |                  |

Missed in 1822 and 27, and is dead.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1808, her dam, sister to *Star*, by Highflyer—Snap—  
Riddle, sister to *Pumpkin*, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 br. f. by Shuttle                           | - | - | - | } | Mr Griffiths |
| 1817 ch. c. by Fyldener                          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Plebeian</i> , by Brigliadoro     | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Sal Volatile</i> , by Fyldener     | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1821 ch. c. by St Domingo                        | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Speculum</i> , by Spectre          | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1824 br. f. by St Domingo                        | - | - | - | } | Mr B. Taylor |
| 1825 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1826 b. f. by Fyldener (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Buxton</i> , by Vanloo            | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Figaro              | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Hogarth</i> , by Vanloo            | - | - | - |   |              |

The mare is dead.

## STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold) Vol. I. p. 495,

Her produce in 1818 should stand thus:

|   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Bribery</i> , by Election | - | - | - | Mr Feilde |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|

## STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr JACQUEZ, in 1810, her dam, Merryfield's dam, by *Star*—Y. Marake  
—Emma, by Telemachus.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> (afterwards <i>Sappho</i> ) by Rubens | - | Mr. Benbow       |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by ditto                           | - | Mr. Dundas       |
| 1817 b. c. by <i>Cælebs</i>                                    | - | Mr T. Peirse     |
| 1818 bl. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by <i>Cælebs</i>                  | - | Sir H. Nelthorpe |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto  | - | Mr Botham        |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Anticipation                  | - | } Mr Dundas      |
| *1822 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by ditto                            | - |                  |

Barren in 1819, and has had no produce since 1822.

\* *Helen* is dead—she had one foal, viz. in 1816, a b. f. by Rubens, which is now in Mr Dundas's stud.

### STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in 1810, her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Leofric</i> , by Windle         | - | Sir T. Stanley   |
| 1816 b. c. by Sir David                       | - | Mr Branson       |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Borodino</i> , by Smolensko    | - | } Mr Lambton     |
| 1819 br. c. by Leopold                        | - |                  |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Beresina</i> , by ditto         | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. by Whisker (died a foal)          | - |                  |
| 1823 br. c. by Soothsayer                     | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Lady Louisa</i> , by Smolensko | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Elizanna</i> , by Filho da Puta | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. by Cornus (dead)                   | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Outcast</i> , by Filho          | - | } Mr Fox         |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto                          | - |                  |
| 1832 by Lambtonian                            | - |                  |

In 1821 missed to Leopold, 25 to Doctor Syntax, 30 to Truffle; in 24 alipped foal by Abjer.

### STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1811, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam, by Highflyer.

|                                      |   |             |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1818 ch. f. by Raphael (died a foal) | - | } Mr Raine  |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto                  | - |             |
| 1821 b. f. by Walton                 | - | } Mr J. Lee |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                  | - |             |
| 1824 b. f. by Grey Walton            | - |             |

In 1816 alipped foal by Walton, and was barren in all the intermediate years, until 26, when she died in foaling, and her foal also.

### STAMFORD MARE (sister to Agnes Sorrel)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1812, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—sister to Juno.

|   |   |                  |
|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Tisiphone</i> (afterwards <i>Esther</i> ) by Langton | } | } Mr Houldsworth |
| (sent to Russia)  |   |                  |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Alecto</i> , by Filho da Puta or Hetman               | - |                  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Filho da Puta                         | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Baggage</i> (aft. <i>Etcetera</i> ) by Tramp          | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate                              | - |                  |

Barren in 1818, 21, 23 and 24, and sent to Germany in 27, covered by Catton and Tramp.

## STAMFORD MARE (The Doubt)

Bred by Mr UPPLESY, in 1812, her dam, sister to Hyacinthus, by Coriander, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 br. f. by Smolensko                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fardell   |
| 1818 b. c. by Burtonian                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 b. f. by Woful (dead)                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Great Tom of Lincoln</i> , by Fulford | - | - | - | - | Col. King      |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Farnsfield</i> , by Filho da Puta     | - | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Commodore</i> ) by ditto            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fardell   |
| 1823 b. c. by Driver                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 barren   | - | - | - | - |                |
| ch. c. by Negotiator                                | - | - | - | - | Mr Cholmeley   |
| 1831 covered by Robin Hood                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Golden      |

## STAMFORD MARE (black)

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 br. f. by Brigliadoro             | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham  |
| 1821 br. f. by Wildboy                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Prude</i> , by Phantom   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. by Spectre                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornes   |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Bundler</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1827 slipped foal, by ditto            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham  |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Flexible                 | - | - | - | - |                |

Has had no foal since 1829.

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*)

Bred by Mr. S. NICHOLSON, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Spring-kell</i> , by Epperston | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. H. Maxwell |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto (dead)                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Kirochtree</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 bl. c. <i>Glenamour</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | } D. of Buccleugh   |
| 1826 bl. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 missed to ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } D. of Buccleugh   |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 twins (dead) by Canteen                  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } D. of Buccleugh   |
| 1832 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                     |

## STAMFORDIA (sister to Sir Sacripant)

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, *Legacy*, by K. Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 b. f. <i>Sophia</i> (also <i>Legacy</i> ) by Sir David | - | - | - | - | } Mr Story       |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by Julius Cæsar                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 ch. f. by Ambo   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1818 missed to Julius Cæsar                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Cornus (sent to Russia)      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta                                | - | - | - | - |                  |

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1821 br. c. by Filho da Puta           | - | - | - | } Mr Gisborne |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Mango | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Zamiel</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 by Soothsayer                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. by Filho da Puta            | - | - | - | } Ld Plymouth |
| 1826 slipped foal, by ditto            | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 by Cannon-ball                    | - | - | - |               |

Sold.

### STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. f. ( <i>Maid of the Mill</i> ) by a brother to Eagle | - | - | - | Mr W. Harrison |
| 1804 c. by Expectation                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Brandling |
| 1805 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. f. by Alonzo   | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Ralph</i> , by Sir Solomon                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. f. by Alonzo   | - | - | - | Mr Curtis      |
| 1811 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | } Mr Cross     |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. by Y. Sorcerer                                    | - | - | - | Mr Platel      |
| 1817 b. f. by Alonzo   | - | - | - | } Mr Manton    |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by Dinmont                        | - | - | - |                |

### STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LEXTON, in 1803, her dam by Y. Marske—Emma, by Telema-chus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 br. c. <i>Merryfield</i> , by Cockfighter (s. to Virginia)                   | - | - | - | } Mr Jacques   |
| 1809 br. c. ( <i>Macaroni</i> ) by Stamford                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1810 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Botham      |
| 1811 ch. f. by Beningsbrough  | - | - | - | Mr Jaques      |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Fell-end</i> (aft. <i>Grashopper</i> ) by Winkle                    | - | - | - | Mr Scarisbrick |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Resolution</i> , by Orville   | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques    |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Agatha</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Masker</i> , by Comus  | - | - | - | } Mr Parkinson |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by Walton   | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus  | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques    |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Progne</i> , by Octavian   | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Ringlet</i> , by Whisker (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia) | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Lovelock</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | } Mr Jaques    |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - |                |
| *1824 ch. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 ch. f. by St Patrick   | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                |

\* MYSTERY produced in 1830 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Marengo.

### STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1803, her dam, by Ruler—Paymaster—sister to A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 b. f. by Barnaby                      | - | - | - | } Mr R. Johnson |
| 1811 b. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by Sir Paul    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 br. c. by Sir Charles                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 br. c. <i>York</i> , by Catton (dead) | - | - | - |                 |

In 1810 missed to Paynator, 13 and 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Sir Charles.

## STAVELEY LASS,

Bred by Mr W. FLETCHER, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Y. Cade.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Remembrancer            | - | - | Mr Harrison    |
| 181 c. killed in foaling                              | - | - |                |
| 1816 f. by Remembrancer (dead)                        | - | - |                |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by Don Cossack          | - | - | } Mr Armstrong |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Packman</i> , by Card. York, or Langton | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Filho da Puta         | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto                   | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. c. by Walton                                 | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Septimus</i> , by Filho da Puta        | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. f. by Whisker                                | - | - |                |

Missed to Octavian in 1819, to Filho da Puta in 24, and died in 26, in foal to Smolensko.

## STAYS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Whalebone, her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|                                       |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 br. f. <i>Murcari</i> , by Manac | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1828 ch. f. by Perchance              | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. f. by Partisan                | - | - |             |
| 1830 ch. f. by Sultan                 | - | - |             |
| 1831 c. by St Patrick                 | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Langar                        | - | - |             |

## STELLA,

Bred by Mr ROSSON, in 1807, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1815 ch. c. by Highlander                                    | - | - | Mr R. Denham   |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Ferrebee</i> (aft. <i>Liberty</i> ) by Walton | - | - | Mr Harrison    |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Vicar-General</i> , by ditto                  | - | - | D. of Portland |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Raphael                      | - | - | Mr Glew        |
| 1820 ch. f. by Walton  | - | - | Mr Bamlett     |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | Mr T. Sykes    |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | Mr Maundrell   |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Livonia</i> , by Smolensko                     | - | - | Mr Maberly     |

Missed in 1819 and 23, in 25 slipped her foal, and in 26 produced twins, which died with the mare.

## STELLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1808, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

|  |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Magician</i> , by Soothsayer                     | - | - | } Ld Stamford     |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Peter Lely</i> , by Rubens                       | - | - |                   |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Soothsayer                         | - | - |                   |
| *1822 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)               | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by Rubens                             | - | - | Mr Mytton         |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Independence</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Sherwood | - | - | } Mr Beardsworth  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Colwick</i> , by Filho da Puta                   | - | - |                   |

\* LINNET is dead, and had only one foal, viz. in 1828, Col. Peel's b. f. *Linnet*, by Paulowitz.

1830 b. f. *Caroline*, by Chateau Margaux - - - Mr Walker  
 1832 by Filho da Puta - - - Mr Lacey  
 In 1817 missed to Castrel, 21 to Rubens, 23 to Tramp, 25, 27, 29, and 31 to Filho, and in 1819 slipped foal by Woful.

Mr Lacey bred all the foals from 1824 inclusive.

#### STINGTAIL (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Sky-sweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews                           | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1815 br. f. by Sorcerer                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Haphazard (s. to India) | - | - | - | Ld Exeter      |
| 1819 b. c. by Marmion                                | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther   |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Tub</i> , by Selim                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Eyesore</i> , by Castrel              | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Georgian</i> , by Selim                | - | - | - | Mr Maberly     |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Gnat</i> , by Tiresias                | - | - | - | Ld Orford      |
| 1829 br. c. by Wamba                                 | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |

In 1817 missed to Sorcerer, 22 to Rubens, 24 to Selim, 26 and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Partisan—in 1818 slipped foal by Haphazard, and was shot in 1829.

#### STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS SYKES, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

|                         |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Mr Sykes |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Tramp           | - | - | - |            |

#### STREAMLET,

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1812, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Pericles                            | - | - | - | } Mr Tibbits  |
| 1818 barren                                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 b. c. ( <i>Sir William</i> ) by Sir Paul     | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Soothsayer | - | - | - | Mr Whyte      |
| 1821 slipped foal, by Phantom                     | - | - | - | Baron Biel    |

Streamlet bred some foals in the stud of Baron Biel, in Germany, where she died in 1830. *Fortune-teller* was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

#### STREATLAM LASS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1811 dead foal, by Canopus                            | - | - | - | } Mr Powell       |
| 1812 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Barbara</i> )        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1813 b. f. by Prospero                                | - | - | - | Mr Lane           |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Streatlam</i> , by Waxy (sent abroad)   | - | - | - | Mr Prior          |
| 1816 bl. f. by Sorcerer                               | - | - | - | } Mr Lane         |
| 1817 ch. c. by Haphazard                              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by Marmion                 | - | - | - | Mr Lucy           |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by King of Diamonds | - | - | - | Mr F. L. Charlton |
| 1821 b. c. by Bustard (Castrel)                       | - | - | - | } Mr Lucy         |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto (dead)                            | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 b. c. by Partisan                                | - | - | - |                   |

In 1814 and 18 she was barren or the produce died young, barren in 1824, 25, and 26.

## STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, her dam, by Drone, out of Lardella, by Y.  
Marake—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

|   |            |   |   |   |                  |
|---|------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Selim                                       | -          | - | - | - | D. of Leeds      |
| 1812 f. by ditto  | -          | - | - | - | } Mr Leigh       |
| 1813 f. by ditto  | -          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto   | -          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 br. f. by Haphazard  | -          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto   | -          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 { b. c.<br>dead foal }   | by Marmion | - | - | - | Mr S. Barnard    |
| 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Ireland)                                    | -          | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Felix</i> (aft. <i>Infelix</i> , then <i>Jacko</i> ) by Phantom | -          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 by Centaur   | -          | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 26.

## STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1806, her dam by Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang  
—Snip—Bolton Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Brosh</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hudson         |
| 1813 missed to Better                      | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1814 br. c. by Whitworth                   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1818 br. c. by Stamford                    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1819 ch. f. by Better                      | - | - | - | - | } Sir D. Moncrieffe |
| 1822 b. f. by Trainbearer                  | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1823 b. c. by Prime Minister               | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
|  |   |   |   |   |                     |

Barren in 1813, used as a hack from 1814 to 18, and is dead.

## STRIKING BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Beningbrough  
—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 ch. c. by Juniper                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Holbrook |
| 1820 b. c. by Crim. Con. (sent to India) | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Miss Skim</i> , by Skim   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. f. by Sampson                   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 dark gr. c. by Skim                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. by Mr Lowe                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 br. c. by Richard (sent to France)  | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. f. by Phantom                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 c. by Mameluke                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Camel                            | - | - | - | - |               |
|  |   |   |   |   |               |

Barren in 1819, 23, and 26.

## STRUMPET,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY SAVILE, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Moss  
Rose, by Sir Peter, out of Attraction, by Magnet.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 br. c. <i>Sir Roger</i> , by Orlando | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bainbrigg |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Vezation</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Young Waxy  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by Shuttlecock | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Amana</i> , by Sir Oliver   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. by Y. Chariot                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 br. f. by Magistrate, or Filho       | - | - | - | - | Mr Carr        |

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Dodsley    |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Carwell</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Turner       |

Not covered in 1809, barren in 1813, 23, 27, 30, and 31.

#### SULTANA (sister to Sultan)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Calomel, by Mercury.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Phantom      | - | - | - | - | Mr Payne       |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Corset</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1830 ch. f. by Partisan                  | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty  |
| 1831 f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Waterloo                         | - | - | - | - |                |

#### SUCKY-MILKY-TAWDRY,

Bred by Mr J. H. BLAIR, in 1809, got by Viscount, her dam, Georgina, by St George.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Eglinton                 | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Boswell |
| 1828 barren                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Alexander |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Cadger</i> , by Canteen | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. c. by Epperston               | - | - | - | - |                |

#### SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Milksop, sister to Y. Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Neuter</i> , by Orville, or Phantom               | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |
| 1822 ch. f. by Manfred   | - | - | - | - | } Sir Geo. Pigot |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Granby</i> , by Spectre                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Columbia</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Chester Billy</i> , by Whisker                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 dead twins, by Muley  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 dead c. by Tramp  | - | - | - | - | }                |
| 1831 ch. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Stumps   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Whisker in 1828, 29, and 30.

#### SURPRISE (brown)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, \**Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 br. c. ( <i>Agreeable</i> ) by Emilius | - | - | - | - | Mr Thornhill   |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Chifney  |
| 1829 b. c. by Merlin                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Emilius                             | - | - | - | - |                |

\* *MANFREDA* died in 1823, having had only one other foal, which died young.

#### SUSAN,

Bred by the Rev. Mr GOODRICKE, in 1800, got by Overton, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Cadetta</i> , by St George, or Sancho | - | - | - | - | Mr Croft |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Hambletonian    | - | - | - | Mr Harrison |
| 1814 br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Remembrancer  | - | - | - | Mr Fawcett  |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Young Susan</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | Mr Perren   |

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Wizard.

#### SUSANNE,

Bred by Mr S. NICHOLSON, in 1820, got by Stamford, her dam by *Restless*, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Champignon                   | - | - | - | } Ld Belhaven |
| 1825 b. c. by the Borac Arabian            | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 missed to Champignon                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Cranberry</i> , by Monreith | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. c. by Osmond                       | - | - | - |               |

#### SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1800, got by Selim, her dam, *Pea-blossom*, by Don Quixote—Pipator—sister to Snow, by Slope.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto                 | - | - | - | Major Wilson   |
| 1819 ch. f. by Clavileno                         | - | - | - | } Ld Clarendon |
| 1821 br. f. by Don Cossack                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>St Pierre</i> , by Clavileno      | - | - | - | Capt. Sullivan |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Young Sweet-pea</i> , by Godolphin | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell    |
| 1827 b. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe                | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Osman</i> , by Muley              | - | - | - | Mr Legh        |

Not covered in 1825, barren in 1820 and 28; died in 1830.

#### YOUNG SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, out of *Sweet-pea*, as above.

|                      |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Muley | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1830 missed to ditto | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 c. by ditto     | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Longwaist    | - | - | - |             |

#### SYBIL,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Oliver—Beningbrough—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 br. c. by Tattoo   | - | - | - | } Mr Mytton    |
| 1822 b. f. by Sovereign (died a foal)                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 barren   | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Harriette Wilson</i> (aft. <i>Camellia</i> by Manfred) | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Master Henry                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Cockerell |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Spectre                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling)                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 br. f. by a half-bred horse                                      | - | - | - |                |
|   | - | - | - |                |

In 1823 missed to Castrel, 27 to Banker, 29 to Sir Oliver.

#### SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer)

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, *Goldenlocks*, by Del-pini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

|  |   |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Walton                           | - | - | - | - | } | Ld Foley       |
| 1819 b. c. by Partisan                         | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1820 br. f. by Pioneer                         | - | - | - | - |   | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1822 bl. f. by Waterloo                        | - | - | - | - |   | Mr W. Cooper   |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Glenfinlas</i> , by Moses        | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Greville    |
| 1827 c. by ditto (died in foaling)             | - | - | - | - | } |                |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Barbara Bell</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Kymer       |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Hernani</i> , by Mameluke       | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Greville    |
| 1832 by Camel                                  | - | - | - | - |   |                |

In 1821 missed to Waterloo, 23 slipped foal by the same, in 24 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses.

### SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. GRIFFITHS, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Fanny Legh, by Castrel, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1829 b. c. <i>Soubahdar</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - | - |   | Mr Griffiths.   |
| 1830 b. f. by Master Henry                  | - | - | - | - |   | Mr E. Jones     |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller                      | - | - | - | - | } | Mr E. Griffiths |
| 1832 by Bobadil                             | - | - | - | - |   |                 |

### SYMMETRY MARE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by the Y. Marske Symmetry, her dam by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>King Charles</i> , by Cleveland | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Wills      |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by Epsom        | - | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Fyldener      | - | - | - | - |   | Mr J. Stevens |

### TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Gohanna, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1818 c. by Octavius   | - | - | - | - | } |             |
| 1819 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1820 b. c. by Y. Gohanna  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1821 f. <i>Blacking</i> , by Octavius                               | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1822 f. by Whalebone  | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont |
| 1823 b. c. ( <i>Recruit</i> ) by ditto (sent to India in Dec. 1827) | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Turnip</i> ) by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | } |             |
| 1825 f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Lowther  |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } |             |
| 1829 b. f. by Whalebone   | - | - | - | - |   | Ld Egremont |
| 1832 b. f. by Greyleg   | - | - | - | - |   |             |

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John.

### TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Woon, in 1821, out of Harpalice.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Frolic (died in 1827)  | - | - | - | - | } | Mr Thompson |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Tapster</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |   |             |

Has missed every year since, and ran in 1830.

## TEMPE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lariase, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 br. f. by Sovereign                      | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1824 bl. c. <i>Ossa</i> , by Sir Gilbert      | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Pellon</i> , by Blacklock       | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Parnassus</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - |                |

The mare died April 1836.

## TERPSICHOE,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Nitro, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

|                                     |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | Mr Hepworth |
| 1826 b. f. by Catton                | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)     | - | - | - | Mr Gell     |

## THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr Glossor, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 br. c. by Dick Andrews   | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1817 b. f. ( <i>Mrs Bang</i> ) by Soothsayer                                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 c. by Y. Gohanna   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. by Wanderer   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Peri</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1823 bl. f. <i>Ogress</i> , by Octavius                                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Whalebone                                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| *1826 bl. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 bl. c. ( <i>Egremont</i> ) by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 bl. f. ( <i>Ida</i> ) by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by Whalebone, or Little John                                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day)                                    | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Whalebone in 1829 and 30—she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April 1830, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N. B. Thalestris was trained after as well as before producing her first foal.

\* This mare produced in 1830 a b. c. by Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1831.

## THEMIS (sister to Incantator)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hanna, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Wanderer                     | - | - | - | Mr Friend   |
| 1822 b. c. ( <i>Flexible</i> ) by Whalebone                   | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Toughstick</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | Mr Barker   |
| 1826 br. f. ( <i>Anna</i> ) by ditto (sent to the Swan River) | - | - | - | Ld Egremont |

Barren in 1824, produced dead twins in 1825, and was sent to Prussia in October 1826, in foal to Whalebone.

## THEOPHANIA (sister to Goldenlocks)

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

|  |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1806 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Stamford | - | - | Sir C. Turner      |
| 1809 br. c. by Golumpus                      | - | - | } Mr Irvine        |
| 1810 b. c. by Remembrancer                   | - | - |                    |
| 1811 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - |                    |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Windle           | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (sent abroad)     | - | - | Mr Irvine          |
| 1818 br. f. by Deceiver                      | - | - |                    |
| 1819 ch. f. by Henderskelf                   | - | - |                    |
| 1823 ch. f. by Y. Goliath                    | - | - | Ld Londonderry     |
| 1825 ch. c. by Viscount                      | - | - |                    |
| 1827 by Osmond                               | - | - |                    |

Missed in 1807, 8, 24, and 26.

## THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1826 br. c. <i>Niger</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | } Sir J. Byng     |
| 1828 br. c. by Morisco (ran in Ireland) | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. f. by Woful                     | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1832 by Langar                          | - | - |                   |

Missed in 1827, 29, and 31.

## THOMASINA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, out of Violet, the dam of Goldenlocks.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Little Thomas</i> , by Sir David | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne   |
| 1813 br. f. ( <i>Louisa</i> ) by Orville       | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. f. by Golumpus (sent abroad)           | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Althea</i> , by Sorcerer        | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1816 bl. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                  |
| 1817 ch. f. by Waxy (broke her shoulder)       | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne   |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Cornus          | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Parlington</i> ) by ditto     | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Walton             | - | - | Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Infant Lyra</i> , by ditto      | - | - | Mr Clifton       |
| 1823 ch. f. by Welbeck                         | - | - | Mr Kirby         |
| 1824 b. c. by Blacklock (dead)                 | - | - | Mr Lambton       |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                           | - | - | Mr Brandling     |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | Mr Kirby         |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Barbore</i> , by Figaro         | - | - | Mr Dowbiggin     |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Upstart</i> , by Champignon      | - | - | Capt. Locke      |

Barren in 1818, missed to Brutandorf in 29, and was killed.

## THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag, by Trentham.

|   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Linton Lock</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | Mr Rolling       |
| 1825 by ditto                                 | - | - | } Mr Hall        |
| 1828 b. c. by Swiss                           | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Lottery                               | - | - | Mr F. Richardson |

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 30—her produce of 27 and 31 died young.

## TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Tramp (in Mr Lumley's stud) | Mr Dilly         |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto                    | Mr Giffard       |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Peradventure</i> , by Lottery                |                  |
| 1830 ch. f. by Middleton                                   | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1831 ch. f. by Reveller                                    |                  |
| 1832 by Sultan   |                  |

## TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by , in 1808 or 1809, her dam by Benningbrough, out of Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1812 b. f. <i>Kirkham Lass</i> , by Dick Andrews                                  | } Mr Watt        |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Golden Leonard</i> , by Cerberus                                   |                  |
| 1814 by ditto   |                  |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Hannah Lapish</i> , by Black Sir Charles                           | } Mr Sykes       |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Holmespierrepoint</i> , by Henderakelf                              |                  |
| 1819 b. f. by Holme   | Mr W. Cattle     |
| 1820 b. c. ( <i>Young Filho da Puta</i> ) by Filho da Puta                        | } Mr Thos. Sykes |
| 1822 ch. c. by Cannon-ball  |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Soothsayer                                     |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>What think you?</i> (afterwards <i>Cornelian</i> )<br>by Blacklock |                  |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Robin Red-breast</i> , by ditto                                    |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro  |                  |
| 1828 br. c. by Champignon   |                  |

Barren in 1821, 24, and 29, and died in the spring of 1830.

## TINT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris (Rainbow's dam) by Brush.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Languish</i> , by Woful | } Ld Lowther |
| 1825 br. f. by Tiresias                |              |
| 1827 c. <i>Sapio</i> , by Nicolo       |              |

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, and sold to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, in 1827.

## TINT,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1820, got by Vandyke Junior, out of Primrose, by Waxy—Macaria, by Herod.

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 1826 br. c. by Seagrave     | } Mr Roberts |
| 1829 b. c. by Smyrna (dead) |              |
| 1831 b. f. by Lovemore      |              |

In 1827 and 30 missed to Smyrna, 28 to Amadia.

## TINTORETTO,

Bred by Mr TWAMLEY, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Benningbrough.

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Figaro (dead) | } Mr Twamley |
| 1829 ch. f. by Paulowitz     |              |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta        |              |

Not covered in 1829, missed to Reveller in 1831.

## TIPPITYWITCHET,

Bred by Mr GIBLER, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Cypress</i> , by Juniper            | - | - | - | } Major Wilson |
| 1815 ch. c. by Bolter (sent to India)              | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. f. by Juniper                             | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 ch. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. f. by Rubens                              | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer, or Rubens               | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson  |
| 1821 ch. f. ( <i>Prima Donna</i> ) by Soothsayer   | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 ch. c. by Scud                                | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. f. ( <i>Chapeau de Paille</i> ) by Rubens | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Bungay Lass</i> , by Centaur        | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Abraie</i> , by Merlin              | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 dead foal, by Emilius                         | - | - | - | } Col. Wilson  |
| 1830 ch. c. by Oscar                               | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Lamplighter                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Cannon-ball, 24 to Tiresias, 29 to Oscar.

## TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

|                         |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Partisan | - | - | - | Mr Forth     |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto    | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto    | - | - | - |              |

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1832, in foal to Partisan.

## TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

|                        |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Albany   | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1831 b. f. by Wrangler | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Albany         | - | - | - |                |

## TOBOSA (sister to Artichoke)

Bred by Mr R. HAYNES, in 1803, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Dungan-non, out of Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Momus</i> , by Quiz               | - | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | } Ld Rous     |
| 1810 br. f. <i>Mimicry</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |               |
| 1811 ch. c. <i>Mocker</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |               |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Mummer</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |               |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Menace</i> , by Podargus           | - | - | - | } Mr Rush     |
| 1814 b. f. ( <i>Maid of the Mill</i> ) by Zodiac | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. by Orville                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Windmill</i> ) by Haphazard      | - | - | - | } Mr Stokes   |
| 1819 br. c. by Marmion (died in 1825)            | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 missed to a half-bred horse                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. by Bourbon                            | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. c. by Young Blucher                     | - | - | - | } Mr Stokes   |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |

She has since been put to half-bred horses.

### TONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Pope Joan,  
by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Finance</i> , by Merlin | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by Sultan                  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. f. by St Patrick              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Sultan                         | - | - | - | - |                 |

### TOPSY-TURVY MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—  
Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 b. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Gainsborough   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rawlinson |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Mrs Brown</i> , by Spectre | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 br. f. by Rubens                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by Fungus                      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |

### TORELLI,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by  
Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. c. <i>Talma</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Magistrate  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Thoresby</i> , by Sherwood  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Filho      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Trident</i> , by Whisker    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Truffle      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Emilius                            | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1826, missed to Reveler in 31.

### TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Marianne, by Muffi, out  
of Maria, by Telemachus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1815 f. by Thorn                              | - | - | - | - | } Mr S. Barnard |
| 1818 b. f. by a son of Dick Andrews           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 br. f. by Muley (put to the stud)        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 c. by Williamson's Ditto                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Pettit  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Baron Munchausen</i> , by Woful | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. c. by Phantom                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham   |
| 1826 f. by Spectre (died a foal)              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Phantom in 1821, 22, and 25.

### TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by  
Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1818 b. c. by Walton                          | - | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1819 b. c. by Selim (dead)                    | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland       |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Ypsilanti</i> , by Selim       | - | - | - | - | } Sir W. Milner     |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Hylda</i> , by Interpreter     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 ch. f. by Don Juan (brother to Gustavus) | - | - | - | - |                     |

|                           |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1831 ch. c. by Velocipede | . | . | . | . | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1832 by ditto             | . | . | . | . |                 |

Missed in all the intermediate years.

### TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Smolensko, out of Desdemona,  
by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

|                               |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 slipped a f. by Tiresias | . | . | . | . | } D. of Portland |
| 1831 c. by Catton             | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Sultan                | . | . | . | . |                  |

Not covered in the intermediate years.

### TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ROBINSON, in 1821, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta,  
by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Blacklock | . | . | . | . | } Mr G. Robinson |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Bounce</i> , by Brutandorf  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Lottery                     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Brutandorf                        | . | . | . | . |                  |

Barren in 1827, 28, and 30.

### TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Pene-  
lope, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 b. c. <i>Glenmore</i> , by Phantom | . | . | . | . | } Ld Jersey |
| 1831 ch. c. by Sultan                   | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1832 c. by Reveller                     | . | . | . | . |             |

### TREADMILL,

Bred by Mr ELSDEN, in 1815, got by Young Trumpator, her dam by Selim,  
out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1825 br. f. by Renovator | . | . | . | . | } Mr Whincop |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto      | . | . | . | . |              |

Not covered in 1826.

### TREASURE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in , got by Camillus, her dam by Hyacinthus,  
out of Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1818 bl. c. by Smolensko                        | . | . | . | . | Mr S. Reed       |
| *1820 br. f. <i>Palatine</i> , by Filho da Puta | . | . | . | . | Mr Houldsworth   |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . | . | Mr Geary         |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Fanny Davies</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Venish</i> , by Phantom          | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>John</i> , by Filho da Puta       | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Christiana</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Philip</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1831 ch. f. by Figaro, or Buzzard               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by Langar                                  | . | . | . | . |                  |

Not covered in 1818, missed to Tramp in 21, to Catton in 29, to Middleton  
and Partisan in 30.

\* PALATINE produced in 1830 a br. f. *Little Zan*, by Reveller; she missed  
in 1829 and 31.

# TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1819 ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old)                      | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer                                     | - | - | -             |
| *1822 ch. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Selim                         | - | - | -             |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>The Moslem</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | -             |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Manille</i> , by Orville                       | - | - | -             |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Ombre</i> , by Phantom (sent to India in 1829) | - | - | -             |
| 1828 b. c. by Whalebone                                       | - | - | -             |
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle  | - | - | -             |
| 1830 b. c. by Sultan  | - | - | -             |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller  | - | - | -             |
| 1832 by Camel   | - | - | -             |

Ld Verulam

Not covered in 1819, missed to Rubens in 1824, and Whalebone in 27.

\* MEDINA produced in 1827 Mr Forth's b. f. by Centaur, and has had three foals since, which all died young; she was covered by Tramp in 1831.

# TRICTRAC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, the dam of the preceding mare.

|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Double Entendre</i> , by Comus   | - | - | Mr L. Fox |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Backgammon</i> , by Walton   | - | - | Ld Orford |
| 1823 b. c. ( <i>The Constable</i> ) by Magistrate (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Queensberry</i> ) | - | - | Mr Wilson |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Punster</i> , by Tiresias (died young)   | - | - | -         |
| 1826 slipped foal, by ditto   | - | - | -         |
| 1827 ch. c. by Nicolo   | - | - | -         |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Lazarone</i> , by Partisan  | - | - | -         |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller  | - | - | -         |
| 1832 by Partisan  | - | - | -         |

Ld Lowther

Missed to Vandyke Junior in 1824, to Partisan in 28 and 30.

# TRISSY MARE (sister to Maria)

Bred by Col. BLAIR, in 1823, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1828 b. c. by Peter Lely               | - | - | - |
| 1829 br. c. by Epperston               | - | - | - |
| 1830 b. f. by Chance (son of Stamford) | - | - | - |
| 1831 ch. f. by Monreith                | - | - | - |
| 1832 by Y. Blacklock                   | - | - | - |

Col. Blair

# TROLLOP,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

|  |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Eagle                             | - | - | Mr Lautoir |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Sleight-of-hand</i> , by Sorcerer | - | - | Mr Smith   |
| 1816 ch. c. by Alaric                            | - | - | -          |
| 1817 b. c. by ditto                              | - | - | -          |
| 1818 ch. c. by Pan                               | - | - | -          |
| 1819 br. f. by Pharamond                         | - | - | -          |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto                             | - | - | -          |
| 1821 b. c. ( <i>Bay Higham</i> ) by Smolensko    | - | - | -          |
| 1822 slipped her foal                            | - | - | -          |
| 1823 ch. f. by Clavileno (killed when a foal)    | - | - | -          |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Bromingham</i> , by ditto         | - | - | -          |

Mr Lautoir

## TROPHONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in , got by Bay Trophonius, her dam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1819 br. c. <i>Condorus</i> , by Comus                              | - | - | - | Mr Kaye       |
| 1821 b. f. by Whisker   | - | - | - | } D. of Leeds |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Y. Whisker</i> ) by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1830) | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Corbie</i> (afterwards <i>Architect</i> ) by ditto    | - | - | - | } Mr Kaye     |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Canto</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 ch. c. by Whisker  | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. by Wanton   | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1820, missed to Dr Syntax in 1830, and died.

## TROTINDA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | Mr Potre  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Phantom     | - | - | - | } Mr Gall |
| 1830 ch. f. by Polygar (died a day old)  | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 b. f. by Blacklock                  | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by Catton                           | - | - | - |           |

## TRULLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 bl. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Walton                   | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)  | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829) | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 bl. c. ( <i>Cupid</i> ) by Whisker                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 br. c. by Figaro                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Catton                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. by St Pairick                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Kirby     |
| 1831 br. c. by Lottery                                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto  | - | - | - |                |

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, and 30.

## TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1803, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Popinjay     | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1808 ch. f. <i>Mockbird</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 c. by Selim (died of a locked jaw)    | - | - | - | Mr Smith         |
| 1811 c. by ditto (killed by lightning)     | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1812 br. f. by Walton                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 b. c. ( <i>Parrot</i> ) by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Blake       |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. by Selim                       | - | - | - | Mr H. Neale      |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Lory</i> , by Walton         | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1819 ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)   | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley   |
| 1820 c. by ditto (sent to Germany)         | - | - | - | } Mr H. Smith    |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto (sent to Switzerland) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | Ld Foley         |

|                          |   |   |   |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1823 bl. f. by Smolensko | - | - | - | - | Mr Molony |
| 1824 br. c. by ditto     | - | - | - | - | Mr Tharet |

Barren in 1816, 17, and 25, and died, January 1826, in foal.

### TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1809, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian | - | - | - | - | } Ld Palmerston    |
| 1814 b. c. by Election               | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1816 b. f. by Rubens                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1818 b. f. by Crown Prince           | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson     |
| 1819 f. by ditto (dead)              | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1820 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hankey Smith  |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. H. Smith   |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Selim | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. c. by Gulliver               | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton    |
| 1827 br. c. by Tramp (died young)    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. by Gulliver               | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1830 b. c. by Woful                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. c. by ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1824 slipped foal, in 25 missed to Woful, 28 to Tramp.

### YOUNG TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1826, got by by Mr Whincop's son of Trumpator, her dam by Scud, or Merlin, out of Romp's dam.

|                             |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Centaur       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Golding |
| 1830 ch. f. by Skiff (dead) | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. f. by Patron       | - | - | - | - | Mr Greene    |
| 1832 by ditto               | - | - | - | - | Mr Golding   |

### TURNIP (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine.

|                        |   |   |   |   |                     |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Majocchi | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gilbert Burton |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton   | - | - | - | - |                     |

Covered by Filho da Puta in 1829, and died.

### TWATTY (sister to Spaniel)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 f. by Centaur                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1827 br. f. ( <i>Little Gift</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Gully        |
| 1828 c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - | Mr Wyndham      |
| 1829 by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | Ld Wharnccliffe |
| 1830 br. c. by Catton                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Cooper       |
| 1831 br. c. by Stainborough                 | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther      |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                       | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson    |

### THE TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. c. <i>Wrinkle</i> , by Whisker   | . | . | . | } Sir C. Monk |
| 1827 f. by Tramp (died a foal)           | . | . | . |               |
| 1828 br. f. by Whisker (put to the Stud) | . | . | . |               |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton                     | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 b. f. by Chateau Margaux            | . | . | . |               |
| 1831 not covered last year               | . | . | . |               |

## VAGA,

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1822, got by Lismahago, her dam, Lady Byron, by Sir Ulic—Dungannon—Miss Euston, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Spectre                     | . | . | . | Mr Vevers  |
| 1830 b. c. by Solicitor (son of Governor) | . | . | . | } Mr Berry |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                       | . | . | . |            |

## VALENTINA (sister to Cannonade)

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, got by Smolenako, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—out of Ann of the Forest.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 br. f. by Amadis                    | . | . | . | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1822 bl. f. by Dinmont                   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1823 not covered last year               | . | . | . |                  |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Dinah</i> , by Dinmont     | . | . | . |                  |
| 1825 br. c. by Camelopard                | . | . | . |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Cervantes | . | . | . |                  |
| 1828 br. f. by Morisco                   | . | . | . |                  |
| 1830 bl. f. by Chateau Margaux           | . | . | . | } Mr Grant       |
| 1832 f. by Tramp                         | . | . | . |                  |
| 1833 by Langar                           | . | . | . |                  |

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 29, and 31.

## VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Captain HOWARD VYSE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orangeade, by Whiskey, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Pan                               | . | . | . | Mr Law          |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto                            | . | . | . | Mr Holbrook     |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                            | . | . | . | } Mr Kellermann |
| 1822 by ditto                                   | . | . | . |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Fitz-Pan</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . | D. of Richmond  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Baleine</i> , by Whalebone        | . | . | . | } Mr Shard      |
| 1826 bl. f. <i>Negress</i> , by Reveller        | . | . | . |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by ditto            | . | . | . |                 |
| 1828 bl. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Waterloo           | . | . | . |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Master Pelling</i> , by Reveller | . | . | . |                 |

In 1816 slipped a colt by Pan, having been poisoned; in 18 and 20 missed to the same horse.

## VALVE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, &c. by Waxy, out of Penelope.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. <i>Vigornia</i> , by Master Henry (foaled in October) | . | . | . | } Mr Tongue      |
| 1829 b. c. by Manfred  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                                      | . | . | . | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1831 br. f. by Pollio  | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by ditto  | . | . | . |                  |

## VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1819, her dam, Bellaria, by Popinjay, out of Two-shoes, by Asparagus—sister to Mother Bunch.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 br. c. by The Flyer          | - | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor  |
| 1825 missed to ditto              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Chichester |
| 1826 b. c. by Eden                | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - | } Mr Buller     |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                 |

## VARENNES (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, sister to Hippocampus, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Whalebone (put to the stud)                 | - | Ld Verulam   |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence)                                      | - | Mr Payne     |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 years old) | - | } Ld Verulam |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Vestris</i> , by Whalebone                                   | - |              |
| 1831 ch. f. by Mameluke  | - |              |

In 1823 missed to Partisan, 26 to Waterloo, 29 to Merlin, 30 to Moses.

## VARIETY,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, sister to Swordsman, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling.

|   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Poulton (sent to India) | - | } Mr R. Jones |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto                | - |               |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (sent to India)   | - |               |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto               | - |               |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto                 | - |               |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto                                  | - |               |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto                    | - |               |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Euston                | - |               |

She was barren in 1820 and 23, and died in 25.

## VARIETY,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |                  |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Miller of Mansfield</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Maid of Mansfield</i> , by ditto           | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>His Worship</i> , by Magistrate           | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Mansfield Lass</i> , by Filho              | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate                    | - |                  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Circassian</i> , by Sultan                 | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Persian</i> , by Whisker                   | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Georgian</i> , by Buzzard                  | - |                  |
| 1832 by Sultan   | - |                  |

Barren in 1824, 27, and 30.

## VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)   | - | - | - | - |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829)   | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 b. f. by Moses (died young)            | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Miss Dulwich</i> , by Richard | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Dainty Davie</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Miss Dick</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Master Charles</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |

Mr Combe  
Mr Ramsay

## VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1826 gr. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Blacklock      | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Waverley     | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Lady Fractious</i> , by Comus | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 b. c. <i>The Rhodian</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - |
| 1832 by Reveller                             | - | - | - | - |

Mr Irby  
Mr Arnold  
Mr Petre  
Mr Shard

Missed in 1825 and 31, slipped foal in 1830.

## VEIL (sister to Varnish)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Heloise</i> , by Woful (died young) | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 slipped foal to Partisan                      | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 b. c. by Comus (died a yearling)              | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 br. f. by Smolensko                           | - | - | - | - |
| 1830 ch. f. by Gustavus                            | - | - | - | - |
| 1831 b. f. by Reveller                             | - | - | - | - |
| 1832 by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |

Mr Dilly  
Mr Scott Stonehewer

## VENOM,

Bred by Mr NEALE, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer.

|  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 b. c. by Orville                        | - | - | - | - |
| 1826 b. f. by Waterloo (s. to India in 1829) | - | - | - | - |
| 1827 br. f. by Whalebone                     | - | - | - | - |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Zebra</i> , by Partisan        | - | - | - | - |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by Stratherne      | - | - | - | - |

Ld Verulam  
Sir G. Heathcote  
Mr A. Vansittart

Covered by Mameluke in 1830, and sold to Baron Biel.

## VENUS DE MEDICIS (sister to L'Huile de Venus)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1810, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1815 b. f. by Amadis (s. to Russia)             | - | - | - | - |
| 1816 bl. c. by Thunderbolt                      | - | - | - | - |
| 1817 br. c. by Cardinal York                    | - | - | - | - |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |
| 1821 b. c. by Burtonian                         | - | - | - | - |

Mr Richardson

She missed in 1819, and every year since 1821.

## VERMIN MARE,

Bred by Lord TWEEDDALE, in 1810, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker—Papillon.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1821 | br. f. by Ardrossan                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Henseltine |
| 1822 | gr. c. <i>Vengeance</i> , by Revenue                  | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Filho da Puta                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 | ch. f. <i>Lellyloo</i> , by Peter Lely (died in 1829) | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 | br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by Octavius                    | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 | b. c. by Lottery (died a foal)                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 | b. c. <i>Don Puffendorf</i> , by Brutandorf           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 | b. c. by Blacklock                                    | - | - | - | - | }                  |
| 1832 | by Brutandorf   | - | - | - | - |                    |

Barren in 1823, 24, and 27.

#### VESTA,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1823, got by Governor, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 | c. by Filho                                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Johnson |
| 1831 | c. <i>The Lily of Smedley</i> , by Peter Lely | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 | by Langar                                     | - | - | - | - |              |

#### VESTA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, out of Faith, the dam of Camillus.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1808 | gr. f. by Hambletonian (dam of <i>Swap</i> )            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Garforth    |
| 1809 | gr. c. <i>Trajan</i> , by Stamford                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 | gr. f. by Sancho  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1811 | gr. f. ( <i>Y. Vesta</i> ) by Orville (sent to Germany) | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1812 | gr. c. by Hambletonian                                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1813 | gr. c. ( <i>Grey Orville</i> ) by Orville               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 | gr. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Remembrancer                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 | by Sir Paul   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Queensberry |
| 1816 | gr. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Black Sir Charles            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 | gr. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Don Cossack                     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | gr. c. <i>Senator</i> , by Prime Minister               | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | gr. f. <i>Snowball</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mason       |
| 1820 | gr. c. <i>Huzzar</i> , by Whisker                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 | gr. f. <i>Y. Vesta</i> , by Egremont                    | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Whisker in 1821 and 22, and died, March 1824.

#### Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1823, out of the preceding mare.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 | b. f. by Lory                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Mason |
| 1829 | b. f. by Ben Ledi                | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 | missed to Lottery                | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 | b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 | by President                     | - | - | - | - |            |

#### VESTAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's, out of Drab, by Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 | br. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Haphazard (sent to The Cape) | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1817 | b. c. <i>Vampyre</i> , by Waxy                           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 | b. f. <i>Varnish</i> , by Rubens                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Veil</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 | b. f. by Partisan (died 2 months old)                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 | b. f. by ditto (died a week old)                         | - | - | - | - |                 |

1830 b. c. by Monarch - - - - Mr Beardsworth  
 In 1818 missed to Waxy, 21 to Scud, 22 to Election, 23 to Partisan, 27 to  
 Merlin, 31 to Monarch.

## VICARAGE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam by Election,  
 out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

|      |  |                          |               |
|------|--|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1822 | c. by Whalebone (killed by accident when a foal) |                          |               |
| 1823 | b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto               | -                        | -             |
| 1825 | b. f. ( <i>Petworth</i> ) by ditto               | } sent to the Swan River | } Ld Egremont |
| 1826 | b. f. ( <i>Merino</i> ) by ditto                 |                          |               |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> , by ditto                | -                        | Mr Dockeray   |
| 1830 | b. c. by ditto (died a foal)                     | -                        | -             |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto                                   | -                        | } Ld Egremont |
| 1832 | by Greyleg                                       | -                        |               |

Slipped foal in 1827, barren in 24 and 28.

## VICISSITUDE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1800, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir  
 Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

|      |                                       |   |   |                 |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
|      | b. f. by Enchanter                    | - | - | } Ld Strathmore |
|      | b. c. by Hermes (died young)          | - | - |                 |
| 1811 | b. f. <i>Gibside Fairy</i> , by ditto | - | - |                 |
| 1812 | b. f. by ditto (died in 1824)         | - | - |                 |
| 1815 | br. f. by Bucephalus                  | - | - |                 |
| 1817 | b. c. by Ardrossan                    | - | - | } Mr Hunter     |
| 1822 | br. f. by ditto                       | - | - |                 |
| 1824 | b. f. ( <i>Penultima</i> ) by Whisker | - | - | Mr Marson       |

Missed in 1813, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, and 27; slipped foal 1819 and 20;  
 died in 1827.

## VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmagoria,  
 by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

|      |                            |   |   |             |
|------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 | c. by Rubens (died a foal) | - | - | Mr I. Day   |
| 1828 | b. f. by Figaro            | - | - | Sir M. Wood |
| 1829 | ch. f. by Burgundy         | - | - | Mr I. Day   |
| 1830 | ch. f. by ditto, or Langar | - | - | Sir M. Wood |

Had no foal till 1826, missed to Phantom in 27, to Godolphin in 31 and 32.

## VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr BAMLET, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Hambletonian,  
 out of Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske—Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |               |
|------|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 | b. c. by Walton                              | - | - | Mr Raine      |
| 1821 | b. f. by ditto                               | - | - | Mr Jaques     |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Dr Johnson</i> , by ditto          | - | - | Mr Harrison   |
| 1823 | ch. c. <i>Whytell</i> , by ditto             | - | - | Mr Darnell    |
| 1824 | b. f. by Mozart (died in foaling)            | - | - | Mr Raine      |
| 1825 | b. f. by Walton (died a yearling)            | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Ne plus ultra</i> , by Remembrancer | - | - |               |
| 1827 | missed to ditto                              | - | - |               |
| 1828 | ch. f. <i>Johnsonia</i> , by Wanton          | - | - |               |
| 1829 | br. c. <i>Boswell</i> , by ditto             | - | - |               |
| 1830 | b. f. <i>Miss Hutt</i> , by ditto            | - | - |               |

## VIGNETTE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 br. f. by Aladdin                    | - | - | - | - | Mr W. Cooper   |
| 1821 h. f. by Whalebone                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Combe     |
| 1824 f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Blinker</i> , by Godolphin | - | - | - | - | Sir J. Shelley |

Barren in 1823, not covered in 1821 or '26.

## VIMEIRA,

Bred by Mr HAWKE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Topping, by Coriander, out of sister to Windlestone, by Magnet.

|  |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1813 br. f. by Y. Delpini                | - | - | - | - | } Ld Hawke      |
| 1815 ch. c. by Chorus                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Frank</i> , by Treasurer   | - | - | - | - | } Sir A. Ramsay |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Balmain</i> , by Tramp     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 br. c. by Prime Minister            | - | - | - | - | Capt. Baird     |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - | - | Sir A. Ramsay   |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Saltoun      |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Gen. Hunter     |

Between 1815 and 1820 she had some foals by common horses, and was not covered in 1821.

## VIOLET,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>The Barber</i> , by Figaro | - | - | - | - | Col. Craddock |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf                  | - | - | - | - | D. of Leeds   |

Missed to Champignon, in 1828, to Lottery in 1830, and died January 19, 1830.

## VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1807 bl. f. by Trumpator (died young)                              | - | - | - | - | } Major Wilson   |
| 1809 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1810 br. f. by Sorcerer  | - | - | - | - | Ld F. G. Osborne |
| 1811 bl. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | Mr Crutchley     |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Coy</i> , by Hedley                                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batson      |
| 1813 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Starling    |
| 1815 <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto                                   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Battle Axe</i> ) by Blueher (died in Russia, 1822) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fleming     |
| 1818 bl. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Aladdin                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 bl. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by Blueher                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 bl. c. by Smolensko   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 produce died  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 f. by Buffalo   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. by Rubens   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Fleming     |
| 1824 br. c. by Whalebone (died young)                              | - | - | - | - |                  |

Slipped foal in 1827, and was shot.

## THE VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr LIVESKY, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam, twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marake—Phœnomenon.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. f. <i>The Child</i> , by Alonzo  | - | - | - | Mr Platel    |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)               | - | - | - | Mr Cross     |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Jezabel</i> , by Alonzo   | - | - | - | } Mr Platel  |
| 1814 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 b. f. by Orion (son of Sancho)      | - | - | - | } Mr Walkden |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - |              |
| 1821 b. c. by Smolensko (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 missed to Magnum Bonum              | - | - | - |              |

## VISCOUNTESS,

Bred by Mr BOULTREE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by Canopus                       | - | - | - | } Mr Radclyffe |
| 1813 br. c. <i>Foxdenton</i> , by Walton                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 f. by Camerton   | - | - | - | Sir W. Call    |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Swindon</i> , by Lewes                        | - | - | - | } Mr Goddard   |
| 1817 b. f. by Rubens  | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Haphazard (sent to India) | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer                                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Pedigree</i> , by Anticipation                | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Pretension</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Composer</i> , by Comus                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 f. by Rajah  | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 c. by White Rose                                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 by Brutus  | - | - | - |                |

Had no foal in 1814, 18, or 24.

## VITELLINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Willow, by Waxy—John Bull.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 c. by Phantom (killed by the dam) | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam |
| 1830 br. c. by Camel                   | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by Middleton (dead)        | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Emilius                        | - | - | - |              |

She was used as a hack between 1827 and 30.

## VITTORIA,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Mouse, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. c. by Orville                | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam |
| 1821 ro. c. <i>Vargas</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. f. by Selim (died young)     | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 ch. f. by Mr Lowe               | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 ch. f. by Godolphin             | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1820, 23, 24, and 27, and was sent abroad in 27.

## VITULA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1822, got by Catton, her dam by Remembrancer, grandam by Coriander.

|                                       |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Cade</i> , by The Duke | - | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

1830 b. c. *Crozier*, by Waxy Pope . . . } Mr Ormsby Gore  
 1831 missed to Langar . . . }

## VIXEN,

Bred by Mr MORLEY, in 1813, got by Corrector, out of Garcia's dam, by Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse . . . Mr Brown  
 1829 br. f. by Gambler . . . }  
 1830 br. f. by Neptune . . . } Ld Lonedale  
 1831 b. c. by ditto (dead) . . . }

## UNDINE,

Bred by Mr PAVSE, in 1818, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827 gr. f. by Rubens . . . }  
 1828 gr. f. by Reveller . . . } Mr Pryce  
 1829 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff . . . }  
 1830 b. c. by ditto . . . }

Died late in the year 1830, in foal to Cardinal Puff.

## VOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Toose, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte.

1816 ch. c. *Dreadnought*, by Haphazard (sent to Russia) } Mr F. Watt  
 1817 b. f. *Cora*, by Waxy . . . Mr Gascoigne  
 1819 b. f. *Susan*, by Woful . . . Sir E. Dodsworth  
 1820 ch. c. by Walton . . . }  
 1821 ch. c. *Reformer*, by Whisker . . . } Mr Wilson  
 1822 ch. c. *Mittimus*, by Magistrate . . . Mr F. Craven  
 1823 ch. f. *Mrs Fry*, by Walton . . . Ld Queensberry  
 1824 ch. c. *Protestant*, by Tramp (sent to Ireland, and there called *Speculation*) } Ld Orford  
 1826 ch. c. *Liberal*, by Whisker . . . Mr Wilson  
 1828 ch. f. *Victoire*, by ditto . . . }  
 1829 b. c. *Chevalier*, by ditto . . . } Mr G. Walker  
 1830 b. c. *Hussite*, by Chateau Margaux . . . }  
 1831 b. f. *La Rose*, by ditto . . . }  
 1833 by Vanish . . . Mr Barber

Barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 32.

## URGANDA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetia.

1814 ch. c. *The Provost*, by Eaton . . . }  
 1818 br. f. *Donzola*, by Cervantes . . . }  
 1819 gr. f. by Treasurer (sent to France) . . . }  
 1820 gr. f. by ditto . . . } Mr Vansittart  
 1821 gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Camillus . . . }  
 1822 b. c. by Ebor (sent to Russia) . . . }  
 1823 b. f. *Curl*, by Whisker . . . }  
 1824 b. f. by Minos (sent to Italy) . . . }  
 1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse . . . Mr Wyvill  
 1826 br. f. by Waverley . . . Mr Vansittart

Missed in 1827, 28, and 29, and has since been put to half-bred horses.

## URGANDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1814, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Young Marake.

|                               |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 br. f. by Whisker        | - | - | - | } Ld Derby |
| 1830 twins, by Lottery (died) | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. by Peter Lely      | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Langar                | - | - | - |            |

In 1827 missed to Friend Ned, 28 to General Mina.

## URSULA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Englemere</i> ) by Catton | - | - | - | Sir J. Byng      |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Stut</i> , by Tramp         | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Comus                              | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 30, and 31.

## WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Don Juan | - | - | - | } Mr T. Peirse  |
| 1826 c. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Tip</i> , by Swiss          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Tippet</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Tip-and-go</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr H. Edwards   |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Tip-and-go</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr W. Peirse    |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Beaver</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | Mr Dilly        |
| 1832 by Lottery                            | - | - | - | Mr Broensenberg |

Missed to Whisker in 1824 and 25, to Lottery in 31.

## WALNUT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, her dam by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                             |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1805 b. c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Trumpator (sent to India) | - | - | - | Mr Lake                     |
| f. by Gouty  | - | - | - | Col. Thornton               |
| 1808 b. f. by Young Whiskey                              | - | - | - | } Mr Lake                   |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by Giles                    | - | - | - |                             |
| 1812 b. f. by Granicus                                   | - | - | - |                             |
| 1813 b. f. by Rubens                                     | - | - | - |                             |
| 1815 f. by Sorcerer (died a foal)                        | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Duke of York |
| 1818 b. f. by Hedley                                     | - | - | - |                             |
| 1820 br. c. by Smolensko, or Dominie Sampson             | - | - | - |                             |
| 1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died two years old)           | - | - | - |                             |
| 1824 b. f. by Waterloo                                   | - | - | - |                             |

Missed in 1814, 16, 17, 19, and 21, and was shot Sept. 9, 1824.

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1808, her dam, Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Non-Conductor</i> , by Thunderbolt | - | - | - | Mr Goddard     |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vespasian         | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1816 ch. f. by Comus (died at three years old)   | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Langar</i> , by Selim             | - | - | - | Ld Sligo       |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Rossini</i> , by Selim            | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |

|      |   |          |   |   |   |              |
|------|---|----------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 | { ch. c. <i>Nicolo</i> }                      | by Selim | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
|      | { ch. f. (dead) }                             |          | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Fiddler</i> ,                       | by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 | ch. f. <i>Pasta</i> ,                         | by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Jersey  |
| 1824 | ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> ,                        | by ditto | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 | f. by Gambler, or Partisan (died 10 days old) |          | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther |
| 1832 | by Truffle                                    |          | - | - | - |              |

In 1814 slipped f. by Rubens, 18 missed to him, 21 to Selim, 25, 26, and 27, to Tiresias, 28 to Centaur, 29 to Truffle, and 31 to Partisan.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1808, her dam, Young Noisette, by Diomed, out of Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |               |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 | b. c. by Governor (died a foal)     | - | - | - | } Mr Barlow   |
| 1819 | b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 | br. c. by a common horse            | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 | b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 | b. f. by Raphael                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 | bl. f. <i>Manto</i> , by Tiresias   | - | - | - | } Mr Foljambe |
| 1825 | b. f. ( <i>Laura</i> ) by Kexby     | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 | b. f. by Magistrate (died a foal)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 | br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud) | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 | b. f. by Catton (died a foal)       | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 | bl. or ch. f. by Velocipede         | - | - | - |               |

Not covered in 1822, missed in 28 and 30.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1809, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1813 | ch. c. by Marmion                       | - | - | - | } Mr Fryer     |
| 1814 | ch. c. by Sultan                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 | ch. f. by Fitzjames (died two days old) | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 | ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 | ch. c. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 | ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | } Mr Wightwick |
| 1821 | b. f. <i>Aglaia</i> , by Fyldener       | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 | ch. f. by Bustard (Castrel)             | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 | ch. c. <i>Vatican</i> , by Waxy Pope    | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 | ch. f. by Bobadil                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 | br. c. by a half-bred horse             | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1815, 20, 23, and 27, and died in 1827.

#### WALTON MARE (sister to Anacreon)

Bred by Sir S. STREWELL, in 1811, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

|      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1815 | b. f. by Cerberus (died young)                | - | - | - | } Mr T. Chapman |
| 1816 | b. c. by Langton (died the day after foaling) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1818 | f. by Raphael (died in a few hours)           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 | { f. - - } by Comus                           | - | - | - |                 |
|      | { c. (dead) }                                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 | b. c. by Smolensko                            | - | - | - | } Mr Petre      |
| 1822 | b. c. <i>Velluti</i> , by Comus               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 | c. by Tiresias                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 | b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Ridotto</i> , by Reveller            | - | - | - |                 |

Mr Ridsdale

|                                       |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Magistrate              | - | - | - | } Mr Foljambo |
| 1828 b. c. by Catton (died in 1829)   | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 br. f. by Chateau Margaux (dead) | - | - | - | } Mr G. Clark |
| 1831 f. by Velocipede                 | - | - | - |               |

Missed in 1817, 20, 27, and 29.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr MORRIS, in 1808 or 9, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Loyalist</i> , by Brealaw                               | - | - | - | } Mr Cleaver  |
| 1818 br. c. <i>The Farrier</i> (afterwards <i>Little Driver</i> )      | - | - | - |               |
| by Ardrossan   | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 br. f. ( <i>Novice</i> ) by Young Filho da Puta (put to the stud) | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Lottery  | - | - | - |               |

Slipped foal in 1824 and 26; barren in all the other years not filled up.

The above *Young Filho da Puta* was got by Filho da Puta, dam by Worthy, out of Tiny.

#### WALTON MARE (sister to Parrot)

Bred by Mr SMITH, of Newmarket, in 1812, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 br. c. ( <i>Cerus</i> ) by Comus  | - | - | - | } Sir J. Shelly |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. c. by Comus                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. f. by Phantom                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto                   | - | - | - | } Sir M. Wood   |
| 1827 f. by Emilius                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by Middleton (died young)  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Emilius                        | - | - | - |                 |

In 1822 slipped foal by Phantom, 26 missed to him, 24 and 25 to Little John, 31 to Reveller—barren also in 28, not covered in 29.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1813, her dam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1817 ch. c. by Lismahago (died young)      | - | - | - | } Mr Maddy      |
| 1818 foal, by ditto (ditto)                | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Silurian</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Tismouse</i> , by Mortimer   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Raffle</i> , by Hit or Miss | - | - | - | } D. of Rutland |
| 1823 ch. c. by Lismahago                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Barnardo</i> , by Bustard    | - | - | - |                 |

Not covered in 1820 or 23, and died in 26, in foaling.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1815, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Momus</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Roger</i> ) by Bigot | - | - | - | } Mr Harrison |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |

|                                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Alexander              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Armstrong |
| 1826 b. f. by Columbus               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Alexander              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. c. by Septimus              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 missed to ditto                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Primus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Allen     |
| 1831 ch. c. by Theodore              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Lottery                      | - | - | - | - |                |

#### WALTON MARE (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Fluid</i> (aft. <i>May-Flv</i> ) by Woful | - | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 c. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 barren   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Biscuac</i> , by Partisan                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Blandy       |

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Caccia Piatti</i> , by Whisker | - | - | - | - | } Mr Riddell   |
| 1822 b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 br. c. by X Y Z (dead)                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Soothsayer | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Whisker                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1830 b. f. by Albany                         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta                        | - | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Doctor Syntax in 1827, to Jack Spigot in 1828, to Stainborough in 1831.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1816, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Benningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberoze, by Herod.

|                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Ebor  | - | - | - | - | Sir P. Musgrave |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | D. of Leeds     |

She had no other foal, and died in 1823.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr CHOLMELEY, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Old Swan</i> , by Amadis     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1824 br. c. by Blacklock                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Shadrach</i> , by Cannon-ball | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 missed to Smyrna                       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 dead colt, by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead)          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Pearse |
| 1829 b. f. by Smyrna                        | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniac)       | - | - | - | - |             |

#### WALTON MARE (sister to Arbutus)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1819, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1824 gr. c. by Catton . . . . Mr Pierse  
 1826 ch. f. by Bobadil (put to the Stud) . . Mr Haffenden  
 1828 br. f. (*Seviglia*) by Figaro . . . . Mr L. Day  
 Missed to Reveller in 1825, to Bobadil in 27, and died in 28, six days after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

#### WALTON MARE, (sister to Wrangler)

Bred by Mr PIERSE, in 1822, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut.

|                       |         |                |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------|
| 1837 gr. f. by Comus  | . . . . | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1828 ch. c. by Sam    | . . . . |                |
| 1829 ch. c. by Merlin | . . . . |                |
| 1830 missed to ditto  | . . . . |                |
| 1831 f. by ditto      | . . . . |                |
| 1832 by Emilius       | . . . . |                |

#### WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1823, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|  |         |                  |
|--|---------|------------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Will o' the Wall</i> , by Marmion | . . . . | Mr S. Fox        |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Clapham</i> , by Jack Spigot  | . . . . | } Mr J. W. Young |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old)            | . . . . |                  |
| 1831 alipped foal, by Velocipede                 | . . . . | } Mr B. Hebden   |
| 1832 by ditto                                    | . . . . |                  |

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. RAINE, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

|   |         |             |
|---|---------|-------------|
| 1827 b. c. by Swiss                         | . . . . | Mr Jaques   |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by Whisker | . . . . | Mr J. Smith |
| 1829 missed to Swiss                        | . . . . | Mr Jaques   |
| 1830 b. f. by Swiss                         | . . . . | } Mr Jaques |
| 1831 ch. c. by Wanton                       | . . . . |             |
| 1832 by Memnon                              | . . . . |             |

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1821, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer.

|  |         |              |
|--|---------|--------------|
| 1827 b. c. ( <i>Glamorgan</i> ) by Cervantes | . . . . | Ld Worcester |
| 1828 b. f. by Whisker                        | . . . . | } Baron Biel |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton                         | . . . . |              |

She was sent to Germany in Oct. 1828, in foal.

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1823, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phenomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

|                         |         |                  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------|
| 1830 bl. c. by Jerry    | . . . . | } Major Bouverie |
| 1831 b. f. by Cricketer | . . . . |                  |
| 1832 by ditto           | . . . . |                  |

#### WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

|                         |         |          |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|
| 1826 b. c. by Blacklock | . . . . | } Mr Lee |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto     | . . . . |          |

Missed to Lottery in 1827 and 28, and was not put to horse in 29, 30, or 31.

## WALTONIA,

Bred by Mr RADCLIFFE, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 br. c. by Speculator                    | - | - | - | Mr Radclyffe    |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Bay Camerton</i> , by Camerton | - | - | - | { Mr Biggs      |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 br. f. by Blucher                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. c. by Granicus                      | - | - | - | { Mr W. Wyndham |
| 1821 br. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 f. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 f. by a half-bred horse                 | - | - | - | { Mr R. Wilson  |
| 1826 b. f. by Rubens                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto or Tancred               | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1823 and 24.

## WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 f. ( <i>Morisca</i> ) by Morisco   | - | - | - | D. of Grafton |
| 1827 ch. c. ( <i>Waltram</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Ld Cleveland  |
| 1829 ch. c. by Sultan                   | - | - | - | Mr Nevill     |
| 1830 dead foal, by Tarrare              | - | - | - | Mr Theobald   |
| 1831 b. f. by Mameluke                  | - | - | - | Mr Champion   |

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

|                              |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Woful          | - | - | - | { Mr Newton |
| 1830 b. f. by Emilius (dead) | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | Ld Lowther  |
| 1832 by Merlin               | - | - | - | Mr G. Walke |

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, out of Caroline, as above.

|                         |   |   |   |                     |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1831 ch. c. by Greyleg  | - | - | - | Ld Egremont         |
| 1832 b. f. by ditto     | - | - | - | { Mr Hunter, Dublin |
| 1833 by Chateau Margaux | - | - | - |                     |

## WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

|                            |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 gr. c. by Little John | - | - | - | { Mr Gates |
| 1830 gr. f. by ditto       | - | - | - |            |

## WASHERWOMAN (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1823 br. f. ( <i>Novelty</i> ) by Blacklock | - | - | - | Mr Horsley |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Woodenblock</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr Watt    |
| 1832 by his ch. Arabian                     | - | - | - | Mr Attwood |

In 1824 and 27 missed to Tramp, 25 to a common horse, 30 to Blacklock, 31 to Reveller, in 28 slipped foal, by Lottery.

## WASP (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, got by Gohanna, her dam by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—sister to the Two True Blues.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Octavius (sent to Russia)                    | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Addy</i> , by Whalebone                      | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Chateau Margaux</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - |               |
| *1824 b. f. <i>Gutty</i> , by ditto                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto (with only one eye, and that deformed) | - | - | - | - |               |

1832 by Gaberlunzie - - - - -

Barren in 1823 and 26, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Whalebone in 1827, 28, 29, and 30.

\* Gutty produced in 1829 a ch. f. by Greyleg, and 1832 a ch. c. by Greyleg, having missed in 1830 and 31.

The year 1825 was remarkable in the Petworth Stud for the production of dead foals, as will be observed in the account of this and many of the preceding mares. The mortality was not confined to the blood-stock, or to any particular week or month, but extended throughout the season, from February to June, and equally affected the produce of the cart mares and of the Asses.

Some of the foals were opened, and it was supposed that their livers were diseased. Fourteen mares produced dead foals, and three produced unhealthy ones, which lived but a short time, and all the Asses produced dead foals.

The mares were in different situations, and with different keeping, but in general they were pastured upon a very high dry land, with a light soil of little depth, upon a bed of stone; they went their full time, or very near it, and the foals were known to be alive within three or four days of foaling, and were fine and of full size.

## WATERLOO MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, her dam, Carthage, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1825 b. c. by Rubens                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Russ |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)      | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 b. c. by Reveller                     | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1828 missed to Moses                       | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 b. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Seal |
| 1830 br. c. by Lapdog                      | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Blenheim</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |           |

## WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Sycorax, by Sorcerer, out of Goldenlocks.

|                         |   |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kymer |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 by Mameluke        | - | - | - | - |            |

## WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1821, her dam, Legacy, by Benningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Dampier—Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by Reveller | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farquharson |
| 1829 b. c. by Cadiz                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto (dead)                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 barren                               | - | - | - | - |                  |

## WATHCOTE LASS,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

|   |               |   |   |                  |
|---|---------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1819 ch. f. by Leopold                      | } sent abroad | - | - | } Mr Lambton     |
| 1820 ch. f. by ditto                        |               | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. by Don Juan                     | -             | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Count Porro</i> , by Leopold | -             | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Dream</i> , by Soothsayer    | -             | - | - | } Mr Russell     |
| 1824 ch. c. by Abjer                        | -             | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Richard                       | -             | - | - | } Mr Swann       |
| 1826 b. f. by Whisker                       | -             | - | - |                  |
| 1827 missed to St Patrick                   | -             | - | - | } Mr S. Fox      |
| 1828 b. f. by Lottery                       | -             | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by Swiss                         | -             | - | - | D. of Leeds      |

## WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1801, her dam, Mrs Candour, sister to Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

|   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. c. by Sir Oliver (died in foaling)                    | - | - | Mr B. Grey     |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Cheshire-man</i> , by Sancho                    | - | - | Sir M. Sykes   |
| 1811 gr. c. ( <i>Outcry</i> ) by Camillus                     | - | - | Mr Egerton     |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Charioteer</i> , by Y. Chariot                 | - | - | Sir T. Stanley |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Duke Michael</i> , by Sir Oliver                | - | - | } Ld Stamford  |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by ditto                          | - | - |                |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Uncle Bob</i> (aft. <i>Patriarch</i> ) by ditto | - | - | } Mr Boardman  |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)                        | - | - |                |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Sir Oliver                | - | - | } Ld Anson     |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Cheshire Lass</i> , by ditto                   | - | - |                |
| 1822 br. c. by ditto  | - | - | Mr Bowen       |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Capon</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)                | - | - | Mr Ormsby Gore |

Was used as a hack from 1813 to 16, missed in 1810, 13, 23, and 25, and was then shot, being worn out.

WAXY MARE (sister to *Tekeli*)

Bred by Mr PERREN, in 1806, her dam by Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

|   |                    |   |   |
|---|--------------------|---|---|
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Lady of the Valley</i> , by Walton (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Moll Rose</i> ) | } Mr Lake          | - | - |
| 1811 br. c. by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1812 ch. c. by Selim  |                    | - | - |
| 1813 f. by Dick Andrews (shot at 2 years old)   |                    | - | - |
| 1814 br. c. <i>Doctor Busby</i> , by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1816 br. c. by Haphazard (sent to India)  | } Mr Williamson    | - | - |
| 1817 br. c. by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (sent to France)  |                    | - | - |
| 1819 ch. c. by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1821 b. f. by Orville   | } Mr R. Stephenson | - | - |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto  |                    | - | - |
| 1823 dead c. by Comus   |                    | - | - |
| 1824 br. c. by Gustavus   |                    | - | - |
| 1825 b. f. by Tiresias  |                    | - | - |
| 1826 b. f. by Centaur (died a few days old)   | } Mr R. Stephenson | - | - |
| 1828 c. by ditto  |                    | - | - |

**WAXY MARE (sister to Whalebone)**

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, her dam, Penelope.

|   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1813 ch. c. by Musician                         | - | - | - | - | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1814 b. c. by Sorcerer                          | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1815 ch. f. by Middlethorpe                     | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1816 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Jamaica)          | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1818 ch. f. ( <i>Cantaloupe</i> ) by Soothsayer | - | - | - | - | Mr Churchill         |
| 1820 by Bourbon                                 | - | - | - | - | Ld G. H. Cavendish   |
| 1823 by a half-bred horse                       | - | - | - | - |                      |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Tawdry</i> , by Tancred           | - | - | - | - | } Ld Lowther         |
| 1827 slipped twins, by Tiresias                 | - | - | - | - |                      |

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1812, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, and was then sold.

**WAXY (or SORCERER) MARE,**

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1812, her dam, Houghton Lass (Comus's dam)  
by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Bourbon     | - | - | - | - | Mr Watson  |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Limner</i> , by Rubens        | - | - | - | - | Mr Webb    |
| 1821 f. by Orville (died soon after weaning) | - | - | - | - | Mr Neville |

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Partisan, and died of the glanders soon after her arrival.

**WAXY MARE (*Scrambler*)**

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1811, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1816 ch. f. by Selim                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Neale      |
| 1817 bl. c. <i>Denmark</i> , by Pericles           | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 c. by Quizzer (died a day old)                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. Gould      |
| 1823 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 years old) | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto                               | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1827 b. c. by Gulliver                             | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by Woful                                | - | - | - | - | Capt. Hobart       |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | - | } Mr E. F. Meynell |
| 1832 by ditto                                      | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1818 missed to Hedley, 19 and 20 to Orville, 26 to Gulliver, 28 to Tramp.

**WAXY MARE,**

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by Sorcerer out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Carlton                 | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Day     |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shard    |
| 1824 br. c. by Smolensko               | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. f. by Partisan                | - | - | - | - | } His Majesty |
| 1826 ch. c. by Reveller                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. by Waterloo                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Wigram   |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by Gustavus                 | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane   | - | - | - | - |               |

**WAXY MARE** (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Rosson, in 1815 or 16.

|  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Rubens (died at 2 years old, in break-<br>ing) |   | } Mr J. Lucas |
| 1825 gr. c. by Fitzjames (died a week old)                   | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto  | - | } Mr Asheton  |
| 1827 br. c. by Tramp   | - |               |
| 1830 by Tiresias   | - |               |

In 1828 missed to Figaro, 29 cast a colt by Rubens.

**WAXY MARE,**Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante,  
by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

|   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>Ecarté</i> , by King of Diamonds | - | Mr Bartley     |
| 1823 br. f. <i>Castrellina</i> , by Castrel     | - | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1824 b. f. by Catton                            | - | Mr Newton      |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Lady Vane</i> , by Reveller       | - | } Mr A. Bower  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Timour</i> , by Tramp             | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Tartarina</i> , by ditto          | - |                |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by ditto          | - |                |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Stafford</i> , by Comus      | - |                |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Figaro         | - |                |
| 1831 not covered last year                      | - |                |
| 1832 by Langer                                  | - |                |

**WAXY MARE,**Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by  
Dungannon.

|                             |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Abjer         | - | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1829 b. c. by Emilius       | - |                    |
| 1832 by Camel, or Middleton | - | Mr F. Lumley       |

In 1828 missed to Blacklock, 30 to Figaro, 31 to Godolphin.

**WAXY MARE,**Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1815, her dam, Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer—  
Highflyer—Marske.

|   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 by Ashton  | - | } Mr Duncombe   |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Toleda</i> ) by Ebor (ran at St Petersburg) | - |                 |
| 1823 b. c. by St Helena                                     | - |                 |
| 1825 b. f. by Reveller                                      | - |                 |
| 1826 by St Helena   | - |                 |
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud)                      | - | Ld Chesterfield |

Barren in 1824, 28, 29, and 30.

**WAXY MARE,**Bred by , in , her dam by Selim, out of Lady Brough, by Stride  
—Drone—Silvia, by Young Marske.

|  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Macduff</i> , by Macbeth | - | Mr G. L. Fox |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Eleanore</i> , by Comus | - | Ld Orford    |
| 1823 by Glowworm                       | - |              |

**WAXY MARE,**Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Go-  
hanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |                            |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1821 b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil)      | - | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York. |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Phantom          | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1823 b. c. by Merlin (sent to the Netherlands) | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Dandelion</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1825 b. c. by Waterloo (died young)            | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1826 b. c. by Tiresias                         | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter                |
| 1827 by Waterloo                               | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1829 b. f. by Sultan                           | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1832 by ditto                                  | - | - | - | - |                            |

## WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Comus (died in 1824) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gascoigne |
| *1822 b. f. by Ardrossan                           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. c. ( <i>Collier</i> ) by Comus            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Smolensko                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Figarina</i> , by Figaro            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Goodlake  |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Dolly Mop</i> , by Tramp            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Champignon                           | - | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood    |

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, 25 to Blacklock, and died in the winter of 1830, in foal to Buckfoot.

\* This Ardrossan mare produced in 1830 a ch. c. by Polygar.

## WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1816, her dam, Georgina, by Commodore, out of La-la (the dam of Tom Pipes) by Old Bagot—Lottery, by Gamahoe.

|   |   |   |   |   |                            |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1829 br. c. by Smolensko                | - | - | - | - | } Mr F. Cunliffe<br>Offley |
| 1830 missed to Tancredi (s. of Rinaldo) | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |                            |
| 1832 by Peter Lely                      | - | - | - | - |                            |

## WAXY LASS,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1813, got by Waxy, her dam by Buzzard—Mambrino—Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Cade.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1818 ch. c. by W.'s Ditto (killed 6 weeks old)          | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. Robson |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling)                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>The Scholar</i> , by Bourbon             | - | - | - | - | Mr Williamson  |
| 1824 ch. c. by Y. Blucher (died a foal)                 | - | - | - | - | Mr Braithwaite |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Scapement</i> , by Pendulum              | - | - | - | - | } Mr Young     |
| 1827 b. f. <i>School Girl</i> , by Tancred              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 missed to Middleton                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by ditto, or Anticipation | - | - | - | - | Mr Messer      |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Scapegrace</i> , by Middleton             | - | - | - | - | Mr Young       |
| 1831 by Lazarus   | - | - | - | - |                |

## WEB (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Selim  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Jersey |
| 1815 ch. f. <i>Fillagree</i> , by Soothsayer                            | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1817 b. c. ( <i>Rubens Junior</i> ) by Rubens                           | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1819 ch. f. by Haphazard  | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by Phantom (died in the Netherlands in 1828) | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Middleton</i> , by Phantom                               | . | . | . | . | }           |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Glenartney</i> , by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |             |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Trampoline</i> , by Tramp                                | . | . | . | . |             |

In 1816 missed to Orville, 21 and 23 to Phantom, and died in June 1825 of a dropsy, or what the farriers call red water.

#### WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1823, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Champignon (died a foal) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kirby |
| 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf               | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1831 b. c. by Lottery                  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1832 by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |            |

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 30 to Lottery.

#### WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1823, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

|                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf | . | . | . | . | Mr J. Wilson |
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kirby   |
| 1832 by ditto            | . | . | . | . |              |

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 1831 by Lottery, in 1828 missed to Champignon.

#### WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Caroline)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 br. c. <i>Vedette</i> , by Pioneer (s. to Russia) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wyndham |
| 1822 b. f. ( <i>Sola</i> ) by Partisan                 | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1823 foal, by Abjer (died with the mare)               | . | . | . | . |              |

Missed to Castrel in 1821, and died in foaling in 23.

#### WHALEBONE MARE, (black)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 br. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Octavius (her first foal) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Gates     |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Runnymede</i> , by Little John             | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 dead colt, by ditto                                 | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Mameluke                                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 bl. or br. c. by Camel                              | . | . | . | . | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1833 by Bedlamite  | . | . | . | . |                |

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered.

#### WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

|                        |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Gustavus | . | . | . | . | Ld Verulam |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Centaur | - | - | - | - | } Ld Verulam |
| 1827 by Wanderer      | - | - | - | - |              |

Sold.

**WHALEBONE MARE,**

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

|                        |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Bizarre | - | - | - | - | } Mr Combe |
| 1830 br. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. by Reveller | - | - | - | - |            |

**WHALEBONE MARE,**

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

|                                 |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 gr. c. by Greyleg          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1830 missed to ditto            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. f. by Little John       | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie | - | - | - | - |               |

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 3, 1831, and by Greyleg April 28.

**WINCHAT,**

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Peirse |
| 1823 b. f. by Don Juan      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Swiss         | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1822 missed to Picaroon, in 24 and 25 to Whisker. The above f. by Filho, produced in 1826 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Arrow*, by Don Juan, and was drowned the same year.

**WHISKER MARE,**

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 c. by Ardrossan                         | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Oswald       |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Auchencruive</i> , by Monreith | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett |
| 1829 gr. f. by Figaro                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 b. f. by Lottery (dead)                 | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 b. f. by Figaro                         | - | - | - | - | } Sir M. Wood      |
| 1832 by Sultan                               | - | - | - | - |                    |

Slipped foal in 1827, missed in 26 and 28.

**WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick)**

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

|                             |   |   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1826 br. f. by Blacklock    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kaye |
| 1828 b. f. by Doctor Syntax | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1829 ch. f. by Wanton       | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto        | - | - | - | - |           |

Barren in 1827, slipped foal by Canto (her brother) in 31.

**WHISKER MARE,**

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1822, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel, out of Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Emilianus</i> , by <i>Emilius</i> | - | - | - | } Mr W. Chifney |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Emiliana</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 missed to Camel                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 c. by St Patrick                           | - | - | - |                 |

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. c. ( <i>Liverpool</i> ) by Tramp    | - | - | - | Mr Watt      |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | Sir M. Wood  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Whirlpool</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Wreford |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Weymouth</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by Sultan                              | - | - | - |              |

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSTON, in 1825, her dam, Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

|                          |   |   |   |                     |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1830 br. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Mr R. Stephenston |
| 1831 br. c. by ditto     | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Velocepede       | - | - | - |                     |

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant, by Tantrum.

|                           |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Confederate | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1831 b. c. by Mulatto     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Confederate       | - | - | - |                  |

## WHISKER MARE (sister to Coulon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster.

|                          |   |   |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1830 ch. c. by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Mr Watt |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto      | - | - | - |           |
| 1832 by ditto            | - | - | - |           |

## WHISKER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr ROE, in , her dam, by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Blacklock  | - | - | - | Mr Armitage     |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Melrose</i> , by Pilgarlic | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1827 b. f. by Octavius                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 br. f. by Brutandorf                 | - | - | - | Mr. W. Milner   |
| 1831 b. f. by Catton (dead)               | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1828 and 30.

## WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1804, her dam, Hoity Toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

|                                       |  |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 br. f. by Sorcerer               | -  | - | - | - | } Mr G. Fuller |
| 1810 b. c. by Quiz                    | -  | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. by Haphazard               | -  | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Burford</i> , by Zodiac | -  | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 b. c. by Zodiac                  | -  | - | - | - | Mr Lindow      |
| 1815 b. f. by Granicus                | } s. to Russia in 1818, cov. by W.'s Ditto |   |   |   | } Count Lieven |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                   |  |   |   |   |                |
| 1817 b. c. by Orville                 | -  | - | - | - | Mr G. Fuller   |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Warrior                              | - | - | - | Mr N. H. Smith |
| *1821 b. f. <i>Formosa</i> , by Williamson's Ditto | - | - | - | Mr Fisher      |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr N. H. Smith |
| 1823 b. c. by Smolensko                            | - | - | - | Mr Williamson  |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1825 slipped foal, by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Wrangler                             | - | - | - | Mr Alexander   |

Dead.

\* *Formosa* produced in 1825 a b. f. *Snipeshot*, by Cannon-ball, and was sold to go to India, the next year.

### YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1808, out of Duchess, Sir Charles Cockerell's Arabian mare.

|  |   |   |   |                           |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1812 ch. ro. f. by Rubens                        | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1814 gr. f. by Election                          | - | - | - |                           |
| 1815 gr. f. by Seymour (s. to Prussia)           | - | - | - |                           |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Funny</i> , by ditto, or Granicus | - | - | - |                           |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Punt</i> , by Seymour             | - | - | - |                           |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont             |
| 1821 gr. f. <i>Alladina</i> , by Aladdin         | - | - | - |                           |
| 1823 ro. c. by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)   | - | - | - | Mr Nowell                 |
| 1824 ro. c. <i>Prism</i> , by Rainbow            | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom             |
| 1825 ch. c. by Walton                            | - | - | - | Mr Maberly                |
| 1826 b. f. by Smolensko                          | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wilson            |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Miss Nicolo</i> , by Nicolo       | - | - | - |                           |

Barren in 1818 and 20.

### YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—sister to Spadille.

|   |   |   |   |                           |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Scrapall</i> , by Granicus (sent to Prussia)       | - | - | - | } Mr Lake                 |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Hersham</i> , by Walton                             | - | - | - |                           |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Amabel</i> , by Election (s. to India)              | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1815 ch. f. by Granicus (sold to Baron Biel)                      | - | - | - |                           |
| 1816 bl. f. <i>Scota</i> , by ditto, or Seymour                   | - | - | - |                           |
| 1817 gr. c. by Haphazard (s. to India)                            | - | - | - |                           |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Frimont</i> , by Blucher (s. to India)              | - | - | - |                           |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Haji Baba</i> , by Election                         | - | - | - |                           |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1825, covered by Tiresias) | - | - | - |                           |
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Sir Geoffrey Peveril</i> , by Whalebone            | - | - | - | } Mr Harridance           |
| 1826 f. (dead) by Godolphin                                       | - | - | - |                           |

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses and Waterloo, and was shot in 26.

### YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIDANCE, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone.

|                         |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Truth     | - | - | - | } Mr Harridance |
| 1827 br. c. by Tiresias | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. c. by Tarrare  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Filho da Puta   | - | - | - |                 |

### WHITE COCKADE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 br. f. by Ardrossan                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Baird     |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Whisker   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. c. by Prime Minister (dead)      | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Snooks</i> , by Champignon | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. c. by Cleveland                  | - | - | - | - | } Sir D. Baird |
| 1829 cast foal, by Outcry                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. f. (dead) by Champignon           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 ch. c. by Actæon (dead)              | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Canteen                           | - | - | - | - | Mr James Bowe  |

### WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Emperor, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady.

|                             |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1826 b. c. by President     | - | - | - | - | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1829 b. c. by Young Phantom | - | - | - | - |                    |

She was hunted till 1825; missed to Dinmont in 1827, to Lottery in 28, to Comus in 1830 and 31.

### WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Capt. AYRE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whitworth, out of Torch-bearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1825 b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old) | - | - | - | - | } Dr Lloyd |
| 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 ch. f. by Welbeck                     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 br. c. by Otho                        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 br. c. by Coronation (dead)           | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Waverley                           | - | - | - | - |            |

Not covered in 1829, barren in 1831.

### WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES HUBBICK, in 1813, her dam by Delpini, out of sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang.

|                               |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Y. Hambletonian | - | - | - | - | } Mr Greenwell |
| 1823 b. f. by Harmodius       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 b. c. by Mozart          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                |

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, missed in 26 and 30.

### WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1815, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

|                              |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Morgan Rattler | - | - | - | - | Mr Askew   |
| 1824 gr. c. by Grey Walton   | - | - | - | - | Mr Chilton |
| 1827 b. c. by Osmond         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Askew |
| 1828 b. c. by ditto          | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 30.

### WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1816, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Little Johnny Myers</i> , by Viscount | - | - | - | - | Mr Joplin |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Lory                        | - | - | - | } Mr Shafto |
| 1828 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax              | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old) | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)     | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. by Agricola                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Waverley                          | - | - | - |             |

Had a half-bred f. in 1823, and not covered; missed in 27.

#### WHITWORTH MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1817.

|                        |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Leopold | - | - | - | } Mr Metcalf |
| 1824 ch. c. by Mozart  | - | - | - |              |

In 1823 missed to Soothsayer, 25 to Viscount, and died.

#### WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAVISON, in 1822, out of Lady Margaret, by Remembrancer  
—Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton.

|                        |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Guerilla | - | - | - | } Mr Fawcus |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto    | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 missed to ditto   | - | - | - |             |

#### WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by  
Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1825 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Orville  | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1826 barren                           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Orbit</i> , by Centaur  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Oxygen</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 slipped foal, by ditto           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. f. by ditto                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 ch. c. by Reveller               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Emilius                       | - | - | - |                 |

#### WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1810, her dam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam,  
by Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 b. c. ( <i>Wellington</i> ) by Champion (Selim)     | - | - | - | } Sir W. Wynn |
| 1820 br. c. by Comus                                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. by a son of Y. Sorcerer                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Signorina</i> , by Champion                | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Hobgoblin (Remembrancer) | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - | } Mr Nanney   |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Figaro                   | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Blacklock in 1830, to Champion in 19 and 31, and was shot.

#### WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK MASTERMAN SYKES, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by  
Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Acceptance</i> (afterwards <i>Jack Tar</i> ) by Camillus (sent to India) | - | - | - | } Mr Acred   |
| 1816 b. c. by Sir David   | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 b. f. by Henderskelf   | - | - | - | } Mr Jackson |

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stonehewer |
| 1828 ch. c. by Morisco                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton                   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by Tarrare                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by Emilius                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Camel                             | - | - | - | - |                 |

### WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Dulcamara</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke |
| *1819 b. f. <i>Caldron</i> , by Quiz  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Hurly Burly</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Toil and Trouble</i> , by Manfred (sent to France in )               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Gruel</i> , by Quiz (sent to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Boil and Bubble</i> , by Phantom, or Centaur (sent to France in 1829) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. by Centaur   | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 c. by Camel  | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

\* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chestnut Arabian, and died the next year.

### WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marake.

|  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by Walton     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Peirse       |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | - | Mr Wormald        |
| 1822 gr. c. by Whisker                     | - | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |
| 1823 gr. c. <i>Grey Whisker</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr F. Coates      |
| 1824 b. ro. c. by Walton                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Nowell         |
| 1826 ro. f. by Orville                     | - | - | - | - | Mr C. M. St. Paul |

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick; had no foal after the Orville filly, and is dead.

### WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Leopold    | - | - | - | - | Dr Clifton          |
| 1820 ch. c. by Walton                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Franklin         |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Barker           |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. f. by Don Juan                        | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Splinter-bar</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. F. Bradshaw |
| 1826 br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)    | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 ch. c. by Octavian                       | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 ch. c. by a half-bred horse              | - | - | - | - |                     |

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phenomenon—Fitz-herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> (afterwards <i>Countess</i> ) by Comus | - | - | - | } Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1825 c. by ditto (died a foal)                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Bonnet Pet</i> , by St Patrick                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton   | - | - | - | } Mr Carter        |
| 1830 b. f. by Swiss  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 br. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by Velocipede                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Langar   | - | - | - |                    |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in , her dam sister to Brandon, by Bening-brough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Apelles</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | } Mr Murray     |
| 1824 not covered last year               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Campaspe</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - | } Mr Mills      |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Cornelian</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Nightmare</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr Stephenson |
| 1828 b. f. by Reveller                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by Middleton (dead)          | - | - | - | } Mr Murray     |
| 1830 c. by Little John                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 by Sultan                           | - | - | - |                 |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1817, her dam, Cleopha, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 ch. f. by Pacha         | - | - | - | } Mr Lucas     |
| 1825 b. f. by a common horse | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Fitzjames      | - | - | - | } Mr Toverner  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Pacha          | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by Tiresias       | - | - | - | } Mr G. Burton |
| 1831 b. c. by Belzoni        | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | } Ld Mountcharles |
| 1825 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 c. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1829.

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery | - | - | - | } Mr F. Richardson  |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)  | - | - | - | } Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1831 missed to ditto                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Columbus                        | - | - | - |                     |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Phantom                                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. by Mountebank                               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. by Sultan                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 missed to Redgauntlet                              | - | - | - | - |             |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Figaro | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harmar  |
| 1830 c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto         | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

|                        |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle | - | - | - | - | } Mr Theobald |
| 1830 ch. f. by Tarrare | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Mameluke       | - | - | - | - |               |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

|                                |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 br. f. by Sultan          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly |
| 1831 b. c. by Moses (dead)     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 slipped a colt, by Sultan | - | - | - | - |              |

## WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phaenomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (afterwards <i>Cream</i> ) by Catton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Darnell |
| 1826 b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)                         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely  | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby     |

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

## WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Ashton                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Taunton |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Mytton</i> , by Momentus         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Sir Huldibrand | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. by a half-bred horse                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 br. c. by Reveller                         | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta)

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justico—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - | } | Mr Paulden |
| 1817 b. f. by Milo (sent to Russia)      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)               | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Fair Star</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | } | Mr Walker  |
| 1824 barren                              | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1825 f. by Filho da Puta                 | - | - | - | } | Mr Alanson |
|  | - | - | - |   |            |

Dead.

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Raphael   | - | - | - | } | Mr E. Carter |
| 1819 b. c. by Cockey Leekey                                     | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 ch. c. by Bigot  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Man Friday</i> (aft. <i>Frederick</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1823 missed to Don Juan   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1824 b. c. by Percy   | - | - | - |   |              |

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, Fractions, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 c. by Gohanna  | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont   |
| 1812 b. f. by Canopus ( <i>Lapdog's</i> dam)                          | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1815 f. by Skiddaw  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1816 b. c. by Whalebone   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1818 c. by Young Gohanna  | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Milner |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Harpooner</i> , by Whalebone                           | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Frolic</i> , by Frolic (sent to Van Dieman's Land) | - | - | - | } | Col. Lantour  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Scud (sent to the Cape)                | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1823 not covered last year  | - | - | - | } | Col. Lantour  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by Comus                               | - | - | - |   |               |
| * 1825 ch. f. <i>Staughton Lass</i> , by Blacklock                    | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Reveller (sent to Van Dieman's Land) | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Amoret</i> , by Abjer                                  | - | - | - | } | Mr Sowerby    |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Miss Abjer</i> , by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)    | - | - | - |   |               |

Died in 1829.

\* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

## WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Apuntador</i> , by Blacklock      | - | - | - | } | Mr Watt        |
| 1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Catton                            | - | - | - | } | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1830 b. c. by Blacklock                         | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | } | Mr Grant       |
| 1832 by Emilia                                  | - | - | - |   |                |

## WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, her dam, *Seafowl*, sister to *Seagull*, by *Woodpecker*, out of *Middlesex*, by *Snap*.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |                       |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1809 | br. f. by Teddy the Grinder           | - | - | - | } Mr Mason            |
| 1811 | gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimadale          | - | - | - |                       |
| 1812 | gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                       |
| 1813 | gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the Regent |
| 1814 | gr. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                       |
| 1815 | b. f. by Whitworth                    | - | - | - | } Mr R. Denham        |
| 1817 | ch. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                       |
| 1818 | b. c. by Egremont                     | - | - | - | } Mr Mason            |
| 1819 | b. c. by Ardrossan                    | - | - | - |                       |
| 1820 | b. f. by Egremont                     | - | - | - |                       |
| 1822 | ch. c. by Agricola (died 2 years old) | - | - | - | } Mr Askew            |
| 1823 | b. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                       |
| 1824 | gr. f. by Grey Walton                 | - | - | - |                       |
| 1825 | b. c. by Agricola                     | - | - | - | } Mr Askew            |
| 1826 | ch. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                       |

Barren in 1816 and 21, and died in 26, immediately after foaling.

## YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chestnut mare, foaled in 1819, got by *Fitz-James*, her dam by *Sasenagh*, grandam by *Meteor*, out of *Mr Corbet's grey Highflyer mare*, sister to the dam of *Superior*.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |             |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 | ch. c. by Eryx                      | - | - | - | } Mr Corbet |
| 1829 | missd to Middleton                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | ch. f. by Zealot                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | b. c. <i>Algerine</i> , by Mameluke | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Master Henry                     | - | - | - |             |

## ZADORA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by *Trafalgar*, her dam, *Niké*, by *Alexander*, out of *Nimble*, by *Florizel*.

|      |   |   |   |   |                |
|------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1817 | b. f. by Thunderbolt                                | - | - | - | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1818 | br. f. <i>Scarf</i> , by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 | b. c. by ditto (died a foal)                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 | b. f. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 | b. c. by Blucher (lamed when a yearling)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 | b. f. by ditto                                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Blacklock (s. to Ireland) | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Fag</i> , by Master Henry                  | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1821 and 27, and had a f. by *Filho* in 1828, which died with the mare, soon after foaling.

## ZAFRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, as below.

|      |                 |   |   |   |                  |
|------|-----------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 | ch. c. by Moses | - | - | - | } D. of Richmond |
| 1831 | c. by Helenus   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by ditto        | - | - | - |                  |

## ZAIDA (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1806, got by *Sir Peter*, her dam, *Alexina*, by *King Fergus*, out of *Lardella*, by *Y. Marske*.

|      |  |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 | bl. c. ( <i>Prodigal</i> ) by Y. Whiskey | - | - | - | Mr Grisewood |
|------|--|---|---|---|--------------|

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 br. f. <i>Zeet</i> , by Pioneer                        | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Zeal</i> , by Partisan                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Zafra</i> , by ditto                         | - | - | - |                 |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Zinc</i> , by Woful                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. f. by Partisan                                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. c. by Woful (died a foal)                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Zoffani</i> , by ditto (s. to India in 1828) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. by Polygar                                       | - | - | - |                 |

In 1822 missed to Scud, 25 and 26 to Woful, 27 to Sam, and died in August 1828.

### ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 foal, by Moonraker (died young)       | - | - | - | Mr Henty           |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Memorandum | - | - | - | Gen. Grosvenor     |
| 1827 by Skim                               | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Crutch</i> , by Little John | - | - | - | Capt. Rous         |
| 1829 by Richard                            | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Gustavus  | - | - | - | } Mr A. Vansittart |
| 1831 missed to Mameluke                    | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Nonplus                            | - | - | - |                    |

### ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Zaide, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 br. f. <i>Arab</i> , by Woful                | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1825 gr. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Skim (s. to India) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Artist</i> , by Emilius             | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Abbot</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 missed to ditto                              | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. f. by Centaur                            | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                 |

### ZEPHYRETTA,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Momentilla's dam, by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1816 ch. f. by Mountaineer                            | - | - | - | } Mr Calley  |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Glan Albyn</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead)                            | - | - | - |              |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Zaire</i> , by Selim                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Margaret Bruce</i> , by Guy Mannering   | - | - | - | } Mr Bishopp |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto, or Anticipation | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Sigh</i> , by Guy Mannering            | - | - | - | } Col. Yates |
| 1824 br. f. by Paulowitz                              | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1822, and has been put to half-bred horses since 24.

### ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupce, by Coriander.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal) | - | - | - | } Mr W. Charlton |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Kalmi</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. c. by Sherwood                  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Abjer     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. by Tramp                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Langar                          | - | - | - |                  |

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 28 and 30.

## ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1831) | - | - | - | } D. of Grafton |
| 1828 br. f. by Abjer   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 bl. c. <i>Ebony</i> , by Truffle                          | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Centaur  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)                       | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Cannon-ball, or Buzzard                                | - | - | - |                 |

## ZINGARA,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1830 b. c. <i>Veterinarian</i> , by Luzborough | - | - | - | } Mr Rawlings |
| 1831 b. c. <i>Vesuvius</i> , by ditto          | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by ditto                                  | - | - | - |               |

## ZIRZA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1822, got by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Eddie Ochiltree</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | } Mr Crompton |
| 1829 ch. c. by Whisker                        | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. c. by Lottery                         | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 b. c. by Figaro                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Tramp                                 | - | - | - |               |

## ZOE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim—Pennytrumpet—Y. Camilla.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Zeluco</i> , by Bobadil | - | - | - | Mr Molony      |
| 1831 b. c. by Waxy Pope                | - | - | - | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1832 by Bobadil                        | - | - | - |                |

## ZOLFAH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1825, got by his Arabian, her dam by William-son's Ditto, grandam by Trumpator, out of Countess.

|                                      |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Barbel</i> , by Lapdog | - | - | - | } Ld Tavistock |
| 1829 gr. c. by Middleton             | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 barren                          | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 c. by Godolphin (died a foal)   | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Royal Oak                    | - | - | - |                |

## ZORA (sister to Azor)

Bred by PAYNE, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad)                     | - | - | - | Mr Rush          |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Isidora</i> , by Blucher                | - | - | - | Mr Kingston      |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Flora M'Avor</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr T. Waller     |
| 1820 br. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - | Ld Suffield      |
| 1821 br. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 c. by ditto (died a yearling)                     | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1824 f. by Teasdale                                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 c. (died)   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Manto</i> by Tiresias (put to the stud) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                                   | - | - | - |                  |

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Jonathan</i> , by <i>Tiresias</i>    | - | - | - | } Mr Yates  |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by <i>Swap</i>          | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Non Compos</i> , by <i>Bedlamite</i> | - | - | - | } Col. Peel |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Nonsense</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |             |

In 1822 missed to Scud, 31 to Edmund, 32 to Lottery.

### ZORAIDA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by <i>Selim</i>  | - | - | - | } Mr Payne       |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Zora</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Azor</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna)                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Jobson</i> , by <i>Crispin</i>                          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Pantoufle</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - | Mr Udney         |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Zorilda</i> , by <i>Selim</i>                           | - | - | - | Mr Ramsbottom    |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Morocco</i> , by <i>Crispin</i> (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Trotinda</i> , by <i>Williamson's Ditto</i>              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. c. by <i>Smolensko</i>  | - | - | - | Mr N. H. Smith   |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | Mr W. Edwards    |
| 1826 b. c. by <i>Master Henry</i>                                      | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton   |

Missed in 1811, 13, 16, 20, and 25, and died immediately after producing the last foal, which was suckled by another mare.

### ZULEIKA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Trinidad, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Crab—Childers, &c.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Ontario</i> (aft. <i>Melampus</i> ) by <i>Soothsayer</i> | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Helenuis</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |             |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Young Zuleika</i> , by <i>Fyldener</i>                    | - | - | - | } Mr Mills  |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Panic</i> , by <i>Spectre</i>                             | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. f. ( <i>Passion</i> , aft. <i>Ariel</i> ) by ditto              | - | - | - | } Mr C. Day |
| *1825 ch. f. <i>Zelinda</i> , by <i>Rubens</i>                          | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Zeuxis</i> , by ditto                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. f. by <i>Spectre</i>  | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 f. by <i>Middleton</i>   | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. f. by <i>Mameluke</i> (dead)                                   | - | - | - |             |

Missed to *Spectre* in 1828, to *Luzborough* in 30, to *Whisker* in 32.

\* *ZELINDA* produced a c. by *Truffle* in 1829, had no foal in 1830 and 31, and was put to *Fungus* in 1831.

### YOUNG ZULEIKA,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1822, as above.

|                                       |   |   |   |          |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| 1828 ch. c. by <i>Burgundy</i>        | - | - | - | } Mr Day |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Bucellas</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |          |
| 1831 f. by <i>Mameluke</i>            | - | - | - |          |

Missed to *Burgundy* in 1830, and was sold to the Swedish Government in 1831, with her foal.

## APPENDIX.

---

### ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

|      |                  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 | c. by Perchance  | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford        |
| 1830 | c. by St Patrick | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1831 | f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Tiresias      | - | - | - | - |                  |

### ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John COPE, in 1822 her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

|      |                        |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 | ch. c. by Hercules     | - | - | - | - | } Sir John Cope |
| 1828 | b. f. by Reveller      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 | gr. c. by Acupuncturer | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 | b. f. by Reveller      | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1827 and 31; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was not trained.

### ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|      |                                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 | br. f. <i>Arinette</i> , by Wanton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Edwards |
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Miss Hawthorn</i> , by Jerry | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 | by Lottery                            | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 30 to Jerry.

### BELLONA,

Bred by Mr BOTTERELL, in 1811, got by Fyldner, her dam by Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

|      |   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 | ch. c. by Lismahago                       | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hickman |
| 1820 | b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver)              | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 | b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Manfred         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 | b. f. by Castrel                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Shailer    |
| 1824 | ch. c. <i>Moor Buzzard</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hickman |
| 1827 | by Lothario                               | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 | br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry       | - | - | - | - |                 |

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

### BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantes, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta                             | - | - | - | Mr Wortley       |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Badams        |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Wharncliffe |
| 1824 b. c. by Catton                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. f. by Tramp                                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 by Catton   | - | - | - |                  |

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

#### BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Bocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Glenlivet</i> , by Ardrossan | - | - | - | } Mr Hathorn |
| 1823 br. f. by Epperston                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Viscount      | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Skink</i> , by Monreith      | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. c. by Viscount                     | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1826.

#### BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Filikens, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

|                          |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Virgilius | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham |
| 1830 b. f. by Fungus     | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Piscator  | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grafton          | - | - | - |               |

#### CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Pioneer                          | - | - | - | } Mr W. West |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Granicus       | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Sir Bingo Binks</i> , by Buffalo | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. f. by Moonraker                        | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1824 and 26.

#### CAR,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 bl. c. by Octavius                  | - | - | - | D. of Richmond |
| 1824 bl. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - | Capt. Berkley  |
| 1825 bl. c. <i>Don Miguel</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer  |

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

#### CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi    | - | - | - | } Sir John Cope |
| 1822 ch. f. by Anticipation               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. f. by Copenhagen                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 years old) | - | - | - |                 |

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. f. <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius | - | - | - | } Mr Stonehewer |
| 1828 ch. c. by Morisco                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 b. c. by Middleton                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by Tarrare                    | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by Emilius                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1832 by Camel                             | - | - | - |                 |

## WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbea, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Dulcamara</i> , by Waxy  | - | - | - | } Ld Stradbroke |
| *1819 b. f. <i>Caldron</i> , by Quiz  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Hurly Bury</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Toil and Trouble</i> , by Manfred (sent to France in )               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Gruel</i> , by Quiz (sent to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Boil and Bubble</i> , by Phantom, or Centaur (sent to France in 1829) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 b. f. by Centaur   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 c. by Camel  | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

\* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, and died the next year.

## WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marake.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1817 gr. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by Walton     | - | - | - | } Mr Peirse       |
| 1819 gr. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by ditto        | - | - | - | Mr Wormald        |
| 1822 gr. c. by Whisker                     | - | - | - | Ld Darlington     |
| 1823 gr. c. <i>Grey Whisker</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr F. Coates      |
| 1824 b. ro. c. by Walton                   | - | - | - | Mr Nowell         |
| 1826 ro. f. by Orville                     | - | - | - | Mr C. M. St. Paul |

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick; had no foal after the Orville filly, and is dead.

## WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Leopold    | - | - | - | Dr Clifton          |
| 1820 ch. c. by Walton                         | - | - | - | Mr Franklin         |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | Mr Barker           |
| 1823 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                     |
| 1824 b. f. by Don Juan                        | - | - | - |                     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Splinter-bar</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - | } Mr R. F. Bradshaw |
| 1826 br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1828 ch. c. by Octavian                       | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 ch. c. by a half-bred horse              | - | - | - |                     |

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phenomenon—Fitz-herod.

|  |   |   |   |                    |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> (afterwards <i>Countess</i> ) by Comus | - | - | - | } Sir E. Dodsworth |
| 1825 c. by ditto (died a foal)                                   | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Bonnet Pet</i> , by St Patrick                     | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by ditto                           | - | - | - |                    |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 b. c. by Catton   | - | - | - | } Mr Carter        |
| 1830 b. f. by Swiss  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1831 br. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by Velocipede                      | - | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Langar   | - | - | - |                    |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HOBSON, in , her dam sister to Brandon, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Apelles</i> , by Rubens   | - | - | - | } Mr Murray     |
| 1824 not covered last year               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Campaspe</i> , by Rubens  | - | - | - | } Mr Mills      |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Cornelian</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Nightmare</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | } Mr Stephenson |
| 1828 b. f. by Reveller                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. c. by Middleton (dead)          | - | - | - | } Mr Murray     |
| 1830 c. by Little John                   | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 by Sultan                           | - | - | - |                 |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 ch. f. by Pacha         | - | - | - | } Mr Lucas     |
| 1825 b. f. by a common horse | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. f. by Fitzjames      | - | - | - | } Mr Toverner  |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto          | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Pacha          | - | - | - | } Mr G. Burton |
| 1830 b. c. by Tiresias       | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. c. by Belzoni        | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                | - | - | - |                |

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Tramp | - | - | - | } Ld Mountcharles |
| 1825 f. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 c. by Blacklock                   | - | - | - |                   |

Died in 1829.

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpeter.

|   |   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery | - | - | - | } Mr F. Richardson  |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)  | - | - | - | } Mr M. Rounthwaite |
| 1831 missed to ditto                    | - | - | - |                     |
| 1832 by Columbus                        | - | - | - |                     |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Phantom                                   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Exeter |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 ch. c. by Mountebank                               | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. by Sultan                                   | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 missed to Redgauntlet                              | - | - | - | - |             |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

|                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Figaro | - | - | - | - | } Mr Harmar  |
| 1830 c. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 by ditto         | - | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pippina, by Sir Peter.

|                        |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Truffle | - | - | - | - | } Mr Theobald |
| 1830 ch. f. by Tarrare | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Mameluke       | - | - | - | - |               |

## WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

|                                |   |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1830 br. f. by Sultan          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Maberly |
| 1831 b. c. by Moses (dead)     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 slipped a colt, by Sultan | - | - | - | - |              |

## WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phonomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (afterwards <i>Cream</i> ) by Catton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Darnell |
| 1826 b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)                         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1831 ch. c. by Peter Lely  | - | - | - | - | Ld Derby     |

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

## WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Ashton                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Taunton |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Mytton</i> , by Momentus         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Sir Huldibrand | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1828 ch. c. by a half-bred horse                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 br. c. by Reveller                         | - | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta)

Bred by Mr LONG KINGSMAN, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justico—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Sir Oliver | - | - | - | } | Mr Paulden |
| 1817 b. f. by Milo (sent to Russia)      | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto (dead)               | - | - | - |   |            |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Fair Star</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |   | Mr Walker  |
| 1824 barren                              | - | - | - | } | Mr Alanson |
| 1825 f. by Filho da Puta                 | - | - | - |   |            |

Dead.

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. CARTER, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1818 b. f. by Raphael   | - | - | - | } | Mr E. Carter |
| 1819 b. c. by Cockey Leekey                                     | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1820 ch. c. by Bigot  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Man Friday</i> (aft. <i>Frederick</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1823 missed to Don Juan   | - | - | - |   |              |
| 1824 b. c. by Percy   | - | - | - |   |              |

## YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1810 c. by Gohanna  | - | - | - | } | Ld Egremont   |
| 1812 b. f. by Canopus ( <i>Lapdog's</i> dam)                          | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1815 f. by Skiddaw  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1816 b. c. by Whalebone   | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1818 c. by Young Gohanna  | - | - | - | } | Sir W. Milner |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Harpooner</i> , by Whalebone                           | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Miss Frolic</i> , by Frolic (sent to Van Dieman's Land) | - | - | - | } | Col. Lautour  |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Skipper</i> , by Scud (sent to the Cape)                | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1823 not covered last year  | - | - | - | } | Col. Lautour  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by Cornus                              | - | - | - |   |               |
| *1825 ch. f. <i>Staughton Lass</i> , by Blacklock                     | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Reveller (sent to Van Dieman's Land) | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Amoret</i> , by Abjer                                  | - | - | - |   | Mr Sowerby    |
| 1828 gr. f. <i>Miss Abjer</i> , by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land)    | - | - | - | } | Col. Lautour  |

Died in 1829.

\* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

## WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Apuntador</i> , by Blacklock      | - | - | - | } | Mr Watt        |
| 1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830) | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1829 b. f. by Catton                            | - | - | - |   | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1830 b. c. by Blacklock                         | - | - | - | } | Mr Grant       |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1832 by Emilius                                 | - | - | - |   |                |

## APPENDIX.

---

### ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

|      |                  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1829 | c. by Perchance  | - | - | - | - | Ld Orford        |
| 1830 | c. by St Patrick | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland |
| 1831 | f. by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 | by Tiresias      | - | - | - | - |                  |

### ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John COPE, in 1822 her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Romana, by Alexander.

|      |                        |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 | ch. c. by Hercules     | - | - | - | - | } Sir John Cope |
| 1828 | b. f. by Reveller      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 | gr. c. by Acupuncturer | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 | b. f. by Reveller      | - | - | - | - |                 |

Barren in 1827 and 31; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was not trained.

### ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

|      |                               |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 | br. f. Arinette, by Wanton    | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Edwards |
| 1829 | b. f. Miss Hawthorn, by Jerry | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 | by Lottery                    | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 30 to Jerry.

### BELLONA,

Bred by Mr BOTTERELL, in 1811, got by Fyldner, her dam by Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 | ch. c. by Lismahago                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hickman |
| 1820 | b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver)        | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 | b. f. Eleanor, by Manfred           | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 | b. f. by Castrel                    | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 | ch. c. Moor Buzzard, by ditto       | - | - | - | - | Mr Shailer      |
| 1825 | br. f. Henrietta, by Master Henry   | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Hickman |
| 1827 | by Lothario                         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1829 | br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry | - | - | - | - |                 |

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

### BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantea, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

|  |   |   |   |                   |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta                             | - | - | - | Mr Wortley        |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | Mr Badams         |
| 1822 br. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - | } Ld Wharnccliffe |
| 1824 b. c. by Catton                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1826 br. f. by Tramp                                     | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 by Catton   | - | - | - |                   |

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

### BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr HAFENDEN, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Glenlivet</i> , by Ardrossan | - | - | - | } Mr Hathorn |
| 1823 br. f. by Epperston                    | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 gr. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Viscount      | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Skink</i> , by Monreith      | - | - | - |              |
| 1826 br. c. by Viscount                     | - | - | - |              |

Not covered in 1826.

### BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Filikens, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

|                          |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Virgilius | - | - | - | } Mr Bodenham |
| 1830 b. f. by Fungus     | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Piscator  | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Grafton          | - | - | - |               |

### CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Pioneer                          | - | - | - | } Mr W. West |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Granicus       | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Sir Bingo Binks</i> , by Buffalo | - | - | - |              |
| 1825 b. f. by Moonraker                        | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1824 and 26.

### CAR,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 bl. c. by Octavius                  | - | - | - | D. of Richmond |
| 1824 bl. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone   | - | - | - | Capt. Berkley  |
| 1825 bl. c. <i>Don Miguel</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Stonehewer  |

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

### CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi    | - | - | - | } Sir John Cope |
| 1822 ch. f. by Anticipation               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 ch. f. by Copenhagen                 | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 years old) | - | - | - |                 |

|                             |   |   |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Snaddon      | . | . | . | . | } Sir John Cope |
| 1828 b. f. by Reveller      | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1829 gr. c. by Acupuncturer | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1830 b. c. by Reveller      | . | . | . | . |                 |

Barron in 1824 and 31.

### CIVET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by *Cervantes*, her dam, *Kitten*, by *Beningbrough*, out of *Fanny*, by *Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona*, by *Marske*.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 ch. f. by Comack (son of Walton) | . | . | . | . | } Ld Anglesey |
| 1826 c. or f. by ditto                | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |               |

### CLARINET,

Bred by Mr LAMINGTON, in , her dam, sister to *Alonzo*, by *Pegasus*—sister to *Escape*, by *Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.*

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Alda</i> , by <i>Roncesvalles</i>  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Williams    |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)               | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1826 missed to Hampden                           | . | . | . | . | } Capt. Berkeley |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Credulity</i> , by <i>Phantom</i> | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Balrush</i> , by <i>Moses</i>     | . | . | . | . | } Ld Verulam     |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                              | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1830 c. by <i>Bobadil</i>                        | . | . | . | . | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1831 ch. c. by <i>Defence</i>                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1832 by ditto                                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Moreton     |

### COLE ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the ROYAL, in 1815, her dam by *Bobtail*, out of sister to *Chester*, by *Sir Peter—Woodpecker*.

|                                |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 c. by <i>Colebs</i>       | . | . | . | . | } Mr Batson     |
| 1824 b. c. by <i>Hedley</i>    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1826 ch. f. by <i>Reveller</i> | . | . | . | . | } Mr S. Barnard |
| 1827 br. c. by <i>Comus</i>    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1830 ch. c. by <i>Gambler</i>  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Gibbons    |
| 1831 ch. f. by <i>Gustavus</i> | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1832 by ditto                  | . | . | . | . |                 |

She was used as a hack in the intermediate years.

### \*COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1820, her dam by *Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann*, by *Floraliz*.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1828 b. f. by <i>Coronation</i> (put to the stud) | . | . | . | . | } Mr Sturdy   |
| 1829 b. c. by <i>Brutandorf</i>                   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 b. f. by <i>Chateau Margaux</i>              | . | . | . | . | } Mr Foljambe |
| 1831 ch. c. by <i>Velocipede</i>                  | . | . | . | . |               |

\* The Editor has received contradictory accounts of this mare's pedigree, but the above was furnished by the breeder, who also bred her dam, and is therefore most likely to be correct.

### COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by *Sancho*, out of *Vesta*.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 gr. f. by <i>Sir Malagigi</i>                  | . | . | . | . | } Mr S. Duncombe |
| 1829 gr. f. by <i>Truth</i> (son of <i>Rubens</i> ) | . | . | . | . |                  |

Missed in 1830, and sold, covered by *Buzzard*.

## COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau by Camillus—Ruler.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 b. f. by Waverley                       | - | - | - | } Mr Haworth |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Bevertonian</i> , by Blacklock | - | - | - |              |
| 1830 gr. f. by Waverley                      | - | - | - |              |

## CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1807, got by the Sir Peter Coriolanus, out of Mr Gundy's dam, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Warrior (died at 2 years old)       | - | - | - | Ld Oxford      |
| 1812 br. c. <i>Prince Coburg</i> , by Brigliaduro | - | - | - | Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | Ld Oxford      |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Humburg</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Elmore      |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Sir Brian</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | } Ld Oxford    |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Fyldener               | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 bl. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Poulton            | - | - | - | } Ld Harley    |
| 1822 c. by Blucher                                | - | - | - |                |

## DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. BAMLITT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Figaro (dead)                  | - | - | - | Mr W. Storry  |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Borodino | - | - | - | Mr Tate,      |
| 1830 br. f. by Lottery                       | - | - | - | } Mr G. Oates |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |               |
| 1833 by ditto                                | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Lottery in 1828 and 32.

## DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1815, her dam by Delpini, out of the Coriander mare, dam of Blacklock—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

|                                    |   |   |   |                 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1819 br. c. by Y. Sorcerer         | - | - | - | } Mr Richardson |
| 1820 gr. c. by Proselyte           | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto               | - | - | - |                 |
| 1823 gr. f. by Miracle (half-bred) | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 gr. c. by Royal George        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 by Henderskelf                | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1822, 24, and 26.

## DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS HODGSON, in 1807, her dam, Miss Muston, by King Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

|   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Anvil</i> , by Orville         | - | - | - | } Mr Wrather |
| 1813 b. c. by Pandolpho                       | - | - | - |              |
| 1814 gr. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 gr. f. by Comus                          | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 gr. f. by Knowsley                       | - | - | - | } Mr Husband |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Plumper</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | - |              |
| 1822 by Bourbon                               | - | - | - |              |

## DODO,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 gr. c. by Ardrossan            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Crowther      |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1826 b. f. by Stainborough          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Read Denham   |
| 1828 br. f. by Ardrossan            | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1830 foal by Chateau Margaux (dead) | - | - | - | - | } Sir C. Knightley |
| 1832 by Mameluke                    | - | - | - | - |                    |

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 29 to Wanton, 31 to Godolphin.

### DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1807, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 br. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Dick Andrews (died in 1818) | - | - | - | - | } Ld Warwick   |
| 1815 b. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 c. by Selim   | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sandwich  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 c. by Don Cossack   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Villiers  |
| 1821 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                |
| *1824 b. f. by Partisan  | - | - | - | - | Ld Clarendon   |
| 1825 ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)                         | - | - | - | - | Ld Anglesey    |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Parson Clee</i> , by Anticipation               | - | - | - | - | Mr L. Charlton |

Barren in 1823 and 26, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

\* This filly produced a f. by Partisan, her sire, in 1830, a ch. c. by Middleton, in 1831, which is dead, and was covered by Lamplighter in 1831.

### DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1819, got by Cesario, her dam, *Jametta* (foaled in 1806) by Sir Peter, out of Miss Eliza Bull, by John Bull—Eliza, by High-flyer.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1823 br. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Muley  | - | - | - | - | D. of Buccleugh |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Menelaus | - | - | - | - | Mr Robinson     |

Hunted four years, and died in 1831 with her foal.

### DUENNA,

Bred by Mr JADA, in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam, Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

|   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1820 b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Pioneer  | - | - | - | - | Ld Exeter         |
| 1821 b. f. by Phantom                     | - | - | - | - | } D. of Portland  |
| 1822 b. f. by Magistrate (sent to Russia) | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 br. f. by Tiresias                   | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1831 b. c. by Monarch                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr. Beardsworth |
| 1832 by Tom (son of Dodona)               | - | - | - | - |                   |

### EAGLE MARE (sister to Aquilina)

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1808, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Friend Ned | - | - | - | - | } Mr Rogers |
| 1821 gr. c. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |             |

Died in 1822.

### EBOR MARE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, out of Swinton's dam, by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberose.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                                    |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1826 | br. f. by Jack Spigot                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. O. Powlett<br>Mr W. Burton |
| 1827 | b. f. by Whisker (now in the D. of Leeds's stud) | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1830 | b. f. by Jack Spigot                             | - | - | - | - |                                    |
| 1831 | by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                                    |

Used as a hack in 1828 and 29.

#### ELIZA (sister to Defiance)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

|      |                                     |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 | b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Middleton | - | - | - | - | } Mr Sadler |
| 1830 | missed to Tramp                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 | br. f. by Tramp                     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by Defence                          | - | - | - | - |             |

#### ELIZA,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1823, got by Smolensko, out of Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 | c. by Figaro (died soon after foaling) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Giffard |
| 1830 | b. f. by Pantaloon                     | - | - | - | - |              |

Missed to Emilius in 1829, to Leviathan in 1831.

#### ELVIRA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1817, got by Orville, her dam, by Beningbrough.

|      |                            |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1824 | b. f. by Y. Gohanna        | - | - | - | - | Mr Marjoribanks |
| 1825 | bl. c. by Smolensko (dead) | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 | barren                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1827 | by Abjer                   | - | - | - | - | Col. Lantour    |

#### EPSOM LASS (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 | ch. c. by Beningbrough                                       | - | - | - | - | Ld Lowther       |
| 1811 | ch. f. ( <i>Buxom Lass</i> ) by ditto                        | - | - | - | - | Gen. L. Gower    |
| 1814 | b. f. by Walton  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Andrew      |
| 1816 | ch. c. ( <i>Pluto</i> ) by Selim                             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 | b. c. by Popinjay  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 | by Scud  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 | b. f. by Orville   | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. H. Smith |
| 1821 | b. c. by his Arabian   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 | b. f. <i>Emerald</i> (afterwards <i>Eliza</i> ) by Smolensko | - | - | - | - | Mr Walmsley      |
| 1826 | b. c. by Orville   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell      |
| 1827 | b. f. by Bustard   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1812, 13, 20, and 28, and died in 1829.

#### ERIN LASS,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, in , got by Holyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy—Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1826 | b. f. by Orville                   | - | - | - | - | Mr Nowell   |
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by Bustard | - | - | - | - | Mr Wagstaff |
| 1828 | f. by Muley                        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nowell |
| 1829 | c. by Bustard                      | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1830 | by Muley                           | - | - | - | - | Mr Denison  |

## EVANDER MARE,

Foaled about 1816, her dam by Barnaby, grandam by Magnet, great grandam by Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |   |                          |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Doctor Syntax             | . | . | . | . | } Mr Allen, of Blackwell |
| 1829 gr. f. by Jack Spigot               | . | . | . | . |                          |
| 1830 bl. c. by Master Richard            | . | . | . | . |                          |
| 1831 ch. c. by Bob Logic (son of Walton) | . | . | . | . |                          |
| 1832 by ditto                            | . | . | . | . |                          |

She had no foal before 1832, and was sold to Mr Allen, by Major Healey.

## FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford—Coriander.

|                           |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 br. f. by Blacklock  | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bromhead |
| 1826 br. f. by Magistrate | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 by Swiss             | . | . | . | . |               |
|                           | . | . | . | . |               |

## FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Sir George SETWELL, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Dernirep.

|                           |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 br. f. by Magistrate | . | . | . | . | } Sir G. Sitwell |
| 1826 br. f. by ditto      | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1827 by Figaro            | . | . | . | . |                  |
|                           | . | . | . | . |                  |

## FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, &c.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 gr. f. by Grey Middleham (put to the stud)         | . | . | . | . | } Mr Metcalf |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Flosicula</i> , by ditto                  | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Economist</i> , by Whiaker                | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Giglet</i> , by Wanton (put to the stud) | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto, or Swiss                           | . | . | . | . |              |

Sold in 1827, covered by Wanton.

## FLOYERKIN,

Bred by Mr STORER, in 1808, got by Stride, her dam, by Javelin, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Adrian</i> , by Cramlington | . | . | . | . | } Mr Wm. Storey |
| *1817 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1821 gr. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1823 b. c. by an Arabian                  | . | . | . | . |                 |

\* This Cramlington filly produced in 1821 Mr W. Storey's b. f. *Arctot Lass*, by Ardrossan, and in 1822 a br. f. by Mac Orville.

## GERALDINE,

Bred in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Arquebusade (Tarragon's dam) by Sancho—Potso's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Defford</i> , by Master Henry | . | . | . | . | } Mr Careless |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Celandine</i> , by Rubens    | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 by Marshal Blucher                     | . | . | . | . |               |

## GIFT,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Y. Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter, out of Æthe, by Y. Marake—Serina.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1823 gr. f. <i>Sally Gray</i> , by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil) | } Mr J. Benson |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by ditto - - - - -                       |                |
| 1826 b. f. by <i>Enville</i> - - - - -                             |                |

## GILDER ROSE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Azalia, by Benningbrough, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |                     |
|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Non Ricordo</i> , by Colebs | - | - | Mr Hallett          |
| 1823 } b. c. by <i>Anticipation</i>       | - | - | Mr Payne            |
| 1824 } f. by ditto -                      | - | - | } Mr J. Lucas       |
| 1824 b. c. by <i>Pacha</i>                | - | - |                     |
| 1825 barren                               | - | - | } Mr A. F. Berkeley |
| 1826 br. f. by <i>Pacha</i>               | - | - |                     |
| 1829 by <i>Zealot</i>                     | - | - |                     |

## THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1820 br. f. <i>Gay Lass</i> , by Blucher        | - | - | } Mr Maule |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>King Solomon</i> , by King David | - | - |            |
| 1822 ch. f. by ditto -                          | - | - |            |
| 1823 slipped foal, by <i>Bustler</i>            | - | - |            |
| 1825 b. c. by <i>Kutusoff</i>                   | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. c. by <i>Bustler</i>                    | - | - |            |
| 1827 by ditto -                                 | - | - |            |

## GOHANNA MARE (sister to Interloper)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 b. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Sorcerer    | - | - | Ld Foley        |
| 1814 ro. f. by <i>Remembrancer</i>         | - | - | } Mr Jadis      |
| 1816 c. by <i>Walton</i> (died in foaling) | - | - |                 |
| 1819 twins, by <i>Soothsayer</i> (died)    | - | - |                 |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto -                      | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. by <i>Woful</i> (died a foal)   | - | - |                 |
| 1823 by ditto -                            | - | - | } Mr Chichester |
| 1825 br. c. by <i>Selim</i>                | - | - |                 |
| 1826 slipped foal, by <i>Eden</i>          | - | - |                 |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto -                     | - | - |                 |
| 1829 by ditto -                            | - | - | Mr Fellowes     |

Was barren the intermediate years.

## GOVERNOR MARE (black)

Bred by Mr ROBERT HARRISON, in 1815, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Doubtful.

|   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1823 f. by <i>Octavian</i>                            | - | - | Mr Plews     |
| 1824 ch. f. by <i>Grey Walton</i>                     | - | - | Mr R. Ellis  |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Jour des Nèes</i> , by <i>Blacklock</i> | - | - | Mr Theakston |

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 gr. c. <i>Catesby</i> , by Waverley | - | - | - | } Ld Blandford |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Hainuka</i> , by Spinaway  | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. c. by Merlin                    | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 b. c. by Spinaway (dead)            | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                      | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 b. f. by Master Henry               | - | - | - |                |

## GREY PILOT MARE,

Bred by the Marchioness of SALISBURY, in 1803, her dam by Rockingham—Buzaglo—sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

|   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1817 br. c. by Pericles   | - | - | - | Mr Johnes Knight   |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Poster</i> , by Waxy (dam of <i>Annie</i> , by Row-<br>ston)                                  | - | - | - | } Mr Leigh         |
| 1819 b. f. by Partisan  | - | - | - |                    |
| 1821 b. f. by Clavileno   | - | - | - | } Mr Johnes Knight |
| In 1820 missed to Partisan, 22 to Quizzer, and was shot.— <i>Poster</i> was foaled<br>on the day Waxy died. |   |   |   |                    |

## HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES MONCK, in 1804, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

|  |                   |   |   |                |
|--|-------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Cardinal                         | -                 | - | - | } Sir C. Monck |
| 1810 bl. f. by Stride                          | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1811 b. c. by Cardinal                         | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1812 b. f. by Cramlington                      | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1813 br. c. by Better                          | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto                           | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1815 b. c. by Marmion                          | { died 2 days old | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                            |                   | - | - |                |
| 1817 bl. f. by Better                          | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. f. by Bucephalus                      | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1820 ch. c. ( <i>Careless</i> ) by X Y Z       | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto (died in gelding)          | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                           | { not trained     | - | - |                |
| 1824 bl. f. by ditto                           |                   | - | - |                |
| 1825 bl. c. <i>Black Heddon</i> , by Blacklock | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1826 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)            | -                 | - | - |                |
| 1827 b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)          | -                 | - | - |                |

She had one or two half-bred foals prior to 1809, had no produce in 1819 or 23, and died in 28, heavy in foal to Whisker—*Careless* was the first of her produce that was trained.

N. B. It will be observed that the pedigree now given of this mare differs from that which appeared in the last edition. The correction is made on the authority of Sir Charles Monck, who has furnished the Editor with an exact copy of the pedigree, which he received with the Y. Marske mare. The latter mare died in 1805, and the other produce which she had, while in Sir C. Monck's possession, were colts, and were not trained.—It is probable that the Y. Marske mare, out of Pyrrha, died in 1800, as was originally stated in the first and second editions of the 1st Vol.

## HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1810, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 ch. f. <i>Miss Blanche</i> , by Henderskelf                 | - | - | Mr Acred      |
| 1818 ch. c. by Octavian  | - | - | } Mr Howard   |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by Henderskelf                      | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto  | - | - |               |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto  | - | - |               |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Swiss Guide</i> , by Tramp (sent to India in 1821) | - | - | Ld Orford     |
| 1824 b. f. by Henderskelf  | - | - | Mr Howard     |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Lady William</i> , by Blacklock                   | - | - | D. of Rutland |
| 1826 ch. f. ( <i>Lady Newton</i> ) by Oiseau                     | - | - | Mr Howard     |
| 1827 ch. c. by Theodore  | - | - | Mr Stanley    |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto   | - | - | } Mr Howard   |
| 1831 b. f. by ditto  | - | - |               |

Not covered in 1818, missed to Theodore in 1828 and 31.

### HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , by Mountaineer | - | - | } Mr Calley   |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Hoax</i> , by ditto           | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Fitz Hedley</i> , by Hedley    | - | - |               |
| 1819 dead foal, by Ashton                    | - | - |               |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Carlton    | - | - | Mr J. Day     |
| 1825 b. c. Buffalo                           | - | - | } Mr Greville |
| 1826 ch. f. by Moses, or Ashton              | - | - |               |
| 1827 by Moses                                | - | - |               |

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

### JENNY SUTTON (Chesnut)

Bred by Mr GOODMAN, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris's dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

|   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Jack Sutton</i> , by Carlton | - | - | } Mr Day    |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Lusher</i> , by Reveller     | - | - |             |
| 1828 ch. c. by ditto (dead)                 | - | - |             |
| 1829 f. by Lapdog (died in foaling)         | - | - |             |
| 1830 b. f. by Reveller                      | - | - | } Ld Wilton |
| 1831 b. or br. f. by Figaro                 | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Velocipede                          | - | - |             |

### JORDANA,

Bred by Mr H. NEALE, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of Little Jane, by Dick Andrews—Prue, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---------------|
| 1823 ch. c. by Spring-gun                      | - | - | Mr Savile     |
| 1827 by Shacabac                               | - | - | Mr S. Barnard |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Bessy</i> , by Centaur, or Camel | - | - | Mr G. Walker  |

Missed to cart-horses in 1824, 25, and 26, to Gustavus in 30, to Y. Phantom in 31, and not intended to be put to the horse again, having been injured in foaling Bessy.

### JULIETTA (sister to Spaniard)

Bred by Mr HUBBARD, in 1805, got by Y. Drone—Alfred—Herod—Engineer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 ch. f. by Popinjay (dead)                | - | - | - | { | Mr D. Hubbard  |
| 1811 br. c. by Ducat                          | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Ranksborough</i> , by Popinjay | - | - | - | { | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1814 ch. f. by Juniper                        | - | - | - |   | Mr Platel      |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Easton          | - | - | - | { | Mr Palmer      |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Cannon-ball   | - | - | - |   | Mr Marriott    |

## JULIETTA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Mareka.

|  |   |   |   |   |                      |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1823 b. c. by Cavendo (died 3 days old)        | - | - | - | { | Mr Emanuel Westgarth |
| 1827 b. c. <i>General Honeywood</i> , by Swiss | - | - | - |   |                      |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Helwith      | - | - | - |   |                      |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by Swiss  | - | - | - |   |                      |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Y. Corrector    | - | - | - | { |                      |
|  | - | - | - |   |                      |

Missed in 1824, 25, and 26, and died in 1831 in foal.

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*)

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1815, got by Juniper, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 br. c. <i>Birkenhead</i> , by Smolensko | - | - | - | Mr F. R. Price |
| 1830 b. f. by Mameluke                       | - | - | - | Mr Goldsmid    |
| 1832 barren                                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1833 by Bedlamite                            | - | - | - | Mr R. Wilson   |

## JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by , in 1817, her dam Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1821 ch. f. <i>Rufina</i> , by Blacklock                             | - | - | - | { | Sir W. Wynn   |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Amadis (sent to France in 1825) | - | - | - |   | Mr Moss       |
| 1823 ch. c. by ditto  | - | - | - | { | Sir W. Milner |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Malek</i> , by Blacklock                               | - | - | - |   | Mr Armitage   |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Velocipede</i> , by ditto                              | - | - | - | { | Mr Clifton    |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Minster</i> , by ditto                                 | - | - | - |   | Mr Moss       |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Moss Ross</i> , by ditto                               | - | - | - | { | Mr Ridsdale   |
| 1828 b. f. by Theodore (died a foal)                                  | - | - | - |   | Mr Moss       |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>William the Fourth</i> , by Blacklock                  | - | - | - | { | Mr G. Walker  |
| 1830 ch. f. <i>Energy</i> , by ditto                                  | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1831 ch. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto                                | - | - | - |   |               |
| 1832 by Langar  | - | - | - |   |               |

\* RUFINA had a ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo, in 1829, which died 4 days old; a ch. c. by Langar, in 1830; and she missed to Teniers in 1831.

## LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1824 ch. c. by Magistrate                                       | - | - | - | { | Mr Mytton          |
| 1825 b. c. by Master Henry                                      | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud) | - | - | - | { | Mr Ormsby Gore     |
| 1827 b. f. by Banker  | - | - | - |   |                    |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Reseda</i> , by Rubens                           | - | - | - |   | Sir R. W. Bulkeley |

**LADY EASBY** (late *Jannette*)

Bred by , in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam by Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1830 b. f. by Catton . . . . }  
1831 b. f. by Velocipede . . . . } Mr G. Clark

**LADY FRANCES,**

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1807, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by Volunteer, out of Storace, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1814 b. f. (*Miss Fanny*) by Remembrancer . . . . }  
1818 ch. c. (*Bacchanal*) by Comus . . . . } Mr Vansittart  
1819 ch. c. by ditto . . . . }  
1820 b. f. by Raphael . . . . }  
1822 b. f. *Geraldine*, by Interpreter . . . . } Mr Petre  
1824 ch. f. by Comus . . . . }  
1825 br. f. by Blacklook . . . . } Mr Lumley

**LARK** (sister to Peter Lely)

Bred by Mr LACRY, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir Oliver.

1828 b. c. by Banker . . . . }  
1829 missed to Catton . . . . }  
1830 b. c. by Banker . . . . } Mr Gearey  
1831 ch. f. by Belzoni . . . . }  
1832 by ditto . . . . }

**LAUREOLA,**

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1830 b. c. by Whalebone . . . . } Mr Poyntz  
1831 c. by Mameluke . . . . } Mr Greville

Sold to Baron Biel in 1831, covered by Truffa.

**LAURESTINA,**

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford, out of sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1827 ch. c. by Duplicate (*Tomes's*) . . . . }  
1829 ch. f. by ditto . . . . } Mr G. Clark  
1830 b. c. by ditto . . . . }

**LEAD** (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829 ch. f. by Middleton . . . . }  
1830 ch. f. by ditto . . . . } Mr Turner  
1831 b. f. by Mameluke . . . . }

**LETTITIA,**

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1816, got by Rugantino, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1824 ch. f. by Gustavus . . . . } Mr Hunter  
1825 b. c. by Orville . . . . }  
1826 missed to Valentine . . . . } Mr Whalley  
1827 ch. c. *Pencil*, by Rubens . . . . } Knatchbull

## LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. BURRELL, in , got by Canopus, her dam by Totteridge  
out of a sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Zero                        | - | - | - | - | Mr West     |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Pelerine</i> , by Whalebone | - | - | - | - | } Mr Nevill |
| 1828 b. f. by Mountebank                  | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 ch. c. by Welbeck                    | - | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Rein Deer in 1829, to a half-bred horse in 30, and is dead.

## LOUISE,

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1824, got by Carbon, out of sister to Romana, by  
Gohanna.

|                           |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1828 br. c. by Smolensko  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Farrall |
| 1829 b. f. by Troy (dead) | - | - | - | - |              |

Missed in 1830 and 31.

## LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1811, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work,  
by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1820 b. c. by Walton                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr John Lee   |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| *1823 b. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Catton      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1824 b. c. ( <i>Scarbrough</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Prima Donna</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. f. by Catton                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lee        |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled dead)         | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. c. by Brutandorf                  | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1828, 29, and 30.

\* *PASTA* was sent to Ireland; she is the dam of Lord Miltown's ch. c.  
*Tuncredi*, by Roller, foaled in 1829.

## MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr HAW, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St  
George, out of Abigail, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 ch. c. by Whisker                            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Golden |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Sontag</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Scarlet Will</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Thimbleman</i> , by Tramp          | - | - | - | - |             |

Dead.

## MARCHESA (sister to My Lady)

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of  
Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Blacklock                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Heywood       |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - | Ld Kelburne      |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Sandoval</i> , by Cervantes     | - | - | - | - | Mr Heywood       |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Burgomaster</i> , by Brutandorf | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Ridsdale |
| 1831 b. f. by Lottery                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Chateau Margaux                       | - | - | - | - |                  |

## MERMAID,

Bred by Mr E. YATES, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Matilda, by Orville  
—Sorcerer—Matilda, by Whiskey.

|                              |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1830 br. c. by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Mr Wood     |
| 1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely    | - | - | - | } Mr Massey |
| 1832 missed to Belzoni       | - | - | - |             |
| 1833 by Memnon               | - | - | - |             |

## MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Vicarage, by  
Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

|                           |               |   |   |           |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|---|-----------|
| 1829 ch. f. by Greyleg    | -             | - | - | } Mr King |
| 1830 { f.                 | } by Majocchi | - | - |           |
| f. (died 10 days old)     |               | - | - |           |
| 1831 b. c. by Gaberlunzie | -             | - | - |           |
| 1832 b. c. by ditto       | -             | - | - |           |

## MINIMA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by  
Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Contest        | - | - | - | } Mr S. Craven |
| 1831 ch. f. by Doctor Syntax | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Chateau Margaux      | - | - | - |                |

## MISS BLANCHARD,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Lady Sarah,  
by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

|                                      |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 b. c. by Walton                 | - | - | - | } Mr Yates   |
| 1816 ch. f. by Sir Oliver            | - | - | - |              |
| 1817 ch. c. by Castrel (died a foal) | - | - | - | Mr J. Peel   |
| 1824 f. by Paulowitz                 | - | - | - | } Mr E. Peel |
| 1826 c. by ditto                     | - | - | - |              |
| 1827 by ditto                        | - | - | - |              |

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 25; and was ridden for some years after 1817.

## MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Ru-  
bens, by Buzzard.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1823 br. c. <i>Jocko</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |
| 1824 br. f. by ditto (hipped)               | - | - | - | } Mr Butler    |
| 1825 bl. c. by Magistrate                   | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Sherwood | - | - | - | Mr Houldsworth |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Roubilliac</i> , by Filho     | - | - | - | Mr G. Walker   |
| 1829 b. f. by Catton                        | - | - | - | } Mr Butler    |
| 1830 c. by Sherwood (died)                  | - | - | - |                |
| 1831 barren                                 | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Partisan                            | - | - | - | Ld Lowther     |

## MISS FRADLEY,

Bred by Mr LORD, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, out of Mulespinner, by  
Guildford.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Fyldener (died two years old) | - | - | - | } Mr Baggaley |
| 1817 b. c. by Pierrepont                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 b. c. by Master Richard                | - | - | - | Mr Cato       |

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1820 gr. c. by Fitzjames                           | - | - | - | Mr Baggaley |
| 1822 ch. f. by Astrologer                          | - | - | - | } Mr Shaker |
| 1823 b. f. by Tagus                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1824 b. f. by ditto                                | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Miss Oakley</i> , by Favourite      | - | - | - | Mr Booth    |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Steam</i> , by Rocket (son of Muley) | - | - | - | Mr Robinson |
| 1828 ch. c. by Silkworm                            | - | - | - | Mr Booth    |

Barren in 1819, 21, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

#### MISS GIB,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1814, got by Master Robert, her dam by Restless—Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

|                                  |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 ch. c. by the Padan Arabian | - | - | - | } Ld Belhaven |
| 1823 gr. f. by Grey Walton       | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 b. f. by Derwent            | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. c. by Walton            | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. c. by Champignon         | - | - | - |               |

#### MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by High-flyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 f. by Black Trophonius (sent to Russia)              | - | - | - | } Mr Knapton  |
| 1816 br. f. by Sir Charles                                | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 br. c. by Prime Minister                             | - | - | - | Mr Clifton    |
| 1818 b. c. by Stripling                                   | - | - | - | Mr L. Fox     |
| 1819 bl. c. by Macbeth                                    | - | - | - | Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1820 br. c. by Prime Minister                             | - | - | - | Mr L. Fox     |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Cadeau</i> , by ditto (died two years old) | - | - | - | Mr Duncombe   |

#### MISS HUMBUG,

Bred by Lord ROSMORRE, in 1814, got by Orville, out of Josephina.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. <i>Stephanie</i> , by Recorder | - | - | - | } Mr Herries Ker |
| 1828 b. c. by The Duke                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. by Nicole                      | - | - | - | } Mr G. Baillie  |
| 1830 b. c. by Cleveland                   | - | - | - |                  |

#### MISS PAUL,

Bred by Mr Gorwood, in 1811, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Prime Minister               | - | - | - | Mr Husband   |
| 1821 b. c. by Bay Mustyn (sent to Russia)  | - | - | - | } Mr Knapton |
| 1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)         | - | - | - |              |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Miss Fox</i> , by Glow-worm | - | - | - |              |
| 1824 b. c. by Cervantes                    | - | - | - | Mr W. L. Fox |
| *1825 b. f. ( <i>Locket</i> ) by Blacklock | - | - | - | Mr J. Lee    |
| 1826 b. c. by Blucher                      | - | - | - | Mr W. L. Fox |
| 1827 slipped foal, by Tramp                | - | - | - | Mr Kinder    |

She has had no foal since 1827.

\* *LOCKET* produced a f. by Lamplighter in 1831, and a dead foal in 1832.

#### MISS TEAZLE,

Bred by , in 1799, got by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1806 gr. c. ( <i>Lutwyche</i> ) by Delpini     | - | - | - | Mr Robinson |
| 1808 b. c. by Hambletonian (sold for a hunter) | - | - | - | Mr Earnshaw |

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1809 br. c. by Shuttle                      | - | - | - | - | Sir G. Armytage |
| *1810 b. f. by Sancho                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Earnshaw     |
| 1811 ch. c. by Shuttle                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Scarsbrick   |
| 1812 b. f. by Wizard (died without produce) | - | - | - | - | Mr Earnshaw     |

Missed to Wizard in 1813, and died in 1814, in foal.

\* This Sancho mare was sent to Russia in 1817; she produced in 1815 a b. c. by Thunderbolt, and in 1816 a b. f. by ditto, which is the dam of Elastic.

### MISS TREE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1823, got by Merlin, out of Sal, by Scud—Hyale, by Phenomenon.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 f. by Middleton (died a foal) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1828 by Lottery                    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 ch. f. by Grey Walton         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 f. by Guerilla                | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1832 by Buzzard                    | - | - | - | - |               |

### MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow).

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Canopus, out of Margareta.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1824 b. c. by Regent                                    | - | - | - | - | Mr Howard   |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Howard</i> , by Worthy (sent to Ireland) | - | - | - | - | Mr Maberly  |
| 1828 br. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Howard |
| 1833 by Pendulum  | - | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1830 and 31—her produce of 29 and 32 are dead.

### MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1807, got by Coriolanus, her dam by Lurcher, out of a sister to Captain Tart, by Phlegon.

|                                |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 ch. f. by Fyldener        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Canning     |
| 1818 br. f. by ditto           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 b. f. by King of Diamonds | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 b. f. by Crecy            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by Spectre          | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. by Master Henry     | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 b. f. by Manfred          | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1819, 20, and 26.

### MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord SURFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

|  |   |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1828 br. f. <i>La fille mal gardée</i> (afterwards <i>Hope</i> , by Lottery) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Golden |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Chateau Margaux                              | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 bl. c. by ditto   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Cookes |
| 1832 by Lottery  | - | - | - | - |             |

### MRS FUDGE,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1813, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Toy, by Asparagus, out of Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer.

|  |   |   |   |   |           |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1817 br. c. ( <i>Cyres</i> ) by Sorcerer       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hill |
| 1821 br. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Shuttle Pope | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1822 br. c. by ditto (died at three years old) | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Fitz-Robert</i> , by Euston      | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Principle</i> , by Spectre       | - | - | - | - |           |
| 1827 by Rubens                                 | - | - | - | - |           |

1829 b. f. by Reveller . . . . Mr Crouch  
 1831 gr. f. by Buckfoot (the Arab) . . . Mr Smith  
 She ran in public after producing her first foal, was barren in 1823, and was not covered in 1825.

#### MULEBIRD (sister to *Mercy*)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

|      |                                   |   |   |             |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 | f. by Perchance (died 2 days old) | - | - | } Ld Orford |
| 1830 | missed to Camel and St Patrick    | - | - |             |
| 1831 | b. f. by St Patrick               | - | - |             |
| 1832 | by ditto                          | - | - |             |

#### NEWBYTH MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, got by Newbyth (son of Magog) her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |              |
|------|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 | f. by L'Orient (dam of <i>Ferdinand</i> , by Friday) | - | - | } Mr Herrick |
| 1814 | c. by ditto  | - | - |              |
| 1817 | c. by Magic  | - | - |              |
| 1819 | c. by Holme  | - | - |              |
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Franconi</i> , by Friday                    | - | - | Ld Ailesbury |
| 1822 | f. by Y. Sir Joshua                                  | - | - | } Mr Herrick |
| 1825 | b. c. by Golumpus                                    | - | - |              |

Missed in 1815—her foal of 26 died.

#### OCTAVIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1816, her dam, Pantina's dam, by Trentham,\* out of Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod.

|      |  |   |   |                        |
|------|--|---|---|------------------------|
| 1821 | dead colt, by Turtle                               | - | - | } Mr Walker, of Hedley |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by ditto                        | - | - |                        |
| 1826 | br. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Wanderer (put to the stud) | - | - |                        |

Barren in 1822, 23, and 25, and is dead.

\* The Trentham mare had also a c. by Octavius, in addition to the produce mentioned in Vol. I.

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1811, her dam, Sylph, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

|       |                                   |   |   |                   |
|-------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| *1819 | ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Comus | - | - | Mr Bigge          |
| 1825  | b. c. by Champignon               | - | - | } Mr H. Johnstone |
| 1826  | b. c. by Monreith                 | - | - |                   |
| 1828  | b. c. by Peter Lely               | - | - |                   |
| 1829  | b. f. by Corinthian               | - | - |                   |
| 1830  | br. c. by Caleb Quot'em           | - | - |                   |
| 1831  | b. c. by Malek                    | - | - |                   |

In 1824 missed to Abjer, 27 to Monreith, 32 to Canteen.

\* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1826 Ld Derby's ch. c. *Mirabel*, by Blacklock, and was afterwards sent to France.

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weazel—An-caster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Langton                               | - | - | - | } | Mr Yarburg  |
| 1818 b. f. by Prime Minister ( <i>Laurel's</i> dam) | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1819 b. f. by Catton                                | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1820 br. c. by Prime Minister                       | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1824 gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus                | - | - | - | } | Mr Townrow  |
| 1825 b. c. by Blacklock                             | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Tranby</i> , by ditto                | - | - | - | } | Mr Ridsdale |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Walter</i> , by Waverley             | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1830 b. f. by Polygar                               | - | - | - | } | Mr Gell     |
| 1831 b. f. by Androgeus                             | - | - | - |   |             |
| 1832 by ditto                                       | - | - | - |   |             |

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29.

#### ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1817, her dam by Worthy, grandam by Woodpecker, out of sister to Mother Bunch.

|  |   |   |   |   |          |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Clovis</i> , by Piscator         | - | - | - | } | Mr Owen  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Orville Spectre</i> , by Spectre | - | - | - |   |          |
| 1827 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | } | Mr Jones |
| 1829 ch. c. by Waxy Pope                       | - | - | - |   |          |

#### ORVILLE MARE,\*

|   |   |   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | } | Mr Bowles |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Segar</i> , by Waterloo  | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1824 missed                             | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1825 c. by Flibbertigibbet              | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1826 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | } | Mr Messer |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Bad Debt</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1828 br. f. by Smolensko                | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1829 b. f. by Flibbertigibbet           | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1830 c. by Tarrare                      | - | - | - |   |           |
| 1831 by Mameluke                        | - | - | - |   |           |

\* This mare was sold to Mr Messer as got by Orville, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam, which pedigree can scarcely be correct. The only Hambletonian mare so bred is the sister to Molineux, p. 790, and she was taken to Russia by Mr Kirby, in 1818, with her grandam (the Overton mare), and her two brothers, Molineux and Hilton Miller. The Hambletonian mare was purchased by Mr Kirby of Mr Barnlett, who had her from Sir H. Vane: it is therefore improbable that she had been at all in the south of England, where Orville covered, and Mr Kirby believes that she was not put to horse till 1818, when she was covered by Thunderbolt. At p. 790 it is incorrectly stated that the Overton mare went to Ireland.

#### PARMA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, May, by Beningbrough, out of Primrose, by Mambrino.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1824 b. f. <i>Icaria</i> , by The Flyer     | - | - | - | } | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by Gulliver | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1827 ch. c. by Woful (dead)                 | - | - | - |   |                |
| 1831 br. c. by Royal Oak                    | - | - | - | } | Mr R. Smith    |
| 1832 by ditto                               | - | - | - |   |                |

**PARTISAN MARE** (sister to Magnus Troil)

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1820, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1825 | c. by Rubens (born in Decem. and killed) | - | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1827 | b. c. by Master Henry                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 | c. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 | by ditto                                 | - | - | - | - |                  |

**PARTISAN MARE** (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1823, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

|      |                                    |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 | br. f. by Nimrod (s. of Whalebone) | - | - | - | - | Mr King         |
| 1829 | br. c. by Whalebone                | - | - | - | - | Ld Chesterfield |
| 1831 | b. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr King       |
| 1833 | by Chateau Margaux                 | - | - | - | - |                 |

Missed to Whalebone in 1830, to Camel in 32.

**PEGASUS MARE,**

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1809, her dam by Maskwell—Herd—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam, by Fox.

|      |                           |   |   |   |   |             |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1823 | gr. f. by Spectre         | - | - | - | - | Mr Wadlow   |
| 1824 | barren                    | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1825 | gr. c. Ruler, by Champion | - | - | - | - | } Mr Stubbs |
| 1826 | ch. f. by Treasurer       | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1828 | c. by Manfred             | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 | by Flexible               | - | - | - | - |             |

**PIMLICO** (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

|      |                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. by Phantom     | - | - | - | - | Mr J. Wilson |
| 1830 | b. f. by ditto        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Grant   |
| 1831 | not covered last year | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1832 | by Lottery            | - | - | - | - |              |

**THE PITSHILL MARE,**

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Nightshade, by Pot8o's, out of Cythera, sister to Drone.

|      |  |   |   |   |   |                   |
|------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1810 | f. Y. Pitshill, by Gohanna                 | - | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont     |
| 1811 | b. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1812 | ro. c. Bellerophon, by ditto               | - | - | - | - | Sir J. G. Egerton |
| 1814 | b. f. (Rose) by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont       |
| 1816 | br. c. Elastic, by Whalebone               | - | - | - | - | Mr Biggs          |
| 1818 | b. c. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - | } Ld Clinton      |
| 1819 | gr. c. by Nobleman                         | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1822 | by Oxford                                  | - | - | - | - |                   |
| 1823 | b. c. Navarina, by Octavius (s. to Russia) | - | - | - | - | Mr Poyntz         |

Barren in 1820 and 28.—This mare was in Hanover when covered by Nobleman, a horse sent from England, and son of Mr Massey's Nobleman and a Pilot mare.

**PITSHILL (Young)**

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, as above.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1815 b. c. ( <i>Truth</i> ) by Teddy the Grinder  | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1817 c. by Bustard ( <i>Buzzard</i> )             | - | - | - |               |
| 1818 br. c. ( <i>Sir Huldibrand</i> ) by Octavius | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 b. f. ( <i>Dorcas</i> ) by ditto             | - | - | - | Mr Farrall    |
| 1824 c. <i>Porpoise</i> , by Whalebone            | - | - | - | } Ld Egremont |
| 1825 f. by ditto (dead)                           | - | - | - |               |

Barren in 1822, 23, 25, and 27.

#### PRECIEUSE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Outlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Front de Bœuf</i> , by Buffalo     | - | - | - | Mr Fleming     |
| 1825 b. c. <i>The Wandering Boy</i> , by Wanderer | - | - | - | } Mr F. Craven |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Whalebone       | - | - | - |                |

Had no foal in 1822, 27, or 28, and died in 28.

#### PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 b. c. by Walton                    | - | - | - | } Mr Gully     |
| 1826 b. f. ( <i>Benefit</i> ) by Oiseau | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 b. c. by Swiss                     | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 slipped foal by Figaro             | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. c. by Emilius                  | - | - | - | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1831 f. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by ditto                           | - | - | - |                |

#### PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SPENCE, in 1821, her dam, Miss Wellington, by W.'s Ditto, out of Cornwall Lass.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1827 gr. f. by Arbutus                    | - | - | - | } Mr Arnell |
| 1828 b. f. (died a cripple) by Brutandorf | - | - | - |             |
| 1829 b. f. by Arbutus                     | - | - | - |             |

Missed in 1830, and was put to a coach-horse.

#### PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Macaria, by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakspeare.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1813 br. c. by Vandyke Junior           | - | - | - | Mr Thompson |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Platel |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Thorney</i> , by Seagrave | - | - | - |             |

Dead.

#### ROSALINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1808, got by Giles, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

|  |   |   |   |                           |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1812 ch. c. by Haphazard   | - | - | - | } Mr Lake                 |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Dominie Sampson</i> , by Zodiac (s. to India in 1819) | - | - | - |                           |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)                                   | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by Seymour                             | - | - | - |                           |
| 1816 ch. f. by Granicus  | - | - | - |                           |

|   |   |   |   |                           |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1817 ch. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Zodiac | - | - | - | } H. R. H. the D. of York |
| 1819 ch. c. by Seymour                    | - | - | - |                           |
| 1820 b. c. by Blucher                     | - | - | - |                           |
| 1821 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |                           |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Phantom    | - | - | - | Mr De Burgh               |
| 1823 b. f. by Whalebone (s. to Germany)   | - | - | - | Baron Biel                |
| 1825 ch. c. by Moses                      | - | - | - | } Mr E. Herbert           |
| 1827 by ditto                             | - | - | - |                           |

Barren in 1818 and 24; not covered in 25.

#### SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare) her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 b. c. by Woful                      | - | - | - | Mr Elwes        |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Barbary</i> , by Ardrossan | - | - | - | } Mr S. Barnard |
| 1825 gr. f. by Skim                      | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Tiresias  | - | - | - | Mr B. Bond      |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Banquet</i> , by Truffle   | - | - | - | } Mr Batson     |
| 1832 by Whisker                          | - | - | - |                 |

Missed in 1823, 27, 28, 30, and 31.

#### SAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1824, got by Turtle, her dam by Octavius, out of Pantina's dam, by Trentham.

|                        |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 ch. c. by Greyleg | - | - | - | } Mr Walker |
| 1830 ch. f. by ditto   | - | - | - |             |

Barren in 1831 and 32.

#### SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1809, her dam by Beningbrough—Sir Peter—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Staveley (s. to Russia)          | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison    |
| 1816 b. f. by Sir David                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. c. by Cervantes                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | Mr Mytton        |
| 1822 br. c. ( <i>Bestwood</i> ) by Magistrate  | - | - | - | Mr J. Scott      |
| 1825 b. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Bettison      |
| 1826 by ditto                                  | - | - | - | Sir Jacob Astley |

#### SELIM MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1818 br. c. <i>Broxash</i> , by Juniper | - | - | - | Mr H. Roberts |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Hedley    | - | - | - | } Mr Owen     |
| 1820 ch. c. by Hit or Miss              | - | - | - |               |
| 1821 br. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1822 bl. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 br. c. by ditto (died a foal)      | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 ch. f. by Piscator                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. f. by Claudius                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 by ditto                           | - | - | - |               |

In 1829 and 30 she had half-bred foals.

## SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr MICHAEL FORBES, in 1817, out of his Arabian mare.

|                                    |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Phantom (died young) | - | - | - | } Mr M. Forbes |
| 1823 b. f. by Smolensko.           | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 gr. f. by ditto               | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 gr. c. by Skim                | - | - | - |                |
| 1826 ch. c. by Woful               | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 by Gulliver                   | - | - | - |                |

## SCANCATALDI,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Miss Teazle Hornpipe, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1817 b. c. by Henderskelf (dead)                              | - | - | - | } Mr Teesdale |
| 1818 b. f. by Golumpus (dead)                                 | - | - | - |               |
| 1819 bl. f. by Macbeth  | - | - | - |               |
| 1820 b. f. by Henderskelf                                     | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 by Minos   | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Blacklock                     | - | - | - | Mr J. Dilly   |
| *1825 ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> (aft. <i>Dairymaid</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Horner     |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Kean</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Dilly      |
| 1827 twins by Figaro (dead)                                   | - | - | - | } Mr Horner   |
| 1829 br. f. by Brutandorf (put to the stud)                   | - | - | - |               |

Missed in all the intermediate years to 1832 inclusive.

\* *DAIRYMAID* produced in 1830 Mr Crompton's b. c. *Satin*, by Lottery, was barren the next year, had a b. c. by Lottery in 1832, which was born prematurely, and died 3 days old; she was covered by Lottery in 1832, and will be sent to Germany this year.

## SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1816, out of Libertine's dam, by Sancho.

|                              |   |   |   |               |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| *1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta | - | - | - | } Mr Bettison |
| 1825 c. by ditto             | - | - | - |               |

\* This mare produced in 1824 Mr Houldsworth's br. c. *Jonas*, by Magistrate, and in 1825 a brother to *Jonas*:—*Jonas* was sent to Austria.

## SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1816, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1824 br. f. by Filho da Puta                  | - | - | - | Mr Dickinson      |
| 1830 br. or b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Phantom | - | - | - | Capt. G. Bulkeley |

SUSANNAH, by Rockingham (see Vol I) had the following produce after 1806:—

|   |   |   |   |                                  |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| 1807 ch. c. <i>Yaxford</i> , by Waxy      | - | - | - | Sir J. Lawson                    |
| *1809 br. f. by Sorcerer                  | - | - | - | } Mr Alderson, of<br>Ferrybridge |
| 1810 f. (dead) by Sancho                  | - | - | - |                                  |
| 1811 f. by Orville                        | - | - | - | } Mr Brown                       |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Fugelman</i> , by Sir David | - | - | - |                                  |
| 1813 c. by ditto                          | - | - | - |                                  |

\* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1813 a br. c. *Solicitor*, by Governor, bred by the Duke of Hamilton.

## SYBIL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Interpreter, out of Galatea.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 b. f. by Cervantes | . | . | . | . | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto     | . | . | . | . |                  |

## THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr EARNSHAW, in 1816, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Teazle,  
by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 br. f. <i>Elastic</i> , by Waverley | . | . | . | . | } Mr Earnshaw |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1828 missed to ditto                     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1831 b. c. by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |               |

## TRUFFLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1818, her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's  
dam.

|                            |   |   |   |   |           |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1827 b. f. by Master Henry | . | . | . | . | } Mr Clec |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto        | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1830 ch. c. by Manfred     | . | . | . | . |           |
| 1831 by Flexible           | . | . | . | . |           |

## THE VIGO,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1807, got by Y. Eagle, her dam, Mary Gray, by  
Friar—Timante, by Tim.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1822 gr. c. <i>The Beaver</i> , by Caleb Quot'em | . | . | . | . | } Col. M'Lean |
| 1823 gr. f. <i>Thiabe</i> , by Derwent           | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Champignon        | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Endymion</i> , by Caleb Quot'em   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1826 missed to ditto                             | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 by Champignon                               | . | . | . | . |               |

## WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1811, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by  
Highflyer—Justice—Pangloss.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 br. ro. f. by Rubens              | . | . | . | . | } Mr Dodington |
| 1820 ro. f. by Orville                 | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1822 ro. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Phantom | . | . | . | . | } Mr Heathcote |
| 1824 ch. f. by Woful                   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1825 a. by Tiresias                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Dodington |
| 1827 by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |                |

Not covered in 1820, missed to Rubens in 23, to Phantom in 26.

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1825, out of Staveley Lass.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1830 b. f. by Alexander | . | . | . | . | } Mr Armstrong |
| 1831 br. f. by Figaro   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1832 by Borodino        | . | . | . | . |                |

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1820, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

|                          |   |   |   |   |               |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf | . | . | . | . | } Mr Crompton |
| 1830 b. f. by Figaro     | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1831 by Blacklock        | . | . | . | . |               |

|                       |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1832 missed to Langar | - | - | - | - | } Ld Chesterfield |
| 1833 by ditto         | - | - | - | - |                   |

**WILFUL,**

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1819, got by Woful, out of Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marake.

|                     |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 b. c. by Swiss | - | - | - | - | } Mr Humphries |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 b. c. by Jerry | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1831 and 32.

**WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,**

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter—Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam.

|   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 gr. f. ( <i>Zoolfah</i> ) by his Arabian | - | - | - | - | } Mr N. H. Smith   |
| 1826 b. c. by Nicolo                          | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1827 by his Arabian                           | - | - | - | - | } Mr Lyne Stephens |
| 1828 b. f. by Gulliver                        | - | - | - | - |                    |
| 1829 br. c. by Truffle                        | - | - | - | - | D. of Rutland      |
| 1830 missed to Sultan                         | - | - | - | - | Mr Lyne Stephens   |
| 1832 by Partisan                              | - | - | - | - | Ld Chesterfield    |

**WILNA,**

Bred by Mr SWAMY, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1825 bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Blacklock                 | - | - | - | Mr Dupree      |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Catalani</i> , by Tiger (son of Sir Paul) | - | - | - | Mr Cookson     |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Wilden</i> , by Whisker                  | - | - | - | Ld Queensberry |

## PEDIGREES

OF

SOME HORSES AND MARES WHOSE DAMS WILL NOT BE FOUND AMONGST THE  
BROOD MARES IN THIS VOLUME.

**ACHMET** (Mr Ormsby Gore's) foaled in 1820, got by Selim, out of Kennet Lass, by Marmion.

**ARABY** (Mr Angerstein's) a gr. f. foaled in 1828, got by Marengo, her dam foaled in 1820, by Manac, out of Humming-bird, by Pot8o's.

**BARTOLOZZI** (Mr Armitage's) b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.

**BILSTONIA**, a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Wrangler, out of Pinwire, by Whalebone—p. 633. Pinwire died in 1829, and left no other produce.

**BLACKLOCK** (Young) got by Blacklock, his dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville—St George—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.

**CAMILLUS** (Mr Hungerford's) a ch. h. bred by Mr Lines in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, his dam by Camillus, out of Hampden's dam, by Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini. Camillus's dam bred a f. by Brown Bread in or about the year 1815, and also several good hunters.

**CANOPY**, a b. m. bred by Mr Winton, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus, grandam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Radiash, by Pot8o's. Canopy was taken to the Swan River, by Mr Henty.

**CASTILIANA** (Mr Allen's) a b. f. foaled in 1829, got by Confederate, her dam by Alonzo, out of Beef-eater's dam, by Walnut. The Alonzo mare had no other thorough-bred foals, and was shot in January 1830.

**CINDERELLA** (Mr Bell's) a b. f. foaled in 1828, got by Lottery, her dam, foaled in 1824, by Cervantes, grandam by Golumpus—p. 635. Cinderella's dam had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31, and was covered in 1831 by Brutandorf.

**COMRADE** (Mr Meynell's) a b. c. foaled in 1827, got by Gulliver, his dam by Cesario, grandam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel. Comrade was sent to Germany in 1829.

**DEBORAH**, by Waxy—p. 741—produced in 1814 a ch. f. by Wizard, and in 1817 Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.

**DUXBURY** (Mr Standish's) a b. c. foaled in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog—p. 567. *Duckling* was ridden, and had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31; she was covered in 1831, in Ireland, by Alcaston.

**FAIR PHILLIS** (Mr Tomes's) a b. f. foaled in 1819, got by Y. Grimaldi, out of Diana, by Williamson's Ditto.

**FENELLA**, a ch. m. foaled in 1816, got by Rubens, out of the sister to Amulet, by Sorcerer—Phantasmagoria.

**FRIEND NED**, a gr. h. foaled in 1812, got by Camillus.

- GELONI**, a ch. h. foaled in 1824, got by Hazard, his dam by Remembrancer, out of sister to Rovedino, by Beningbrough.
- GREY MALTON**, foaled in 1815, was got by Knowsley, his dam by Paynator, out of Fanny, by Weasel.
- GREYLOCK** (Mr Coleman's) foaled in 1821, got by Blacklock, his dam by Harry Rowe, out of Maria Thornville, by Jupiter—Miss Cornforth.
- GUILDFORD** (first called *Roundhead*, then *Landlord*) a ch. h. bred by the Duke of Richmond in 1826, got by Hampden, his dam, *Receipt*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.—Receipt is also the dam of Mr Beynon's gr. c. *Quiz*, by Skim, foaled in 1827.
- HAPHAZARD** (Young) bred by Dr Willis, got by Haphazard, his dam by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy.
- HESPERUS** (Mr Gore's) a b. h. bred by Sir N. Loftus, in Ireland, in 1820, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.
- HOSPODAR**, a b. h. foaled in 1820, got by Bagatelle, out of Fairy, by Witchcraft. Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died, and the mare died in 1823.
- JESSY**, bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1820, got by Poulton, out of Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Brocket.—*Jessy* produced in 1827, a b. c. by Spectre; in 1829, Mr Greville's br. c. *Agin-court*, by Crecy; and in 1831 Mr Smith's br. f. by Piscator—her other produce, if any, are unknown to the editor, as are also the other produce of Clearwell Lass.
- KENNET** (Mr Dundas's) a b. h. foaled in 1814, got by Canopus, out of Philadelphia, by Washington; he ran with success in Mauritius. *Philadelphia* was also the dam of a f. by Rubens, which was sent to Jamaica.
- KING OF THE VALLEY** (Mr Fryatt's) a gr. h. foaled in 1821, got by Usquebaugh, his dam by Devi Sing, out of Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.
- LOTHARIO**, a b. h. foaled in 1816, got by Deceiver, his dam by Cheeshire Cheese, out of Rose, by Y. Eclipse (broke down in training and never started). His dam was shot in 1817, and left no other produce.
- ORPHAN** (the stallion) was got by Coniac (son of Coriander) out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.
- RONCESVALLES** (Lord March's) a b. h. foaled in 1815, got by Skiddaw, his dam by Dragon, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.
- SHRIGLEY** (Mr Turner's) a bay colt, foaled in 1828, got by Macduff, out of Eucrosia, by Walton, p. 614.
- SLANDER**, a br. f. bred by Mr Carter, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Venus, by Smolensko—p. 592.
- TELLTALE** (Mr Turner's) b. f. foaled in 1815, got by Orville, out of Anastasia.
- TILBURY**, a ch. h. foaled in 1820, got by Windle, or Young Chariot, his dam by Buzzard, out of Walton's dam. He was sent to Ireland, and first called *Noddy*.
- WALLACE** (Mr Wreford's) a b. c. foaled in 1829, got by Sir Huldibrand, out of *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens, who died in 1830, leaving no other thorough-bred foal.
- WAULAUJAH**, a dark b. h. bred by Mr Storey, in 1817, got by Cramlington, out of the blind Javelin mare—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.—For the other produce of the Javelin mare, see Vol. I.

# IRISH MARES.

*The Mares marked [F] have been extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the Gentleman who originated the General Stud Book.*

## ANNA,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty.

|                         |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1826 ch. c. by Yeoman   | . | . | . | . | } Mr Battersby |
| 1827 ch. f. by Milesius | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 ch. c. by ditto    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1830 ch. f. by Welcome  | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1831 ch. f. by ditto    | . | . | . | . |                |

## ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Benningbrough, by King Fergus.

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 b. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Middleton | . | . | . | . | } Mr Montgomery |
| 1829 not covered last year                    | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Amidon</i> , by Starch          | . | . | . | . |                 |
| 1831 c. by Zealot                             | . | . | . | . |                 |

## AVENA,

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)         | . | . | . | . | } Col. Bruen  |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Johnny Blair</i> , by Buffer    | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1814 b. f. by Washington                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1815 ch. f. by Waxy Pope                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Pandafilanda</i> , by Gauntlet | . | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo    |
| 1817 ch. f. <i>The Ogress</i> , by ditto      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Mokannah</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Rainbow       | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Gingham</i> , by Bob Booty     | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kinseler |
| 1821 missed to Waxy Pope                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1822 ch. c. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1826 ch. f. by The Dandy                      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1827 ch. f. by ditto                          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1828 br. c. by Spot (Sir N. Loftus's)         | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                           | . | . | . | . |               |

## BIGOTTINI (first called *Beggar Girl*)

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna—Fraxinella, by Trentham.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Bat</i> , by Oiseau (died in physic) | . | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto                 | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1824 missed to ditto                                | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Busile</i> , by the Sligo Waxy        | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by ditto               | . | . | . | . |            |

|  |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| 1827 br. c. <i>Brine</i> , by the Sligo Waxy | - | - | Ld Sligo        |
| 1828 missed to ditto                         | - | - |                 |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Brandy Bet</i> , by Canteen   | - | - | } Mr Montgomery |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Blanchisseuse</i> , by Starch | - | - |                 |
| 1831 c. by ditto                             | - | - |                 |

### IF BUSTARD MARE,

Her dam by Old England, out of Miss Doe.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1773 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Sir Thomas    | - | - | } Mr Bowes Daly |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Trunnion     | - | - |                 |
| ch. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Hero                | - | - |                 |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Winner</i> , by ditto        | - | - |                 |
| 1780 ch. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Sejanus      | - | - |                 |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Little Moll</i> , by Glaucus | - | - |                 |

### CASTANEA (sister to Skim)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |                       |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1818 ch. f. <i>Coral</i> , by Aladdin                  | - | - | } H. R. H. D. of York |
| *1819 b. f. <i>Contour</i> , by Haphazard              | - | - |                       |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by Waxy Pope                | - | - | } Ld Sligo            |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Canteen</i> , by ditto                   | - | - |                       |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Oiseau</i> , by Oiseau                  | - | - |                       |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Cancer</i> , by ditto (broke his leg)   | - | - |                       |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Cast</i> , by Waxy Pope (died rising 3) | - | - |                       |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Canker</i> , by ditto                    | - | - |                       |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Cube</i> , by ditto                     | - | - |                       |

In 1822 missed to Oiseau, 25 to Waxy Pope, 29 to Starch, and died in 1830, of a cancer in the womb.

\* *CONTOUR* produced in 1823 a b. f. by Blucher, and died. The Blucher mare has had only half-bred foals.

### CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Col. LUMM, in , got by Champion (son of Pot8o's) her dam, Brown Fanny, by Maximin—Highflyer.

|   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 br. c. <i>Neptune</i> , by Navigator                     | - | - | } Col. Lum    |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by ditto                           | - | - |               |
| 1822 br. f. by Comus (dead)                                   | - | - | Ld Rossmore   |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Harbinger                        | - | - | Capt. Standen |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Carib</i> , by Friday (sent to the Swan River) | - | - | } Ld Rossmore |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Forerunner</i> , by Harbinger                  | - | - |               |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Kiss</i> , by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)       | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. c. by Homer  | - | - | Mr Westenra   |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto   | - | - | Ld Sligo      |
| 1831 b. c. by Noble   | - | - | Mr Ruthven    |

In 1825 missed to Ivanhoe, 28 to Roller.

### COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, \**Young Lalage*, by Chocolate—*Lalage*, by Hero (son of Cade)—*Fatima*, by Bustard.

|   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Bob Booty | - | - | } Mr Bowes Daly |
| 1813 ch. f. by ditto                        | - | - |                 |

\* *YOUNG LALAGE* is the dam of Mr Blake's b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz, foaled in 1824; she died the following year, aged 31

|   |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1814 ch. f. by Bob Booty                      | - | - | - | - | } Mr Bowes Daly |
| 1815 ch. f. by Washington                     | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1816 ch. c. by Bob Booty                      | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blake      |
| 1825 ch. f. by Feramorz                       | - | - | - | - |                 |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Miss Blake</i> , by Sligo Waxy | - | - | - | - |                 |

In 1817 missed to Gauntlet, 18 to Navigator, 20 to Bob Booty, and died in 1827, in foaling prematurely.

### COMFORT,

Bred by , in 1777, got by Banker, her dam, Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 178 f. <i>Cream Cheeks</i> , by Lennex  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kelly |
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Belisarius</i> , by Chocolate  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by ditto  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by Tug   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1794 br. f. <i>Consolation</i> , by Master Bagot  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Tug   | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Honest Ralph</i> , by Master Bagot<br>f. ( <i>Captain's dam</i> ) by ditto | - | - | - | - |            |

### CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiscaa, out of Castanea.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Elk</i> , by Waxy Pope        | - | - | - | - | Mr Maher   |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Eel</i> , by Langan          | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Elm</i> , by Humphrey Clinker | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Pictou                              | - | - | - | - |            |

In 1828 missed to Waxy Pope, 30 to Starch.

### CORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1813, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1819 b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Shuttle Pope | - | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Moccasin</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Sligo</i> , by Waxy Pope    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Daxon |
| 1823 bl. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Olympus  | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Cupbearer</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Dream</i> , by Waxy Pope    | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo   |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Mount Eagle</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | Mr Daxon   |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Drudge</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo   |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - | Mr Daxon   |
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Daxon</i> , by Langan      | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo   |
| 1830 f. by Giles                          | - | - | - | - | Mr Daxon   |
| 1832 ch. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo   |

In 1818 missed to Rainbow, 22 to Olympus, 31 to Humphrey Clinker.

### CRAZY JANE,

Bred by , in 1795, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Cackagay, by Banker.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 gr. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Soldier  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Batteraby |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Bailey</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                |

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1810 b. f. by Jerry Sneak                | - | - | - | - | } Mr Battersby |
| 1811 gr. c. <i>Leopold</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Hollymount</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1814 br. f. by ditto                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1815 gr. f. by Yeoman                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 b. f. by Pipes                      | - | - | - | - |                |

In 1804, 8, and 9, mised to Soldier, 13 to Jerry Sneak, and died in 1817, in foal to Ralph.

#### DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Bob Booty                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Beppo</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Feramorz | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. by Dunkellin                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 br. f. by ditto                      | - | - | - | - |                  |

She had no produce between 1824 and 30.

#### DARLING (first called *Seppling*)

Bred by Mr GOODRICK, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, Didapper, by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1803 b. f. ( <i>Battersbina</i> ) by Buffer                 | - | - | - | - | } Mr Battersby |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Soldier                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1805 br. f. by ditto  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Fly-by-Night</i> , by Soldier                 | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Jerry Sneak                    | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1811 c. <i>Harry Long-legs</i> , by Loyal                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Spalatro</i> , by Schedoni                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Worse-and-Worse</i> , by ditto               | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. c. <i>Johnny Raw</i> , by Trim (a half-bred horse) | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1817 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily (dead)                            | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. f. by Navigator                                    | - | - | - | - |                |

Barren in 1808, 10, 14, and 15.

#### DORA (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Ld EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1808 b. f. <i>Dorina</i> , by Gohanna                     | - | - | - | - | Mr Biggs       |
| 1809 b. c. ( <i>Egremont</i> ) by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | Ld Egremont    |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Bohtail (sent to Bavaria) | - | - | - | - | Ld Clare       |
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Superior                     | - | - | - | - | } Mr Consadine |
| 1817 barren   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Rainbow                  | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1819 ch. c. by Ballinakill                                | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Rainbow                                     | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1821 br. c. by Overseer                                   | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1822 b. c. <i>O'Hara</i> , by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Arundel</i> , by Earl Marshal               | - | - | - | - |                |

#### DRONE MARE (sister to *Slug*)

Bred by Mr J. KIRWAN, in , got by the Irish horse, Drone, her dam by Chocolate, out of *Lottery*, by Gamahoe—Thane's Shepherdesse, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

|   |   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1811 missed to Schedoni                         | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kirwan |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Platoff</i> , by Master Bagot     | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1813  |   |   |   |   |             |
| 1814 ch. f. <i>Rhoda</i> , by Commodore         | - | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. c. <i>The Dandy</i> , by the Sligo Waxy | - | - | - | - |             |

#### ELIGHE (now called *Sharatogues*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1827 b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Bonassus (Orville) | - | - | - | - | Mr Lang       |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Roué</i> , by Starch               | - | - | - | - | } Ld Langford |
| 1831 b. c. by Zealot                             | - | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1828, to Starch in 1830.

#### FAIR ELEANOR (sister to Pam)

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter.

|   |   |   |   |   |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Recordon | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo     |
| 1815 missed to ditto                      | - | - | - | - | Mr Beresford |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Saraband</i> , by Drone     | - | - | - | - | Ld Sligo     |

#### FAITHLESS,

Got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1827 ch. f. by Feramorz          | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1828 ch. f. by ditto             | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 ch. c. by Ivanhoe           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. f. by Giles (died young) | - | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1831 and 32.

#### FANNY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , got by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

|  |   |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 ch. c. <i>Sir Knight</i> , by Ivanhoe | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kelly |
| 1830 b. f. by Drone                        | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 missed to ditto                       | - | - | - | - |            |

#### FLIGHT (chestnut)

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, out of Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam) by Herod (son of Cade) Snap—sister to Regulus.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Klepper</i> , by Bob Booty       | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. Blake |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Guiccioli</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Reine Canziani</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 ch. c. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>The Distingué</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 ch. f. by Byron                            | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1830 b. f. by Camelopard                        | - | - | - | - |               |
| 1831 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker                 | - | - | - | - |               |

FOLLY (first called *Chloris*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 b. f. by Master Goodall                                     | - | - | - | Mr Watts   |
| 1813 b. c. <i>Allgood</i> , by ditto                             | - | - | - | Mr Gore    |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Niagara</i> , by Washington                        | - | - | - | Ld Sligo   |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Ontario</i> , by ditto                            | - | - | - | Mr Watts   |
| 1817 b. c. by Master Goodall                                     | - | - | - | Col. Bruen |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Pride</i> , by Shuttle Pope                        | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Arrogance</i> , by Master Goodall (sent to Russia) | - | - | - |            |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Mount Loftus</i> , by Hollyhock                   | - | - | - | } Mr Watts |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Palmer</i> , by Milesius                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Dandy</i> , by The Dandy                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Roulette</i> , by Roller, or Ivanhoe               | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 b. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 b. c. by Legacy, or Giles                                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1832 by Alcaston   | - | - | - |            |

In 1816, missed to Washington, 18 and 21 to M. Goodall, 22 to Washington and Goodall, 24 to Goth, 27 and 28 to Master Robert.

## FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CAORIS, in 1744, her dam by Jig, out of Bay Farewell, the grandam, of Matchem.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1755 b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> , by Old England | - | - | - | } Ld Mount Eagle |
| 1756 ch. f. <i>Western Lass</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1758 gr. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Bustard         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1760 b. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                  |

## FRIENDLY,

Got by Tom Tug (first called Rover) her dam, Cream-cheeks, by Lennox, out of Comfort, by Banker—Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Regulus—Greyhound—Woodcock—Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dodsworth.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1804 b. f. by Comet                                     | - | - | - | } Mr Gore  |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Commodore                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1806 b. c. <i>Bugaboo</i> , by Loyal                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1807 b. c. <i>Shillelagh</i> , by ditto                 | - | - | - |            |
| 1808 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1809 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Potatoe Stalk</i> , by ditto, or Swindler | - | - | - |            |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Oakstick</i> , by Fitz Emily             | - | - | - |            |
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Oakjack</i> , by ditto                   | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 c. by ditto (died early)                           | - | - | - | } Mr Watts |
| 1817 ch. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 ch. f. by ditto                                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Master Goodall          | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto                                     | - | - | - |            |
| 1825 ch. f. by Regent                                   | - | - | - |            |

In 1803 missed to Commodore, 11 to Loyal, 14 and 18 to Fitz-Emily, 20 to Master Goodall, and was not covered in 22 or 23.

## GUANTLET MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Pot8o's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip (son of Pot8o's)—a sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

|  |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Roller  | - | - | - | Capt. Forbes |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Sherlock  |

## GIFT,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1812, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Coriander, out of Bellona, by Paymaster—Le Sang.

|                                       |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1822 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Castrel  | - | - | - | } Mr Greville   |
| 1825 br. c. by Selim                  | - | - | - |                 |
| 1828 br. f. <i>Sunday</i> , by Friday | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 br. c. <i>Selkirk</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | } Mr Montgomery |
| 1831 by Zealot                        | - | - | - |                 |

She had no foal in 1826, 27, or 29.

GLOBE (first called *Annette*)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1821, got by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Young Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 b. f. <i>Glance</i> , by Waxy Pope    | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1830 gr. f. <i>Glue</i> , by Master Robert | - | - | - |            |

Missed to Langar in 1829, and was killed by accident in 30.

## GUICCIOLI,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1823, got by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1829 ch. f. <i>The Bijou</i> , by Roller                                    | - | - | - | } Mr Hunter |
| 1830 ch. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by ditto (broke his leg in the paddock) | - | - | - |             |
| 1831 b. f. by Master Robert   | - | - | - |             |
| 1832 by Roller  | - | - | - |             |

She ran as late as Nov. 1828, and won the Mares' Plate in Sept. 1830, at the Curragh.

☞ HARMONY (or *Harmonia*) sister to Soldier,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1776, got by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindlehanks by Omar—Starling, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Father O'Leary</i> , by Friar | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hamilton |
| 1786 b. f. <i>St Bridget</i> , by Bagot      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1787 ch. c. <i>Master Bagot</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Echo</i> , by ditto           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1789 gr. f. <i>Mother Abbess</i> , by Friar  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1790 f. by Chocolate                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1791 ch. f. by Bagot                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1792 ch. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1795 c. by ditto                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1797 b. c. by Chanticleer                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1798 b. f. by Tug                            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1800 b. c. <i>The Babe</i> , by Swindler     | - | - | - |                  |

## HELEN MAR,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1810, got by Remembrance, her dam, Miss Aidè, by Sir Peter, out of a sister to Tickle Toby.

|   |   |   |   |                |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Memorandum</i> , by Random | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo     |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Recordon    | - | - | - |                |
| 1816 missed to Waxy Pope                  | - | - | - | } Mr Beresford |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Recordon  | - | - | - |                |

## HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus)

Bred by Sir N. Lorrus, in 1823, her dam, Rally, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator.

|                                |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1830 b. c. by Roller, or Snout | - | - | - | Ld Portarlington |
| 1831 b. f. by Master Robert    | - | - | - | } Mr Lang        |
| 1832 by Starch                 | - | - | - |                  |

## HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

|  |   |   |   |                 |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1826 c. by Moses   | - | - | - | Mr E. Herbert   |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>The Woman of Endor</i> , by ditto (put to the stud) | - | - | - | } Mr Montgomery |
| 1830 br. f. <i>The Washerwoman</i> , by Starch                     | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. by Zealot   | - | - | - |                 |

In 1828 and 29 missed to Middleton.

## JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Camillus, her dam, Helen, by Del-pini, out of Rosalind, by Phenomenon—Atalanta.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 ch. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Rugantino          | - | - | - | } Mr Pendergrast |
| *1818 ch. f. <i>The Prodigy</i> , by the Cole Arab | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 ch. f. <i>Biondella</i> , by Rainbow          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by the Cole Arabian    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. f. by Rainbow                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Kildare</i> by Regent               | - | - | - |                  |

In 1817, 20, and 21, missed to Rainbow, 1827 to Regent, 1828 to Middleton.

\* PRODIGY was killed by accident in 1828—She had a colt that year which died, and in 1827 a b. f. *Liberty*, by Liberator, son of Blucher.

## JENNY WREN (sister to Tom Tit)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

|   |   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1817 br. c. <i>Billy Butler</i> , by Cerberus | - | - | - | Mr R. Noke        |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Waxy Pope    | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo        |
| 1820 dead filly                               | - | - | - |                   |
| 1821 b. f. by Navigator                       | - | - | - | Mr G. Watts       |
| 1822 by Master Goodall                        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1824 ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Friday         | - | - | - | } Capt. Westonsra |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Salva</i> , by Harbinger        | - | - | - |                   |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Waxy Pope         | - | - | - |                   |
| 1828 b. f. by Langar                          | - | - | - |                   |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Pen</i> , by Homer              | - | - | - |                   |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                   |

Barren in 1818, 23, and 25, and died April 31.

## JOSEPHINA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Blank, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1810 b. c. by Warrior                                | - | - | - | Mr. Clifton      |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Fandango</i> , by Governor (dead)     | - | - | - | } Ld Rossmore    |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Miss Humbug</i> , by Orville           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Tattoo</i> , by Musician               | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. c. by ditto (dead)                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Sir Walter Raleigh | - | - | - |                  |
| *1819 bl. f. <i>Morocco</i> , by Friday              | - | - | - | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1820 ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 by Manfred                                      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 b. c. by Master Henry                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Eugene</i> by Manfred                 | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1811, 12, 17, 21, 25, and had no foal after 1826.

\* Morocco was covered by Alcaston in 1831—all the thorough-bred foals she had previously, died young.

## JUMELLE (sister to Charlotte)

Bred by Mr JOHN WHALEY, in 1812, got by Buffer, her dam, Peewet, by Tom Turf, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

|                             |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 18                          |   |   |   |               |
| 1823 ch. c. by Hollyhock    | - | - | - | Mr Ramabottom |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Florisel</i> | - | - | - | Sir N. Loftus |

## KITTEN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master Bagot—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

|                             |   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. c. by Oiseau       | - | - | - | } Capt. Hamersly |
| 1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 b. f. by Roller        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 f. by ditto            | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 missed to Y. Walton    | - | - | - | } Mr Watts       |
| 1830 ch. c. Camelopard      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Y. Blacklock | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Alcaston            | - | - | - |                  |

## LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, her dam, Mrs Dawdle, by Master Bagot, out of Twilight, by Lennox.

|                            |   |   |   |                  |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 br. c. by Olympus     | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1827 ch. f. by Dunkellin   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. c. by Byron       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. f. by ditto (dead) | - | - | - |                  |

Barren in 1830, 31, and 32.

## LADY SLIGO,

Bred by , in , got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Beningbrough—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1812 missed to Woodcock                   | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Lady Hester</i> , by Cliff | - | - | - |            |
| 1814 b. c. by Recordon                    | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 b. f. by Waxy Pope                   | - | - | - |            |

## LEITRIM CLUB,

Bred by in 1801, got by Cornet, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Easton, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

|  |                 |   |   |                |
|--|-----------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1806 b. c. by Buffer   | .               | . | . | Mr Caldwell    |
| 1807 b. f.   | by Master Eagle | . | . | } Sir J. Burke |
| 1808 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Champion (dam of <i>Demian de Lacey</i> , by Feramorz) | .               | . | . |                |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Ragorgan</i> , by Ralph  | .               | . | . | Mr Browne      |
| 1813 b. c. by Rugantino  | .               | . | . | Mr M. Browne   |
| 1816 br. f. by Whitenose   | .               | . | . | } Mr Blake     |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Dandizette</i> , by Waxy Pope   | .               | . | . |                |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto  | .               | . | . |                |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Recordon   | .               | . | . |                |
| 1820 b. c. by Coldstream   | .               | . | . |                |
| 1821 ch. c. by Bob Booty   | .               | . | . |                |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by ditto  | .               | . | . |                |

In 1810 missed to Pipes, 11 to Rugantino, 14 to Musician, 23 to Bob Booty, and died in 1824 in foaling a dead filly by Feramorz.

## LILIAS,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

|   |                           |   |   |                |
|---|---------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Jakany</i> , by Recordon | .                         | . | . | } Mr R. Hunter |
| 1829 missed to Roller                   | .                         | . | . |                |
| 1830 ch. c. by ditto                    | } died soon after foaling | . | . |                |
| 1831 ch. c. by Master Robert            |                           | . | . |                |
| 1832 by Roller                          | .                         | . | . |                |

## LISSY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1806, got by Swordsman, her dam by Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne, by Trannion.

|  |   |   |   |             |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1817 br. f. by the Sligo Waxy                              | . | . | . | } Mr Kirwan |
| *1818 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Recordon                   | . | . | . |             |
| 1819 b. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto                        | . | . | . |             |
| 1820 b. c. <i>Hohenloe</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . |             |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Miss Foote</i> , by Oiseau (put to the stud) | . | . | . |             |
| 1823 b. c. by Recordon                                     | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo  |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Roswal</i> by Bob Booty                      | . | . | . |             |
| 1825 br. f. by ditto                                       | . | . | . | Mr Kirwan   |

\* REBECCA produced in 1829, Capt. Forbes's b. c. *Kildaire* (aft. *Rainbow*) by Roller—she had no living produce in 30 or 31.

## LOUISA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

|   |                 |   |   |               |
|---|-----------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1807 b. c. <i>Baltimore</i> , by Washington         | .               | . | . | Mr Watts      |
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto                 | .               | . | . | Mr Dawson     |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Ballinakill</i> , by ditto           | .               | . | . | Mr Daly       |
| 1811 br. c. <i>Friday</i> , by ditto                | .               | . | . | Ld Rossmore   |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Rigdum Gigdum</i> , by Master Goodall | .               | . | . | Mr Brown      |
| 1813 ch. c. by ditto                                | .               | . | . | } Mr J. Bruen |
| 1814 b. c. }  | } by Washington | . | . |               |
| 1815 b. f. }  |                 | . | . |               |
| 1816 b. f. by Shuttle Pope                          | .               | . | . |               |

Barren in 1808, and died in 1817.

## LOUISE (sister to Bob Gore)

Bred by Mr D. B. DALY, in got by Bob Booty, out of Y. Louise,  
by Master Bagot—Louise, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

|      |                              |   |   |   |                 |
|------|------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 | gr. f. by Munster            | . | . | . | } Mr E. Ruthven |
| 1830 | gr. c. Brian O'Lin, by Argy! | . | . | . |                 |
| 1831 | by Sunbeam                   | . | . | . |                 |

She missed in 1837 and 29; her produce of 1835 and 26 died.

## MASTER GOODALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HUMPHREY, in 1822, out of Parthenope.

|      |                         |   |   |   |            |
|------|-------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 | ch. c. Mirza, by Roller | . | . | . | } Mr Watts |
| 1830 | missed to Starch        | . | . | . |            |
| 1831 | b. c. by ditto          | . | . | . |            |
| 1832 | by Starch, or Alcaston  | . | . | . |            |

## MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam by Trumpator, out of  
Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflier.

|      |                                   |   |   |   |             |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1816 | br. c. by Pipes                   | . | . | . | } Mr Kirwan |
| 1817 | br. c. Thistle, by the Sligo Waxy | . | . | . |             |
| 1818 | b. f. by ditto                    | . | . | . |             |
| 1819 | br. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . |             |
| 1820 | br. c. by ditto                   | . | . | . |             |

In 1821 missed to Recordon, 22 to him and Souvenir.

## MISS AIDE,

Bred by Mr BARRISON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tickle  
Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

|      |                                  |   |   |   |            |
|------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1810 | b. f. Helen Mar, by Remembrancer | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo |
| 1812 | b. c. Pendulum, by Y. Selim      | . | . | . |            |
| 1813 | b. c. Precipice, by Cliff        | . | . | . |            |
| 1814 | b. f. Penny-pie, by Waxy Pope    | . | . | . |            |
| 1816 | br. s. Prendergast, by ditto     | . | . | . |            |
| 1817 | br. c. Penruddock, by ditto      | . | . | . |            |
| 1818 | b. f. Pennistone, by Recordon    | . | . | . |            |
| 1819 | b. f. Penitence, by Oiseau       | . | . | . |            |
| 1820 | br. c. Penguin, by Waxy Pope     | . | . | . |            |
| 1821 | br. f. Peninsula, by Navigator   | . | . | . |            |
| 1822 | b. f. Penury, by Oiseau          | . | . | . |            |
| 1823 | b. f. Penance, by ditto          | . | . | . |            |
| 1824 | b. c. Pelican, by ditto          | . | . | . |            |
| 1825 | b. c. Prism, by Langar           | . | . | . |            |
| 1827 | by the Sligo Waxy (Pope)         | . | . | . |            |

In 1811 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Waxy Pope, 26 to Langar.

## MISS BAILEY,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1805, got by Soldier, her dam, Crazy Jane, by  
Tom Turf, out of Cackagay, by Banker.

|      |                                 |   |   |   |                |
|------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1811 | b. f. by Loyd                   | . | . | . | } Mr Battersby |
| 1815 | br. c. by the Sligo Waxy        | . | . | . |                |
| 1819 | br. c. by Sir Roger             | . | . | . |                |
| 1820 | ch. c. Irishman, by Milesius    | . | . | . |                |
| 1822 | b. f. by Billy the Beau         | . | . | . |                |
| 1824 | br. c. Paddy Whack, by Milesius | . | . | . |                |

|                         |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1827 br. f. by Milesius | . | . | . | . | } Mr Battersby |
| 1828 br. c. by Cracow   | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto    | . | . | . | . |                |

An uncertain breeder, and occasionally used as a hack—she had no produce in 1821, 23, 25, or 26, and died in 1830.

#### MISS BOMFORD,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1814, got by Antagonist, her dam by Orville, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

|  |   |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1820 b. f. by Sir Roger                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Battersby |
| 1821 b. f. by Yeoman                       | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1822 gr. f. Nanny, by Billy the Beau       | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto        | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1827 gr. c. <i>Paget</i> , by Waxy Pope    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1828 gr. f. by Milesius                    | . | . | . | . |                |
| 1829 gr. c. <i>Pop</i> , by Billy the Beau | . | . | . | . |                |

Missed to Billy in 1823 and 24, and was not covered in 1825, having foaled late—barren in 1830.

#### MISS CHERI,

Bred by Mr BOULFEE, in 1808, got by Trumpator, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 br. c. <i>Ipswich</i> , by Euston | . | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo   |
| 1814 ch. f. by Recordon                | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1815 missed to Waxy Pope               | . | . | . | . |              |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . | Ld Sligo     |
| 1817 b. f. by Recordon                 | . | . | . | . | Mr Beresford |

#### MISS STAVELEY (sister to Staveley)

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by C. Forester.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1814 dead c. by Recordon  | . | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo |
| 1815 br. c. <i>Steel</i> , by Waxy Pope                                 | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Steam</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rasp</i> , by Navigator) | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Rainbow                                    | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Storch</i> , by Waxy Pope                                | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Straw</i> , by Navigator                                 | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Stork</i> , by Oiseau                                     | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Stone</i> , by ditto                                      | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Stilt</i> , by ditto (dead)                               | . | . | . | . |            |
| * 1825 br. f. <i>Stream</i> , by Waxy Pope                              | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Stays</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)                    | . | . | . | . |            |

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1816, 20, 26, 28, to Langar in 29, to Master Robert in 30, to Zealot in 31, and was shot in 32.

\* *STREAM* produced in 1829 Lord Sligo's br. c. *Ink*, by Langar. Missed in 30 and 31, slipped foal in 32, and was covered that year by Langar.

#### MISS TOOLEY,

Bred by Mr BOULFEE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1816 b. c. by Buffer                         | . | . | . | . | } Ld Cremorne |
| 1817 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh            | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Talbot</i> , by Master Goodall | . | . | . | . | Mr Gore       |

|                               |   |   |   |               |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1820 ch. c. by Master Goodall | - | - | - | } Ld Cremorne |
| 1823 ch. f. by Nabocklish     | - | - | - |               |
| 1824 ch. c. by ditto          | - | - | - |               |

In 1815 missed to Washington, 19, 21, and 22, to Master Goodall, and died in 1825.

#### MRS RICHARDSON,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Young Galathea, by Ben Devaynes.

|   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1813 br. c. <i>Murat</i> , by Haphazard   | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo    |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Model</i> , by Recordon     | - | - | - |               |
| 1815 b. f. <i>Morality</i> , by Waxy Pope | - | - | - |               |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - |               |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Montemar</i> , by Haphazard | - | - | - |               |
| 1826 b. f. by Langar                      | - | - | - | } Mr H. Mahon |
| 1827 twin colts, by Kilmoylan (dead)      | - | - | - |               |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |               |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - |               |

Died in 1829.

#### MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr Warr, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Drone         | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1817 b. f. by Waxy Pope                     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1818 b. f. <i>Bridget Fumeau</i> , by ditto | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. c. <i>Dunkellin</i> , by Whitenose | - | - | - |                  |
| 1820 ch. f. by Bob Booty                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Kilmoylan</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 br. c. by Coldstream                   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 br. c. <i>Westport</i> , by Recordon   | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 } br. c. by Feramorz                   | - | - | - |                  |
| } br. f. (dead)                             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. by Bob Booty                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. f. by Langar (put to the stud)      | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 br. f. by Byron                        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto                        | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1815, 27, 30, and 31.

#### OLIVIA,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Phenomenon, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick—Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1813 ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Schedoni        | - | - | - | } Mr Watt  |
| 1814 b. c. by Washington                           | - | - | - |            |
| 1815 ch. c. by ditto                               | - | - | - |            |
| 1816 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily                          | - | - | - |            |
| 1817 ch. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Master Goodall | - | - | - | } Mr Watts |
| 1818 missed to ditto                               | - | - | - |            |
| 1819 ch. f. by Bob Booty (died a yearling)         | - | - | - |            |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Schedoni            | - | - | - |            |
| 1821 ch. f. by Master Goodall                      | - | - | - |            |
| 1822 b. c. by ditto                                | - | - | - |            |

Died in 1823, in foal by Sir W. Raleigh.

## ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Col. ADKINS, in 1809, her dam, the dam of Dick Andrews, by High-flyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler, &c.

1814 gr. f. *Miss Bomford*, by Antagonist - - - } Mr Battersby  
1815 b. f. by Yeoman - - - }

Mixed to Yeoman in 1816, and died in 1817.

## PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1821 ch. f. by Goodall - - - }  
1822 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr R. Hunter  
1823 ch. c. *Hopeless*, by Overseer - - - }  
1824 ch. f. by Regent (dead) - - - } Mr Studdart  
1825 ch. f. by Proculus - - - }  
1830 ch. c. *Rover* (aft. *Sisyphus*) by Roller - - - } Ld Sligo  
1831 f. by Roller - - - }  
1832 by Y. Blacklook - - - } Mr Studdart

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827 and 28.

## PATTY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1801, got by Tom Tug, her dam by Aurelius, out of Irish Drone's dam.

1806 ch. c. by Buffer - - - }  
1807 ch. f. *Miss Murphy*, by Jerry Sneak - - - }  
1808 b. c. *Sleeveen*, by ditto - - - } Mr Battersby  
1809 ch. f. by ditto - - - }  
1810 ch. f. *Anna*, by ditto - - - }  
1811 b. f. by Soldier - - - }  
1812 ch. c. *Billy the Beau*, by ditto - - - }  
1814 b. f. by Champion - - - }  
1815 br. c. by Trim - - - }  
1821 b. c. *Chucklehead*, by Roseden - - - }

In 1813 missed to Soldier, 16 to Trim, 22 to Roseden, and died in 1823, in foal to him—in 1817, 18, 19, and 20, she was in Lord Newcomen's possession.

## PAULINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Selima's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1814 b. c. *Longitude*, by Waxy Pope - - - }  
1815 ch. c. *Latitude*, by ditto - - - } Ld Sligo  
1817 ch. f. *Lettuce*, by - - - }  
1819 dead foal, by Waxy Pope - - - }

In 1816 missed to Waxy Pope, 1818 to Rainbow, and in 1819 died in foaling.

## PEAWHISTLE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1812, got by Gohanna or Canopus, out of Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer—sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1818 ch. f. *Gamboge*, by Rubens - - - }  
1819 ch. c. *Gasket*, by Selim - - - } Ld Sligo

She was shot by mistake, instead of an old mare (Peewee) that had been ordered to be destroyed.

## PEEWENT,

Bred by Mr WEALEY, in 1796, got by *Toss Turf*, her dam, *Mary Gray*, by *Friar*—*Timante*, by *Tina* (son of *Squirt*)—sister to *Noble*, by *Gamahoe*.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1804 ch. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Master Bagot, or Swindler | . | . | . | . | } Mr Whaley      |
| 1805 ch. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Swordsman                   | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1807 ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Buffer                 | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1808 ch. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by ditto                      | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1809 ch. c. <i>Lennax</i> , by ditto                     | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto                   | . | . | . | . | } Mr John Taylor |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Jumelle</i> , by ditto                    | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1815 br. f. by Gauntlet, or Taurus                       | . | . | . | . | } Mr Bruen       |
| 1818 b. c. by  | . | . | . | . |                  |
| 1819 b. c. <i>The Jesuit</i> , by Shuttle Pope           | . | . | . | . | Ld Sligo         |

In 1806, 11, and 13, missed to Buffer, 14 to Buffer and Commodore, 17 to Gauntlett, and died in 1890.

## PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, of Castlehacket, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1811 ch. f. by Rugantino                    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Kirwan   |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Master Bagot   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Pope</i> , by Waxy Pope       | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by ditto | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1817 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1819 b. c. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1820 b. f. by ditto                         | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Telemague</i> , by Recordon   | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Lilias</i> , by Bob Booty    | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1823 b. c. by Recordon                      | . | . | . | . | } Ld Langford |
| 1827 by Sligo Waxy                          | . | . | . | . |               |

Barren in 1813, 18, 24, 25, and in 26 slipped foal by Langer.

## PERI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, got by Wanderer, her dam, *Thalastria*, by Alexander, out of Rival, by Sir Peter.

|  |   |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1826 bl. c. <i>Sir Hercules</i> , by Whalebone | . | . | . | . | } Ld Langford |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Lady Backet</i> , by Starch      | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by ditto          | . | . | . | . |               |
| 1831 f. by Whalebone                           | . | . | . | . |               |

Missed in 1827 and 28—*Sir Hercules* was bred by Mr LANG, who sold the mare to Lord Langford in 1828.

POPE MARE (*The Huntsman's mare*)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1816, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, *Lady Sarah*, by Champion, out of *Lairion Clib*.

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1822 b. c. <i>Byron</i> , by Bob Booty    | . | . | . | . | } Mr Blake |
| 1823 b. c. <i>Paladour</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Napoleon</i> , by ditto     | . | . | . | . |            |
| * 1825 b. f. <i>Iddegarda</i> , by ditto  | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto                       | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Pleiad</i> , by ditto       | . | . | . | . |            |
| 1828 br. f. by Feramorz (put to the stud) | . | . | . | . |            |

\* ILDEGARDA produced a b. c. by Dunkellin in 1830, and a br. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1831.

|                                  |   |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1829 b. f. by Ivanhoe            | - | - | - | - | } Mr Blake |
| 1830 ch. c. by Camelopard (dead) | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker  | - | - | - | - |            |

## POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in , got by Waxy Pope, out of Lissy's dam, by Tug  
—Bagot—Mother Browne.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 ch. a. <i>Levanter</i> , by Bob Booty | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1823 ch. f. <i>Levantress</i> , by ditto   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| *1824 b. f. <i>Caville</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 slipped colt, by ditto                | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 br. c. by Dunkellin                   | - | - | - | - |                  |

Missed in 1822, 28, 29, and 31.

\* CAZILLE produced a b. c. by Roller, in 1830, slipped twins in 31, and had a ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker in 32.

## PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by , in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno  
(Dragon's dam) by Spectator.—This mare was purchased at Col. Childer's  
sale in 1812, and sent back to England in 21, soon after foaling.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1813 b. c. <i>Burdett</i> , by Sir David       | - | - | - | - | } Mr Hassard     |
| 1814 ch. c. by Grafton, or Musician            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1815 b. f. by Washington                       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1817 br. a. by Sir Walter                      | - | - | - | - | } Ld Rossmore    |
| 1818 ch. f. by Rainbow                         | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 br. c. by Sir Walter (foaled Dec. 26)     | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 br. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Smolenako        | - | - | - | - | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1825 br. f. <i>The Siren</i> , by Master Henry | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Abjer            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 by Filho da Puta                          | - | - | - | - | Mr G. Peters     |

## PRIZE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1822, got by Aladdin, out of Moses'  
dam, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

|  |   |   |   |   |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1826 f. by Waterloo  | - | - | - | - | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Painted Lady</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud) | - | - | - | - | } Mr Montgomery     |
| 1828 bl. f. <i>Poussette</i> , by Friday                     | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1829 not covered last year                                   | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Paste</i> , by Starch                          | - | - | - | - |                     |
| 1831 by Zealot   | - | - | - | - |                     |

## PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1806, got by Buffer (own brother to Irish Escape) her  
dam, Y. Louisa (Antagonist's dam), by Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fati-  
ma, by Bustard.

|   |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1814 ch. c. <i>The General</i> , by Bob Booty | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1822 gr. c. by Pygmalion                      | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 not covered last year                    | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 gr. a. <i>Tywent</i> , by Feramorz       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Spite</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 gr. c. <i>Manoeuvre</i> , by Bob Booty   | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1827 gr. f. by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)    | - | - | - | - |                  |

|                                 |   |   |   |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Byron             | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1829 gr. c. by ditto            | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 gr. f. by Camelopard       | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker | - | - | - | - |                  |

## SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord CARMORNE, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

\*1820 gr. c. *Chanter* (afterwards *Skeleton*) by Master Robert

|   |   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1822 missed to ditto                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Kelly |
| 1823 gr. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto     | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1824 gr. f. by ditto                    | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1826 gr. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1827 gr. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 gr. c. <i>Bags</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Bellows</i> , by Ivanhoe  | - | - | - | - |            |

Missed in 1822, 25, 30, and 31.

\* SKELETON was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

## SMALLHOPE, S,

Bred by , in , got by Scaramouch, her dam by Blank—Traveller—Ancaster Starling.

|                                       |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1789 ch. f. by Tug                    | - | - | - | - | } Mr Smyth   |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1791 ch. c. by ditto                  | - | - | - | - | } Mr Taylor  |
| 1792 ch. c. by Scourge                | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Tug | - | - | - | - | } Mr Edwards |
| 1795 b. c. by Bagot                   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1796 ch. c. by Tug                    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1797 ch. c. by Master Bagot           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1798 b. f. by Tug                     | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1799 by ditto                         | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1800 b. f. by ditto                   | - | - | - | - | } Mr Gore    |
| 1801 ch. f. by Master Bagot           | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1802 f. by Cornet                     | - | - | - | - |              |

## SMOKE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

|  |   |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1828 ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in August) | - | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto                              | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker                  | - | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 ch. f. by ditto                             | - | - | - | - |                  |

## SPINSTER,

Bred by , in , got by Shuttle, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux—Speranza, by Eclipse.

|  |   |   |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1811 gr. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Buffer | - | - | - | - | } Mr Whaley  |
| 1812 b. c. <i>Master Jemmy</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1813 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto                          | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1818 br. f. by Rainbow                       | - | - | - | - | } Col. Bruen |
| 1819 b. c. by Bob Booty                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1820 b. f. by Pygmalion                      | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1821   | - | - | - | - |              |
| 1823   | - | - | - | - |              |

1824 b. c. *Bachelor*, by Hollyhock (died in 1827) Mr Payne

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Sunbeam in 15, to Buffer in 17, to Hollyhock in 22.

### STEAM,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1815, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem, &c.

|  |   |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1821 br. f. <i>Rasp</i> , by Navigator         | - | - | - | Ld Sligo         |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Smoke</i> , by Oiseau           | - | - | - | } Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1823 ch. f. by Bob Booty                       | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. by ditto                           | - | - | - |                  |
| 1825 br. f. <i>Foam</i> , by Langar            | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo       |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Felt</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                  |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Waxy Pope          | - | - | - |                  |
| 1829 b. c. <i>Fang</i> , by Langar             | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 b. c. <i>Flame</i> , by Master Robert     | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Famine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker | - | - | - | }                |
| 1833 by Langar                                 | - | - | - |                  |

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1827, to Picton in 1832.

### STORK,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1826 b. c. by Master Robert (dead)                          | - | - | - | } Mr Kelly |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by Langar (put to the stud) | - | - | - |            |
| 1828 missed to Master Robert                                | - | - | - |            |
| 1829 b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead)                                | - | - | - |            |
| 1830 b. f. by Drone   | - | - | - |            |
| 1831 gr. c. by ditto  | - | - | - |            |

### TREFOIL,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Oiseau, her dam, Wilful, sister to Woful, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

|  |   |   |   |               |
|--|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1824 br. f. <i>Nutmaid</i> , by Friday (dam of <i>Fracture</i> , by Homer) | - | - | - | } Ld Rossmore |
| 1826 ch. c. by Harbinger   | - | - | - |               |

Missed to Ivanhoe in 1825, and is dead.

### TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

|   |   |   |   |             |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1806 b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Buffer                                       | - | - | - | } Mr Kirwan |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Swordsman                                   | - | - | - |             |
| 1809 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Buffer                                       | - | - | - |             |
| 1810 b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by ditto                                     | - | - | - |             |
| 1811 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Schedoni (dam of <i>Bequest</i> , by Legacy) | - | - | - |             |
| 1813 br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Swordsman                                    | - | - | - |             |
| 1815 b. f. by the Sligo Waxy  | - | - | - |             |
| 1816 b. c. by Drone   | - | - | - | }           |
| 1817 b. c. by the Sligo Waxy  | - | - | - |             |
| 1818 b. c. by Recordon  | - | - | - |             |

Missed to Commodore in 1808 and 14, to Master Bagot in 12, and died in 19.

## VELVET,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Wire.

|   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Bras de Fer</i> , by Langar    | - | - | } Ld Sligo |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Brasil</i> , by Ivanhoe        | - | - |            |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Brace</i> , by Master Robert   | - | - |            |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Humphrey Clinker | - | - |            |
| 1832 b. c. <i>Bois Gilbert</i> , by Langar    | - | - |            |

## VENUS (sister to Bacchanal)

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1801, got by St George, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Marske, &c.

|  |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1809 ch. f. <i>Little Poll</i> , by Barnaby      | - | - | } Mr J. Whaley |
| 1810 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Buffer             | - | - |                |
| 1811   |   |   |                |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Buffer             | - | - |                |
| 1813 ch. f. <i>Princess Charlotte</i> , by ditto | - | - |                |
| 1814 ch. c. by ditto                             | - | - |                |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Sunbeam         | - | - |                |
| 1816 ch. c. by Buffer                            | - | - |                |

## VERMILION,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Bobadil, her dam, Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, &c.

|   |   |   |                    |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1825 b. c. <i>Rent</i> , by his Waxy          | - | - | } Ld Sligo         |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Runt</i> , by ditto            | - | - |                    |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by ditto          | - | - | } Ld Portarlington |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>The Rat</i> , by ditto         | - | - |                    |
| 1829 missed to Langar                         | - | - | } Ld Sligo         |
| 1830 gr. c. <i>Rust</i> , by Master Robert    | - | - |                    |
| 1831 ch. c. <i>Rush</i> , by Humphrey Clinker | - | - |                    |
| 1832 by Picton                                | - | - |                    |

## VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BUXTON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

|  |   |   |              |
|--|---|---|--------------|
| 1813 br. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Warrior | - | - | } Mr Murdock |
| 1815 b. f. by Washington                 | - | - |              |
| 1817 ch. f. by Fitz-Emily                | - | - |              |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Rainbow   | - | - |              |

## VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1795, her dam, Storace, by Tandem.

|   |   |   |                   |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1804 b. c. by Sir Peter                       | - | - | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1805 ch. c. by Mr Teazle                      | - | - |                   |
| 1807 b. f. ( <i>Lady Frances</i> ) by ditto   | - | - |                   |
| 1808 br. c. ( <i>Beresford</i> ) by ditto     | - | - |                   |
| 1809 br. c. by ditto                          | - | - | } Ld Rossmore     |
| 1812 ch. c. by Pan                            | - | - |                   |
| 1813 missed to Washington                     | - | - | } Col. Bruen      |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Canary Bird</i> , by Commodore | - | - |                   |
| 1816 ch. c. by Pipes                          | - | - |                   |

Her first five foals were bred in England.

## WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski (Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

|   |   |   |   |                 |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by Middleton  | - | - | - | } Mr Montgomery |
| 1829 missed to ditto                        | - | - | - |                 |
| 1830 b. f. <i>Clearstarcher</i> , by Starch | - | - | - |                 |
| 1831 b. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Zealot    | - | - | - | } Mr E. Ruthven |
| 1832 by Zealot                              | - | - | - |                 |

## WILFUL (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

|   |   |   |   |                  |
|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1817 b. f. by Gauntlet                    | - | - | - | } Col. Bruen     |
| 1818 missed to Rainbow                    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1819 b. f. <i>The Trout</i> , by ditto    | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo       |
| 1820 ch. f. <i>Trefoil</i> , by Oiseau    | - | - | - |                  |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Tassel</i> , by Navigator  | - | - | - |                  |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Tar</i> , by Oiseau (dead) | - | - | - |                  |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>Tin</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto      | - | - | - | } Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Tax</i> , by Langar        | - | - | - |                  |
| 1826 ch. f. <i>Tib</i> , by ditto         | - | - | - | Mr Payne         |
| 1827 slipped foal                         | - | - | - | Mr Walker        |
| 1828 br. f. by Figaro (dead)              | - | - | - | } Sir J. Boswell |
| 1829 by Bedlamite                         | - | - | - |                  |
| 1830 ch. c. by Straitwaist                | - | - | - |                  |
| 1831 ch. f. by The Moslem                 | - | - | - |                  |
| 1832 by Canteen                           | - | - | - |                  |

## WIRE (sister to Whisker)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, as the preceding mare.

|  |   |   |   |                |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1819 foal by Rainbow                           | - | - | - | Col. Bruen     |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Valve</i> , by Bob Booty        | - | - | - | } Ld Sligo     |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Vermilion</i> , by Bobadil      | - | - | - |                |
| *1822 ch. f. <i>Vice</i> , by Oiseau           | - | - | - |                |
| 1823 b. f. <i>Velvet</i> , by ditto            | - | - | - |                |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Virtue</i> , by Bob Booty       | - | - | - |                |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Vamp</i> , by Langar             | - | - | - | } Mr R. Holmes |
| 1826 br. f. <i>Vat</i> , by ditto              | - | - | - |                |
| 1827 missed to Waxy Pope                       | - | - | - |                |
| 1828 ch. f. <i>Vase</i> , by ditto             | - | - | - |                |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Van</i> , by Ivanhoe            | - | - | - |                |
| 1830 br. f. <i>Veneer</i> , by Master Robert   | - | - | - |                |
| †1831 br. f. <i>Vine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker | - | - | - |                |
| 1832 by Picton                                 | - | - | - |                |

\* *Vice* died in Mr Ormsby Gore's possession in the spring of 1831; she had only two foals, viz. in 1829, ch. c. *Romeo*, by Partisan, which was sent to Van Dieman's Land, and in 1830, a ch. f. by Partisan, which died a yearling.

† *Vine* is deformed in the mouth and will not be trained.

## THE YELLOW MARE (Lord Meath's)

A bay mare, bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr. Teazle, out of the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

|  |   |   |   |            |
|--|---|---|---|------------|
| 1813 slipped foal, by Dick Andrews               | . | . | . | } Ld Meath |
| 1818 ch. c. by the Cole Arabian (dead)           | . | . | . |            |
| 1820 dead c. by Bob Booty                        | . | . | . |            |
| 1821 ch. c. <i>Brabazon</i> , by ditto           | . | . | . |            |
| 1823 ch. c. <i>The Vicar</i> , by Master Goodall | . | . | . |            |
| 1825 ch. f. by Regent                            | . | . | . |            |
| 1826 ch. c. by Waxy Pope                         | . | . | . | }          |
| 1827 ch. c. by Langar                            | . | . | . |            |

She had some half-bred foals between 1813 and 18.

#### ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Zadora.

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 br. c. <i>Fidalgo</i> , by Filho da Puta | . | . | . | } Mr Watts |
| 1831 b. f. by Legacy                          | . | . | . |            |
| 1832 br. c. by Alcaston                       | . | . | . |            |

#### MALIBRAN,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1822, got by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

|                                    |   |   |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| 1830 b. f. <i>Mayo</i> , by Johnny | . | . | . | } Ld Sligo |
| 1831 missed to Humphrey Clinker    | . | . | . |            |
| 1832 b. c. by Picton               | . | . | . |            |

### PEDIGREES OF SOME IRISH STALLIONS NOT INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING LIST.

**BOB BOOTY** was bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1804, got by the English horse, Chanticleer, his dam, Ierne, by Bagot—Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Justice—The Ringtail Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb—full sister to the Witty mare, by Pelham's Hip—full sister to Piping Peg, by the Lister Turk.

**CROMABOO**, a gr. h. foaled in 1774, was got by Camahoe, his dam by Archer—Chub—Second—Starling—Mr Croft's Legacy.

**ESCAPE**, a ch. h. bred by Mr Edwards, in 1802, was got by Commodore, his dam, Buffer's dam, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar. *Rugantino* and *Buffer* were own brothers to this Escape.

**FITZ-EMILY**, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1800, got by Chanticleer, his dam, *Lady Emily*, by Lennox—Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

**GAMAHOE** was got by Bustard (son of Crab) his dam by Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

**HOLLYHOCK** (Sir N. Loftus's) a b. h. foaled in 1804, got by Master Bagot, his dam by North Star—Dorimant—Trunnion—Ripton's Sharper.

**JERRY SNEAK** was got by Chocolate, out of Mother Browne, by Trunnion. Jerry Sneak carried 18st. over the 4-mile Course at the Curragh, in 9 minutes and 27 seconds.

**PICKPOCKET**, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1807, was got by Swindler out of the dam of Fitz-Emily.

**TOM TURF**, a ch. h. bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1781, was got by Lennox, his dam, Horine, by Hero—Snap—sister to Regulus.

# INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

☞ There are three distinct indexes or alphabets to these volumes; the first goes down to the year 1808, the second alphabet to 1822, and the third to 1832.

|                                     | Page     |                                   | Page |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|------|
| AARON . . . . .                     | 45       | Æsculus . . . . .                 | 121  |
| Abba Thullé . . . . .               | 167      | Æsop, by Cade . . . . .           | 60   |
| Abbas, by Fidget . . . . .          | 207      | Æsop, by Panton Arabian . . . . . | 36   |
| by Delpini . . . . .                | 228      | Æthe . . . . .                    | 264  |
| by Coombe Arabian . . . . .         | 75       | Afranuis . . . . .                | 94   |
| Abigail, by Herod . . . . .         | 156, 275 | Africanus . . . . .               | 89   |
| by Turk . . . . .                   | 189      | Aganippe . . . . .                | 275  |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .             | 191      | Agincourt . . . . .               | 158  |
| (Lord Portmore's) . . . . .         | 151      | Agis, by Young Snip . . . . .     | 48   |
| Abraham Newland . . . . .           | 207      | by Blank . . . . .                | 45   |
| Abram Wood . . . . .                | 257      | Agnes . . . . .                   | 240  |
| Acamas . . . . .                    | 102      | Agonistes . . . . .               | 284  |
| Acacia . . . . .                    | 225      | Agriculture . . . . .             | 166  |
| Accident . . . . .                  | 141      | by Farmer . . . . .               | 232  |
| Aceates . . . . .                   | 148      | Agrimony . . . . .                | 172  |
| Achates . . . . .                   | 49       | Ajax . . . . .                    | 51   |
| Achilles (D. of Somerset) . . . . . | 286      | by Carnatic . . . . .             | 12   |
| by Eclipsé . . . . .                | 36       | by Second . . . . .               | 152  |
| by Jalap . . . . .                  | 299      | Aid-de-Camp . . . . .             | 133  |
| Achmet . . . . .                    | 216      | Aimator . . . . .                 | 208  |
| Achmoonah . . . . .                 | 34       | Aimwell . . . . .                 | 286  |
| Aconite . . . . .                   | 179      | by Mark Anthony . . . . .         | 208  |
| Actæon, by Highflyer . . . . .      | 176      | Ainderby . . . . .                | 126  |
| by Orpheus . . . . .                | 207      | Airy . . . . .                    | 54   |
| Actia . . . . .                     | 34       | Aladdin . . . . .                 | 216  |
| Active, by D. Davy . . . . .        | 59       | A-la-grecque . . . . .            | 1    |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .             | 70       | Alamahatamaha . . . . .           | 106  |
| Actress . . . . .                   | 140      | Alaric . . . . .                  | 181  |
| Adam . . . . .                      | 196      | Alarm . . . . .                   | 210  |
| Adamant . . . . .                   | 121      | Alborac . . . . .                 | 41   |
| Adder . . . . .                     | 15       | Alcides . . . . .                 | 136  |
| Addition . . . . .                  | 258      | Alchymist . . . . .               | 38   |
| Adelina . . . . .                   | 182      | Alcmena . . . . .                 | 48   |
| Adjutant . . . . .                  | 103      | Aldby Jenny . . . . .             | 286  |
| Admiral . . . . .                   | 133      | Alderman, by Pot8o's . . . . .    | 68   |
| by Y. Pumpkin . . . . .             | 163      | by Stride . . . . .               | 154  |
| Admiral Keppel . . . . .            | 5        | Alderney . . . . .                | 165  |
| Adolphus . . . . .                  | 85       | by Tandem . . . . .               | 218  |
| Adonis, by Eclipse . . . . .        | 143      | Aleppo . . . . .                  | 286  |
| by King Fergus . . . . .            | 177      | Alert, by Vern. Arabian . . . . . | 113  |
| by Babraham Blank . . . . .         | 125      | Alexander, by Lot . . . . .       | 115  |
| Adrastus . . . . .                  | 112      | by Mungo . . . . .                | 94   |
| Æacus . . . . .                     | 88       | by Eclipse . . . . .              | 199  |
| Ænigma, by Young Marske . . . . .   | 156, 205 | Alexander the Great . . . . .     | 189  |
| by Matchem . . . . .                | 136      | Alexis, by Herod . . . . .        | 121  |
| Æolus, by Regulus . . . . .         | 41       | by King Fergus . . . . .          | 221  |
| by Garrick . . . . .                | 218      | Alexina . . . . .                 | 221  |
| by Merlin . . . . .                 | 7        | Alfred, by Sedbury . . . . .      | 11   |

|                           |         |                            |         |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Alfred, by John Bull      | 174     | Anna, by Eclipse           | 83-158  |
| by Matchem                | 126     | by Godolphin Arabian       | 34      |
| Alipes                    | 2       | by Coriander               | 212     |
| Allegranti                | 3       | Anna Maria                 | 270     |
| Allfours                  | 12      | Anne                       | 104     |
| (Young)                   | 13      | Annette, by Voltaire       | 282     |
| Alligator                 | 133     | Annette, by Eclipse        | 158-281 |
| Allspice                  | 243     | Annuity                    | 92      |
| Allsteel                  | 232     | Antæus                     | 63      |
| Allworthy                 | 32      | Antagonist                 | 244     |
| Almahide                  | 286     | Antelope                   | 51      |
| Almanzor                  | 286     | by Stride                  | 252     |
| by Badsticks              | 119     | by Brilliant               | 300     |
| Alonzo, by Ruler          | 186     | by Young Belgrade          | 119     |
| by Overton,               | 209     | Anthony                    | 91      |
| Alphonso, out of Maria    | 76      | by Diomed                  | 173     |
| out of Mixbury            | 91      | by ditto                   | 198     |
| by Eclipse                | 269     | Antijacobin (late Loyalty) | 228     |
| Altamont                  | 203     | Antimony, by Mercury       | 72      |
| Alzira                    | 66      | Antinous                   | 99      |
| Amadis                    | 194     | Antiochus                  | 143     |
| Amalgam                   | 283     | Antoinette                 | 60      |
| Amanthis                  | 274     | Antonia                    | 107     |
| Amaranda                  | 2       | Antigallican               | 265     |
| Amaranthè                 | 268     | Antipater                  | 264     |
| Amaranthus                | 119     | Antrim                     | 157     |
| Amaryllis                 | 299     | Anvil, by Herod            | 39      |
| Amazon, by Le Sang        | 115-158 | Anybody                    | 95      |
| by Cygnet                 | 6       | Apollo, by Regulus         | 35      |
| by Blank                  | 2-57    | by Sulphur                 | 26      |
| by son of Mogul           | 141     | Apothecary, by Ever.       | 142     |
| by Diomed                 | 220     | by Drone                   | 176     |
| Amber                     | 117     | Applegarth                 | 186     |
| by Gay                    | 266     | Apollonia                  | 279     |
| Ambidexter                | 228     | by Regulus                 | 35      |
| Ambo                      | 299     | Apricot                    | 85      |
| Ambrosia                  | 2-117   | Arab                       | 65      |
| Ambrosio                  | 279     | Arabella                   | 26      |
| Ambush                    | 177     | Arabians                   | 303     |
| Amelia, by Highflyer      | 242     | Arachne                    | 197     |
| by Godolphin Arabian      | 2       | by Fidget                  | 271     |
| America                   | 127-158 | Aranjuez                   | 198     |
| Americus                  | 40      | Arbitrator                 | 300     |
| Amethyst, by Brilliant    | 36      | Arbustine                  | 138     |
| by Chrysolite             | 299     | Arbutus                    | 104     |
| Amphion                   | 94      | Archer, by Faggersgill     | 184     |
| Amyntor                   | 135     | by Pumpkin                 | 253     |
| Anabaptist                | 135     | by Bolton Star.            | 286     |
| Anacreon                  | 242     | by Liberty                 | 168     |
| Ancaster                  | 102     | Archduke                   | 215     |
| Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver | 45      | Archibald                  | 258     |
| Ancaster Nancy            | 102     | Archimedes, by Engineer    | 136     |
| Ancaster Starling         | 115     | Aria                       | 64      |
| Ancient Pistol            | 47      | Ariadne                    | 158-159 |
| Andromeda                 | 225     | by Swiss                   | 58      |
| Angelica                  | 2-108   | by North. Arabian          | 130     |
| by Vermin                 | 261     | Ariel, by Highflyer        | 113     |
| Angelina                  | 3-49    | by R. Rhino                | 206     |
| Angelo                    | 78      | Ario                       | 133     |
| Angler                    | 153     | Argos                      | 121     |
| Aniseed                   | 266     | Arley                      | 117     |
| Ann                       | 273     | Armida                     | 68      |
| Ann of the Forest         | 158-243 | Arminda                    | 3-83    |

|                    |   |   |         |                        |   |   |         |
|--------------------|---|---|---------|------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Arra Kooker        | - | - | 168     | Bab                    | - | - | 160.267 |
| Arske              | - | - | 1       | Young                  | - | - | 160     |
| Arthur, by Herod   | - | - | 130     | Baber                  | - | - | 36      |
| by Buzaglo         | - | - | 192     | Babraham               | - | - | 60      |
| Arthur O'Bradley   | - | - | 288     | (Sir J. Lowther's)     | - | - | 268     |
| Artichoke          | - | - | 66      | Young Babraham         | - | - | 119     |
| Arun, by Mercury   | - | - | 28      | Babraham Blank         | - | - | 55      |
| Ascot              | - | - | 255     | Baby                   | - | - | 275     |
| Asius              | - | - | 95      | Bacelli, by Herod      | - | - | 5       |
| Askham, by Regulus | - | - | 286     | by Marske              | - | - | 90.160  |
| by Doge            | - | - | 94      | Bacchanal              | - | - | 122     |
| Asp                | - | - | 15      | Bacchus, by Herod      | - | - | 300     |
| Asparagus          | - | - | 219     | by Lightfoot, dam by   | - | - |         |
| Aspasia            | - | - | 3       | Bajazet                | - | - | 85      |
| Astarte            | - | - | 159     | by Pontac              | - | - | 240     |
| Assassin           | - | - | 3       | by Highflyer           | - | - | 271     |
| Ashton             | - | - | 165     | Bachelor, by Blaze     | - | - | 287     |
| Astonishment       | - | - | 195     | by Lightfoot           | - | - | 56      |
| Astræa             | - | - | 142     | Backbite               | - | - | 118     |
| Astridge Ball      | - | - | 286     | Bad Bargain            | - | - | 275     |
| Astronomer         | - | - | 270     | Badger                 | - | - | 154     |
| Astronomy          | - | - | 270     | Badstieks              | - | - | 287     |
| Atalanta           | - | - | 4.70    | Badsworth              | - | - | 287     |
| by Snip            | - | - | 22      | Bagsman                | - | - | 279     |
| by Regulus         | - | - | 52      | Bagatelle              | - | - | 254     |
| (Mr Curzon's)      | - | - | 72      | by Sir Peter           | - | - | 278     |
| by Forester        | - | - | 124     | Bagot                  | - | - | 230     |
| Athalia            | - | - | 112     | Bajazet                | - | - | 152     |
| Athamas            | - | - | 146     | Bajazetta              | - | - | 9       |
| Atheist            | - | - | 104     | Baker                  | - | - | 137     |
| Athelstan          | - | - | 137     | Balance                | - | - | 42      |
| Athenais           | - | - | 116     | Bald Charlotte         | - | - | 9.30    |
| Atlas              | - | - | 160     | by Morw. Ball          | - | - | 264     |
| by Babraham        | - | - | 286     | Bald Galloway          | - | - | 287     |
| Atom               | - | - | 39      | Bald Partner           | - | - | 100     |
| Atropa             | - | - | 247     | Bald Lump              | - | - | 287     |
| Atrides            | - | - | 65      | Ball                   | - | - | 34      |
| Attack             | - | - | 40      | Ballad Singer          | - | - | 108     |
| Attilia            | - | - | 25      | Ballarina              | - | - | 164     |
| Attilius           | - | - | 35      | by Bourdeaux           | - | - | 173     |
| (Egerton)          | - | - | 101     | Balloon, by Telemachus | - | - | 1       |
| Attainment         | - | - | 285     | by Highflyer           | - | - | 19      |
| Attraction         | - | - | 159     | by Dorimant            | - | - | 70      |
| (Fenwick's)        | - | - | 258     | Balsam (or Balaham)    | - | - | 260     |
| Auction            | - | - | 72      | Bandy, by Cade         | - | - | 73      |
| Augur              | - | - | 39      | by Highflyer           | - | - | 198     |
| Augusta            | - | - | 159.202 |                        | - | - | 252     |
| by Fidget          | - | - | 239     | Bandalore              | - | - | 167     |
| by Buzzard         | - | - | 278     | Banister               | - | - | 83      |
| by Highflyer       | - | - | 279     | Bank                   | - | - | 178     |
| Young Augusta      | - | - | 160     | Banker                 | - | - | 131     |
| Augustus           | - | - | 3       | Bantam                 | - | - | 266     |
| by Chrysolite      | - | - | 102     | Banti                  | - | - | 275     |
| by Tantrum         | - | - | 119     | Barbs                  | - | - | 303     |
| Aura               | - | - | 4       | Barbara                | - | - | 90      |
| Aurelianus         | - | - | 117     | Barbary                | - | - | 115     |
| Aurelius, by Herod | - | - | 148     | Barbiniola             | - | - | 8.160   |
| by Eclipse         | - | - | 17      | Barforth, by Partner   | - | - | 58      |
| Aurora             | - | - | 4.130   | by Forester            | - | - | 115     |
| by Conundrum       | - | - | 148     | Bargain                | - | - | 111     |
| by Tartar          | - | - | 142     | Barleycorn             | - | - | 70      |
| Aylesby            | - | - | 176     | by Amaranthus          | - | - | 236     |
| Ayrshire Lass      | - | - | 177     | Barnaby, by Sampson    | - | - | 70      |

|                      |         |                                  |     |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Barnaby, by Stride   | 281     | Belinda, by Tartar               | 12  |
| Baron Bull           | 218     | Belinda, by Coriander            | 263 |
| Baron Nile           | 232     | by Beningbro'                    | 252 |
| Baronet              | 180     | Young Belinda                    | 12  |
| by Vertumnus         | 252     | Bell                             | 123 |
| Barrington           | 69      | Bella Donna                      | 162 |
| Barrock Billy        | 126     | Bella Flora                      | 5   |
| Barton               | 133     | Bellarina                        | 63  |
| Bashaw               | 287     | Bellario                         | 153 |
| by Cub               | 5       | Belle                            | 231 |
| Bashful, by Blank    | 65      | Belle Fille                      | 232 |
| by Highflyer         | 275     | Belle Vue                        | 232 |
| by Pontac            | 166     | Bellerophon, by Highfl.          | 226 |
| Bashful, by Cartouch | 287     | by Chrysolite                    | 107 |
| Basiliak             | 151     | Bellina                          | 518 |
| Basilius             | 139     | Bellino                          | 92  |
| Basanio              | 256     | Bellissima                       | 284 |
| Basto (Old)          | 287     | Bellissimo                       | 4   |
| by Spadille          | 177     | Bellona, by Paymaster            | 158 |
| by Whitenose         | 51      | by Dungannon                     | 242 |
| Bathaheba            | 68      | by Drone                         | 238 |
| Batt                 | 287     | by Herod                         | 161 |
| Bauble, by Blank     | 65      | Belmont                          | 287 |
| by Trifle            | 31-45   | Benedict                         | 165 |
| by Ched. Snap        | 93      | Benjamin                         | 168 |
| by Babraham Blank    | 148     | Beningbrough                     | 208 |
| by Bald Galloway     | 67      | Young Beningbrough               | 221 |
| Bay Bolton           | 287     | Bennington                       | 252 |
| by Matchem           | 112     | Berenice                         | 67  |
| Bay Ascham           | 12      | Bergamotte                       | 249 |
| Bay Babraham         | 8-100   | Bermudas                         | 134 |
| Bay Bloody Buttocks  | 59      | Bernardo                         | 214 |
| Bay Brockleaby       | 21      | Berrington                       | 202 |
| Bay Farewell         | 50      | Berry Bush                       | 113 |
| Bay Halkin           | 47      | Berwick                          | 96  |
| Bay Malton           | 25      | Bessy Bell                       | 55  |
| Bay Moston           | 283     | Bet Bouncer                      | 219 |
| Bay Motte            | 11      | Better                           | 271 |
| Bay Nestgul          | 95-114  | Betsey, by Squirrel              | 85  |
| Bay Pigot            | 287     | by Beningbrough                  | 189 |
| Bay Ranger           | 91      | by Alfred                        | 231 |
| Bay Richmond         | 78      | Bhegum                           | 165 |
| Bay Slipby           | 85-124  | Biddy Tipkin                     | 281 |
| Bay Starling         | 79-137  | Billy, by Dungannon              | 68  |
| Bay Susan            | 55-140  | by Vern. Arabian                 | 127 |
| Bay Thornton         | 145     | Birch                            | 205 |
| Bay Wilkinson        | 287     | Bishopric                        | 274 |
| Bazilia              | 283     | Bishop Blaze                     | 168 |
| Beatrice             | 258     | Black-and-all-Black, also called |     |
| Beau Clincher        | 99      | Othello                          | 88  |
| Beaufremont          | 287     | Blackett                         | 195 |
| Beau Garçon          | 110     | Blackbird                        | 118 |
| Beauty, by Gall'em   | 10      | Blackboy                         | 118 |
| by Woodpecker        | 160-198 | Black Chance                     | 287 |
| Becca                | 7       | Blackcock                        | 245 |
| Beda                 | 284     | Black Deuce                      | 161 |
| Bedfellow            | 111     | Black Eyes                       | 151 |
| Bedford              | 189     | Black George                     | 160 |
| Beetle               | 238     | Blacklegs (Devon.)               | 11  |
| Beggar               | 141     | Hutton's                         | 287 |
| Belcour              | 26      | Hudson's                         | 287 |
| Belford              | 11      | Bingham's                        | 287 |
| Belgrade Turk        | 305     | Prentice's                       | 287 |
| Young Belgrade       | 287     | by Starling                      | 80  |

|                       |   |         |                      |   |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|----------------------|---|---------|
| Blacklegs, by Weasel  | - | 171     | Bonduca, by Justice  | - | 18-162  |
| Black Phantom         | - | 12      | Bonitas              | - | 248     |
| Black Prince          | - | 116     | Bonny Bachelor       | - | 30      |
| Black Puss            | - | 267     | Bonny Black          | - | 288     |
| Black Susan           | - | 24-140  | Bonnyface            | - | 143-162 |
| Black Strap           | - | 156     | Bonny Kate           | - | 198     |
| Blackthorn            | - | 69-161  | Bonny Lass, by Snip  | - | 19      |
| Black Tom             | - | 26      | by Pot8o's           | - | 270     |
| Blameless             | - | 64      | by Bay Bolton        | - | 18-45   |
| Blandiah              | - | 230     | by son of Eng.       | - | 240     |
| Blank                 | - | 60      | Bon Vivant           | - | 114     |
| Blank (King's son of) | - | 109     | Bootcatcher          | - | 121     |
| Blank, by Blank       | - | 124     | Boots                | - | 28      |
| Young Blank           | - | 37      | Borascha             | - | 13      |
|                       | - | 57      | Boreas               | - | 11      |
| (Ld. Townsh.)         | - | 34      | by Phenom.           | - | 234     |
| Blank Mixbury         | - | 15      | Bos                  | - | 252     |
| Blanketta             | - | 17-25   | Bosky                | - | 239     |
| Blast                 | - | 96-161  | Bosphorus            | - | 288     |
| Blaze, by Childers    | - | 34      | Boston               | - | 14      |
| by Dorimant           | - | 122     | Botleys              | - | 242     |
| Blemish, by Omar      | - | 56      | Bottisham            | - | 167     |
| by Herod              | - | 302     | Bounce-about         | - | 94      |
| by Alfred             | - | 187     | Bounty               | - | 162-253 |
| by K. Fergus          | - | 132     | Boudrow              | - | 141     |
| Blemished Boy         | - | 285     | Young                | - | 181     |
| Blind Tom             | - | 233     | Bourbon              | - | 107     |
| Bloody Buttocks       | - | 305     | Bourdeaux            | - | 42      |
| (Bay)                 | - | 17-58   | Bouquet              | - | 248     |
| (Grey)                | - | 17-59   | Bowes (Little)       | - | 19      |
| Blossom, by C. Bb.    | - | 288     | (Young)              | - | 19      |
| by Crab               | - | 18      | Boxer, by Herod      | - | 14      |
| her sister            | - | 18      | by Weasel            | - | 171     |
| (the stallion)        | - | 18      | Bradamante           | - | 4       |
| by Protect.           | - | 161-193 | Bradley              | - | 233     |
| Young Blossom         | - | 62      | Brafferton           | - | 186     |
| Blowzy                | - | 177     | Braganza             | - | 191     |
| Blue                  | - | 4       | Bragg                | - | 18      |
| Bluebeard             | - | 264     | Braggadocio          | - | 214     |
| Blue-bell             | - | 163     | Bragger              | - | 228     |
| Blue-and-buff         | - | 167     | Bramble, by Alfred   | - | 203     |
| Blue-cap              | - | 62      | by Sweetbriar        | - | 225     |
| Blue Ruin             | - | 217     | by Sweetbriar        | - | 242     |
| Blue-eyed Susan       | - | 45      | Brandy Nan, by Sed.  | - | 159     |
| Bluff                 | - | 195     | Brass                | - | 250     |
| Blunderbuss           | - | 288     | Breslaw              | - | 239     |
| by Antinous           | - | 65      | Brewer               | - | 29      |
| Blunderer             | - | 87      | Briar, by Sweetbriar | - | 129     |
| Blush                 | - | 275     | by K. Fergus         | - | 113     |
| Bluster               | - | 288     | Brickdust Nan        | - | 252     |
| Boaster               | - | 219     | Bridget              | - | 163-216 |
| Bobadil               | - | 224     | Brigadier            | - | 204     |
| Bobator               | - | 214     | Brighton             | - | 176     |
| Bob Handy             | - | 177     | by Gohanna           | - | 278     |
| Bobtail               | - | 189     | Brighton Belle       | - | 68-163  |
| Bodfach               | - | 68      | Brilliant, by Crab   | - | 122-288 |
| Bold                  | - | 100     | by Florizel          | - | 262     |
| Boldface, by Regulus  | - | 85      | Brilliantè           | - | 122     |
| by Highflyer          | - | 218     | Brim                 | - | 19-61   |
| Bofingbroke Gr. Arab. | - | 305     | Brimmer              | - | 288     |
| Bolton, by Sweepst.   | - | 11      | Brimstone            | - | 20      |
| by Shock              | - | 98      | by Herod             | - | 20      |
| by Highflyer          | - | 174     | by Volunteer         | - | 198     |
| Bonduca, by Bandy     | - | 18      | Brisets, by Chry.    | - | 134     |

|                       |   |         |                       |   |         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| Brisk                 | - | 288     | Bulldog               | - | 253     |
| Brisk, by Bosphorus   | - | 106     | Bullfinch             | - | 192     |
| by Coxcomb            | - | 23      | Bully                 | - | 110     |
| by Cade               | - | 73      | Bulrush               | - | 218     |
| by Regulus            | - | 135     | Bumper                | - | 51      |
| Britannia             | - | 77      | by Partner            | - | 288     |
| Britannicus, by Blank | - | 40      | by Conductor          | - | 133     |
| by O. England         | - | 85      | Bumpkin               | - | 179     |
| Broadbottom           | - | 119     | Bungay                | - | 15      |
| Brobdignag            | - | 174     | by Evergreen          | - | 17      |
| Brock                 | - | 124     | Bungler               | - | 39      |
| Brocklesby, by Grey.  | - | 20      | Bunter                | - | 176     |
| by Woodcock           | - | 20      | Burford               | - | 300     |
| (Grey)                | - | 20      | Burford Bull          | - | 288     |
| (Bay)                 | - | 21      | Burgundy              | - | 161     |
| Brocklesby Betty      | - | 20      | Burringdon            | - | 300     |
| Broomstick            | - | 38      | Bushy Molly           | - | 6-51    |
| Brontes               | - | 184     | Buskin                | - | 281     |
| Brother Redcap        | - | 157     | Buss                  | - | 220     |
| Brough                | - | 179     | Bustard               | - | 288     |
| Brown Bessy           | - | 164     | by Crab               | - | 88      |
| Brown Bess, by R.     | - | 164-252 | by Woodpecker         | - | 237     |
| by Highfl.            | - | 163-250 | by Buzzard            | - | 197     |
| by Ambrosio           | - | 246     | Bustler (Old)         | - | 288     |
| Brown Betty           | - | 46      | by Florisel           | - | 234     |
| by Regulus            | - | 288     | Busy                  | - | 164-269 |
| Brown Blaze           | - | 32      | Butterfly, by Eclipse | - | 164     |
| Brown Charlotte       | - | 182     | by Ruler              | - | 118     |
| Brown George          | - | 188     | by Imperator          | - | 194     |
| Brown Farewell        | - | 50      | Button                | - | 288     |
| Brown Russet          | - | 125     | by Highflyer          | - | 235     |
| by Sir Peter          | - | 163     | Buzaglo               | - | 169     |
| Brown Regulus         | - | 89-112  | Buzzard               | - | 239     |
| Brown Javelin         | - | 227     | Byerly Turk           | - | 304     |
| Brown Slipby          | - | 99-124  | Byrom                 | - | 187     |
| Brown Stout           | - | 238     | Bywell Tom            | - | 99      |
| Brown Starling        | - | 100-137 | Cabin Boy             | - | 264     |
| Brown Thornville      | - | 156     | Cade                  | - | 117     |
| Brown Woodcock        | - | 146-154 | Young Cade            | - | 87      |
| Bruin                 | - | 1       | Cade (Darrington)     | - | 41      |
| Bruiser, by Boxer     | - | 166     | Cade's Maidenhead     | - | 80      |
| by Bourdeaux          | - | 267     | Cadee                 | - | 83      |
| Brunette              | - | 21-46   | Cadena                | - | 288     |
| by Overton            | - | 213     | Cadenza               | - | 83      |
| Brunswick             | - | 281     | Cadet                 | - | 99      |
| Brush, by Eclipse     | - | 162     | by Soldier            | - | 133     |
| by Ched. Snap         | - | 274     | Cadette               | - | 27-53   |
| Brutus, by M. Anth.   | - | 64      | Cadmus                | - | 300     |
| by Spectator          | - | 54      | by Captain            | - | 7       |
| by Regulus            | - | 85      | Cadormus              | - | 98      |
| Bryan                 | - | 232     | Cælia, by Herod       | - | 107-164 |
| Bryan O'Lynn          | - | 222     | by Volunt.            | - | 165-211 |
| Bubble, by Tyrant     | - | 111     | by Partner            | - | 20-27   |
| by Highflyer          | - | 19      | Cæsar                 | - | 26      |
| Buccaneer             | - | 191     | Caiaphas              | - | 238     |
| Bucephalus            | - | 288     | Calash                | - | 165-275 |
| by Blaze              | - | 34      | Calculator            | - | 16      |
| by Regulus            | - | 100     | Caligula              | - | 65      |
| Buckingham            | - | 209     | Calliope              | - | 27-70   |
| Buckhunter            | - | 151     | Calomel               | - | 204     |
| Buff                  | - | 147     | Calypso               | - | 1-98    |
| Buff-coat             | - | 123     | Calphurnia            | - | 111     |
| Buffer                | - | 203     | Cambrian              | - | 248     |
| by Prizefighter       | - | 265     | Camel                 | - | 182     |

|                       |   |         |                            |   |        |
|-----------------------|---|---------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| Cameleon              | - | 237     | Carlo Khan                 | - | 103    |
| Camilla (D. of Bolt.) | - | 288     | Carlton                    | - | 88     |
| Camilla (Sir W. M.)   | - | 10.28   | by Regulus                 | - | 136    |
| by Cullen Arab.       | - | 45      | Carnatic                   | - | 109    |
| by Snip               | - | 26      | Caroline, by Boston        | - | 112    |
| by Snap               | - | 165-258 | by Dungannon               | - | 246    |
| by Trenth.            | - | 165-172 | by Saltram                 | - | 202    |
| by Highflyer          | - | 234     | by Snap                    | - | 29     |
| by Sedbury            | - | 124     | Carrots                    | - | 182    |
| (Y.) by Woodp.        | - | 165     | Carthaginian               | - | 175    |
| Camillus              | - | 45      | Cartouch                   | - | 288    |
| Camperdown            | - | 236     | (Y.) by Cartouch           | - | 102    |
| Canary                | - | 240     | Cash                       | - | 206    |
| Candidate             | - | 242     | Cash-keeper                | - | 93     |
| Cannibal              | - | 17      | by Doge                    | - | 25     |
| Cannon                | - | 242     | Cassandra, by Capt.        | - | 55     |
| Cannons               | - | 242     | by Blank                   | - | 30.33  |
| Canopus               | - | 170     | by Whitenose               | - | 13     |
| Cantab                | - | 76      | Cassandro                  | - | 23     |
| by Marske             | - | 137     | Cassio                     | - | 258    |
| Cantatrice, by Turf   | - | 173     | Castaway (Bethell's)       | - | 288    |
| by Sampson            | - | 12      | by Highflyer               | - | 196    |
| Cantata               | - | 209     | Cast-off                   | - | 104    |
| Cantator              | - | 21      | Castor                     | - | 64     |
| Canterbury            | - | 229     | Castrato                   | - | 84     |
| Canto Baboo           | - | 247     | Cat                        | - | 21-166 |
| Canton                | - | 111     | by Cade                    | - | 31-73  |
| Capella               | - | 82-166  | Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin:   |   |        |
| by Buzzard            | - | 168     | she was dam of Puss, by    |   |        |
| Caper                 | - | 189     | Steady                     | - | 164    |
| Caprice               | - | 28      | Catalpha                   | - | 29     |
| by Anvil              | - | 225     | Catch                      | - | 267    |
| Capricio              | - | 274     | Catch'em                   | - | 52     |
| Capricorn             | - | 168     | Catchfly                   | - | 72     |
| Capricum              | - | 271     | Catchpenny                 | - | 48     |
| Captain               | - | 13      | by Squirrel                | - | 86     |
| Captain Absolute      | - | 272     | Cathcart                   | - | 278    |
| Captain Bobadil       | - | 153     | Catherina                  | - | 151    |
| Captain Flash         | - | 153     | Catherine, by Young Marske | - | 196    |
| Captain Plume         | - | 224     | by K. Fergus               | - | 4      |
| Captain Tart          | - | 78      | by Woodp.                  | - | 166    |
| Captive               | - | 27      | Cato, by Partner           | - | 289    |
| by K. Fergus          | - | 226     | by Regulus                 | - | 101    |
| Capuchin              | - | 82      | Young Cato, by ditto       | - | 101    |
| Cara                  | - | 28      | Catsup                     | - | 223    |
| by Mark Anth.         | - | 29      | Catullus                   | - | 261    |
| Caraway               | - | 226     | Cavendish                  | - | 254    |
| Carbineer             | - | 147     | Cauliflower                | - | 229    |
| Carbuncle             | - | 300     | Cayenne                    | - | 271    |
| Cardinal, by Delpini  | - | 240     | Cecilia, by Herod          | - | 76     |
| by Cade               | - | 101     | by Sir Peter               | - | 276    |
| Cardinal Beaufort     | - | 170     | Cecilina                   | - | 130    |
| Cardinal Puff         | - | 130     | Cedar, by Diomed           | - | 178    |
| by Cardinal           | - | 224     | by Gay                     | - | 266    |
| Cardinal York         | - | 8       | by Ruler                   | - | 159    |
| Cardock               | - | 270     | Celadine                   | - | 289    |
| Careful               | - | 77      | Celery                     | - | 175    |
| Careless, by Rib      | - | 76      | Center                     | - | 6      |
| (Old)                 | - | 288     | Centinel, by Blank         | - | 94     |
| by Regulus            | - | 123     | by Challenger              | - | 175    |
| by Bl. Buttocks       | - | 58      | by Soldier                 | - | 225    |
| Carina                | - | 13.29   | by Tandem                  | - | 210    |
| Carlisle              | - | 126     | Centurion (Hodge's)        | - | 289    |
| Gelding               | - | 151     | by Beningb.                | - | 209    |

|                         |         |                      |         |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Cerberus, by Blank      | 114     | Cherry               | 103     |
| by Gohanna              | 208     | Chesfield            | 133     |
| by Dragon               | 256     | Cheshire Dick        | 73      |
| Ceres, by Marske        | 179-166 | Cheshire Man         | 262     |
| by Cade                 | 31-108  | Chesnut Skim         | 207     |
| by Sweetw.              | 167-268 | Chester              | 284     |
| by Woodpecker           | 208     | Chester-ton          | 300     |
| Certhia                 | 277     | Cheveley             | 201     |
| Cervantes               | 82      | Cheverett            | 34      |
| Ceylon                  | 208     | Cheviot              | 165     |
| Chaffinch               | 40      | Cheyt Sing           | 4       |
| Chaise-and-one          | 285     | Chicken (Bright's)   | 31      |
| Chalfont                | 62      | by Regulus           | 31      |
| Chalkstone, by Herod    | 122     | Chicken Butcheress   | 214     |
| by Florizel             | 247     | Chiddy               | 9       |
| Challenger              | 227     | Chigger              | 134     |
| Young Challenger        | 225     | Chigwell             | 219     |
| Chamboos                | 274     | Child Mares          | 67      |
| Champion, by Squir.     | 59      | Childerkin           | 31-52   |
| (Graham's)              | 289     | Childers (Flying)    | 289     |
| by Herod                | 167     | (Bartlett's)         | 289     |
| by Diomed               | 173     | (Hampton Ct.)        | 289     |
| by Carbineer            | 231     | (Smales)             | 289     |
| by Goliah               | 289     | (Grey)               | 289     |
| by Pot8o's              | 216     | Chilton              | 233     |
| Chance (D. of Som.)     | 289     | Chillaby             | 304     |
| (Dawkins's)             | 289     | Chippenham           | 230     |
| by Slouch               | 124     | Chocolate            | 18      |
| by Javelin              | 300     | Chorus               | 108     |
| by Lofty                | 139     | Chose                | 78      |
| by Drone                | 275     | Christopher          | 233     |
| by Lurcher              | 260     | Chrysets             | 117     |
| by Haphazard            | 216     | Chrysis              | 33      |
| Chancellor              | 262     | Chrysolite           | 18      |
| Changeling, by Cade     | 99      | Chub                 | 62      |
| by Scrub                | 22      | Chuckle              | 175     |
| Chanter                 | 289     | Chucklehead          | 188     |
| by Pipator              | 222     | Chuff                | 17      |
| Chanticleer             | 183     | Church and King      | 220     |
| Chariot                 | 256     | Chymist              | 46      |
| Charity                 | 167     | Cicero               | 119     |
| Charlemont              | 204     | Cimeter              | 212     |
| Charles                 | 105     | Cimon                | 196     |
| Charles of Sweden       | 147     | Cincinnatus          | 48      |
| Charlotte, by Eclipse   | 178     | Cinderella           | 169     |
| by Shakespeare          | 113     | Cinderwench          | 113-169 |
| Charlotte (Quick's)     | 38      | Cinnabar             | 173     |
| (Ld A. Hamilt.)         | 124     | Cinnamon             | 289     |
| by Swiss                | 7       | by Coriander         | 243     |
| by K. Fergus            | 227     | by Imperator         | 144     |
| Charlotte Grey          | 262     | Circassian           | 243     |
| Charmer, by Blank       | 167     | Circe, by Matchem    | 38      |
| by Badger               | 31      | by Feather           | 13      |
| by Phenom.              | 191     | Circus               | 49      |
| Charon                  | 49      | Civil Will           | 25      |
| by Slouch               | 122     | Citizen              | 106     |
| Chatsworth              | 49      | Clandon              | 261     |
| (Young)                 | 76      | Clara, by Dumplin    | 54-169  |
| Chaunter, by Eclipse    | 59      | by Careless          | 144-169 |
| by Trifle               | 32      | Claret, by Bourdeaux | 117     |
| Chedworth Snap, by Snap | 19      | Clarinda             | 219     |
| Cheerful                | 264     | Clarinet             | 190     |
| Chequino, by Herod      | 14      | Clarissa, by Y. Davy | 134     |
| by Snap                 | 108     | Clayhall             | 117     |

|                        |   |         |                          |   |         |
|------------------------|---|---------|--------------------------|---|---------|
| Clayhall Marake        | - | 110     | Columbine, by Espersykes | - | 171     |
| Clayton                | - | 236     | by Amaranthus            | - | 236     |
| Clem                   | - | 50      | Columbus                 | - | 187     |
| Clementina, by Vert.   | - | 209     | Combatant                | - | 248     |
| by Dungannon           | - | 169     | Comedy                   | - | 216     |
| by Highflyer           | - | 256     | Comely                   | - | 34-51   |
| Cleomenes              | - | 54      | Comet, by Cade           | - | 143     |
| Cleopatra, by Whiten.  | - | 85      | by Matchem               | - | 64      |
| by Saltram             | - | 202     | by Phœnom.               | - | 171     |
| Clericus               | - | 33      | out of Teresa            | - | 144     |
| Cliffden               | - | 193     | out of Pompey's dam      | - | 26      |
| Clintz                 | - | 88      | by Ba. Blank             | - | 125     |
| Clio, by Blank         | - | 70-170  | Commis                   | - | 121     |
| by Jul. Cæs.           | - | 13-169  | Commissioner             | - | 35      |
| by Gower Stal.         | - | 98      | Commodore                | - | 235     |
| by Young Cade          | - | 169     | by Volunteer             | - | 182     |
| by Matchem             | - | 43-63   | Commoner                 | - | 290     |
| Cloanthus              | - | 70      |                          | - | 290     |
| Clodhopper             | - | 212     | Competitor, by Match.    | - | 33      |
| Clothier, by Match.    | - | 116     | by Eclipse               | - | 176     |
| by Saltram             | - | 66      | Compass                  | - | 236     |
| Clotho                 | - | 132     | Compton Barb             | - | 305     |
| Cloudy                 | - | 34-58   | Comus, by Otho           | - | 38      |
| by Blank               | - | 49      | by Regulus               | - | 148     |
| Clown, by Syphon       | - | 13      | by Matchem               | - | 138     |
| by Bourdeaux           | - | 183     | Concubine                | - | 224     |
| by Regulus             | - | 99      | Condor                   | - | 166     |
| Clumsey                | - | 290     | Conductor                | - | 126     |
| Clytemnestra           | - | 94      | Coneyskins               | - | 290     |
| Clytus, by Matchless   | - | 54      | Confederate, by South    | - | 6       |
| Coal-heaver            | - | 169     | by Conductor             | - | 190     |
| Coal-merchant          | - | 186     | by Prophet               | - | 202     |
| Coarse Mary            | - | 216     | Confederate Filly        | - | 34      |
| Coaxer, by Twig        | - | 126     | Confederacy              | - | 242     |
| by Pot8o's             | - | 163     | Confidante, by Matchem   | - | 138     |
| Cobby                  | - | 35      | Confidence               | - | 186     |
| Cobble Noddy           | - | 170     | Confians                 | - | 133     |
| Cobler                 | - | 59      | Congressa                | - | 8       |
| Cobscar                | - | 36      | Conjuror, by Merlin      | - | 57      |
| Cobweb                 | - | 133     | by Conundrum             | - | 97      |
| Cockade                | - | 206     | Conon                    | - | 196     |
| Cockboat               | - | 264     | Conqueror                | - | 31      |
| Cockchafer             | - | 173     | (Appleyard's)            | - | 31      |
| Cocker                 | - | 152     | by Crab                  | - | 88      |
| by Trentham            | - | 172     | by Bustard               | - | 98      |
| Cockspur               | - | 300     | Conqueress               | - | 34-125  |
| Cocolobo               | - | 182     | Conspirator              | - | 230     |
| Coddy Moddy            | - | 170-238 | Constant                 | - | 252     |
| Cœur de Lion           | - | 177     | Constantia, by Walnut    | - | 172     |
| Cog-die                | - | 290     | by Buzzard               | - | 195     |
| Coheiress              | - | 170-228 | Constantine              | - | 100     |
| Coiner                 | - | 198     | Constitution             | - | 221     |
| Colchis                | - | 237     | Contempt                 | - | 150     |
| Colibri                | - | 166-170 | Contessina               | - | 172-279 |
| Colleague              | - | 120     | Contest                  | - | 94      |
| Collector, by Conduct. | - | 166     | Contractor               | - | 75      |
| Collier, by Comet      | - | 129     | Conundrum                | - | 136     |
| by Blacklegs           | - | 79      | Coomb                    | - | 56      |
| Colonel                | - | 97      | Coombe Arabian           | - | 305     |
| Colossus               | - | 89      | Copernicus               | - | 29      |
| Columba                | - | 170-187 | Copperbottom, by Tantrum | - | 51      |
| Columbine, by Chry.    | - | 190     | Coq du Village           | - | 48      |
| by Y. Marake           | - | 179     | Coquette (D. of Bolt.)   | - | 290     |
| by Eclipse             | - | 65-171  | (D. of Devon.)           | - | 290     |

|                       |         |                         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Coquette, by Mambrino | 42      | Crawler                 | 200     |
| by C. Barb            | 55-172  | Crazy, by Lath          | 33-39   |
| Coquetilla            | 284     | by Childers             | 290     |
| Cora                  | 172     | by Woodpecker           | 183     |
| Cordelia              | 21      | Crazy Jane              | 181     |
| Cordial               | 68      | Crazy Poetess           | 166     |
| Coriander             | 221     | Cream de Barbade        | 111     |
| Coriolanus            | 104     | Cream Pot               | 30      |
| by Sir Peter          | 251     | Cream of Tartar         | 69      |
| by Gohanna            | 266     | Credit                  | 5       |
| Corkscrew             | 199     | Creeper                 | 18      |
| Cormorant             | 93      | by Tandem               | 199     |
| by Woodpecker         | 247     | Creeping Cereus         | 271     |
| Cornet                | 55      | Molly                   | 290     |
| Cornwall Lass         | 213     | Molly, by Sec.          | 40      |
| Corporal, by Eclipse  | 242     | Kate                    | 39-125  |
| by K. Fergus          | 248     | Polly                   | 50      |
| Corsican              | 22      | Kate, by Vert.          | 218     |
| Cortez                | 89      | Cremona                 | 40      |
| Corvinus              | 54      | Cricket                 | 132     |
| Corybas               | 224     | by Chance               | 76      |
| Corydon               | 147     | Crim. Con.              | 284     |
| Cosmo                 | 300     | Crimp                   | 130     |
| Cossack               | 6       | Cripple                 | 18      |
| Cossus                | 18      | by Sakram               | 2       |
| Cottager              | 200     | Crispin                 | 152     |
| Cottingham            | 290     | Criterion               | 63      |
| Coughing Polly        | 35-35   | Critic                  | 89      |
| Counsellor            | 290     | Crito                   | 52      |
| by ditto              | 290     | Crocus                  | 167     |
| (Wood's)              | 290     | Crossus                 | 167     |
| by Alcides            | 303     | Crofts' Bay Barb        | 305     |
| Count                 | 51      | Croney, by Blank        | 44      |
| Countess, by Blank    | 35-114  | by Careless, out of Ca- |         |
| by ditto              | 49      | milla                   | 45      |
| by Count              | 83-173  | Crookshanks             | 19      |
| Countess (Mr Hartl.)  | 61      | Crop                    | 172     |
| by Phenom.            | 232     | Cross-patch             | 129-174 |
| Countryman            | 231     | Cryer                   | 206     |
| by Herod              | 254     | Cub, by Fox             | 151     |
| Country Wench (O.)    | 36      | by Fidget               | 204     |
| Country Wench (Y.)    | 36      | Cuddy                   | 31      |
| Courier               | 15      | Cull                    | 86      |
| Courseer              | 89      | Cullen Arabian          | 305     |
| Courtier              | 213     | Cumberland              | 12      |
| Cow                   | 173     | by Phlegon              | 43      |
| Cowalip               | 88-173  | Cunegonde               | 174     |
| by Highfl.            | 173-273 | Cupid                   | 9-116   |
| Coxcomb, by Otho      | 5       | (Rider's)               | 290     |
| by Cade               | 73      | by Herod                | 95      |
| Crab                  | 11-244  | Curate                  | 104     |
| (the Duke's)          | 52      | Curb                    | 193     |
| (Shepherd's)          | 134     | Curio                   | 89      |
| (Routh's)             | 290     | Curiosity               | 41-108  |
| Crabstock             | 17      | Curanto                 | 248     |
| Cracker, by Highfl.   | 248     | Curwen Barb             | 304     |
| by Torismond          | 100     | Curwen Colt             | 42      |
| Craftsman             | 290     | Custard                 | 19      |
| Crafty, by Buzzard    | 236     | Cutleg                  | 118     |
| by Herod              | 268     | Cyclops                 | 114     |
| Crafty Knave          | 64      | Cygnat                  | 18      |
| Crane                 | 238     | by Buzzard              | 177     |
| Crassus               | 26      | Cymbeline               | 243     |
| Craven                | 39-58   | Cymro                   | 23      |

|                      |   |          |                     |   |         |
|----------------------|---|----------|---------------------|---|---------|
| Cyllarus             | - | 90       | Darius              | - | 209     |
| Cynic                | - | 48       | by Brilliant        | - | 300     |
| Cynisca              | - | 42-125   | Darley's Arabian    | - | 304     |
| Cynthia              | - | 22       | Darling, by Snap    | - | 92      |
| by Snap              | - | 24       | by Bell's Arab.     | - | 94      |
| Cynthia, by Chrys.   | - | 49       | by Escape           | - | 265     |
| by Potto's           | - | 221      | by Antinous         | - | 173-175 |
| Cypher, by Crab      | - | 32       | by Patriot          | - | 212     |
| by Squirrel          | - | 109. 174 | Daraham             | - | 300     |
| by Protector         | - | 174      | Dart, by Snip       | - | 64      |
| Cypress              | - | 278      | by Oxlade Ar.       | - | 76      |
| Cypron               | - | 43-118   | by Boudrow          | - | 181     |
| Cyrus, by Captain    | - | 7        | by Spear            | - | 172     |
| by Blank             | - | 67       | by Javelin          | - | 212     |
| Cythera, by Chrys.   | - | 70       | Darter              | - | 172     |
| by Herod             | - | 72       | Dash                | - | 28      |
| Czar                 | - | 42       | Dasher              | - | 3       |
| Czar Peter           | - | 285      | David (Ld Gower's)  | - | 54      |
| Czarina, by Bah. Bl. | - | 70       | by Pilot            | - | 212     |
| by Squirrel          | - | 133      | by Diomed           | - | 2       |
| Dabchick             | - | 179      | by Dainty Davy      | - | 76      |
| Dædalus              | - | 195      | David (Young)       | - | 54      |
| Daffodil             | - | 200      | David Gam           | - | 47      |
| Dagger               | - | 63       | Dauphiness          | - | 77      |
| Dainty, by Snap      | - | 81       | Young Davy          | - | 70      |
| (Snap mare)          | - | 94       | De Bash             | - | 208     |
| by Godol. Arab.      | - | 38       | Deceit              | - | 252     |
| Dainty Davy          | - | 124      | December            | - | 104-175 |
| Dairy Maid, by Alm.  | - | 290      | by Buzzard          | - | 265     |
| by Bl. Butt.         | - | 21-43    | Decoy Duck          | - | 141     |
| by Y. Cade           | - | 44-90    | Defence             | - | 89      |
| by Diomed            | - | 251      | Delamere            | - | 265     |
| Daisy                | - | 27       | Delegate            | - | 216     |
| by Buzzard           | - | 279      | Delia               | - | 78      |
| Dalham               | - | 97       | Delight             | - | 167     |
| Damalis              | - | 148      | Delpini             | - | 36      |
| Dame Quickly         | - | 137      | Demirep             | - | 20-176  |
| Damon                | - | 8        | Denmark             | - | 99      |
| by Cade              | - | 108      | Denmark (Young)     | - | 128     |
| Damper               | - | 94       | Denizen             | - | 206     |
| Damsel               | - | 94-174   | Dennis O!           | - | 2       |
| Dan                  | - | 43       | D'Eon               | - | 121     |
| Danae, by Herod      | - | 170-175  | Deputy              | - | 134     |
| by Squirrel          | - | 94-175   | Desdemona           | - | 145     |
| by Snap              | - | 44-84    | by Marske           | - | 176-199 |
| Danby Cade           | - | 132      | Destiny, by Eclipse | - | 101     |
| Danceaway            | - | 280      | Deucalion           | - | 67      |
| Dancer, by Sweetb.   | - | 63       | Devi Sing           | - | 282     |
| by ditto (Ld G.)     | - | 168      | Dexter              | - | 228     |
| by Herod             | - | 230      | Diadem              | - | 127     |
| Dancing Master       | - | 224      | Diamond             | - | 235     |
| Dandelion            | - | 230      | Mr Curwen's         | - | 290     |
| Danger               | - | 44       | Dian                | - | 176     |
| by Tatler            | - | 130      | Diana, by Regulus   | - | 35      |
| Daniel               | - | 37       | (Ld Leigh's)        | - | 45      |
| Daphne, by G. Ar.    | - | 44-53    | (Ld Chedworth's)    | - | 45      |
| by Magnet            | - | 175      | by Shakesp.         | - | 9-176   |
| by Garrick           | - | 175      | by Whitenose        | - | 45      |
| Dapper, by Cade      | - | 43       | by Conductor        | - | 95      |
| by Tantrum           | - | 272      | Dick, by Y. Pumpkin | - | 238     |
| Dapple               | - | 232      | Dicky Dickinson     | - | 115     |
| Daraxa               | - | 48       | Dicky Pierson       | - | 156     |
| D'Arcy Turks         | - | 304      | Dictator            | - | 126     |
| Dare Devil           | - | 200      | by Babraham         | - | 137     |

|                        |        |                              |         |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|
| Didapper               | 97-177 | Doria, by Blank              | 3       |
| Didelot                | 211    | Dormouse                     | 98      |
| Dido, by Changeling    | 135    | (Ld Waldg.)                  | 91      |
| by Delpini             | 246    | (Mr Bassett's)               | 152     |
| by Eclipse             | 88-177 | (Ld Chedworth's)             | 45      |
| Dimple, by G. Arab.    | 62     | Dottrel                      | 53      |
| (Dyer's)               | 290    | Doubtful, by Blank           | 5       |
| by Highflyer           | 266    | by Constitution              | 157     |
| by Mambrino            | 185    | by Sweetbriar                | 175     |
| by Starling            | 101    | Dove                         | 46-101  |
| by Sir Peter           | 261    | by Matchless                 | 46-137  |
| Diomed                 | 133    | Douglas, by Justice          | 161     |
| Dionysius              | 101    | by Bourdeaux                 | 18      |
| Director               | 250    | Dowager                      | 179-265 |
| Disappointment         | 2      | Doxy                         | 179-217 |
| Discord                | 175    | Doxy (Young)                 | 179     |
| Discount               | 210    | Doxyator                     | 179     |
| Discussor              | 170    | Drab                         | 179-200 |
| Disguise, by Marake    | 267    | Dragon                       | 108     |
| Disguise, by Highfl.   | 25     | by Regulus                   | 123     |
| Dismal                 | 298    | by Woodpecker                | 219     |
| Dispute                | 241    | Drake                        | 103     |
| Ditto                  | 65     | Drax                         | 241     |
| Diver                  | 130    | Dreadnought                  | 265     |
| Dizzy, by Rib          | 45     | Driver (D. of Ancas.)        | 290     |
| by Driver              | 45     | (Beaver's)                   | 290     |
| by Blank               | 45-177 | (Little)                     | 32      |
| Doctor (D. of Bolt.)   | 290    | by Trentham                  | 272     |
| (Mr Lincoln's)         | 55     | by Huby                      | 166     |
| by Goldfinch           | 120    | Dromedary                    | 231     |
| by Alfred              | 204    | Dromo                        | 15      |
| Blair                  | 97     | Drone, by Y. Cade            | 43      |
| Last                   | 24     | by Herod                     | 72      |
| Nim                    | 244    | (Young)                      | 158     |
| O'Liffy                | 206    | Drowsy, by Bosph.            | 114     |
| Dodona                 | 179    | by Drone                     | 97      |
| Dodsworth              | 303    | by Fox Cub                   | 87      |
| Doge                   | 38     | Drudge                       | 32      |
| Doleful                | 163    | Druggist, by Chemist         | 31      |
| Dell                   | 290    | Druid                        | 25      |
| Dollallolla            | 216    | by PotBo's                   | 227     |
| Delly, by Snap         | 94-178 | Drumator                     | 21      |
| by Satellite           | 229    | Drummer                      | 36      |
| Delphin                | 177    | Dryad                        | 155-180 |
| Demitian               | 36     | Dry-bee                      | 262     |
| Donation               | 162    | (out of Young Tube-<br>rose) | 279     |
| Don Carlos, by Ba. Bl. | 146    | Dubskelper                   | 8       |
| by Sulphur             | 191    | Duchess, by Le S.            | 27-180  |
| Don Dun                | 112    | by Whiten.                   | 46-88   |
| Don Felix              | 16     | by Slouch                    | 110     |
| by Coriander           | 240    | by Lath                      | 81      |
| Don Joseph             | 146    | by Herod                     | 54-181  |
| by Sulphur             | 131    | by Antinous                  | 181     |
| Don Quixote            | 199    | by Alexander                 | 206     |
| Donna Antonia          | 251    | by Delpini                   | 246     |
| Doodle                 | 242    | by Childers                  | 52      |
| Dorcas                 | 252    | by Phenom.                   | 180     |
| Dorchester             | 29     | (Duncombe's)                 | 84      |
| Doricles               | 252    | Duchess of Limbs             | 224     |
| Dorilas, by Brilliant  | 153    | Duchess of York              | 240     |
| by Florizel            | 107    | Duck                         | 163     |
| Derimant               | 5      | Duckling                     | 163     |
| Derimond               | 290    | Duenna                       | 275     |
| Derinda                | 46     |                              |         |

|                |                     |         |                             |       |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Dacia, by Mist | Dulcinea            | 22      | Emma, by the Godolphin Ara- |       |
| Dacoma         | Dumpling            | 43      | bian                        | 47-   |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Duncan              | 221     | by Spectator                | 48-   |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dunce, by Y. Cade   | 43      | by Snap                     |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Pontac           | 234     | by Spear                    | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dungannon           | 4       | by Telem.                   | 1-1   |
| <i>by Mist</i> | (Young)             | 242     | by Greyhound                | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dunkirk             | 290     | Emmeline, by Samp.          |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dunny               | 107     | by Justice                  | 185-1 |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dupe                | 38      | Emperor                     | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Duplicity           | 178     | by Bourdeaux                | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Duplicity, by Racer | 194     | Empress, by Eclipse         | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Duster              | 63      | by Paym.                    | 70-1  |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dutch Sam           | 263     | Enchanter                   | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Du Thè              | 18      | Enchantress                 | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Dux                 | 46      | Encore, by Blaze            |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eager               | 234     | by Highflyer                |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eagle               | 63      | Engineer                    | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Highflyer        | 81      | Ensign, by Captain          |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Volunteer        | 211     | by Highflyer                | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | (Young)             | 211     | Enterprise, by Magic        |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Earby               | 263     | by Y. Marske                | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Easby Miller        | 56      | by John Bull                | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Easton              | 263     | Entrance                    |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Ebony, by Basto     | 46      | Envoy                       | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Childers         | 46      | Epaminondas                 |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Ebony (Young)       | 47      | Epsom                       | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Ebrio               | 106     | Equity                      | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Echo                | 83      | Eraamus                     | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eclipse             | 134     | Erato                       | 48-1  |
| <i>by Mist</i> | (Young)             | 219     | Erinnys                     |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Y. Eclipse       | 213     | Ermine                      | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by ditto            | 160     | Escape                      | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Editha              | 185-185 | (Sir H. Fether.)            | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Edgar, by Dungan.   | 48      | Escalus                     | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Edmund              | 276     | Esher                       | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Edwin               | 185     | Esperance                   |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Egbert              | 185     | Esperyskes                  |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Egham               | 80      | (Young) by Esper-           |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Diomed           | 181     | sykes out of a              |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elden               | 172-185 | sister to Flac-             |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elemore             | 263     | cus                         |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eleonora            | 57      | Essence                     | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elephant            | 291     | Estifania                   | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Regulus          | 41      | Esther, by Shuttle          | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elfeda              | 187     | Ethelinda                   | 48-   |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elfrida, by Snap    | 81-185  | Ethon                       | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Bosphorus        | 113     | Evander, by Highfl.         |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eliza, by Doge      | 182     | by Goldfinder               | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Alfred           | 182-186 | Eve                         | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Herod            | 148-185 | Evelina                     | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Asparagus        | 228     | Evergreen                   |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Fortunio         | 239     | Everlasting                 | 63-1  |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Highflyer        | 160     | Eugenius                    |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Eclipse          | 207     | Eumenes                     |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elizabeth           | 241     | Euphrates                   | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Elm                 | 268     | Euphrosyne                  | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Eloisa              | 11-47   | Euryalus                    |       |
| <i>by Mist</i> | by Marske           | 28      | by Spectator                | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Embrio              | 225     | Eustatia                    | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Emetrius            | 147     | Examiner                    | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Emigrant            | 280     | Exciseman                   | 1     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Emilius             | 52      | Exning                      | 2     |
| <i>by Mist</i> | Emily               | 47-71   | Exotic                      |       |

|                       |         |                         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Expectation           | 123-188 | Favourite (Appleyard's) | 31      |
| by Overton            | 189     | (Durham's)              | 22      |
| by Sir Peter          | 285     | by Cade                 | 31      |
| Experiment            | 259     | by Regulus              | 47      |
| Express               | 274     | by Le Sang              | 76      |
| Extinguisher          | 25      | by Mercury              | 209     |
| Exton                 | 218     | (Bethell)               | 291     |
| Eyebright             | 126-189 | (Charteris)             | 291     |
| Fabius                | 5       | by Blank                | 32-62   |
| Factor                | 67      | by Don Quixote          | 212     |
| Factotum              | 86      | Faunus                  | 226     |
| Fag                   | 199     | Faustina                | 291     |
| Faggergill            | 83      | Fearnought              | 62      |
| Fair Barbara          | 244     | by Regulus              | 123     |
| Fair Charlotte        | 283     | (D. of Bolton)          | 291     |
| Fair Forester         | 48      | by Drone                | 238     |
| Fair Helen            | 163     | Feather                 | 32      |
| Fairplay, by Drone    | 262     | Feenow                  | 172     |
| by Omnium             | 7       | Felicia                 | 190-205 |
| Fair Rosamond         | 49-109  | Felix                   | 205     |
| by Cade               | 148     | Fellow                  | 291     |
| Fair Star             | 92      | Fencer, by Weasel       | 279     |
| Fair Wanderer         | 49      | by Sweetbriar           | 65      |
| Fairy (D. of Devon.)  | 49      | Ferdinand               | 218     |
| (Hutchinson's)        | 189     | Ferdinando              | 37      |
| by Tandem             | 260     | Fergulus                | 264     |
| Fairy Queen           | 189     | Festino                 | 122     |
| Faith, by Paolet      | 4       | Festoon                 | 230     |
| by Herod              | 42-189  | Fetters                 | 239     |
| Falcon                | 107     | Fidget, by Spec.        | 54-190  |
| Falstaff              | 90      | by Florizel             | 234     |
| Fame                  | 133     | Fieri facias            | 78      |
| Famous                | 54      | Fig                     | 35      |
| Fan                   | 235     | Figaro                  | 140     |
| by Beningbro'         | 241     | Figure                  | 12      |
| Fancy, by Crab        | 49-134  | Figurante               | 139-191 |
| by Goliah             | 49      | Filbert                 | 276     |
| by Cul. Arab.         | 67      | Filch                   | 55      |
| by Florizel           | 133-190 | Financier               | 281     |
| by Dungannon          | 257     | Fingal                  | 184     |
| by Badger             | 142     | Finsbury                | 158     |
| Fandango              | 122     | Fire                    | 78      |
| Fanlight              | 192     | by Anvil                | 183     |
| Fanny, by Merlin      | 24      | Fireaway (Ld Gros.)     | 23      |
| by Tartar             | 50      | (Ld Clermont's)         | 25      |
| by Rocket             | 142     | Firebrand               | 190     |
| by Weasel             | 279     | Firebrass               | 64      |
| by Diomed             | 2       | Firelock                | 275     |
| by Eclipse            | 104-190 | Firetail, by Childers   | 291     |
| by Horatius           | 73      | by Squirrel             | 64      |
| by Toby               | 205     | by Eclipse              | 16-191  |
| Fanny Fancy           | 132     | by Phenom.              | 171     |
| Fantail               | 213     | Fireworker              | 41      |
| by La. Snap           | 300     | First Fruits            | 190     |
| Farewell (Bay)        | 50      | Fish                    | 23      |
| (Brown)               | 50      | Fisherman               | 157     |
| Farmer, by Starling   | 85      | Fitzherod               | 80      |
| by Turpin             | 104     | Fitzwilliam             | 258     |
| by Eclipse            | 164     | Fizzle                  | 212     |
| by Woodpecker         | 72      | Flaccus                 | 62      |
| by Cottager           | 69      | Flageolet               | 217     |
| by Tartar             | 49      | Flambeau                | 190     |
| Farmer Mare           | 51      | Flamborough             | 64      |
| Favourite (Jackson's) | 291     | Flame                   | 190     |

|                           |   |         |                     |   |
|---------------------------|---|---------|---------------------|---|
| Flamer                    | - | 78      | Foreman             | - |
| Flash, by Herod           | - | 27      | Forester            | - |
| by Twilight               | - | 169     | (Williams's)        | - |
| by Doge                   | - | 26-300  | (Cornforth's)       | - |
| by Babraham               | - | 137     | (Barry's)           | - |
| Flatface                  | - | 146     | by Old Tat          | - |
| Flavia                    | - | 59      | Forfeit             | - |
| by Plunder                | - | 192-239 | Forsett             | - |
| Flaunter                  | - | 77      | Fortitude           | - |
| Flea                      | - | 239     | (Hutton's)          | - |
| Fleacatcher               | - | 57      | by John Bull        | - |
| by G.                     | - | 192-267 | by Phenomenon       | - |
| Fleec'em                  | - | 81      | Fortuna             | - |
| Flemish                   | - | 186     | Fortunatus          | - |
| Flimnap                   | - | 42      | Fortune, by Blank   | - |
| Flintshire Lady           | - | 64      | by Engineer         | - |
| Flippanta                 | - | 83-192  | by Bl. Buttocks     | - |
| Flirt, by Squirrel        | - | 61-192  | Fortunio            | - |
| by Ajax                   | - | 30      | Fotz                | - |
| by Schedoni               | - | 284     | Foundling           | - |
| (Young)                   | - | 192     | Fox (Old)           | - |
| Flirtator                 | - | 192     | by Goliath          | - |
| Flirtilla                 | - | 192     | by Matchem          | - |
| Floeton, by Benningbrough | - | 279     | by Florizel         | - |
| Flora, by Squirrel        | - | 3-193   | by Ranthos          | - |
| by Lofty                  | - | 116     | by Foxhunter        | - |
| by Y. Cade                | - | 79      | Foxbury             | - |
| by Regulus                | - | 51      | Fox Cub             | - |
| by K. Fergus              | - | 4       | Foxhunter (Howe's)  | - |
| Flora (Young)             | - | 193     | (Cole's)            | - |
| Florella                  | - | 195     | (Jolliff's)         | - |
| Florinda                  | - | 51      | by Blank            | - |
| Florist                   | - | 17      | by Meteor           | - |
| Florizel                  | - | 42      | Fractionus          | - |
| (Ld Stamford's)           | - | 93      | Frank               | - |
| Florus                    | - | 104     | Frater              | - |
| Flush                     | - | 151     | Fraxinella          | - |
| Flutter                   | - | 242     | Freebooter          | - |
| Fly, by Partner           | - | 51-58   | Freedom, by Volunt. | - |
| by Squirrel               | - | 2-194   | by Buzzard          | - |
| by Grosv. Arab.           | - | 56      | by Squirrel         | - |
| by Merlin                 | - | 138     | Freeholder          | - |
| Flyator                   | - | 194     | by Phenomenon       | - |
| Flyaway                   | - | 220     | Freeman             | - |
| Flycatcher                | - | 196     | Frenzy              | - |
| by Buzzard                | - | 228     | Friar               | - |
| Flyer, by Conductor       | - | 96      | Friar Bacon         | - |
| by Cade                   | - | 38      | Fribble             | - |
| by Sweetb.                | - | 194-268 | by Snip             | - |
| by Highflyer              | - | 279     | Frigate             | - |
| Flying Gib                | - | 76      | Frisketta           | - |
| Flying Ben                | - | 230     | Frisky              | - |
| Flying Whig               | - | 291     | by Fidget           | - |
| Flylax                    | - | 37      | by Whitenose        | - |
| Fogram                    | - | 190     | Frog                | - |
| Folly (King's)            | - | 150     | Frolic              | - |
| (Ld Bolingb.)             | - | 52-55   | by Oroonoko         | - |
| Footpad                   | - | 161     | Frosty Face         | - |
| Fop, by Tartar            | - | 33      | Froth               | - |
| by Captain                | - | 23      | by Coxcomb          | - |
| by Babraham               | - | 53      | Fryar               | - |
| by Volunteer              | - | 229     | Fudge               | - |
| Foppington                | - | 93      | Fugelman            | - |
| Foreigner                 | - | 217     | Fugitive            | - |

|                      |   |   |         |                          |   |         |
|----------------------|---|---|---------|--------------------------|---|---------|
| Fuimus               | - | - | 129     | Gentleman, by Woodpecker | - | 245     |
| Full Moon            | - | - | 53      | George                   | - | 196     |
| Fulmine              | - | - | 116     | by Dungann n             | - | 182     |
| Furbelow             | - | - | 28      | Georgiana, by Sw.        | - | 166     |
| Furiband             | - | - | 69      | by John Bull             | - | 243     |
| Furioso              | - | - | 60      | by Match.                | - | 126-196 |
| Fury                 | - | - | 3-54    | by Patriot               | - | 170     |
| Gabinus              | - | - | 170     | by George                | - | 252     |
| Gabriel, by Dorimant | - | - | 127     | Geranium                 | - | 183     |
| Gaiety               | - | - | 229     | Gertrude                 | - | 104     |
| Galathea             | - | - | 249     | Gewgaw                   | - | 37      |
| Galba                | - | - | 90      | Ghost                    | - | 50      |
| Galileo              | - | - | 106     | Giant                    | - | 78      |
| Gallant              | - | - | 221     | Giant (Young)            | - | 161     |
| Gallantry            | - | - | 140     | Giantess                 | - | 92-197  |
| Galliard             | - | - | 221     | Y. Giantess              | - | 197     |
| Gallipot             | - | - | 176     | Giblets                  | - | 93      |
| Galloper             | - | - | 146     | by Woodpecker            | - | 178     |
| by Pot8o's           | - | - | 163     | Gibskoutsky              | - | 300     |
| Gambler              | - | - | 148     | Gift, by Regulus         | - | 101     |
| Gamechick            | - | - | 180     | (Lord's)                 | - | 120     |
| Gamenut              | - | - | 172     | by Boaster               | - | 228     |
| Gamesome             | - | - | 18-54   | Gig                      | - | 64      |
| Gamester             | - | - | 291     | Gil Blas                 | - | 250     |
| by Eclipse           | - | - | 24      | Gilder                   | - | 221     |
| Gammer Gurton        | - | - | 158     | Gildippe                 | - | 211     |
| Gander               | - | - | 291     | Giles Scroggins          | - | 241     |
| by Alcides           | - | - | 86      | Gilkicker                | - | 129     |
| Ganges               | - | - | 6       | Gimcrack                 | - | 83      |
| Ganymede             | - | - | 207     | Ginger                   | - | 37-54   |
| Gaoler               | - | - | 171     | by Shock                 | - | 56      |
| Gardiner             | - | - | 255     | by Lofty                 | - | 300     |
| Garland, by Herod    | - | - | 30      | Gipsy, by Bay Bolton     | - | 95      |
| by Mercury           | - | - | 230     | by Blacklegs             | - | 52      |
| Garnerin             | - | - | 265     | by Trump                 | - | 197-208 |
| Garrick              | - | - | 134     | by K. Fergus             | - | 210     |
| Garwood              | - | - | 189     | Girandola                | - | 190     |
| Gary Owen            | - | - | 226     | Givens                   | - | 69      |
| Gas                  | - | - | 231     | Gladiator                | - | 98      |
| Gatton               | - | - | 277     | Gladiash                 | - | 183     |
| Gaudy, by Blank      | - | - | 18-54   | Glance                   | - | 217     |
| by Alfred            | - | - | 97      | Glancer                  | - | 41      |
| by Herod             | - | - | 253     | Glaucus                  | - | 199     |
| Gaul'em              | - | - | 291     | Glead                    | - | 265     |
| Gauntlet             | - | - | 165     | Gleaner                  | - | 187     |
| Gawkey               | - | - | 197     | Glider                   | - | 172     |
| Gay                  | - | - | 81      | Glimpse                  | - | 123     |
| by Bethell's Ar.     | - | - | 125     | Glocester                | - | 252     |
| Gay Deceiver         | - | - | 260     | Gloriana                 | - | 189     |
| Gaylass, by Gay      | - | - | 197     | Glory                    | - | 113     |
| by Highflyer         | - | - | 221     | by Coriander             | - | 189     |
| Gayman               | - | - | 75      | Glowworm                 | - | 148     |
| Gazer                | - | - | 270     | Glumdalca                | - | 174-197 |
| Gem, by Antelope     | - | - | 9       | Gnat                     | - | 203     |
| by Brilliant         | - | - | 122     | Gnatcatcher              | - | 45      |
| General, by Cartouch | - | - | 13      | Gnawpost                 | - | 83      |
| by Saltram           | - | - | 211     | Goblin                   | - | 50      |
| by Eclipse           | - | - | 103     | Goblyn Page              | - | 211     |
| General Bandbox      | - | - | 78      | Go-by                    | - | 250     |
| Geneva               | - | - | 142     | Godolphin Arabian        | - | 305     |
| Genius (Keck's)      | - | - | 4       | Godolphin Gelding        | - | 62      |
| (Hale's)             | - | - | 83      | Gog                      | - | 30      |
| Gentle Kitty         | - | - | 179-196 | Golconda                 | - | 84      |
| Gentleman            | - | - | 291     | Golden Apple             | - | 61      |

|                                     |         |                               |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Golden Ball . . . . .               | 291     | Grecian, by Ulysses . . . . . | 183     |
| Golden Dab . . . . .                | 245     | Grecian Princess . . . . .    | 199     |
| Golden Dunn . . . . .               | 66      | Green Gage . . . . .          | 186     |
| Golden Fleece . . . . .             | 77      | Grenadier . . . . .           | 292     |
| Golden Grove, by Cartouch . . . . . | 36      | by Highflyer . . . . .        | 187     |
| by Blank . . . . .                  | 134-197 | Greybeard . . . . .           | 292     |
| Golden Locks . . . . .              | 57      | by Eclipse . . . . .          | 36      |
| (Pel.) . . . . .                    | 291     | Grey Bl. Buttocks . . . . .   | 17-59   |
| by Oroonoko . . . . .               | 267     | Grey Brocklesby . . . . .     | 20      |
| by Delpini . . . . .                | 281     | Grey Cade . . . . .           | 25-130  |
| Golden Rod . . . . .                | 221     | Grey Childers . . . . .       | 81      |
| Golden Rose . . . . .               | 113-198 | Grey Childers . . . . .       | 289     |
| Goldfinch, by Match . . . . .       | 40      | Grey Diomed . . . . .         | 178     |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .             | 188     | Y. Grey Diomed . . . . .      | 178     |
| by Drone . . . . .                  | 274     | Grey Dorimant . . . . .       | 178     |
| Goldfinder . . . . .                | 15      | Grey Duchess . . . . .        | 181     |
| Goldsmith . . . . .                 | 113     | Grey Falcon . . . . .         | 181     |
| Goliah (Ld Halifax) . . . . .       | 42      | Grey Gawkey . . . . .         | 196-197 |
| (D. of Bolton) . . . . .            | 291     | Grey Gower . . . . .          | 53      |
| by Giant . . . . .                  | 161     | Greyhound . . . . .           | 304     |
| by Windlestone . . . . .            | 171     | (Young) . . . . .             | 102     |
| Gondolier . . . . .                 | 61      | by Diomed . . . . .           | 178     |
| Gonzales . . . . .                  | 117     | by Sweetbriar . . . . .       | 240     |
| Goodwood . . . . .                  | 197     | Greylegs . . . . .            | 292     |
| Goose . . . . .                     | 223     | by Herod . . . . .            | 148     |
| Gossamer . . . . .                  | 78      | Greyling . . . . .            | 149     |
| by Herod . . . . .                  | 117-198 | Grey Pantaloon . . . . .      | 181     |
| Governess . . . . .                 | 167     | Grey Pumpkin . . . . .        | 142     |
| by Ruler . . . . .                  | 186     | Grey Ramsden . . . . .        | 292     |
| Governor (Ld Sondes) . . . . .      | 214     | Grey Robin . . . . .          | 129     |
| (D. of H.) . . . . .                | 214     | Grey Robinson . . . . .       | 125     |
| by Ruler . . . . .                  | 262     | Grey Skim . . . . .           | 207     |
| Gouty . . . . .                     | 285     | Grey Slouch . . . . .         | 69-124  |
| Gower Stallion . . . . .            | 153     | Grey Soreheels . . . . .      | 154     |
| Gracchus . . . . .                  | 72      | Grey Starling . . . . .       | 35-136  |
| Grace, by Turf . . . . .            | 172     | Grey Snip . . . . .           | 69-130  |
| by Snap . . . . .                   | 107-199 | Grey Squib . . . . .          | 36      |
| Graceful . . . . .                  | 241     | Grey Surrey . . . . .         | 15      |
| Graffham . . . . .                  | 212     | by Grey Tren. . . . .         | 210     |
| Grafton . . . . .                   | 235     | Grey Trenthem . . . . .       | 207     |
| Granadilla . . . . .                | 244     | Grey Wilkes . . . . .         | 19      |
| by Fidget . . . . .                 | 180     | Grey Woodcock . . . . .       | 102-154 |
| Granby . . . . .                    | 292     | Griffin, by Woodp. . . . .    | 63      |
| Grand Diavolo . . . . .             | 91      | by Dungannon . . . . .        | 240     |
| Grandison . . . . .                 | 75      | Grig . . . . .                | 77      |
| Grand Seigneur . . . . .            | 23      | Grimalkin . . . . .           | 45      |
| Grantham (Grey) . . . . .           | 292     | Grisippo . . . . .            | 153     |
| by Hip . . . . .                    | 43      | Grizzle, by Blank . . . . .   | 18      |
| by Otho . . . . .                   | 33      | by Pyrrhus . . . . .          | 169     |
| by Mambrino . . . . .               | 260     | Groaner . . . . .             | 281     |
| by Anc. Starl. . . . .              | 152     | Grouse . . . . .              | 196     |
| Grape . . . . .                     | 183     | Grub . . . . .                | 72      |
| Grape Shot . . . . .                | 242     | by Dubskelper . . . . .       | 265     |
| Grasper . . . . .                   | 165     | Guardian . . . . .            | 103     |
| by Magnet . . . . .                 | 175     | Guatimozin . . . . .          | 186     |
| Grasshopper, by Crab . . . . .      | 292     | Gudgeon . . . . .             | 23      |
| by the By. Turk . . . . .           | 291     | Guide . . . . .               | 273     |
| by Bandy . . . . .                  | 2       | Guider, by Goliah . . . . .   | 142     |
| by Marske . . . . .                 | 41      | Guido . . . . .               | 116     |
| by Gouty . . . . .                  | 227     | Guildford, by Herod . . . . . | 148     |
| Gratitude . . . . .                 | 217     | by Mambrino . . . . .         | 120     |
| Grazier . . . . .                   | 278     | by Highflyer . . . . .        | 247     |
| Great Britain . . . . .             | 177     | Guinea Pig . . . . .          | 72      |
| Grecian . . . . .                   | 114     | Gulliver . . . . .            | 275     |

|                                |        |                                 |         |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Y. Gull . . . . .              | 238    | Harting . . . . .               | 3       |
| Gumciustus . . . . .           | 185    | Hartley . . . . .               | 38      |
| Gunilda . . . . .              | 150    | Hartley's Blind Horse . . . . . | 292     |
| Gunpowder . . . . .            | 242    | Mares . . . . .                 | 60      |
| by Assassin . . . . .          | 266    | Ro. Stallion . . . . .          | 60      |
| Gustavus . . . . .             | 31     | Harvest, by Highfl. . . . .     | 167     |
| by Y. Morwick . . . . .        | 204    | by Turf . . . . .               | 153     |
| Guy . . . . .                  | 50     | Havannah . . . . .              | 108     |
| by Pot8o's . . . . .           | 238    | Hautboy . . . . .               | 292     |
| Guy Faux, by Feather . . . . . | 132    | by Y. Morwick . . . . .         | 255     |
| Guyler . . . . .               | 97     | by Eclipse . . . . .            | 59      |
| Habakkuk . . . . .             | 42     | Haut pas . . . . .              | 283     |
| by Regulus . . . . .           | 10     | Hawk, by Starling . . . . .     | 35      |
| Hackabout . . . . .            | 273    | by Orion . . . . .              | 124     |
| Hackney (Ld Ferrers) . . . . . | 59     | by Woodpecker . . . . .         | 190     |
| by Precipitate . . . . .       | 208    | Hawker . . . . .                | 184     |
| Hackwood, by Ecl. . . . .      | 78     | Hawthorn . . . . .              | 44      |
| by Highflyer . . . . .         | 36     | by Turf . . . . .               | 225     |
| Hadrian . . . . .              | 125    | Haymaker . . . . .              | 64      |
| Hag . . . . .                  | 47     | Hazard, by Leedes . . . . .     | 292     |
| Y. Hag . . . . .               | 199    | by Tartar . . . . .             | 12-292  |
| Halbert . . . . .              | 255    | by Cade . . . . .               | 124     |
| Halkin . . . . .               | 271    | by Steady . . . . .             | 150     |
| Hamadryad . . . . .            | 180    | by B. Blank . . . . .           | 148     |
| Hambleton . . . . .            | 129    | Heart of Oak . . . . .          | 173     |
| Hambletonia . . . . .          | 210    | Heathpoult . . . . .            | 280     |
| Hambletonian . . . . .         | 210    | Hebe, by Chrya. . . . .         | 107-200 |
| by D. Davy . . . . .           | 300    | by Traveller . . . . .          | 60      |
| Hamlet . . . . .               | 205    | by Snap . . . . .               | 200     |
| Handmaid . . . . .             | 160    | Hecate . . . . .                | 60-83   |
| Hanger . . . . .               | 202    | Hector, by Lath . . . . .       | 33      |
| Hanghim . . . . .              | 140    | by Highover . . . . .           | 160     |
| Hannibal . . . . .             | 5      | by Marake . . . . .             | 45      |
| Hanworth . . . . .             | 23     | Hecuba . . . . .                | 26      |
| Haphazard, by Mar. . . . .     | 267    | Hedalgia . . . . .              | 22      |
| by Squirrel . . . . .          | 18     | Hedera . . . . .                | 210     |
| by Delpini . . . . .           | 171    | Heifer . . . . .                | 200-231 |
| Harapha . . . . .              | 74     | Heinel, by Squir. . . . .       | 106-200 |
| Haras . . . . .                | 59     | by Syphon . . . . .             | 70      |
| Harbinger . . . . .            | 76     | Heiress . . . . .               | 201-238 |
| Hardapple . . . . .            | 159    | Helen, by Blank . . . . .       | 37-61   |
| Hardwicke . . . . .            | 202    | by Spectator . . . . .          | 44      |
| Hark to Bowman . . . . .       | 116    | by South . . . . .              | 61      |
| Harlequin . . . . .            | 292    | by Conduc. . . . .              | 61-121  |
| by Amaranth. . . . .           | 236    | Helena . . . . .                | 103     |
| junior . . . . .               | 179    | by Coriander . . . . .          | 170     |
| Harlot . . . . .               | 114    | Helmet . . . . .                | 239     |
| Harold . . . . .               | 4      | by Mambrino . . . . .           | 127     |
| by Dorimant . . . . .          | 107    | Helmsley Turk . . . . .         | 303     |
| Harmless . . . . .             | 50     | Helperby . . . . .              | 186     |
| Harmonia . . . . .             | 242    | Helvetius . . . . .             | 92      |
| Harmony . . . . .              | 59-117 | Helvidius . . . . .             | 52      |
| Harpator . . . . .             | 21     | Hemp . . . . .                  | 37      |
| Harper . . . . .               | 198    | Hengist . . . . .               | 49      |
| Harpy . . . . .                | 60-81  | Hengrave . . . . .              | 23      |
| Harriet (Turnor's) . . . . .   | 211    | Henley . . . . .                | 144     |
| by Trifle . . . . .            | 59     | Henricus . . . . .              | 292     |
| by Volunteer . . . . .         | 157    | Henrietta, by Sal. . . . .      | 201-211 |
| by Blank . . . . .             | 59     | by Sir Peter . . . . .          | 237     |
| by Matchem . . . . .           | 51-199 | Hepatica . . . . .              | 79-201  |
| by Highflyer . . . . .         | 26     | Hephestion . . . . .            | 54      |
| Harry Longlegs . . . . .       | 53     | Herald . . . . .                | 82      |
| Harry Rowe . . . . .           | 194    | Hercules, by D. Davy . . . . .  | 59      |
| Hartforth . . . . .            | 273    | by Matchem . . . . .            | 116     |

|                       |                        |         |                                |  |    |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|----|
| 18 Harting            | Hercules, by Highflyer | 198     | Hirondelle                     |  |    |
| 5 Hartley             | by Alexander           | 173     | Hirpinus                       |  |    |
| 0 Hartley's Head Line | by Greyhound           | 50      | His Lordship                   |  |    |
| 2 Mars                | Hereford, late Brutus  | 64      | Hobby Horse                    |  |    |
| 6 In Sails            | Hermes                 | 219-262 | Hobgoblin                      |  |    |
| Harvest, by Night     | Hermia                 | 248     | Hocks                          |  |    |
| by Tit                | Hermione (Mr Calv.)    | 138     | by Dorimant                    |  |    |
| Havannah              | (Mr Vernon's)          | 138     | Hog                            |  |    |
| Handboy               | (Young)                | 138     | Hoity Toity                    |  | 19 |
| by T. New             | by Diomed              | 2       | Hollandaise                    |  |    |
| by Edge               | by Panglos             | 151     | Hollowback                     |  |    |
| Heart pas             | by Sir Peter           | 250     | Hollyhock                      |  |    |
| Hawk, by Starling     | Hermit                 | 100     | by Evergreen                   |  |    |
| by Ocin               | Hero                   | 292     | Homer                          |  |    |
| by Woupee             | by Herod               | 48      | Honest Harry                   |  |    |
| Hawker                | by Diomed              | 173     | by Star                        |  |    |
| Hawthorn              | by Phœnom.             | 256     | Honest John (after. Blameless) |  |    |
| by Tit                | Herod (King)           | 43      | Honest Kitt                    |  |    |
| Haymaker              | (Sir H. Harp.)         | 126     | Honest Miles                   |  |    |
| Hazard, by Lead       | (Avern's)              | 49      | Honest Robin                   |  |    |
| by Tute               | Herodia                | 43      | Honest Tom                     |  |    |
| by Oak                | by Herod               | 140     | (Col. Lumm's)                  |  |    |
| by Steel              | Herodias               | 131     | Honesty                        |  |    |
| by B. Rex             | Heroine, by Blank      | 114     | Honeycomb                      |  |    |
| Heart of Oak          | by Boudrow             | 168     | by Drone                       |  |    |
| leathpouk             | by Phœnom.             | 256     | Honeysuckle                    |  |    |
| lebe, by Chrys        | Heron                  | 208     | by Meteor                      |  |    |
| by Transir            | Hickerry               | 183     | Honor                          |  |    |
| by Snap               | Hickup                 | 40      | Honywood's Arab.               |  |    |
| scale                 | Hickwall               | 178     | Hope, by Herod                 |  |    |
| actor, by Loh         | Hidalgo                | 198     | by Florizel                    |  |    |
| by Highw              | High Eagle             | 193     | by Tandem                      |  |    |
| by Narda              | Highflyer              | 107     | Hopeful, by Creeper            |  |    |
| scuba                 | (Harris's)             | 244     | (D. of Bolton's)               |  |    |
| salga                 | (Fennelly's)           | 145     | (D. of Bedford's)              |  |    |
| dera                  | Y. Highflyer           | 273     | Y. Hopeful                     |  |    |
| ifer                  | Highflyena             | 152     | Hopeless                       |  |    |
| inel, by Squa         | Highlander, by Bour.   | 276     | Hop-picker                     |  |    |
| by Syphon             | (Ld Portmore's)        | 292     | Hop-planter                    |  |    |
| rens                  | Highland Fling         | 165     | Hop-step-and-jump              |  |    |
| m, by Blank           | Highland Laddie        | 292     | Hopwell                        |  |    |
| by Spectator          | High Priest            | 300     | Horatia, by Blank              |  |    |
| by South              | Hillisberg             | 200     | by Eclipse                     |  | 3  |
| by Conduc             | Hind                   | 250     | Horatio                        |  |    |
| as                    | Hip, by Curwen Barb    | 292     | by Driver                      |  |    |
| by Curande            | by Childers            | 11      | Horatius                       |  |    |
| et                    | by Herod               | 56-214  | Horizon                        |  |    |
| by Mamma              | by Bl. Chance          | 145     | Hornby Lass                    |  |    |
| akey Turk             | Hippo                  | 215-219 | Hornet, by Matchem             |  |    |
| ryby                  | Hippocampus            | 240     | by Blank                       |  |    |
| tins                  | Hippogriff             | 54      | by Drone                       |  |    |
| line                  | Hippolyta              | 196     | Hornpipe                       |  |    |
| st                    | by Mercury             | 214-215 | Horns                          |  |    |
| avo                   | Hippolytus             | 24      | Horse-radish                   |  |    |
| as                    | by Beningbr.           | 170     | Hospitality                    |  |    |
| tta, by Sal           | Hippomenes             | 16      | Hostage                        |  |    |
| by Sir Peter          | by Squirrel            | 132     | Hostler                        |  |    |
| a                     | by Pegasus             | 300     | Hotspur                        |  |    |
| tion                  | Hippona, by Swiss      | 33      | by Volunteer                   |  |    |
| as, by D. Day         | by Highfl.             | 281     | Hottentot                      |  |    |
| by Matchem            | by Snap                | 72      | Houghton                       |  |    |
|                       | Hippopotamus           | 240     | Houghs                         |  |    |
|                       | Hipswell               | 221     | Housemaid                      |  |    |
|                       | Hipswell Lass          | 180     | Hoyden                         |  |    |

|                         |         |                        |         |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Hoyden, by Matchem      | 146     | Jason, by Expectation  | 221     |
| Huby                    | 243     | Y. Jason               | 12      |
| Hudibras                | 17      | Jasper, by Spectator   | 54      |
| Hugh Capet              | 34      | by Sir Peter           | 165     |
| Hugo                    | 274     | Javelin                | 88      |
| Humble                  | 96      | Y. Javelin             | 157     |
| Humbug                  | 107     | I'm-sure-he-sha'nt     | 232     |
| Humdrum                 | 301     | Iberia, by Delpini     | 232     |
| Humility                | 188     | Ibis                   | 218     |
| Humming Bird            | 166     | Icarus, by Snap        | 118     |
| by Pot8o's              | 228     | by Justice             | 182     |
| Huncamunca              | 37      | Icelander              | 301     |
| by Highflyer            | 174-215 | Ida                    | 280     |
| Hunmanby Cade           | 292     | Idas                   | 231     |
| Hunston                 | 301     | Idler                  | 253     |
| Huntingdon              | 219     | Idris                  | 207     |
| Hurlothrumbo            | 78      | Jemima, by Gimcrack    | 47      |
| Hurricane               | 13      | by Snap                | 84-216  |
| Hussar, by Locust       | 90      | by Satellite           | 216-229 |
| by Snap                 | 197     | by Phenom.             | 189     |
| Hutton, by Young Marske | 196     | Jemmy                  | 89      |
| by Drone                | 117     | by Volunteer           | 241     |
| Hutton Royal Colt       | 292     | Je-ne-sais-quoi        | 58      |
| Hyacinth                | 113     | Jenny                  | 33      |
| Hysna                   | 63-81   | Jenny Bull             | 284     |
| Hyale, by Pipator       | 249     | Jenny-O!               | 63-70   |
| by Highflyer            | 273     | Jenny Jib              | 217     |
| Hybla                   | 43-63   | Jenny Spinner          | 58-63   |
| by Volunteer            | 275     | by Dragon              | 182     |
| Hydaspes                | 29      | Jenny Nettles          | 282     |
| by Phenomenon           | 228     | Jenny-come-tie-me      | 292     |
| Hyder Ally              | 91      | Jerboa                 | 166     |
| Hydron                  | 101     | Jerico                 | 47      |
| Hydra                   | 219     | Jerker                 | 192     |
| Hydrophobia             | 229     | Jerkin                 | 125     |
| Hylas, by Antinous      | 125     | Jeroboam               | 211     |
| Hymen                   | 151     | Jemond                 | 129     |
| Hyperion                | 170     | Jessamy                | 21-141  |
| Hypocrite               | 6       | by Escape              | 206     |
| Jacinth                 | 72      | Jesse, by Snap         | 110     |
| Jacintha                | 8-63    | by Eclipse             | 268     |
| Jack                    | 257     | Jessica                | 132     |
| by Dux                  | 118     | by Volunteer           | 207     |
| by Yellow Jack          | 118     | by Highflyer           | 217     |
| Jack-come-tickle-me     | 292     | Jet, by Othello        | 11      |
| Jack Rapp               | 196     | by Magnet              | 217     |
| Jack's-alive            | 171     | by Sampson             | 96      |
| Jack Pratt              | 93      | Jett                   | 64      |
| Jack Ketch, by Her.     | 80      | Jethro                 | 102     |
| by Goldfinder           | 121     | Jewel, by Lot          | 115     |
| Jack of Hilton          | 56      | by Squir.              | 132-217 |
| Jack of Newberry        | 158     | Jew Trump              | 293     |
| by Babraham             | 292     | Jigg                   | 293     |
| Jacko                   | 60      | (Hunt's)               | 65      |
| Jacobus                 | 163     | by ditto               | 65      |
| Iago                    | 124     | (Heneage's) by Goliah, |         |
| Jalap                   | 108     | dam by Sir R. Mos-     |         |
| Jamaica                 | 278     | tyn's Jigg of Jiggs    | 65      |
| Janeton                 | 72      | Jill                   | 8       |
| Janette                 | 209     | Jilt, by Snap          | 16-65   |
| Janus                   | 60      | by Squirrel            | 148     |
| Jason (Mr. Curzon's)    | 12      | by Blank               | 65      |
| by Snap                 | 77      | by Captain             | 107     |
| by Starling             | 80      | by Go. Arab.           | 18-65   |

|    |                       |                               |         |                                       |     |
|----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 96 | Joan, by Repentance   | Jingle Jeff                   | 35      | Isabella, by Y. Cade                  | 56  |
| 13 | Y. Joan               | Il-mio                        | 14      | by Eclipse                            | 218 |
| 17 | Juniper, by Spectator | Imma                          | 233     | by Bun. Arab.                         |     |
| 14 | by Sir Peter          | Imogen                        | 265     | by Shark                              |     |
| 4  | Javelin               | Imp                           | 217     | Isadas                                |     |
| 6  | Y. Javelin            | Imperator                     | 201     | Isaline                               | 219 |
| 7  | I'm-sure-he-dn't      | Young Imperator, by Imperator | 178     | I see you                             |     |
| 1  | Theria, by Dejan      | Imperatrix                    | 97-217  | Ishmael                               |     |
| 1  | This                  | Impington                     | 174     | Israelite                             |     |
|    | Icarus, by Snap       | Impudence                     | 92-217  | Juba (Lord Lonsdale's)                |     |
|    | by Justice            | Inamorato                     | 301     | by Regulus                            |     |
|    | Iceclunder            | Inca                          | 216     | Jubilator                             |     |
|    | Ida                   | Incest                        | 124     | Jubilee Dick                          |     |
|    | Idas                  | Indian                        | 301     | Judge                                 |     |
|    | Idler                 | Indiana                       | 218     | Judge Jeffries                        |     |
|    | Idris                 | Indicus                       | 108     | Judgment                              |     |
|    | Jemima, by Guez       | Infant                        | 62      | Juggler, by Rib                       |     |
|    | by Sam                | Infanta                       | 92      | by Magnet                             |     |
|    | by Seth               | Inferior                      | 161     | Julia                                 | 66  |
|    | by Pans               | Infidel                       | 40      | by Cavendish                          |     |
|    | Jemmy                 | Inigo                         | 124     | by Regulus                            |     |
|    | by Volume             | Inspector                     | 2       | by Ranthos                            |     |
|    | le-ne-mis-qui         | Integrity                     | 230     | Juliana                               |     |
|    | enny                  | Invalid                       | 99      | by Crop                               | 15  |
|    | enny Bull             | Io                            | 14-218  | Juliet, by Justice                    |     |
|    | enny-O!               | Young Io                      | 218     | by Trentham                           |     |
|    | enny Jib              | Io, by Y. Eclipse             | 228     | Julius                                |     |
|    | enny Spinner          | Joan, by Bourdeaux            | 183     | Julius Cæsar                          |     |
|    | by Day                | by Regulus                    | 65-123  | Juniper (Keck's)                      |     |
|    | enny Nettles          | Joan of Arc                   | 253     | (Sir H. Fether.)                      |     |
|    | my-come-in-us         | Joanna                        | 109     | (Gregory's)                           |     |
|    | boa                   | Jocasta, out of Lily          | 72      | by Snap                               |     |
|    | boa                   | by Forester                   | 66-79   | Y. Juniper (Sir H. H.'s)              |     |
|    | boa                   | out of Rut.                   | 66-117  | Junius                                |     |
|    | ter                   | Jockey, by Cade               | 33      | Juno, by Bajazet                      |     |
|    | kin                   | by Eclipse                    | 112     | by Conductor                          |     |
|    | obonam                | Jocunda                       | 267     | by Imperator                          |     |
|    | mond                  | Joe Andrews                   | 2       | by Spectator                          | 62  |
|    | enny                  | John-a-Nokes                  | 149     | Ivory Black                           |     |
|    | by Snap               | John Bull                     | 284     | Ivy                                   | 220 |
|    | by Snap               | John Doe                      | 194     | Jupiter                               |     |
|    | by Eclipse            | Johnny, by Matchem            | 8       | by Phœnom.                            |     |
|    | ca                    | by Highflyer                  | 170     | Justice (Ld. Halifax's)               |     |
|    | by Volume             | by K. Fergus                  | 219     | by Herod                              |     |
|    | by Highflyer          | John O'Groat                  | 221     | by Swiss                              |     |
|    | by Othello            | John Trot                     | 79      | Katherine, by Highfl.                 |     |
|    | by Magnet             | (Popham's)                    | 293     | Kathleen                              |     |
|    | by Sampson            | Jolly Bacchus                 | 138     | Keddlestone                           |     |
|    |                       | Jolly Roger                   | 83      | Kent                                  |     |
|    |                       | by Regulus                    | 152     | Kenton, by Snip                       |     |
|    |                       | Jolter                        | 266     | Keep-moving                           | 255 |
|    |                       | Jonah                         | 221     | Keeper                                |     |
|    |                       | Jonquille                     | 75      | Kerenhappuck                          |     |
|    |                       | (out of B. Sus.)              | 140     | Kestrel                               |     |
|    |                       | by Precipitate                | 230     | Kezia                                 | 220 |
|    |                       | Joseph                        | 260     | Kidney                                |     |
|    |                       | Joseph Andrews                | 61      | Kilton                                |     |
|    |                       | Irene                         | 266     | Kill Devil                            |     |
|    |                       | by Woodpecker                 | 270     | King Bladud                           |     |
|    |                       | Iris                          | 122     | Fergus                                |     |
|    |                       | by Brush                      | 204     | Hermon                                |     |
|    |                       | by Sir Peter                  | 218     | Herod (more commonly<br>called Herod) |     |
|    |                       | Isabel                        | 218-270 | Hiram                                 |     |
|    |                       | Isabella                      | 85      |                                       |     |

|   |         |                                    |         |
|---|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| King James the First . . .                                | 303     | Lady Harriet, by Sq. . .           | 87      |
| John . . .  | 225-301 | Harriet, by M. A. . .              | 196     |
| Log . . .   | 281     | Hughes . . .                       | 206     |
| Milesus . . .   | 23      | Jane . . .                         | 24-69   |
| Pepin . . .   | 152     | Jane, by Sir Peter . .             | 250     |
| Popin, by Turf . . .                                      | 42      | Legs, by Reg. . .                  | 69-101  |
| Priam . . .   | 173     | Legs, by Stride . . .              | 222     |
| Richard . . .   | 141     | Mary, by Dam. . .                  | 112     |
| William, by He. . .                                       | 224     | Mary, by Trumpator . .             | 2       |
| William, by Flo. . .                                      | 80      | Mayoreas . . .                     | 106     |
| Kingfisher . . .  | 75      | Sarah . . .                        | 157     |
| Kingston, by Snap, out of a<br>sister to Miss Rameden . . | 86      | Squander . . .                     | 131     |
| Kipling . . .   | 143     | Teazle . . .                       | 249     |
| Kiss-my-lady . . .  | 172-220 | Thigh (Park.) . . .                | 17-69   |
| Kite . . .  | 165     | (out of Par.) . . .                | 69      |
| Kitt Carr, by Tandem . . .                                | 20      | (Grisewood's) . . .                | 58-69   |
| Kitten . . .  | 161     | (Brooke's) . . .                   | 293     |
| by Woodpecker . . .                                       | 166     | (Hawes's) . . .                    | 69      |
| (Sir E. Lloyd's) . . .                                    | 202     | (O'Kelly's) . . .                  | 61      |
| Kitty Burdet . . .  | 67      | (Strode's) . . .                   | 104     |
| Y. Kitty Burdet . . .                                     | 67      | La France . . .                    | 29      |
| by Old Smale's . . .                                      | 67      | Lag . . .                          | 24      |
| Kitty-cut-a-dash . . .                                    | 206     | La s, by Brilliant . . .           | 153     |
| Kitty Crocodile . . .                                     | 178     | by Wilson's Ar. . .                | 22      |
| Kitty Gunpowder . . .                                     | 241     | by Diomed. . .                     | 199-220 |
| Knapsack . . .  | 156     | Lalage . . .                       | 24      |
| Knavestock . . .  | 91      | Lambinos . . .                     | 188     |
| Kneebuckle . . .  | 195     | Lambourn . . .                     | 179     |
| Knicknack . . .   | 104     | Lampedo . . .                      | 249     |
| Knight-errant . . .                                       | 251     | Lamplighter . . .                  | 24      |
| Knowaley . . .  | 160     | Lampo . . .                        | 268     |
| . . .   | 166     | Lamprey . . .                      | 293     |
| . . .   | 186     | Lance . . .                        | 270     |
| Knutsford . . .   | 186     | Langham . . .                      | 147     |
| Kouli Khan . . .  | 116     | Langor . . .                       | 255     |
| (Ld Lonsdale's) . . .                                     | 293     | Langton . . .                      | 263     |
| Kusbee . . .  | 237     | Lapwing . . .                      | 32      |
| L'Abbe, by Pant. . .                                      | 203     | by Justice . . .                   | 267     |
| Laborie . . .   | 220     | Lardella . . .                     | 220     |
| by Delpini . . .  | 232     | Lark . . .                         | 168     |
| Laburnum . . .  | 139     | Lash . . .                         | 301     |
| Labyrinth . . .   | 24      | Lass of Patagonia . . .            | 301     |
| Lady, by Sweepst. . .                                     | 67-101  | Lass of the Mill, by Traveller . . | 70-85   |
| by Pot8o's . . .  | 181     | by Oroonoko . . .                  | 70      |
| Ann . . .   | 12-67   | Lath . . .                         | 117     |
| Ann, by Phœn. . .   | 231     | Latham Snap, by Snap . .           | 98      |
| Augusta . . .   | 37-68   | Latona, out of Cal. . .            | 28-212  |
| Bell . . .  | 68      | Latona, out of Rutilia . .         | 117     |
| Betty, by Dev. Blacklegs . .                              | 125     | Latrunculus . . .                  | 146     |
| Betty, by Areas. Starl. . .                               | 39-68   | Lava . . .                         | 16-70   |
| Betty, by Sn. . .   | 68-83   | Lauderdale . . .                   | 301     |
| Bird . . .  | 290     | Lavender . . .                     | 141-221 |
| Bolingbroke . . .   | 43-68   | Laverna . . .                      | 56      |
| Brough . . .  | 180     | Lavinia . . .                      | 63      |
| Bull . . .  | 218     | by K. Fergus . . .                 | 165     |
| Bumfidget . . .   | 8       | by Rock . . .                      | 280     |
| Caroline . . .  | 125     | by Trumpator . . .                 | 246     |
| Caroline . . .  | 165     | Laura, by Pretender . . .          | 42      |
| Charlotte . . .   | 165     | by Lofty . . .                     | 116     |
| Charlotte, by Watter . . .                                | 241     | by Whistlej. . .                   | 70-104  |
| Charlotte . . .   | 143     | Laurel, by Dux . . .               | 18      |
| Cow, by J. B. . .   | 180     | by Cade . . .                      | 148     |
| Cow, by H. C. Ar. . .                                     | 71      | by Chrysolite . . .                | 70      |
| Flame . . .   | 101     | by Evergreen . . .                 | 275     |

|  |         |                               |        |
|--|---------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Laurel, by Starling . . . . .          | 10      | Lily, by Blank . . . . .      | 72-102 |
| Young Laurel . . . . .                 | 92      | by Highflyer . . . . .        | 217    |
| Laurentina . . . . .                   | 278     | Lily-of-the-Valley . . . . .  | 6      |
| Laurestina . . . . .                   | 245     | by Eclipse 143-222            |        |
| Laurestinus . . . . .                  | 126     | by Windleat. 171-223          |        |
| Lauretta . . . . .                     | 213     | Lincoln, by Highfl. . . . .   | 264    |
| Lansus . . . . .                       | 139     | by Oroonoko . . . . .         | 55     |
| Lawnleaves . . . . .                   | 254     | Linnnet, by Woodp. . . . .    | 127    |
| Laycock . . . . .                      | 92      | Lioness . . . . .             | 112    |
| Layton . . . . .                       | 222     | Lisette . . . . .             | 91-223 |
| Layton (Bay) . . . . .                 | 71      | Lissome . . . . .             | 24     |
| (Chesnut) . . . . .                    | 71      | Lister Turk . . . . .         | 303    |
| (Grey) . . . . .                       | 71      | Little Anthony . . . . .      | 203    |
| Lazarus . . . . .                      | 188     | Arthur . . . . .              | 72     |
| Lazy . . . . .                         | 275     | Aakham . . . . .              | 57     |
| Leapfrog, by Justice . . . . .         | 158     | Ball . . . . .                | 10     |
| by Antinous . . . . .                  | 28      | Betsey . . . . .              | 171    |
| Lear . . . . .                         | 97      | Bob . . . . .                 | 241    |
| Leda . . . . .                         | 71      | Bowes . . . . .               | 19     |
| Lee Boo . . . . .                      | 262     | Cass . . . . .                | 205    |
| Leedes (Wildman's) . . . . .           | 137     | David . . . . .               | 53     |
| by Leedes Ara. . . . .                 | 293     | by Y. Mor. . . . .            | 231    |
| Legacy (or Lit. Dav.) . . . . .        | 293     | Devil . . . . .               | 246    |
| by K. Fergus . . . . .                 | 245     | Driver . . . . .              | 32     |
| (Shaflo's) . . . . .                   | 53-72   | Flyer, by Bourdeaux . . . . . | 191    |
| (Cornforth's) . . . . .                | 71-115  | Gim . . . . .                 | 47     |
| (Crofts') . . . . .                    | 132     | Harry of Hilton . . . . .     | 285    |
| Lager de Main . . . . .                | 180     | Henry . . . . .               | 88     |
| Lemon . . . . .                        | 24      | Humphry . . . . .             | 147    |
| Lemonade . . . . .                     | 129     | John, by Partn. . . . .       | 293    |
| Lennox . . . . .                       | 281     | John, by Cal. . . . .         | 264    |
| Leon . . . . .                         | 222     | John, by Dun. . . . .         | 189    |
| Leonatus . . . . .                     | 109     | John, by High. . . . .        | 215    |
| Leonidas, by Cade . . . . .            | 70      | John (Ld Gow.) . . . . .      | 20     |
| by Herod . . . . .                     | 122     | John (Wildm.) . . . . .       | 69     |
| Leonora, by Squirrel . . . . .         | 191     | Joey . . . . .                | 188    |
| by Shakesp. . . . .                    | 133-221 | Isaac . . . . .               | 29     |
| Leopardess . . . . .                   | 8       | Luna . . . . .                | 223    |
| Le Picq . . . . .                      | 283     | Partner (Peara.) . . . . .    | 295    |
| Le Sang . . . . .                      | 46      | (Vane's) . . . . .            | 59-73  |
| Letcomb . . . . .                      | 200     | Pickle . . . . .              | 158    |
| Lethe . . . . .                        | 127-222 | Peter . . . . .               | 285    |
| by Sir Peter . . . . .                 | 258     | Polly . . . . .               | 149    |
| Letitia . . . . .                      | 77-222  | Priestess . . . . .           | 235    |
| Let's-be-jogging . . . . .             | 173     | Sally, by Nor. . . . .        | 147    |
| Leveret . . . . .                      | 146     | Skirmish . . . . .            | 177    |
| by Florizel . . . . .                  | 222-227 | Thought-on . . . . .          | 293    |
| Leviathan (afterwards Mango) . . . . . | 113     | Wirley . . . . .              | 205    |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                 | 188     | Lively . . . . .              | 249    |
| Lexicon . . . . .                      | 267     | Lizard . . . . .              | 4      |
| Libanus . . . . .                      | 143     | Loadstone . . . . .           | 273    |
| Liberty . . . . .                      | 22      | Locust . . . . .              | 53     |
| by Hazard . . . . .                    | 55      | Young Locust . . . . .        | 43     |
| by Squirrel . . . . .                  | 23      | Locusta . . . . .             | 72-98  |
| by Carr's Pr. Fer. . . . .             | 130     | Lodge's Roan mare . . . . .   | 85     |
| by L'Orient . . . . .                  | 171     | Lofty (late Deputy) . . . . . | 134    |
| Lightfoot . . . . .                    | 11      | Logie O'Buchan . . . . .      | 258    |
| Lightning, by Cade . . . . .           | 99      | Longitude . . . . .           | 149    |
| by Eclipse . . . . .                   | 44      | Long-looked-for . . . . .     | 31     |
| Lignum Vitæ . . . . .                  | 241     | Longhanks . . . . .           | 112    |
| Lilac . . . . .                        | 255     | Looby, by Marako . . . . .    | 10     |
| Lilliput . . . . .                     | 222     | (Bolton) . . . . .            | 57-293 |
| Lilliputian . . . . .                  | 253     | (Ld Derby's) . . . . .        | 293    |
| Lily, by Dormouse . . . . .            | 38      |                               |        |

|                      |         |                     |         |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Looby (Routh's)      | 10      | Lycoris             | 75      |
| by Partner           | 20      | Lycurgus            | 19      |
| Look-about-you       | 293     | Lydia, by Squirrel  | 2       |
| Look-sharp           | 47      | Lynceus             | 261     |
| Lopcatcher           | 249     | Lyra                | 82      |
| Lord Flame           | 101     | Lyz                 | 102     |
| Loretta              | 153     | Mab                 | 19      |
| Lot                  | 293     | Ma Belle            | 198     |
| Lothario, by O. Eng. | 120     | Mable               | 189     |
| by Sweetbriar        | 117     | Macaria             | 146-224 |
| (Fox's)              | 203     | Macbeth             | 42      |
| by Garrick           | 61      | Macclesfield        | 281     |
| Lottery              | 57      | Macedonian          | 115     |
| by La. Snap          | 9       | Macheath            | 140     |
| by Weasel            | 232     | by Camillus         | 301     |
| Lovely               | 41-74   | Mackerel            | 234     |
| Love-more            | 168     | Macmanus            | 266     |
| Louisa, by Babraham  | 56      | Madam, by Bl. B.    | 75-87   |
| by Sweepstakes       | 16      | by Herod            | 30      |
| by Javelin           | 202     | Madame Cordé        | 237     |
| by Highflyer         | 174     | Madam Flirt         | 115     |
| by Gow. St.          | 74-150  | Madcap, by Snap     | 86-224  |
| by Pistol            | 165     | by Eclipse          | 225     |
| (Mr Baird's)         | 236     | by K. Fergus        | 208     |
| by Pegasus           | 246     | by Dyer's Dim.      | 293     |
| Lounger              | 240     | Mademoiselle        | 225     |
| Louse                | 293     | Guimar              | 83-225  |
| Lousecatcher         | 75      | Heinel              | 230     |
| Lout                 | 78      | Prosele             | 247     |
| Loyalty              | 228     | Theodore            | 275     |
| Loyola               | 84      | Madge, by Blank     | 75-98   |
| Lucian               | 137     | by Regulus          | 152     |
| Lucifer, by Tartar   | 11      | Madman              | 171     |
| by Highflyer         | 128     | Madona, by Javelin  | 157     |
| Lucilla              | 246     | Madonna             | 98-225  |
| Lucinda              | 127     | Madrigal            | 243     |
| Luckless             | 125     | Magdalena           | 236     |
| Lucretia             | 74-90   | by Otho             | 254     |
| by Partner           | 74-75   | Magic, by Matchem   | 147     |
| Lucullus             | 104     | by Volunteer        | 229     |
| Lucy, by Gower Stal. | 51      | Magna Charta        | 29      |
| by Blank             | 75-102  | Magnet              | 30      |
| by Florizel          | 195-223 | Magnolia            | 5-226   |
| by Conduct.          | 75-223  | by Sir Peter        | 227     |
| by Spectator         | 75      | (Y.) by High.       | 226     |
| by Herod             | 19      | Magnum Bonum        | 141     |
| by Smiling Tom       | 75      | Magog, by South     | 147     |
| Young Lucy           | 223     | by Matchem          | 114     |
| Luggs (Ld Darcy's)   | 293     | Magpie, by Damasc.  | 121     |
| Mare                 | 293     | by Imperator        | 171     |
| Lullaby              | 209     | by Pot8o's          | 163     |
| Lumbago              | 147     | Young Magpie        | 210     |
| Lumber, by Blank     | 57      | Mahomet, by Bajazet | 90      |
| by Squirrel          | 13      | by Snap             | 81      |
| Luna, by Eclipse     | 14-223  | Maiden              | 16      |
| by Herod             | 107-224 | by Sir Peter        | 253     |
| by Highflyer         | 223     | by Matchem          | 136-227 |
| by Volunteer         | 270     | Young Maiden        | 227     |
| Lunardi              | 91      | Maidenhead          | 43      |
| Lurcher              | 280     | (Osbaldeston's)     | 233     |
| Lure                 | 224     | Maid-of-all-work    | 273     |
| Lustre               | 57      | Maid of Kent        | 246     |
| Lusty                | 98      | Maid of the Oaks    | 227-260 |
| Lute-string          | 39      | Maid of the Mill    | 240     |

0 Lyons  
 0 Lyons  
 3 Lydia, by Spadille  
 7 Lynceus  
 9 Lyra  
 1 Lys  
 1 Mab  
 Ma Belle  
 Mable  
 Macaria  
 Macheth  
 Macclesfield  
 Macedonian  
 Macheath  
 by Cassin  
 Mackerel  
 Macmann  
 Madam, by H. R.  
 by Hand  
 Madame Cord  
 Madam Flirt  
 Madcap, by Snap  
 by Eclipse  
 by K. Fergus  
 by Dyer's In  
 Mademoiselle  
 Gair  
 Hand  
 Pans  
 Thaw  
 edge, by Hand  
 by Regis  
 Madman  
 Madona, by Jovis  
 Madonna  
 Madrigal  
 Madalena  
 by Oth  
 fic, by Match  
 by Volant  
 na Chart  
 net  
 Madia  
 by Sir Per  
 (Y.) by Hip  
 turn Roman  
 g, by South  
 by Match  
 ie, by Danc  
 by Imper  
 by Pot  
 f Magpie  
 nest, by Bujant  
 by Snap  
 by Sir Per  
 by Match  
 Maiden  
 hand  
 (Obelisk)  
 Mill-work  
 Kent  
 the Oaks  
 the Mill

|                                   |         |                            |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|--|
| Maid of the Mill, by Br. to Eagle | 270     | Marksman, by the Godol. Ar |  |
| by Delpini                        | 242     | Marlborough                |  |
| Maidstone                         | 221     | Marlston                   |  |
| Malta                             | 236     | Marotte                    |  |
| Malvina                           | 228-252 | Marplot, by Highfl.        |  |
| by Gouty                          | 229     | by Waxy                    |  |
| Makeless                          | 293     | Marquis (Mr Vern.)         |  |
| Mambrino                          | 22      | (Mr Wyndh.)                |  |
| Mambrunello                       | 22      | by K. Fergus               |  |
| Manager                           | 181     | Mars                       |  |
| Manby                             | 293     | by Ulysses                 |  |
| Manchester                        | 90      | Marshall's Turk            |  |
| by Citizen                        | 232     | Marske (Old)               |  |
| Mandane                           | 2       | (Young)                    |  |
| Manfred                           | 237     | (Clayhall)                 |  |
| Manica                            | 293     | (Richardson's)             |  |
| Manilla                           | 97-228  | (Fettyplace's)             |  |
| by Spadille                       | 168     | Martha                     |  |
| by Merryman                       | 137     | Martha Allanson            |  |
| Manlius                           | 80      | Martin                     |  |
| Manto                             | 19      | Riddler                    |  |
| Marcassin                         | 33      | Marvel                     |  |
| Marcella                          | 228-237 | by Matchem                 |  |
| Marcellina                        | 229     | Mary                       |  |
| Marcellus                         | 242     | by Y. Marske               |  |
| by Dapper                         | 30      | by Highfl.                 |  |
| Marchioness                       | 51      | Mary-Ann                   |  |
| Marcia, by G. Colt                | 12-75   | by Sir Peter               |  |
| by Cato                           | 23      | Marybella                  |  |
| by Highflyer                      | 160     | Mary Grey                  |  |
| by Matchem                        | 67      | Mary Tartar                |  |
| Marcus                            | 85      | Maskwell                   |  |
| Mareschal                         | 96      | Masquerade                 |  |
| Margaret, by Alfred               | 189     | Master Bagot, by Bagot     |  |
| by Eclipse                        | 224     | Master Betty               |  |
| by Sir Peter                      | 163     | by Sir Peter               |  |
| Margaretta                        | 131     | Master of Arts             |  |
| Margery                           | 76-145  | Master Goodall             |  |
| Margery Daw                       | 54      | Master Jackey              |  |
| Maria, by Herod                   | 223-229 | Master Ralph               |  |
| by Second                         | 76-134  | Master Robert              |  |
| by Eclipse                        | 281     | Matador                    |  |
| by Blank                          | 19-76   | Matchem                    |  |
| by Snap                           | 143     | Young Matchem              |  |
| by North                          | 69-76   | Matchem Middleton          |  |
| by Telemach.                      | 1-229   | Matchless                  |  |
| by Highflyer                      | 248     | by Matchless               |  |
| by Vauxh. Snap                    | 80      | Matilda                    |  |
| by Shuttle                        | 277     | by Whiskey                 |  |
| Maria Careless                    | 77      | by Marske                  |  |
| Maria Thornville                  | 239     | Matranne                   |  |
| Mariamne                          | 296     | Matrimony                  |  |
| Marianne                          | 86-229  | Matron, by C. Ar.          |  |
| by Mufti                          | 229     | by Alfred                  |  |
| by Patah. Arab.                   | 184     | by Florizel                |  |
| Marianina                         | 97      | by Y. Babraham             |  |
| Marigold                          | 147-230 | Matronalia                 |  |
| Mariner                           | 79      | Maud                       |  |
| Marius                            | 72      | Maw                        |  |
| Mark                              | 143     | Maxim                      |  |
| by Weasel                         | 171     | Maximus                    |  |
| Mark Anthony                      | 107     | Mayduke                    |  |
| by Badger                         | 142     | Mayfly, by Matchem         |  |
| by Emperor                        | 217     | by Carb                    |  |

|                        |        |                      |        |
|------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Mayfly, by Florizel    | 237    | Midge, by Cade       | 137    |
| by Dragon              | 207    | Midnight, by Saltram | 246    |
| Mayflower              | 33     | by Justice           | 249    |
| Maypole                | 84     | Mignonette           | 9      |
| Mealy                  | 224    | by Bourdeaux         | 248    |
| Mecænas                | 147    | by Tat               | 209    |
| Mechanic               | 73     | Milfield             | 26     |
| Medea                  | 3-237  | Milford              | 119    |
| Medina                 | 212    | Milkmaid             | 53-79  |
| Mediocrity             | 223    | by Syphon            | 79     |
| Medlar                 | 269    | Milksop              | 79-87  |
| Medley                 | 3      | (D. of Cumb.)        | 83     |
| Medon                  | 148    | Millamant            | 163    |
| Medusa                 | 19-78  | Miller, by Volunteer | 240    |
| by Snap                | 109    | by Coombe Arabian    | 23     |
| Megæra                 | 97     | Milliner             | 30-80  |
| Meleager               | 139    | Milo                 | 152    |
| by Wilson's Ara.       | 106    | by Sir Peter         | 284    |
| Melanthus              | 235    | Milton               | 257    |
| Meliora                | 294    | Miner                | 294    |
| Melpomene              | 70     | Minikin              | 214    |
| Mendoza                | 250    | by Ruler             | 242    |
| Mentor, by Turf        | 151    | Minima               | 93     |
| by Justice             | 121    | Minimus              | 105    |
| Mercury, by Cade       | 98     | by Trentham          | 142    |
| by Eclipse             | 143    | by Dungannon         | 236    |
| Mercutio, by Mercury   | 104    | Minion               | 106    |
| Meretrix               | 142    | by Justice           | 217    |
| Merlin (Old)           | 294    | Minister             | 135    |
| by Second              | 55     | Minor                | 301    |
| by Sorcerer            | 240    | Minos, by Justice    | 249    |
| Young Merlin           | 92     | by Il-mio            | 223    |
| Merlitena              | 54-78  | by Lot               | 31     |
| by Y. Merlin           | 24     | Minstrel             | 272    |
| Merlton                | 78-91  | Minus                | 264    |
| Mermaid                | 79     | Minx                 | 111    |
| Merry Andrew           | 18     | Mira                 | 80     |
| by Walnut              | 273    | Miracle              | 135    |
| by Pantaloon           | 203    | by Le Sang           | 301    |
| by Partner             | 35-20  | Miranda, by Posth.   | 38-80  |
| Merry Lass             | 134    | by Soap              | 80-86  |
| by Y. Marske           | 245    | by Sampson           | 94     |
| Merryman               | 98     | Miriam               | 62-238 |
| by Buzzard             | 214    | Mirmillo             | 15     |
| Merrymaid              | 214    | Mirror               | 170    |
| Merry Traveller        | 9      | Mirth                | 215    |
| Messenger, by Mambrino | 113    | Mirza                | 62     |
| Metaphysician          | 301    | Misænus              | 190    |
| by Metap.              | 65     | Mischief             | 187    |
| Meteor, by Chrys.      | 46     | Miscreant            | 197    |
| by Eclipse             | 238    | Misfortune, by Dux   | 42-239 |
| Methodist              | 15     | by the Co. Arab.     | 109    |
| Mexican                | 84     | by Justice           | 217    |
| Mexico                 | 84     | Miss, by Lath        | 81     |
| Meynell                | 58-79  | by Vauxh. Snap       | 268    |
| Young Meynell          | 79     | Miss Bailey          | 216    |
| Mezzotinto             | 231    | Barker               | 81     |
| Michael                | 173    | Barforth             | 80-154 |
| Microscope             | 243    | Barforth, by Snap    | 80-89  |
| Midas                  | 60     | Bell                 | 81     |
| Middlesex              | 83-238 | Beecham              | 93     |
| Midge                  | 10-79  | Belea                | 10-81  |
| by Highflyer           | 271    | Belvoir              | 81     |
|                        |        | Belvoir (Young)      | 81     |

|                       |                                 |         |                             |     |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Misses, by Cade       | Miss Betsey . . . . .           | 239     | Miss Mossop . . . . .       |     |
| Middleton, by Johnson | Beverley . . . . .              | 246     | Muston . . . . .            |     |
| by Justice            | Blanchard . . . . .             | 273     | Nando . . . . .             |     |
| Mignons               | Brampton . . . . .              | 30      | Neesham . . . . .           |     |
| by Justice            | Brighton . . . . .              | 238     | Newland . . . . .           |     |
| by Justice            | Brim . . . . .                  | 20      | Nickstick . . . . .         |     |
| Field                 | Bruce . . . . .                 | 16      | Nightingale . . . . .       |     |
| Field                 | Buller . . . . .                | 113     | Osmer . . . . .             |     |
| Hamilton              | Cade . . . . .                  | 82-86   | Partner . . . . .           | 50  |
| by Stephen            | Cade . . . . .                  | 82-87   | Patty . . . . .             |     |
| by Stephen            | Cape . . . . .                  | 82      | Patty by Skipj. . . . .     |     |
| (D. of Cox)           | Carpenter . . . . .             | 167     | Paul . . . . .              |     |
| man                   | Cheesecake . . . . .            | 78-239  | Peeper . . . . .            |     |
| by Volmer             | Cheesecake, by Ormond . . . . . | 263     | Piper . . . . .             |     |
| by Countess           | Cleveland . . . . .             | 79-82   | Pindar . . . . .            | 216 |
| by                    | Cogden . . . . .                | 232     | Pratt . . . . .             |     |
| Sir Peter             | Coier . . . . .                 | 198     | Pratt, by Jupiter . . . . . |     |
| by Ruler              | Cornforth . . . . .             | 239     | Pratt, by Mungo . . . . .   | 227 |
| by Thomas             | Cranbourne . . . . .            | 83-90   | Pratt (Young) . . . . .     |     |
| y Dauphin             | Cranfield . . . . .             | 251     | Prince . . . . .            |     |
| Justice               | Doe (Lambton's) . . . . .       | 145     | Regulus . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Doe . . . . .                   | 35-154  | Ramsden . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Doe, by Sed. . . . .            | 83-86   | Roan . . . . .              | 74  |
| Justice               | Duncombe . . . . .              | 31      | Romp . . . . .              | 116 |
| Justice               | Ellen . . . . .                 | 110     | Rose . . . . .              | 14  |
| Justice               | Elliot . . . . .                | 27-83   | Roundhead . . . . .         | 80  |
| Justice               | Euston . . . . .                | 167-239 | Saltram . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Faigent . . . . .               | 39      | Scrat . . . . .             |     |
| Justice               | Fortune . . . . .               | 131     | Seedling . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Furey . . . . .                 | 230     | Skeggs . . . . .            | 88  |
| Justice               | George . . . . .                | 202     | Slamerkin . . . . .         |     |
| Justice               | Godfrey . . . . .               | 225     | Slamerkin, by Al. . . . .   |     |
| Justice               | Green . . . . .                 | 199-240 | Slender . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Guildford . . . . .             | 250     | South . . . . .             | 30  |
| Justice               | Halifax . . . . .               | 51      | Spindlehanks . . . . .      | 139 |
| Justice               | Hamilton . . . . .              | 171     | Stamford . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Harvey . . . . .                | 83-132  | Starling . . . . .          | 89  |
| Justice               | Hartley . . . . .               | 84-86   | Starling, jun. . . . .      | 89  |
| Justice               | Hervey . . . . .                | 169     | Stote . . . . .             |     |
| Justice               | Holderness . . . . .            | 193     | Teesdale . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Holmes . . . . .                | 84      | Thigh . . . . .             | 68  |
| Justice               | Hot-upon't . . . . .            | 240     | Timms . . . . .             | 136 |
| Justice               | Hoyden . . . . .                | 240-241 | Tippet . . . . .            | 239 |
| Justice               | Jigg, sist. to Part. . . . .    | 294     | Tomboy . . . . .            |     |
| Justice               | Ingram . . . . .                | 83-84   | Totteridge . . . . .        |     |
| Justice               | in her Teens . . . . .          | 29      | Tredegar . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Judith . . . . .                | 5-84    | Vernon . . . . .            | 90  |
| Justice               | Judy . . . . .                  | 228-240 | West . . . . .              | 113 |
| Justice               | Keck . . . . .                  | 4       | Western . . . . .           | 90  |
| Justice               | King . . . . .                  | 170     | Weston . . . . .            |     |
| Justice               | Kingsland . . . . .             | 162     | Wheatley . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Kitty . . . . .                 | 37      | Whip . . . . .              |     |
| Justice               | Kitty, by Highflyer . . . . .   | 241-268 | Whitlock . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Langley . . . . .               | 52-85   | Wilkinson . . . . .         | 84  |
| Justice               | Layton . . . . .                | 85      | Windmill . . . . .          |     |
| Justice               | Layton, by Reg. . . . .         | 85      | Windsor . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Leedes . . . . .                | 85-90   | Woodpecker . . . . .        |     |
| Justice               | Lister . . . . .                | 85      | Wrattling . . . . .         |     |
| Justice               | Magnet . . . . .                | 226-235 | Wyndham . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Makeless . . . . .              | 85-99   | Zilia Teazle . . . . .      |     |
| Justice               | Mayes . . . . .                 | 35-86   | Mist . . . . .              |     |
| Justice               | Meredith . . . . .              | 60-86   | Mistake . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Middleton . . . . .             | 28-86   | Mr Boud . . . . .           |     |
| Justice               | Modesty . . . . .               | 86      | Mr Teazle . . . . .         |     |

|                               |         |                                 |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Mistletoe . . . . .           | 227-243 | Moses (Ld Chedw.) . . . . .     | 294     |
| Mistley . . . . .             | 14      | by Buzaglo . . . . .            | 257     |
| Mrs Candour . . . . .         | 243-249 | Moss Rose . . . . .             | 159     |
| Mrs Jordan . . . . .          | 199     | Mother Beechem . . . . .        | 85-93   |
| Mrs Siddons . . . . .         | 243     | Blackcap . . . . .              | 183     |
| Mite . . . . .                | 107     | Redcap . . . . .                | 157     |
| Mittimus . . . . .            | 85      | Bunch . . . . .                 | 209     |
| by Ruler . . . . .            | 205     | Pratt . . . . .                 | 93      |
| Mixbury, by Regulus . . . . . | 91      | Shipton . . . . .               | 170     |
| by Spot . . . . .             | 91      | Shipton, by Anv. . . . .        | 216     |
| Mixbury Galloway . . . . .    | 294     | Western . . . . .               | 94      |
| Mock Dr, by Saltram . . . . . | 117     | Mount Airy . . . . .            | 9       |
| Moderato . . . . .            | 301     | Mountebank . . . . .            | 109     |
| Modesty . . . . .             | 91      | by Eclipse . . . . .            | 200     |
| by Merc. . . . .              | 215-253 | Mountfidget . . . . .           | 203     |
| Modish . . . . .              | 30-244  | Mount Pleasant . . . . .        | 271     |
| Mogul . . . . .               | 60      | Mouse, by Eclipse . . . . .     | 190     |
| Young Mogul . . . . .         | 11      | by Florizel . . . . .           | 96      |
| Molecatcher . . . . .         | 88      | by Creeper . . . . .            | 213     |
| Molotto . . . . .             | 98      | Mousetrap, by Y. M. . . . .     | 196     |
| Moll-in-the-wad . . . . .     | 285     | by Florizel . . . . .           | 96      |
| Moll Rowe . . . . .           | 192-244 | Monstache . . . . .             | 253     |
| Molly (Panton's) . . . . .    | 294     | Mufti . . . . .                 | 56      |
| by Blank . . . . .            | 91      | by Fitzherod . . . . .          | 153     |
| in the Moss . . . . .         | 294     | Mulberry, by Florizel . . . . . | 113     |
| Longlegs . . . . .            | 53-92   | Mulespinner . . . . .           | 216     |
| Maybush . . . . .             | 225     | Muly . . . . .                  | 47      |
| by Gower Stal. . . . .        | 150     | Muly Moloch . . . . .           | 243     |
| Mongrel . . . . .             | 182     | Mungo . . . . .                 | 39      |
| Monica . . . . .              | 232     | by Marake . . . . .             | 113     |
| Monimia . . . . .             | 1-244   | by Mungo . . . . .              | 202     |
| Monk . . . . .                | 301     | by Sampson . . . . .            | 73      |
| Monkey (Ld Lonsd.) . . . . .  | 294     | Murtonian . . . . .             | 255     |
| by Saan Arab. . . . .         | 96      | Muse . . . . .                  | 122-245 |
| Monmouth . . . . .            | 252     | Mushroom . . . . .              | 92      |
| Monosyllable . . . . .        | 114     | Music, by Forester . . . . .    | 18-94   |
| Montesquieu . . . . .         | 107     | by Blank . . . . .              | 91      |
| Montezuma . . . . .           | 130     | by Amphion . . . . .            | 274     |
| by Diomed . . . . .           | 186     | Musketto . . . . .              | 2       |
| Montgolfier . . . . .         | 8       | Muslin . . . . .                | 107     |
| Montone . . . . .             | 251     | by Phil. Arab. . . . .          | 66      |
| Moonshine . . . . .           | 92-147  | Musquito . . . . .              | 210     |
| by Meteor . . . . .           | 245     | Mussulman . . . . .             | 55      |
| by Precipitate . . . . .      | 247     | Mustard . . . . .               | 294     |
| by Buzaglo . . . . .          | 212     | Myrtle, by Herod . . . . .      | 23-245  |
| Moorcock (Hutton's) . . . . . | 294     | by Drone . . . . .              | 262     |
| by Highflyer . . . . .        | 196     | by Morw. Ball . . . . .         | 116     |
| Moorlander . . . . .          | 51      | Mystery . . . . .               | 98      |
| Moorland Gelding . . . . .    | 213     | by Bourdeaux . . . . .          | 274     |
| Moorpout . . . . .            | 92      | Nabob, by Cade . . . . .        | 38      |
| Mopsey, by Blank . . . . .    | 91-92   | by son of Mogul . . . . .       | 141     |
| by Bourdeaux . . . . .        | 244     | by Rumb. Arab. . . . .          | 224     |
| Mopsqueezer . . . . .         | 67-244  | by Brilliant . . . . .          | 31      |
| Mopsus . . . . .              | 199     | Nail'em . . . . .               | 86      |
| Morat . . . . .               | 95      | Nameless, by Moses . . . . .    | 91      |
| Morgan Ratler . . . . .       | 243     | by Florizel . . . . .           | 249     |
| Morgiana . . . . .            | 189     | Nancy (s. to Rocket) . . . . .  | 36-94   |
| Moro . . . . .                | 124     | (D. of Anc.) . . . . .          | 94-95   |
| Morton . . . . .              | 245     | by Rocket . . . . .             | 117     |
| Mortonia . . . . .            | 94-245  | by Herod . . . . .              | 131     |
| Morwick . . . . .             | 147     | (Mr Holm.) . . . . .            | 94-124  |
| Young Morwick . . . . .       | 31-301  | by Trumpator . . . . .          | 176     |
| Morwick Ball . . . . .        | 147     | Nancy Dawson . . . . .          | 224     |
| Mosco . . . . .               | 136     | by Cygnet . . . . .             | 238     |

|                                   |         |                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Nanette, by Pistol . . . . .      | 14      | Nobleman . . . . .              | 172     |
| by Squirrel . . . . .             | 6       | Noblesse . . . . .              | 266     |
| by J. Bull . . . . .              | 245     | Nobody . . . . .                | 138     |
| by Matchem . . . . .              | 136     | Noisette . . . . .              | 29      |
| by Screveton . . . . .            | 162     | Nonesuch . . . . .              | 294     |
| by Precipitate . . . . .          | 210     | None-so-pretty . . . . .        | 116     |
| Nanny (Egerton) . . . . .         | 36      | No No . . . . .                 | 88      |
| by Twigg . . . . .                | 8-245   | Noodle . . . . .                | 169     |
| by Herod . . . . .                | 167     | No Pretender . . . . .          | 128     |
| Nanny O! . . . . .                | 246     | Norah, by Espers. . . . .       | 187     |
| Narcissus . . . . .               | 18      | Norfolk Maidenhead . . . . .    | 95      |
| by Wils. Arab. . . . .            | 25      | North Briton . . . . .          | 70      |
| Nautilus . . . . .                | 153     | Northland . . . . .             | 204     |
| by Citizen . . . . .              | 232     | North Pole . . . . .            | 70      |
| Naylor . . . . .                  | 94-100  | North Star . . . . .            | 70      |
| Neapolitan . . . . .              | 204     | Northampton . . . . .           | 158     |
| Necho . . . . .                   | 222     | Northern Light . . . . .        | 70      |
| Necromancer . . . . .             | 238     | Northumberland . . . . .        | 53      |
| Nectar . . . . .                  | 28      | Nosegay, by Snap . . . . .      | 247     |
| Needle . . . . .                  | 175     | by Justice . . . . .            | 247     |
| Nell, by Cade . . . . .           | 141     | No Spice . . . . .              | 243     |
| Nelly, by Regulus . . . . .       | 148     | Nottingham . . . . .            | 113     |
| by Conductor . . . . .            | 251     | Nottingham Bess . . . . .       | 41      |
| by Postm. . . . .                 | 246-261 | Novice . . . . .                | 88      |
| by Otho . . . . .                 | 142     | Now-or-never . . . . .          | 241     |
| Nephew . . . . .                  | 226     | Numidian . . . . .              | 76      |
| Nerina . . . . .                  | 246     | Nun, by Antinous . . . . .      | 169     |
| Nerissa . . . . .                 | 207-246 | by Sampson . . . . .            | 22-96   |
| Nestor . . . . .                  | 119     | by Herod . . . . .              | 96-248  |
| Nestgul (the horse) . . . . .     | 294     | Nutcracker (m.) . . . . .       | 89-248  |
| (Bay) . . . . .                   | 95      | (horse) . . . . .               | 153     |
| (Chesnut) . . . . .               | 95      | Nutmeg, by Mamb. . . . .        | 230     |
| Nettle, by Drone . . . . .        | 228     | by Ar. Arab. . . . .            | 180     |
| by Damper . . . . .               | 182     | Nymph, by Goldf. . . . .        | 21      |
| by John Bull . . . . .            | 281     | by Florizel . . . . .           | 259     |
| Nettletop . . . . .               | 246     | by Dorim. . . . .               | 155-248 |
| Newbyth . . . . .                 | 252     | Nymphina . . . . .              | 225     |
| Newcastle, by Waxy . . . . .      | 234     | Oak . . . . .                   | 240     |
| Newcastle Jack . . . . .          | 56      | Oak-apple . . . . .             | 231     |
| Newcomb . . . . .                 | 40      | Oatlands . . . . .              | 222     |
| Newmarket . . . . .               | 237     | Oberon (D. of Graft.) . . . . . | 128     |
| Newsomnger, by Squirrel . . . . . | 16      | (Mr Fox's) . . . . .            | 128     |
| Nicety . . . . .                  | 180     | by Highflyer . . . . .          | 258     |
| Nicodemus . . . . .               | 153     | Oblivion . . . . .              | 222     |
| Nightshade . . . . .              | 184-247 | Octavia . . . . .               | 12-96   |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .           | 247     | by Chrysolite . . . . .         | 151     |
| Nil . . . . .                     | 139     | Oculator . . . . .              | 29      |
| Nimble, by Goldf. . . . .         | 65      | Oddity . . . . .                | 65-195  |
| by Florizel . . . . .             | 259     | Œdipus . . . . .                | 294     |
| by Coriander . . . . .            | 213     | Oh-megan-ee . . . . .           | 212     |
| Nimrod . . . . .                  | 85      | Old England . . . . .           | 60      |
| by Pumpkin . . . . .              | 142     | by Y. Marske . . . . .          | 196     |
| Nina . . . . .                    | 247-255 | Old Gold . . . . .              | 207     |
| Nincompoop (Shaft.) . . . . .     | 111     | Old Lady . . . . .              | 151     |
| (Ld Craven's) . . . . .           | 115     | Old Maid . . . . .              | 275     |
| Ninety-three . . . . .            | 248     | Old Nick . . . . .              | 257     |
| Ninette . . . . .                 | 247     | Old Peg . . . . .               | 235     |
| Niobe . . . . .                   | 119     | Old Port . . . . .              | 222     |
| Nisa . . . . .                    | 39-95   | Old Scratch . . . . .           | 24      |
| Nisus, by Squirt . . . . .        | 55      | Old Tat . . . . .               | 254     |
| by Spectator . . . . .            | 54      | Oleander . . . . .              | 199     |
| No-ator . . . . .                 | 179     | Olive . . . . .                 | 278     |
| Noble, by G. Arab. . . . .        | 62      | Oliver, by Protector . . . . .  | 192     |
| by Highflyer . . . . .            | 20      | Olivia, by Pistol . . . . .     | 113     |

|                                  |         |                               |        |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Olivia, by Justice . . .         | 174     | Packthread . . .              | 105    |
| Olympia . . .                    | 130     | Pacolet . . .                 | 153    |
| Omar, by Godolphin Arabian . . . | 33      | by ditto . . .                | 4      |
| Omega . . .                      | 3       | Pactolus . . .                | 66     |
| Omen, by Dungan. . .             | 211     | Paddy Whack . . .             | 77     |
| by Y. Marske . . .               | 282     | Pagan . . .                   | 103    |
| Omicron . . .                    | 110     | Pagham . . .                  | 257    |
| Omnium . . .                     | 82      | Pagoda . . .                  | 263    |
| by Dungannon . . .               | 280     | Palermo . . .                 | 238    |
| by Omnium . . .                  | 6       | Paletthorp . . .              | 20     |
| by Omnium . . .                  | 7       | Pallafox . . .                | 174    |
| Omoa . . .                       | 16      | Pallas, by Herod . . .        | 257    |
| Omphale . . .                    | 27-248  | by Mercury . . .              | 257    |
| O. P. . .                        | 233     | Palmflower . . .              | 171    |
| Ophelia . . .                    | 144     | Palmyra . . .                 | 229    |
| Ophir . . .                      | 47      | Pam . . .                     | 294    |
| Opinion . . .                    | 28      | Pamela (Garthside's) . . .    | 294    |
| Opposition . . .                 | 242     | by Diomed . . .               | 197    |
| Optima . . .                     | 96      | by Orion . . .                | 97     |
| Optimus . . .                    | 96      | by Whiskey . . .              | 220    |
| Ora . . .                        | 48      | by ditto . . .                | 220    |
| Orange-bud . . .                 | 249     | Pancake . . .                 | 36     |
| Orange-girl . . .                | 108-249 | Pandolpho . . .               | 128    |
| by Beningbro. . .                | 189     | Pandora . . .                 | 144    |
| Orange-squeezer . . .            | 244     | by Dungannon . . .            | 211    |
| Orator . . .                     | 128     | Pangloss . . .                | 11     |
| Orestes . . .                    | 107     | Pantagruel . . .              | 17     |
| Original . . .                   | 204     | by K. Fergus . . .            | 234    |
| Orlando . . .                    | 60      | Pantaloon . . .               | 41     |
| Orleans . . .                    | 226     | by Buzzard . . .              | 214    |
| Ormerod, by Gimcrack . . .       | 153     | Young Pantaloon . . .         | 28     |
| Ormond . . .                     | 239     |                               | 41     |
| Ormakirk . . .                   | 249     | Pantomime, by Amar. . .       | 236    |
| Orondates . . .                  | 131     | Paoli . . .                   | 95     |
| Oroonoko . . .                   | 88      | Papillon . . .                | 83-249 |
| Orphan, by Blank . . .           | 37      | Papist . . .                  | 3      |
| by Y. Blank . . .                | 48      | Paragon, by Snip . . .        | 18-98  |
| by Snap . . .                    | 113     | by Paymaster . . .            | 165    |
| by Overton . . .                 | 210     | Parchment . . .               | 266    |
| by Lethe . . .                   | 280     | Paris, by Brilliant . . .     | 153    |
| Orpheus, by Le Sang . . .        | 27      | by Eclipse . . .              | 61     |
| by Matchem . . .                 | 94      | by Sir Peter . . .            | 215    |
| Ortolan . . .                    | 181     | Parlington . . .              | 88     |
| Osbaldeston . . .                | 97      | Parmenio . . .                | 135    |
| Oscar . . .                      | 211     | Parnassus . . .               | 209    |
| Osamar, by Bajazet . . .         | 13      | Parroquet . . .               | 277    |
| by Snip . . .                    | 43      | Parrot . . .                  | 186    |
| Ospray . . .                     | 129     | Paraley . . .                 | 68     |
| Ossian . . .                     | 212     | Parasnip, by Pot8o's . . .    | 244    |
| Osteron . . .                    | 35      | Parthian . . .                | 98     |
| Ostrich, by Woodp. . .           | 174     | Partisar. . .                 | 78     |
| by Alfred . . .                  | 187     | Partner (Crofts') . . .       | 294    |
| Othello . . .                    | 88      | (Moore's) . . .               | 294    |
| (Routh's) . . .                  | 151     | (Grisewood's) . . .           | 294    |
| Otheothea . . .                  | 127-149 | (Bright's) . . .              | 295    |
| Otho . . .                       | 90      | Young Partner . . .           | 59     |
| by Magnet . . .                  | 227     | Little Partner (Pears.) . . . | 295    |
| Overseer . . .                   | 192     | (Vane's) . . .                | 59     |
| Overton . . .                    | 203     | Partridge . . .               | 105    |
| Ovid . . .                       | 6       | Pass . . .                    | 37     |
| Outcast . . .                    | 208     | Passion Flower . . .          | 251    |
| by Dungannon . . .               | 48      | Pastime . . .                 | 301    |
| Owl . . .                        | 229     | Pastor . . .                  | 250    |
| Pacificator . . .                | 197     | by Syphon . . .               | 13     |

|                                 |         |                                |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Pastorella . . . . .            | 133-250 | Peter Pindar . . . . .         | 271     |
| Patch, by Chance . . . . .      | 76      | Peter Pounce . . . . .         | 24      |
| by Conduc. . . . .              | 144-250 | Petite . . . . .               | 205     |
| Patch-buttocks . . . . .        | 108     | Petit Gris . . . . .           | 101     |
| Patience . . . . .              | 257     | Petit Maitre . . . . .         | 23      |
| by Buzzard . . . . .            | 197     | Petrarch . . . . .             | 57      |
| Patricia . . . . .              | 226     | Petrina . . . . .              | 223-252 |
| Patrician . . . . .             | 37      | Petronilla . . . . .           | 253     |
| Patriek . . . . .               | 187     | Petrowitz . . . . .            | 285     |
| Patriot (D. of Bolt.) . . . . . | 295     | Petruchio . . . . .            | 24      |
| (Ld Stawell's) . . . . .        | 149     | Petton . . . . .               | 90      |
| by Y. Marske . . . . .          | 239     | Petulant . . . . .             | 24      |
| by Rockingham . . . . .         | 218     | Petworth . . . . .             | 198-253 |
| by Regulus . . . . .            | 295     | by Mercury . . . . .           | 206     |
| Paul . . . . .                  | 250     | by Precipitate . . . . .       | 283     |
| Paulina . . . . .               | 250     | Pevensey . . . . .             | 206     |
| Paul Jones . . . . .            | 301     | Pewet . . . . .                | 276     |
| Paulo . . . . .                 | 237     | Phaeton, by Starling . . . . . | 35      |
| Pauper . . . . .                | 85      | by Gimcrack . . . . .          | 92      |
| Pavia . . . . .                 | 254     | by Highflyer . . . . .         | 256     |
| Paymaster . . . . .             | 129     | by ditto . . . . .             | 256     |
| Paynator . . . . .              | 230     | Phalanx . . . . .              | 129     |
| Peace-maker . . . . .           | 266     | Phantasmagoria . . . . .       | 208     |
| Pecker (D. of Q.) . . . . .     | 162     | Phantom . . . . .              | 295     |
| (Mr. Wynd.) . . . . .           | 197     | Phaon . . . . .                | 70      |
| Pedlar, by Lot . . . . .        | 115     | Pharamond . . . . .            | 197     |
| by Javelin . . . . .            | 250     | Pharaoh . . . . .              | 55      |
| by Tom Tinker . . . . .         | 77      | Philaster . . . . .            | 140     |
| Peeping Tom . . . . .           | 271     | Philippo . . . . .             | 33      |
| Peers . . . . .                 | 257     | by Bol. Arab. . . . .          | 90      |
| Pegasus, by Starling . . . . .  | 35      | Philistine . . . . .           | 52      |
| by Eclipse . . . . .            | 162     | by Hobgoblin . . . . .         | 152     |
| by Whitenose . . . . .          | 101     | Philidor . . . . .             | 59      |
| Peggy, by Cade . . . . .        | 99-102  | Phillis . . . . .              | 120     |
| by Herod . . . . .              | 126-251 | Philomel . . . . .             | 204     |
| by Trumpator . . . . .          | 251     | Philosopher . . . . .          | 179     |
| Young Peg . . . . .             | 251     | Philotas . . . . .             | 107     |
| Peggy Bull . . . . .            | 251-284 | Phlegon . . . . .              | 37      |
| Peggy Perkins . . . . .         | 42      | Phocion . . . . .              | 48      |
| Peg-top . . . . .               | 128     | Phœbe (Bland's) . . . . .      | 35-102  |
| Peg Woffington . . . . .        | 251-267 | by Tortoise . . . . .          | 102     |
| Pelican . . . . .               | 237-277 | Phœbus . . . . .               | 35      |
| Pellegrine . . . . .            | 248     | Phoenix, by L. Arab. . . . .   | 19      |
| Pelter, by Highflyer . . . . .  | 48      | by Matchem . . . . .           | 46-103  |
| by Fortunio . . . . .           | 224     | by Cade . . . . .              | 72      |
| Pencil . . . . .                | 273-301 | by Dragon . . . . .            | 256     |
| Penelepe . . . . .              | 129     | by Wilson's Arab. . . . .      | 101     |
| Pensioner . . . . .             | 49      | by Sir Peter . . . . .         | 239     |
| Penultima . . . . .             | 24-252  | by Sweetw. . . . .             | 218     |
| Penumbra . . . . .              | 111     | Phœnomenon . . . . .           | 195     |
| Peppermint . . . . .            | 257     | Piccinino . . . . .            | 268     |
| Perdita, by Herod . . . . .     | 49-252  | Pickle . . . . .               | 139     |
| by Florizel . . . . .           | 140     | by Walnut . . . . .            | 276     |
| Peregrine . . . . .             | 38      | by Highflyer . . . . .         | 244     |
| Performer . . . . .             | 179     | Pie Nic . . . . .              | 217     |
| Periander . . . . .             | 138     | by Ramsden . . . . .           | 266     |
| Perithous . . . . .             | 59      | Picquet . . . . .              | 271     |
| Periwinkle . . . . .            | 251     | Picture . . . . .              | 70      |
| Perseus . . . . .               | 35      | Piercefield . . . . .          | 26      |
| Pert . . . . .                  | 295     | Piercer . . . . .              | 279     |
| Pertinax . . . . .              | 144     | by Dungannon . . . . .         | 280     |
| Peru . . . . .                  | 216     | Pierrepont . . . . .           | 111     |
| Pet Mare . . . . .              | 102     | Pierrot . . . . .              | 66      |
| Peter . . . . .                 | 221     | Pig . . . . .                  | 80      |

|                        |         |                           |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Pigeon                 | 46      | Poacher, by Redstreak     | 301     |
| by Match.              | 103-137 | Podagra                   | 217     |
| Pigmy, by Damascus     | 120     | Poet                      | 204     |
| by Snap                | 103-125 | Poker                     | 201     |
| by Florizel            | 262     | Polisson                  | 110     |
| Pigot Arabian          | 305     | Polly, by Blank           | 45-103  |
| Pilgrim                | 22      | by Squirrel               | 140     |
| Pillager               | 51      | by Shakesp.               | 104-255 |
| Pill-box               | 257     | (Tuting's)                | 104     |
| Pilot, by Da. Davy     | 177     | (sister to Postmaster)    | 126     |
| by Snap                | 92      | Polly Spindle             | 53      |
| (Lade's)               | 231     | Polly Titian              | 240     |
| Pimlico                | 194     | Polyanthus                | 230     |
| Pinaster               | 190     | Polydamus                 | 103     |
| Pincher                | 104     | Polydore, by Wil. A.      | 25      |
| Pindar                 | 144     | by Squirrel               | 133     |
| Pine Apple             | 31      | by Eclipse                | 88      |
| Pink                   | 135     | Polyphemus                | 278     |
| Pin-toes               | 103     | Pomona, by Squirt         | 100     |
| Pioneer                | 131     | by Squirrel               | 25-104  |
| by O. England          | 148     | by Herod                  | 29-255  |
| Pipator                | 21      | by Vertumnus              | 61      |
| Piper                  | 97      | Pompey, by Pegasus        | 169     |
| by Screveton           | 263     | by Partner                | 58      |
| Piper Tom              | 234     | by Marske                 | 26      |
| Pippin Squeezer        | 104     | by North. Arab.           | 65      |
| Piracantha             | 106-254 | by Sultan                 | 131     |
| Pirate                 | 201     | Pontac                    | 1       |
| Piscator               | 153     | Pontefract                | 1       |
| by Trumpator           | 263     | Pontifex                  | 104     |
| Piaistratus            | 58      | Ponto                     | 217     |
| Pitch                  | 70      | Pool                      | 209     |
| Pitforthie             | 129     | Poor Jack                 | 301     |
| Place's White Turk     | 303     | Poor Jacqueline           | 232     |
| Plaistow, by Childers  | 46      | Poor Kitty                | 232     |
| Planet                 | 122     | Poor Rachel               | 179     |
| by Dungannon           | 270     | Poor Soldier              | 199     |
| Plantagenet            | 279     | Pope Joan                 | 78      |
| Platina                | 207     | Popgun                    | 222     |
| Plato                  | 112     | Poppet                    | 74-104  |
| Playfellow, by Matchem | 46      | by Childers               | 33      |
| by Dorimant            | 76      | Poplar                    | 178     |
| by Stoic               | 254     | Porsenna                  | 19      |
| by Diomed              | 149     | Portia                    | 207-256 |
| Y. Playfellow          | 149     | by Regulus                | 135     |
| Playing                | 150-254 | Portius                   | 22      |
| Play-or-pay            | 207     | Portlargo                 | 283     |
| Pleader                | 83      | Porus                     | 152     |
| Pleasant               | 56      | Postboy (Old)             | 295     |
| by Vizard              | 56      | Postboy                   | 181     |
| Plenipo                | 14      | Posthumous                | 134     |
| Plotina                | 83-254  | (Jolliff's)               | 96      |
| Ploughator             | 188     | (D. of Richm.)            | 266     |
| Ploughboy              | 231     | Postmaster                | 126     |
| by Y. Mor.             | 246     | Potooooooooo (or Pot8o's) | 267     |
| by Moore's Part.       | 32      | Potosi, by Eclipse        | 256     |
| Plover                 | 52      | by Herod                  | 198     |
| Plume                  | 13      | Poverty                   | 9       |
| Plumette               | 234     | Premier, by Squirrel      | 122     |
| Plumoso                | 158     | by Sweetbriar             | 69      |
| Plunder                | 94      | Presto (two acc.)         | 41-149  |
| Plutitia               | 29      | Pretender                 | 8       |
| Pluto                  | 29      | by Syphon                 | 1       |
| Plutus                 | 29      | Pretty Patty              | 205     |
| Poacher                | 86      | Pretty Polly              | 104     |

|                               |         |                             |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Presumption                   | 105     | Prussia                     | 37      |
| by Jalap                      | 299     | Psyche                      | 239     |
| Priamus                       | 129     | Ptarmagan                   | 221     |
| Priestess                     | 57-104  | Publicola                   | 127     |
| Young Priestess               | 105     | Pucelle                     | 302     |
| Prig                          | 19      | Pudenda                     | 302     |
| Prim                          | 47      | Puff, by Childers           | 11      |
| Primrose                      | 99-105  | by Card. Puff               | 148     |
| by Omnium                     | 6       | Puffendorff                 | 78      |
| by Beningbro'                 | 180     | Pug                         | 56      |
| by Eclipse                    | 153     | Pugilist                    | 250     |
| by Waxy                       | 224     | Pulp                        | 110     |
| Prince                        | 61      | Pumpkin                     | 136     |
| Prince Ferdinand, by Herod    | 136     | Young Pumpkin               | 302     |
| Prince Charles                | 244     | Pumps                       | 274     |
| Prince George                 | 20      | Punch, by Herod             | 41      |
| Prince Herod                  | 125     | by Driver                   | 278     |
| (Clark's)                     | 14      | Punchinello, by Florizel    | 93      |
| Prince Lee Boo                | 179     | Purity                      | 136-257 |
| Prince of Orange              | 42      | Puss, by Steady, out of the |         |
| Prince T <sup>o</sup> Quassaw | 43      | Cat mare                    |         |
| William                       | 143     | Pussy                       | 107-148 |
| Princess, by Sq.              | 105-110 | Put                         | 268     |
| by Matchem                    | 13      | Puzzle, by La. Snap         | 140     |
| by Herod                      | 66-105  | by Match.                   | 105-258 |
| by Eclipse                    | 162-256 | Pyebald                     | 260     |
| by Turk                       | 105-189 | Pyracmon                    | 184     |
| by Nor. Ar.                   | 43-105  | Pyramus                     | 147     |
| Princess Amelia               | 53-106  | Pyrots, by Matchem          | 63      |
| Arra Bess                     | 168     | Pyrrha                      | 46-258  |
| Ludoi                         | 168-256 | Pyrrhus                     | 302     |
| of Wales                      | 37      | by Alexander                | 278     |
| Principessa                   | 41-106  | Pythia                      | 38      |
| Prior                         | 75      | Pytho                       | 32      |
| by Delpini                    | 240     | Quack, by Blank             | 53      |
| Priscilla, by Blank           | 49      | by Orpheus                  | 204     |
| by Cade                       | 106-135 | Quando                      | 224     |
| by Ched. Snap                 | 78      | Quarter Master              | 242     |
| by Delpini                    | 186     | Quatorze                    | 242     |
| Prisoner                      | 196     | Queen Charlotte             | 182     |
| Privateer                     | 201     | Queen Elizabeth             | 41-107  |
| Prize                         | 66      | Queen James                 | 158     |
| Prizefighter                  | 257     | Queen Mab, by Ca.           | 37-107  |
| Probation                     | 66      | by Eclipse                  | 143-258 |
| Prodigal                      | 272     | Queen of Sheba              | 202     |
| Prodigy                       | 167     | Queensberry                 | 161     |
| Professor                     | 235     | Quetlavaca                  | 186     |
| Promise                       | 66-257  | Quevedo                     | 274     |
| Prophet                       | 64      | Quibbler                    | 302     |
| Prophetess                    | 23      | Quick                       | 262     |
| by Regulus                    | 64-106  | Quicksand                   | 87      |
| Proserpine                    | 107-134 | Quicksat                    | 84      |
| by Henricus                   | 61      | Quicksilver                 | 222     |
| Prospect, by Blank            | 37      | Quidnunc                    | 56      |
| by Herod                      | 70      | Quiet                       | 295     |
| Prospero                      | 53      | Quiet Cuddy                 | 31      |
| by Whiskey                    | 248     | Quill                       | 39      |
| Protector                     | 43      | Quilter                     | 265     |
| by Shep. Crab                 | 39      | Quinff                      | 63      |
| Proteus                       | 250     | Quintus                     | 254     |
| Proxy                         | 102     | Quiver                      | 179     |
| Prude                         | 257     | Quiz                        | 243     |
| Prudence                      | 72      | by Mentor                   | 229     |
| Prunella                      | 257     | by Tandem                   | 253     |

|   |         |                            |         |
|---|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Raby . . . . .                                | 183     | Rebecca . . . . .          | 252     |
| Racer . . . . .                               | 185     | Receiver . . . . .         | 126     |
| Rachel . . . . .                              | 259-273 | Recovery . . . . .         | 252-260 |
| by Blank . . . . .                            | 107-109 | Recruit . . . . .          | 254     |
| Young Rachel . . . . .                        | 259     | by Vol. or Eel. . . . .    | 198     |
| Racket . . . . .                              | 72-259  | Rector . . . . .           | 190     |
| Radish . . . . .                              | 260     | Redcap . . . . .           | 81      |
| Raffle . . . . .                              | 256     | Redroan . . . . .          | 163     |
| Rag . . . . .                                 | 183-259 | Red Robin . . . . .        | 51      |
| Ragamuffin . . . . .                          | 12      | Redrose . . . . .          | 59-108  |
| Ragged Jack . . . . .                         | 165     | by Babraham . . . . .      | 108     |
| Raginer . . . . .                             | 208     | by H. C. Arab. . . . .     | 102     |
| Ragman . . . . .                              | 259     | by Dev. Blackl. . . . .    | 108     |
| Rainbow . . . . .                             | 235     | Redstreak . . . . .        | 295     |
| by Blank . . . . .                            | 95      | Reeve . . . . .            | 278     |
| by Bl. Buttocks . . . . .                     | 295     | Refusal . . . . .          | 63      |
| Rake . . . . .                                | 75      | Refuse . . . . .           | 67      |
| by Greyhound . . . . .                        | 102     | Regatta . . . . .          | 14      |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                        | 241     | Regent . . . . .           | 268     |
| Rally . . . . .                               | 190     | Regulator . . . . .        | 41      |
| Ralpho . . . . .                              | 252     | Regulus . . . . .          | 295     |
| Ramator . . . . .                             | 176     | (Salt's) . . . . .         | 119     |
| Rambler . . . . .                             | 276     | (Basset's) . . . . .       | 152     |
| Ramjam . . . . .                              | 302     | by Y. Morwick . . . . .    | 106     |
| Rammer . . . . .                              | 122     | by Regulus . . . . .       | 100     |
| Ramper . . . . .                              | 295     | Regulus Bruin . . . . .    | 75      |
| Random . . . . .                              | 84      | Regulus Tartar . . . . .   | 112     |
| Ranelagh . . . . .                            | 205     | Reluctance . . . . .       | 266     |
| Ranger . . . . .                              | 91      | Remembrance . . . . .      | 259     |
| by Herod . . . . .                            | 72      | Remembrancer . . . . .     | 258     |
| (Stroke's) . . . . .                          | 302     | Remnant . . . . .          | 190     |
| (Chesnut) by Regulus . . . . .                | 91-195  | by Ruler . . . . .         | 208     |
| (Bay) own brother to Chesnut Ranger . . . . . | 91      | Remus . . . . .            | 101     |
| Ransom . . . . .                              | 97      | Renishaw . . . . .         | 266     |
| by Sir Peter . . . . .                        | 265     | Repeater . . . . .         | 176     |
| Rantaway . . . . .                            | 173     | Repulse . . . . .          | 121     |
| Ranthos . . . . .                             | 136     | Reputation . . . . .       | 169     |
| Rantipole, by Bl. . . . .                     | 65-259  | by Pangloss . . . . .      | 260     |
| by Herod . . . . .                            | 259-259 | Restless . . . . .         | 234-260 |
| Raphael . . . . .                             | 12      | by Phenom. . . . .         | 180     |
| Rarity . . . . .                              | 129-260 | Revenge . . . . .          | 191     |
| Rasper . . . . .                              | 161     | by Tom Tit . . . . .       | 222     |
| by Grasper . . . . .                          | 216     | Rhadamanthus . . . . .     | 194     |
| Rasselas . . . . .                            | 136     | Rhoderic Dhu . . . . .     | 232     |
| Rat . . . . .                                 | 98      | Rhododendron . . . . .     | 162     |
| Ratifa . . . . .                              | 165     | Rib . . . . .              | 295     |
| Ratcatcher . . . . .                          | 16      | by Rib . . . . .           | 76      |
| Ratler, by Mag. Bon. . . . .                  | 193     | Young Rib . . . . .        | 295     |
| by Imperator . . . . .                        | 48      | Richard . . . . .          | 246     |
| Raton . . . . .                               | 125     | Richmond, by Bril. . . . . | 125     |
| Rattle . . . . .                              | 295     | by Squirrel . . . . .      | 24      |
| by Trumpator . . . . .                        | 190     | Riddle, by W. Bar. . . . . | 68-115  |
| Rattlesnake . . . . .                         | 103     | by Match. . . . .          | 115-136 |
| Rattletrap . . . . .                          | 21      | Rifleman . . . . .         | 200     |
| Rattoon . . . . .                             | 190     | Rigadoon . . . . .         | 241     |
| Rawbones . . . . .                            | 73      | Rillington . . . . .       | 263     |
| Raywood . . . . .                             | 45      | Rinaldo . . . . .          | 104     |
| Razor . . . . .                               | 190     | Ringbone . . . . .         | 115-145 |
| Ready-rhino . . . . .                         | 84      | Ringdove . . . . .         | 204     |
| Reaper . . . . .                              | 187     | Ringleader . . . . .       | 190     |
| Rebel, by Herod . . . . .                     | 66      | Ringouzle . . . . .        | 238     |
| by Trumpator . . . . .                        | 190     | Ringwood . . . . .         | 193     |
|   |         | Riot, by Regulus . . . . . | 115     |

|                      |         |                            |         |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Riot, by Squirrel    | 61      | Rosetta, by Y. Woodp.      | 188     |
| Rioter               | 144     | by Changeling              | 125     |
| Riperda              | 101     | Rosina, by Amar.           | 262-279 |
| Ripon                | 10      | by Woodp.                  | 253-262 |
| Risby                | 165     | Rosinante                  | 71      |
| Rival                | 97      | Rosolia                    | 117     |
| by Y. Snip           | 113     | Rosolio                    | 262     |
| Rive Rags            | 21      | Rossington                 | 171     |
| Roanna               | 163     | Rover                      | 72      |
| Roarer               | 217     | Rouge Dragon               | 213     |
| Robin Grey           | 178     | Roughlegs                  | 175     |
| Robin-red-breast     | 284     | Roundelay                  | 68      |
| Robinson Crusoe      | 295     | Roundhead                  | 117     |
| Rob Roy              | 251     | Roxalana                   | 202     |
| Rocket, by Blank     | 36      | Roxana                     | 117     |
| by Regulus           | 34      | by Alexander               | 256     |
| Rocketina            | 34      | by Sir Peter               | 279     |
| Rockingham           | 258-260 | Roxy                       | 283     |
| Rockwood             | 295     | Royal (Old)                | 295     |
| Rod                  | 205     | by Regulus                 | 31      |
| Roderick             | 241     | by Goldfinder              | 127     |
| Rodney               | 70      | Royal Colt                 | 295     |
| Roger of the Vale    | 99      | Royal George               | 302     |
| Rogue                | 277     | Royal Mares                | 303     |
| Rolla                | 209     | Royal Oak                  | 143     |
| by Precipitate       | 257     | Royal Prince               | 5       |
| Rolliker             | 203     | Royal Slave                | 302     |
| Rollo                | 84      | Royala                     | 263     |
| Roman, by Blank      | 109     | Royalist                   | 201     |
| by Phenom.           | 97      | Royston                    | 133     |
| Romance              | 225     | Rubbish                    | 205     |
| Romeo                | 122     | Rubinelli                  | 261     |
| Romp, by Eclipse     | 61      | Ruby, by Adamant           | 166     |
| by D. Looby          | 152     | by Damper                  | 182     |
| Romulus              | 101     | by Pantaloon               | 262     |
| Rosalba, by Herod    | 116     | by Florizel                | 262     |
| by Precipitate       | 278     | Rubrough                   | 188     |
| Rosaletta            | 116     | Ruffian, by Assassin       | 203     |
| Rosalie              | 279     | Ruffler                    | 295     |
| Rosalina             | 225     | Rufus                      | 7       |
| Rosalind             | 4       | Ruler                      | 193     |
| by Volunteer         | 189     | Rumina                     | 135     |
| Rosaline             | 49      | Rupée                      | 263     |
| by Herod             | 118     | Rural Lass                 | 117     |
| Rosamond             | 279     | Rushbrook                  | 24      |
| Rosanna              | 159     | Russian                    | 142     |
| Rosario              | 256     | by Volunteer               | 48      |
| Roscus, by Whistlej. | 104     | Rustic                     | 119     |
| by Garrick           | 267     | Ruth, by Blank             | 109-117 |
| Young Roscius        | 243     | by Eclipse                 | 14-117  |
| Rose, by Blank       | 138     | by Regulus                 | 146     |
| by Sweetb.           | 216-261 | Rutilia                    | 109-117 |
| ditto                | 261     | by Regulus                 | 146     |
| by Saltram           | 272     | Rutland                    | 269     |
| by Patriot           | 159     | Sabre                      | 202     |
| Roseberry            | 243     | Sabrina                    | 135     |
| Rosebud, by Buzzard  | 261     | Saccharissa                | 4-118   |
| by Clayhall          | 261     | Sacripant                  | 281     |
| (Shafto's)           | 81-261  | Saddler                    | 250     |
| (Duncomb's)          | 31-116  | St Ann                     | 241-263 |
| Rosebush             | 159     | St Albans (See Young Chal- |         |
| Rosemary, by Bl.     | 116-138 | lenger)                    | 225     |
| by Herod             | 76-261  | St David                   | 202     |
| Rosetta, by Squirrel | 116     | St Domingo                 | 252     |

|                                       |         |                                 |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| St George, by Anvil . . . . .         | 257     | Scholasticus . . . . .          | 22      |
| by Dragon . . . . .                   | 118     | Scholes . . . . .               | 22      |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                | 182     | Scipio (aft. Thwack.) . . . . . | 10      |
| St Ives . . . . .                     | 219     | (Fermor's) . . . . .            | 86      |
| St Martin . . . . .                   | 295     | Schoolboy . . . . .             | 76      |
| St Paul . . . . .                     | 258     | Schoolmistress . . . . .        | 141     |
| St Valori . . . . .                   | 231     | Scavelin . . . . .              | 158     |
| St Vitus . . . . .                    | 213     | Scorpion, by Match. . . . .     | 126     |
| Salamander . . . . .                  | 148     | by Il-mio . . . . .             | 248     |
| Sally, by Blank . . . . .             | 104-118 | Scota . . . . .                 | 59-264  |
| (Naylor's) . . . . .                  | 118     | Scotilla . . . . .              | 264     |
| by Forester . . . . .                 | 108     | Scourge, by Herod . . . . .     | 200     |
| Salome . . . . .                      | 118     | by Pantaloon . . . . .          | 205     |
| Salopian . . . . .                    | 302     | Scramble, by Gimcr. . . . .     | 84      |
| Saltram . . . . .                     | 281     | by Highflyer . . . . .          | 269     |
| Sampson (Halifax) . . . . .           | 42      | Screveston . . . . .            | 235     |
| (Robinson) . . . . .                  | 295     | Scrip . . . . .                 | 27      |
| Sancha Pancha . . . . .               | 45      | Scrub . . . . .                 | 74      |
| Sancho . . . . .                      | 22      | by Garrick . . . . .            | 238     |
| Sandbeck . . . . .                    | 149     | Scrutineer . . . . .            | 296     |
| Sandglass . . . . .                   | 233     | Seafowl . . . . .               | 238     |
| Sandhopper . . . . .                  | 208-263 | Seagull . . . . .               | 238     |
| Sans Culottes . . . . .               | 196     | Searcher . . . . .              | 105     |
| Sans Prendre . . . . .                | 161     | Second . . . . .                | 11      |
| Sapling . . . . .                     | 177     | Sedbury . . . . .               | 296     |
| Sappho, by Blank, sister to . . . . . |         | Sedgmoor . . . . .              | 296     |
| Seraphina . . . . .                   | 121     | Sedley Arab. . . . .            | 305     |
| by Regulus . . . . .                  | 85-119  | Seducer, by Y. Mar. . . . .     | 165     |
| by Turf . . . . .                     | 302     | by Metaphys. . . . .            | 84      |
| by Ruler . . . . .                    | 118     | See-clear . . . . .             | 160     |
| Saracen . . . . .                     | 10      | Seedling . . . . .              | 142-264 |
| Sarah . . . . .                       | 250     | Sejanus . . . . .               | 43      |
| Sarpedon, by Snap . . . . .           | 102     | Selaby Turk . . . . .           | 304     |
| by Feather . . . . .                  | 78      | Selenissa . . . . .             | 86      |
| by Young Cade . . . . .               | 110     | Selim . . . . .                 | 90      |
| Sash . . . . .                        | 6       | Selima (or Salome) . . . . .    | 118     |
| Satellite, by Dump. . . . .           | 190     | by Ossory Ara. . . . .          | 129     |
| by Eclipse . . . . .                  | 146     | by Dent's Selim . . . . .       | 233     |
| Saturn, by Eclipse . . . . .          | 61      | Semele . . . . .                | 120     |
| by Otho . . . . .                     | 107     | Semper-idem . . . . .           | 135     |
| Savage, by Feather . . . . .          | 36      | Sempronius . . . . .            | 16      |
| by Sweetbriar . . . . .               | 113     | Senlis . . . . .                | 110     |
| Savannah . . . . .                    | 67      | Senza . . . . .                 | 168     |
| Saucebox . . . . .                    | 295     | Septam . . . . .                | 217     |
| Saxe Cobourg . . . . .                | 80      | Seraphina . . . . .             | 120     |
| Scamper . . . . .                     | 201     | Serina . . . . .                | 264-267 |
| Scampton . . . . .                    | 104     | Serjeant . . . . .              | 4       |
| Scampton, by Y. Scam. . . . .         | 14      | Sertorius . . . . .             | 130     |
| (aft. Scamper) . . . . .              | 201     | Servilia . . . . .              | 142     |
| Scampton Cade . . . . .               | 118     | Sextus Pompeius . . . . .       | 48      |
| Scanderbeg . . . . .                  | 205     | Shadow . . . . .                | 96      |
| Scar, by Cr. B. B. . . . .            | 71-119  | Shafto's Hunter . . . . .       | 82      |
| (Old) . . . . .                       | 71      | Shag . . . . .                  | 149     |
| by Trumpator . . . . .                | 263     | Shakespear . . . . .            | 60      |
| Little . . . . .                      | 296     | Shamster . . . . .              | 117     |
| Scaramouch . . . . .                  | 132     | Shark . . . . .                 | 126     |
| by Pantaloon . . . . .                | 181     | Sharp . . . . .                 | 87      |
| Scarborough Colt . . . . .            | 296     | Sharper . . . . .               | 55      |
| Scarecrow . . . . .                   | 110     | by Ranthos . . . . .            | 141     |
| Scarf . . . . .                       | 29      | Sharpshooter . . . . .          | 217     |
| Scarisbrick, by Sir P. . . . .        | 232     | Sheet Anchor . . . . .          | 30      |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                | 187     | by Noble . . . . .              | 207     |
| Sceptre . . . . .                     | 269     | Shelah . . . . .                | 266     |
| Schedius . . . . .                    | 49      | Shepherd . . . . .              | 136     |

|                        |         |  |         |
|------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| Shepherd (Fenwick's)   | 302     | Sir Ferdinand                                      | 226     |
| Shepherd's Crab        | 134     | Frederick  | 253     |
| Shepherdess, by Crab   | 13-121  | George   | 168     |
| (Sir S. C.)            | 121-149 | Guy  | 284     |
| by the G. Arab.        | 62      | Harry  | 237     |
| by Young Snip          | 113     | Harry, by Wildair                                  | 6       |
| by Justice             | 127-264 | Harry Dimsdale                                     | 172     |
| by Driver              | 146     | Horatio  | 120     |
| by K. Fergus           | 165     | Hugh   | 159     |
| Shepherd's Mare        | 121     | John   | 179     |
| Sherborne              | 152     | John Falstaff                                      | 27      |
| Sheriff                | 31      | Pepper   | 268     |
| by Satellite           | 281     | Peter Pellet                                       | 26      |
| Shift                  | 140-265 | Peter Teazle (more com-<br>monly called Sir Peter) | 249     |
| Shipton                | 164     | Young Sir Peter, by Doge                           | 22      |
| Shiver-O               | 236     | by Sir Peter                                       | 157     |
| Shock                  | 125     | (Mar. of Ansp.)                                    | 284     |
| Short Bob              | 117     | Raymond  | 259     |
| Shorthose              | 296     | Reginald   | 259     |
| Shovel, by Magnet      | 89      | Robert   | 271     |
| Shoveller              | 278     | Roger  | 272     |
| Shrimp                 | 12      | Roger de Lacey                                     | 262     |
| Shuter                 | 285     | Rowland  | 227     |
| Shuttle                | 101     | Scudamore  | 270     |
| by Y. Marske           | 279     | Sidney   | 250     |
| Shuttlecock            | 13      | by Hambleton.                                      | 266     |
| by Schedoni            | 172     | Thomas   | 267     |
| Shylock                | 38      | by Sir Peter                                       | 163     |
| Siddons                | 267     | Thomas Jellybag                                    | 78      |
| Sifada                 | 5       | Sirius   | 205     |
| Sifter                 | 169     | Sisiphus   | 245     |
| Signal                 | 25      | Skewball   | 152     |
| Signor, by Snap        | 91      | by Tandem  | 259     |
| by Herod               | 122     | Skiff  | 29      |
| Signora                | 91      | Skim   | 86      |
| Silenus                | 81      | Skin   | 47      |
| Silkworm               | 259     | Skinflint  | 138     |
| Silver                 | 207     | Skipjack   | 296     |
| Silverheel             | 266     | Skipton  | 302     |
| Silverleg              | 296     | Skirmish   | 3       |
| by K. Fergus           | 177     | Skylark (Mr Wynd.)                                 | 168     |
| Silverlocks, by Carbi. | 183     | (Ld Grosven.)                                      | 168     |
| by Bald Gallo.         | 122     | (Ld Stamford's)                                    | 223     |
| Silvermere             | 188     | Skylight   | 149     |
| Silvertail (Warren's)  | 123     | Skypeeper  | 243-265 |
| (Portmore's)           | 123     | Skyrocket  | 129     |
| by Careless            | 123-144 | by Skyscraper                                      | 163     |
| by Shock               | 56      | Skyscraper   | 188     |
| by Y. Pumpkin          | 163     | Skysweeper   | 183-266 |
| Silvester Daggerwood   | 206     | Slack  | 269     |
| Silvia                 | 91-175  | Slamerkin  | 88      |
| Silvio                 | 296     | Slap   | 44-123  |
| Simon                  | 191     | Slapbang   | 28      |
| Sinbad                 | 235     | by Delpini   | 281     |
| Sincerity              | 249-265 | Slape  | 292     |
| Singlepeeper           | 30      | Slasher  | 226     |
| by Regulus             | 75      | Slate, by Mr Teazle                                | 244     |
| Sir Andrew             | 302     | Slattern   | 25      |
| Cecil                  | 76      | Slave  | 152     |
| Charles                | 29      | Sledge   | 229     |
| by Diomed              | 192     | Sleipner   | 28      |
| (late Y. Tityrus)      | 199     | Slender, by Herod                                  | 117     |
| Christopher            | 169     | by Squirrel  | 116     |
| Edward                 | 206     |  |         |

|                          |         |                       |        |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|
| Slider                   | 101     | Sneer                 | 226    |
| Slighted-by-all          | 64-123  | Snip (Old)            | 11     |
| Slim, by Squirrel        | 116     | (Young)               | 61     |
| by Highflyer             | 170     | by Highflyer          | 123    |
| by Lofty                 | 146     | (D. of Ancaster)      | 86     |
| Sling                    | 269     | by Doge               | 276    |
| Slip                     | 5       | (Bay)                 | 129    |
| Slipby                   | 296     | Snipe, by Snap        | 13     |
| Young ditto              | 85      | by Woodpecker         | 272    |
| Bay ditto                | 85-124  | Snort                 | 269    |
| Brown ditto              | 99-124  | Snorum                | 136    |
| Slipslop, by Chryso.     | 83      | Snow                  | 198    |
| by Orion                 | 124     | Snow-drop             | 93-131 |
| Slipslop Crusoe          | 75      | Snug                  | 217    |
| Sloe, by Crab            | 79      | Sober Robin           | 189    |
| Slope                    | 269     | Socrates              | 284    |
| Sloth                    | 68      | Sod                   | 17     |
| Slouch                   | 60      | Sog                   | 73     |
| Sloven, by Jason         | 83      | Soho                  | 179    |
| by Highflyer             | 184     | Soldier, by Sedbury   | 10     |
| by Wols. Barb            | 12      | by Volunteer          | 235    |
| by Alexander             | 179     | by Drone              | 262    |
| (Pulleine's)             | 296     | by Eclipse            | 242    |
| (D. of Bolton's)         | 296     | Solon                 | 48     |
| Slow-and-Easy            | 147     | Sombourne             | 252    |
| Slug, by Drone           | 274     | Somebody, by Capt.    | 107    |
| Slut                     | 33-124  | by Matchem            | 95     |
| by Derby Looby           | 125     | Soothsayer            | 23     |
| Slyboots                 | 135     | Sophia                | 45-132 |
| Slyeyes                  | 92      | Sophia, by Buzzard    | 216    |
| Smack                    | 185     | (Sir J. Low.)         | 19     |
| Smales (Old)             | 296     | by G. Arab.           | 62-132 |
| Smallbones, by Traveller | 18-125  | by Woodpecker         | 166    |
| by Justice               | 249-267 | Sophonisba            | 42     |
| by Highfl.               | 249-266 | Sophy                 | 136    |
| Smart, by Crab           | 86      | Soreheels             | 296    |
| by Coxcomb               | 234     | Sorrel                | 229    |
| by Belford               | 74      | Soubrette             | 61     |
| by Bourdeaux             | 183     | Soujah ul Dowlah      | 181    |
| by Read's horse          | 142     | Sourface              | 296    |
| Smiling Ball             | 146     | by Cul. Arab.         | 130    |
| (Ld Essex's)             | 296     | Sourkrout             | 217    |
| Smiling Betty            | 125     | South                 | 132    |
| Tom                      | 296     | South East            | 93     |
| Dorothy                  | 125-142 | South West            | 30     |
| Peggy                    | 264     | Sowerby               | 263    |
| Smirking Nan             | 152     | Spadille              | 193    |
| Smithson (Old)           | 296     | Spangle, by Brilliant | 102    |
| Smith                    | 195     | by Doge               | 239    |
| Smoker                   | 208     | Spaniard, by Florizel | 55     |
| Smock                    | 254     | Spankaway             | 20     |
| Smockface                | 296     | by Ruler              | 253    |
| Snail                    | 40      | Spanker, by Y. Mar.   | 167    |
| by Partner               | 61      | (Hunt's)              | 65     |
| Snake (Lister's)         | 296     | (Pengree's)           | 296    |
| (D. of Devon.)           | 15      | (Pelham's)            | 296    |
| Snap (Old)               | 53      | Spanking Roger        | 43     |
| (Chedworth's) by Snap    | 19      | Spark                 | 296    |
| (Wildman's)              | 81      | Sparkler              | 74     |
| (Latham's)               | 98      | by Highflyer          | 235    |
| (Castle's)               | 109     | by Meteor             | 257    |
| by Delpini               | 196     | Sparrow               | 39     |
| Snapdragon               | 108-129 | Sparrowhawk           | 274    |
| Snappina                 | 101     | by Buzzard            | 276    |

|                        |         |                         |         |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Sparrowhawk, by Falcon | 181     | Spot, (Mr Cornwall's)   | 297     |
| Sparsholt              | 255     | by Eclipse              | 133     |
| Spartacus              | 259     | by Otho                 | 155     |
| Spartan                | 167     | by Looby                | 101     |
| Spavins                | 9       | (Ld Portmore)           | 297     |
| Spear                  | 255     | Spread Eagle            | 211     |
| (Young)                | 219     | Sprightly, by Cade      | 30      |
| Spearman               | 259     | by Anc. St.             | 114-135 |
| Spectacles             | 191     | by Fletcher's Ar.       | 12      |
| Spectator              | 100     | Spring (sister to Troy) | 61      |
| Spectre                | 38      | Sprite, by Blank        | 50-135  |
| by Herod               | 41      | Spruce                  | 203     |
| Speculator, by High.   | 196     | Spunk                   | 260     |
| by Dragon              | 207     | Spy                     | 54      |
| by Diomed              | 200     | by Whiskey              | 220     |
| by Snap                | 302     | Squeak                  | 238     |
| Spendthrift            | 272     | Squib, by Spectator     | 20      |
| Speranza, by Careless  | 80      | by Burlt. Arab.         | 55      |
| by Eclipse             | 267-281 | by Pistol               | 144     |
| Sphinx, by Marske      | 122     | Squirrel                | 78      |
| by Eclipse             | 259     | (Williams's)            | 297     |
| Spice                  | 168     | (Middleton's)           | 10      |
| Spider (Ld Lonsd.)     | 297     | by Sh. Crab             | 28      |
| by Cartouch            | 85      | by Escape               | 256     |
| by Herod               | 33-133  | by Forester             | 49      |
| by Highflyer           | 258     | by Carlisle Barb        | 151     |
| by Dragon              | 184     | Squirt                  | 125     |
| Spider-brusher         | 254     | Squirtilla              | 274     |
| by Matchem             | 67      | Stadtholder             | 61      |
| Spilletta              | 94-134  | by Roundhead            | 10      |
| Spillikin              | 121     | Stag                    | 259     |
| Spilsbury              | 234     | Staghunter              | 51      |
| Spindle                | 15      | by Trentham             | 237     |
| Spindleshanks          | 273     | Stamford                | 215     |
| Spinetta               | 251     | Standard (Old)          | 287     |
| Spinner, by Almanz.    | 297     | (Young) by do.          | 154     |
| by Regulus             | 134     | by Sprightly            | 92      |
| (Young) by Y. Cade     | 134     | by Phœn.                | 187-302 |
| by Amar.               | 134     | Standby                 | 302     |
| Spinster, by Part.     | 17      | by Shep. Crab           | 39      |
| by Crab                | 134     | Star (D. of Bridgew.)   | 297     |
| by Coriander           | 179     | by Regulus              | 104     |
| Spitfire               | 97      | by Highflyer            | 128     |
| by Beningbro'          | 265     | by Thunderbolt          | 34      |
| Splitpigeon            | 211     | Stargazer               | 242-270 |
| Spoiliator             | 220     | Staring Tom             | 146     |
| Spontoon               | 141     | Starlight               | 270     |
| Spoon                  | 139     | Starling (Old)          | 297     |
| Sportly, by Blank      | 74-135  | (Ancaster)              | 115     |
| by Spinner             | 297     | by Whitenose            | 37      |
| Sportsman (Wyvill's)   | 297     | by Ba. Blank            | 146     |
| (Ld Strange's)         | 297     | Young Starling          | 108     |
| (Warren's)             | 123     | Starling (Holmes's)     | 99      |
| by Orpheus             | 207     | Stately                 | 297     |
| by Walnut              | 92      | by Drone                | 157     |
| Sportsmistress         | 267     | by Standard             | 276     |
| Spot (Old or Curw.)    | 297     | by Buzzard              | 164     |
| (Hutton's)             | 297     | Statesman               | 57      |
| (Turner's)             | 141     | (Young)                 | 57      |
| (Sir R. Burdett)       | 297     | by Rockingham           | 281     |
| (Sir W. Wynn)          | 297     | Statira                 | 232     |
| (Sir W. Rams.)         | 297     | by Alexander            | 256     |
| by Spot                | 55      | by Beningbro'           | 270     |
| by Infant              | 37      | Stawall                 | 84      |

|                        |         |                           |         |
|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Steady (Old)           | 81      | Sun-flower, by Sweetbriar | 230     |
| Steady, by Cartouch    | 140     | Sunshine                  | 197     |
| by Highflyer           | 218     | Supervisor                | 66      |
| by Hutton's Spot       | 53      | Surly                     | 10      |
| Steeple                | 87      | by Blank                  | 33      |
| Stella                 | 239     | Susan, by Snap            | 24-140  |
| by Phcen.              | 265-270 | by Worthy                 | 278     |
| by Star                | 256     | by Trumpator              | 192     |
| Stephano               | 74      | Susannah                  | 91-140  |
| Steyne                 | 80      | by Rockingham             | 271     |
| Stickfast              | 271     | Sussex                    | 146     |
| Stickler               | 235     | Suwarrow                  | 233     |
| Stiletto               | 8       | Swabina                   | 204     |
| Stilts                 | 67      | Swain                     | 250     |
| Sting                  | 42-270  | Swallow                   | 199     |
| Stingo                 | 270     | by Weasel                 | 232     |
| Stirling, by Volunteer | 26      | Sweeper, by Sloe          | 297     |
| Stockdove              | 266     | by Saltram                | 246     |
| Stockton               | 157     | Sweepstakes (Bolton)      | 297     |
| Stocktonian            | 254     | (Ld Gower's)              | 98      |
| Stoic                  | 302     | by ditto                  | 54      |
| Storace                | 252     | (Turner's)                | 297     |
| Stork                  | 155     | Sweetbriar                | 121     |
| by Woodp.              | 272     | Sweetheart                | 18      |
| Storm                  | 252     | by Herod                  | 128-271 |
| Stormer                | 112     | Sweetlips                 | 64      |
| Stradling Turk         | 303     | Sweetmarjoram             | 177-272 |
| Strap                  | 213     | by H.                     | 104     |
| Strathspay             | 258     | Sweet Margery             | 179     |
| Strawberry, by Squir.  | 59      | Sweet Robin               | 18      |
| by Adolphus            | 302     | Sweetwilliam              | 88      |
| by Dorimant            | 245     | Sweetwort                 | 146     |
| Streamer               | 88      | Swift                     | 30      |
| Stride                 | 198     | by Buzzard                | 164     |
| by Precipitate         | 210     | by Woodpecker             | 199     |
| Strike                 | 252     | Swinley                   | 302     |
| Stripling, by Marske   | 23      | Swiss                     | 53      |
| by Villager            | 41      | Switch                    | 142     |
| Striver                | 38      | Swordsman                 | 270     |
| by Delpini             | 169     | by Weasel                 | 279     |
| Stroker                | 15      | Sybil, by Match.          | 125-272 |
| Stroller               | 133     | by Dungannon              | 246     |
| Strongbow              | 283     | Sybill                    | 37      |
| Stroxtan Grey          | 297     | Sylph, by Saltram         | 271     |
| Struggler              | 105     | by Pot8o's                | 214     |
| Stump                  | 297     | Sylvanus                  | 180     |
| by Merry Tom           | 73      | Sylvia                    | 135-142 |
| Sublimate              | 302     | by Atlas                  | 175     |
| Success, by Snip       | 69      | by Y. Marske              | 272     |
| by Otho                | 94      | Symmetry                  | 199     |
| Suffolk                | 30      | by Y. Marske              | 203     |
| Sulks                  | 226     | by Delpini                | 261     |
| Sulky                  | 267     | Syphax                    | 57-297  |
| Sulphur                | 302     | by Cato                   | 23      |
| (Young)                | 29      | Syphon                    | 101     |
| Sultan                 | 11      | Syren                     | 111     |
| by Lona. Ar.           | 297     | Tabby-runt                | 89      |
| by Regulus             | 100     | Tabitha                   | 49-274  |
| by Highflyer           | 268     | by Trenth.                | 162     |
| Sultana, by Y. Ca.     | 112-140 | Tadpole                   | 196     |
| by Regulus             | 100     | Tag (the mare)            | 274-280 |
| by Brilliant           | 140     | (the horse)               | 275     |
| by Cartouch            | 47      | Takamahaka                | 45      |
| Sun-flower             | 106     | Talisman                  | 210     |

|                       |         |                             |         |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Tally-ho!             | 245     | Terrible                    | 51      |
| by Clayhall M.        | 206     | Terrific                    | 237     |
| Tamerlane             | 241     | Terror                      | 298     |
| Tancred               | 184     | by Florizel                 | 237     |
| Tandem                | 113     | by Jupiter                  | 239     |
| Tango                 | 241     | by Ak. Turk                 | 298     |
| Tankersley            | 253     | Test                        | 181     |
| Tanrade               | 283     | Teton                       | 83      |
| Tantalus              | 162     | Tetotum                     | 68-276  |
| Tantarara             | 258     | Tetrarch                    | 302     |
| Tantivy               | 298     | Tetuan                      | 247     |
| by Tandem             | 272     | Teucer                      | 231     |
| Tantwivy, by Americus | 238     | by North                    | 302     |
| Tantrum               | 302     | Thais                       | 43-144  |
| Tapioca               | 196     | by Trumpator                | 220     |
| Tar                   | 266     | by Y. Standard              | 96      |
| Tarrantula            | 207     | Thalia, by Adolphus         | 27      |
| Tarrare               | 150     | by Highflyer                | 271     |
| Tarquin               | 298     | (sis. to Rom.)              | 109-144 |
| (Strickland's)        | 71      | by Blank                    | 49      |
| by Ruler              | 248     | Thatchella                  | 231     |
| Tartar                | 298     | The Carpenter               | 247     |
| by Phœnom.            | 243     | The Little Printer          | 245     |
| (Wildman's)           | 86      | Theodolite                  | 232     |
| (Jeweson's)           | 117     | Theopha                     | 254-276 |
| Tartuffe              | 55      | Theophaia                   | 281     |
| Tasso                 | 48      | Thereabouts                 | 161     |
| Taste                 | 136     | Theresa                     | 91      |
| Taster                | 28      | Thetford                    | 172     |
| Tat                   | 279     | Thetis                      | 41      |
| Tatarella             | 5       | Thiefcatcher, by Goldfinder | 31      |
| Tatler                | 100     | Thimbleby                   | 219     |
| Tattoo                | 15      | Thisbe, by L. Snap          | 119     |
| Taurus                | 251     | by North Arab.              | 139     |
| Tawney                | 298     | by Wrattling                | 142     |
| by Mentor             | 216     | Thistle, by Syph.           | 79-144  |
| Teaboy                | 222     | by Highflyer                | 145     |
| Teazer                | 21      | by Woodpecker               | 237     |
| (Grisewood's)         | 298     | Thomasina                   | 281     |
| Tearing Robin         | 99      | Thorn                       | 225     |
| Teddy the Grinder     | 270     | Thornton (Bay)              | 145     |
| Tekeli                | 214     | (Chesnut)                   | 145     |
| Telamon               | 117     | (Lusty)                     | 145     |
| Telegraph (Ld Stam.)  | 223     | (Woodcock)                  | 145-145 |
| by Phœnom.            | 243     | Thorntonina                 | 251     |
| Telemachus, by Herod  | 123     | Thoulouse Barb              | 304     |
| by Wildair            | 111     | Thumper                     | 4       |
| by ditto              | 143     | Thunder                     | 13      |
| by Traveller          | 171     | Thunderbolt                 | 298     |
| Telescope             | 242     | by Jupiter                  | 235     |
| Tell-tale             | 4       | by Eclipse                  | 44      |
| Temperance            | 43-275  | Thwackum                    | 10      |
| by Marsake            | 110     | Thwaites's dun mare, by the |         |
| by Dux                | 302     | Akaster Turk                |         |
| by Y. Morwick         | 171     | Thwat                       | 281     |
| Tempest               | 5       | Tiberius                    | 56      |
| Templar               | 1       | Tick                        | 80      |
| Temptation            | 141     | Ticket                      | 207     |
| Teresa                | 113-144 | Tickle                      | 237     |
| by Matchem            | 112     | Ticklepitcher               | 34      |
| Termagant             | 94      | by Cade                     | 141     |
| by Eclipse            | 144     | by Eclipse                  | 141     |
| by Tantrum            | 276     | by Bell's Arab.             |         |
| by Prophet            | 281     | (two accounts)              | 71-139  |

|   |         |                               |         |
|---|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Tickler, by Antinous . . . . .                  | 4       | Torbay . . . . .              | 257     |
| Tickler, by Florizel, out of<br>Prude . . . . . | 257     | Torismond . . . . .           | 87      |
| by Buzzard . . . . .                            | 213     | Torrent (Ld Clerm.) . . . . . | 42      |
| Tickle Toby . . . . .                           | 164     | (Col. Radcl.) . . . . .       | 198     |
| Ticktack . . . . .                              | 8       | Tortoise, by Whitef. . . . .  | 60      |
| Tiddidol . . . . .                              | 50      | by Snap . . . . .             | 121     |
| Tidy . . . . .                                  | 184     | by Diomed . . . . .           | 87      |
| Tifter . . . . .                                | 298     | Toss . . . . .                | 48-303  |
| Tiger . . . . .                                 | 93      | Tossopot . . . . .            | 150     |
| Tigress . . . . .                               | 228     | by Star . . . . .             | 42      |
| Tiffany . . . . .                               | 199-276 | Tot . . . . .                 | 118     |
| by Saltram . . . . .                            | 206     | Totterella . . . . .          | 229     |
| Young Tiffany . . . . .                         | 212-276 | Totteridge . . . . .          | 229     |
| Tilbury Tom . . . . .                           | 39      | Touchstone . . . . .          | 59      |
| Tim, by Squirt . . . . .                        | 56      | Towzer . . . . .              | 303     |
| Timekeeper . . . . .                            | 224     | Tow, by Bart. Chil. . . . .   | 87      |
| Timeloser . . . . .                             | 239     | by Blank . . . . .            | 147-153 |
| Tim Tartlet . . . . .                           | 211     | by Asparagus . . . . .        | 220     |
| Timidity . . . . .                              | 81-146  | Traction . . . . .            | 55      |
| Timoclea . . . . .                              | 135-146 | Trajan . . . . .              | 12      |
| Timon . . . . .                                 | 119     | Tranquillity . . . . .        | 150     |
| Timothy . . . . .                               | 173     | Transfer . . . . .            | 140     |
| Tinetta . . . . .                               | 8       | Transit, by Marake . . . . .  | 110     |
| Tiney, by Sir Peter . . . . .                   | 284     | by Chrysolite . . . . .       | 155     |
| by Skim . . . . .                               | 298     | by Mercury . . . . .          | 205     |
| Tinker, by Justice . . . . .                    | 261     | by Benningbro' . . . . .      | 275     |
| by Harpator . . . . .                           | 181     | Trap . . . . .                | 124     |
| Tippler . . . . .                               | 150     | by Blank . . . . .            | 55      |
| Tipple Cyder . . . . .                          | 273     | Traplin . . . . .             | 51      |
| Tippoo, by Pantaloon . . . . .                  | 55      | Traveller (Old) . . . . .     | 298     |
| Tipstaff . . . . .                              | 187     | (Young) . . . . .             | 298     |
| Tiptoe . . . . .                                | 273     | by Highflyer . . . . .        | 61      |
| Tipsey, by Bourd. . . . .                       | 231     | (Y.) by K. Ferg. . . . .      | 301     |
| by Syphon . . . . .                             | 150     | Treasurer . . . . .           | 25      |
| by Starling . . . . .                           | 142-146 | by Miner . . . . .            | 96      |
| Titan . . . . .                                 | 107     | Tree-creeper . . . . .        | 277-277 |
| Titania . . . . .                               | 146     | Tremamondo . . . . .          | 64      |
| Titinia . . . . .                               | 139     | Trentham . . . . .            | 89      |
| Tityrus . . . . .                               | 199     | Trial, by Florizel . . . . .  | 28      |
| by Alexander . . . . .                          | 265     | by Pantaloon . . . . .        | 205     |
| (Young) . . . . .                               | 199     | by Read's horse . . . . .     | 142     |
| Tobina . . . . .                                | 184     | Tribune . . . . .             | 16      |
| Toby . . . . .                                  | 235     | Trifle, by Fox . . . . .      | 298     |
| Toddy . . . . .                                 | 42      | by Justice . . . . .          | 174-278 |
| Tom . . . . .                                   | 197     | by K. Fergus . . . . .        | 269     |
| Tom Jones . . . . .                             | 298     | by Pot8o's . . . . .          | 278     |
| Tom Pipes . . . . .                             | 247     | by Prophet . . . . .          | 60      |
| Tommy . . . . .                                 | 143     | by Bourdeaux . . . . .        | 174     |
| Tom Thumb, by Crescent . . . . .                | 110     | by Trifle . . . . .           | 27      |
| Tom Tinker . . . . .                            | 94      | Trigger . . . . .             | 3       |
| by Crab . . . . .                               | 298     | Trim . . . . .                | 35      |
| Tom Tit . . . . .                               | 158     | Trimbush . . . . .            | 178     |
| (Ld Clermont's) . . . . .                       | 181     | by Y. Morwick . . . . .       | 236     |
| Tom Tring . . . . .                             | 255     | Trimmer, by Hobg. . . . .     | 60      |
| Tom Wheatley . . . . .                          | 271     | by Y. Marake . . . . .        | 196     |
| Tongs . . . . .                                 | 135     | Trincalo . . . . .            | 97      |
| Tonnere . . . . .                               | 9       | Trinidado . . . . .           | 14      |
| Tony Lumpkin . . . . .                          | 210     | Trinket . . . . .             | 21      |
| Tooe . . . . .                                  | 281     | by Match . . . . .            | 83-148  |
| Tooth-drawer . . . . .                          | 207     | Trip . . . . .                | 17      |
| Top . . . . .                                   | 101     | Trip-it . . . . .             | 189     |
| Top-gallant . . . . .                           | 188     | Tripod . . . . .              | 18      |
| Top-knot . . . . .                              | 68      | Triptolemus . . . . .         | 167     |
|   |         | Triton . . . . .              | 244     |

|                                       |          |  |         |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|---------|
| Triumph . . . . .                     | 135      | Twilight, by Eclipse . . . . .         | 14      |
| Triumvir . . . . .                    | 209      | by Magnet . . . . .                    | 274     |
| Trizzledom . . . . .                  | 111      | Twinger . . . . .                      | 54      |
| Trojan . . . . .                      | 147      | Twister . . . . .                      | 179     |
| Troilus, by Turf . . . . .            | 191      | Twopenny . . . . .                     | 42      |
| by Blank . . . . .                    | 102      | Tycho . . . . .                        | 19      |
| Trombone . . . . .                    | 217      | Tyger . . . . .                        | 93      |
| Trotter . . . . .                     | 268      | Typhon . . . . .                       | 95      |
| Troy . . . . .                        | 61       | Tyrant . . . . .                       | 21      |
| Trounc'em . . . . .                   | 59       | by Turf . . . . .                      | 40      |
| True Blue (Honyw.) . . . . .          | 298      | Vagabond . . . . .                     | 243     |
| (Young) . . . . .                     | 298      | Vagrant . . . . .                      | 117     |
| by Julius Caesar . . . . .            | 77       | Valentine . . . . .                    | 156     |
| by Trumpator . . . . .                | 208      | by Young Cade . . . . .                | 303     |
| by Henricus . . . . .                 | 303      | Valerius, by Goldf. . . . .            | 122     |
| True Briton . . . . .                 | 114      | by Squirrel . . . . .                  | 93      |
| by St. George . . . . .               | 251      | Valet . . . . .                        | 203     |
| True-man . . . . .                    | 183      | Valiant . . . . .                      | 181     |
| True-penny . . . . .                  | 111      | by Diomed . . . . .                    | 272     |
| Trump . . . . .                       | 39       | Vampire . . . . .                      | 140     |
| Trumpator . . . . .                   | 21       | Van . . . . .                          | 52      |
| (Harrison's) . . . . .                | 239      | Vandal . . . . .                       | 177     |
| Trumpery . . . . .                    | 151      | by Skyscraper . . . . .                | 280     |
| Trumpeter . . . . .                   | 228      | Vanessa, by Regulus . . . . .          | 149     |
| by Phœnom. . . . .                    | 258      | by Cade . . . . .                      | 149     |
| Trumpetta . . . . .                   | 251      | Vanguard . . . . .                     | 232     |
| Trunnion . . . . .                    | 79       | Varanes . . . . .                      | 144     |
| Young Trunnion . . . . .              | 79       | Vauxhall Snap . . . . .                | 22      |
| Trusty . . . . .                      | 298      | Velocity . . . . .                     | 122     |
| by Florizel . . . . .                 | 259      | Velvet-horn . . . . .                  | 226     |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                | 234      | Venetian . . . . .                     | 61      |
| Truth . . . . .                       | 193      | by Doge . . . . .                      | 272     |
| by Totteridge . . . . .               | 230      | Vengeance, by Herod . . . . .          | 130     |
| Tuberose . . . . .                    | 136-278  | Venom . . . . .                        | 280     |
| (Young) . . . . .                     | 279-279  | Ventilator . . . . .                   | 180     |
| Tudor . . . . .                       | 279      | Venture . . . . .                      | 244     |
| Tulip, by Blank . . . . .             | 148-153  | Venus . . . . .                        | 143-280 |
| by Damper . . . . .                   | 182-279  | Verjuice, by Highfl. . . . .           | 244     |
| by Buzzard . . . . .                  | 279      | by the D.'s Crab . . . . .             | 110     |
| Tulipson . . . . .                    | 279      | Vermicelli . . . . .                   | 75      |
| Tulliola . . . . .                    | 61       | Vermin . . . . .                       | 20      |
| Tumbler . . . . .                     | 142      | by Highflyer . . . . .                 | 261     |
| Tub . . . . .                         | 192      | Versac . . . . .                       | 92      |
| Turf . . . . .                        | 303      | Vertumnus . . . . .                    | 141     |
| by Buffcoat . . . . .                 | 34       | Vesper . . . . .                       | 238     |
| Turk . . . . .                        | 98       | Vestal, by Blank . . . . .             | 137     |
| Turks . . . . .                       | 303, &c. | by Boreas . . . . .                    | 49-149  |
| Turn-about-Tommy . . . . .            | 100      | by North. Arab. . . . .                | 66      |
| Turnip . . . . .                      | 174      | Vernon Arabian . . . . .               | 305     |
| Turnip-top . . . . .                  | 174      | Vesuvio . . . . .                      | 116     |
| Turnspit, by Vernon Arabian . . . . . | 115      | Viceroy . . . . .                      | 115     |
| Turnus (D. of Anc.) . . . . .         | 48       | Victim . . . . .                       | 21      |
| (Ld Ossory's) . . . . .               | 139      | Victor, by Diomed . . . . .            | 272     |
| Turpin . . . . .                      | 298      | by Fidget . . . . .                    | 205     |
| by Cade . . . . .                     | 100      | by Greg. Arab. . . . .                 | 138     |
| Tuscan . . . . .                      | 97       | by Matchem . . . . .                   | 40      |
| Tutelina . . . . .                    | 251      | Victoria . . . . .                     | 226     |
| Tuzzimuzzi . . . . .                  | 122-149  | Victorius (D. of Hamilton's) . . . . . | 298     |
| Twedde . . . . .                      | 298      | (Ld Portmore's) . . . . .              | 298     |
| Twig . . . . .                        | 75       | (Ld Onslow's) . . . . .                | 51      |
| Twig'em (Ld G.'s) . . . . .           | 17       | Victory . . . . .                      | 142     |
| Twig'em, by Il-mio . . . . .          | 223      | Villager . . . . .                     | 87      |
| (Mr Cornforth's) . . . . .            | 95       | by K. Fergus . . . . .                 | 132     |
| Twilight, by Sweetb. . . . .          | 4        | Vilanella . . . . .                    | 205     |

|                        |         |                               |         |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Violante               | 150     | Warter                        | 209     |
| Violante, by John Bull | 213     | Warwick, by Herod             | 120     |
| Violet, by Eclipse     | 281     | by Pot8o's                    | 202     |
| by Sweetb.             | 82-281  | Warwickshire Wag, by Bosphor. | 126     |
| by Shark               | 143-281 | Washington                    | 137     |
| by Beningbro'          | 180     | by Constitution               | 158     |
| Virago, by Snap        | 113-281 | by Sir Peter                  | 172     |
| by Pant. Ar.           | 39-150  | Wasp, by Whitenose            | 37      |
| Viper                  | 39      | by Regulus                    | 130-151 |
| by Sampson             | 70      | by Shark                      | 72      |
| by Vermin              | 181     | by Drone                      | 231     |
| Viret                  | 282     | Watch                         | 126-282 |
| Virgil                 | 115     | Watery                        | 210     |
| Virgin, by Brilliant   | 67      | Waxy                          | 229     |
| by Pangloss            | 70      | Weasel, by Herod              | 182     |
| by Change              | 135-150 | by Whitefoot                  | 51      |
| Vis-a-vis              | 256     | by G. Arabian                 | 53      |
| Viscount               | 51      | by Squirrel                   | 78      |
| Vision, by Blank       | 155     | Weathercock, by Rul.          | 87      |
| Vivaldi                | 237     | by Highflyer                  | 148     |
| Vixen, by H. Turk      | 123     | Weaver (Mellish's)            | 213     |
| by Herod               | 44      | (Cookson's)                   | 279     |
| by Pot8o's             | 174     | Well-done                     | 56      |
| by Mercury             | 161     | Well-enough                   | 201     |
| by Regulus             | 135-150 | Wellesley Arabians            | 305     |
| by Fox Cub             | 150     | Welsh-rabbit                  | 180     |
| Vizard                 | 36      | Wentworth                     | 303     |
| Ultimus                | 253     | Weymouth                      | 158     |
| by Trumpator           | 224     | Wharfinger                    | 219     |
| Ulysses                | 135     | Wheat-sheaf                   | 268     |
| Umbra                  | 184     | Whiffler, by Snip             | 108     |
| Una                    | 127     | by Ched. Snap                 | 238     |
| Undertaker             | 82      | Whim, by Forester             | 64      |
| Volante                | 190     | by Eclipse                    | 110     |
| Volatile               | 197     | by Pot8o's                    | 283     |
| by Overton             | 210     | Whimsey (Ld Tracey's)         | 67      |
| Vole                   | 279     | (Warren's)                    | 123     |
| Voltaire, by B. Arab.  | 139     | (Robinson's)                  | 151     |
| by Pegasus             | 209     | Whip                          | 206     |
| Volumnia               | 227     | Whipcord                      | 87      |
| Volunteer              | 299     | Whipster                      | 57      |
| (O'Kelly's)            | 143     | Whirligig                     | 38      |
| Urania                 | 148-151 | Whirlwind                     | 13      |
| Uriah                  | 196     | Whiskers                      | 158     |
| Ursula                 | 91-151  | Whiskerandos                  | 253     |
| Uter Pendragon         | 25      | Whiskey                       | 165     |
| Vulcan, by Bajazet     | 130     | Whisper                       | 207     |
| by Justice             | 113     | Whistlejacket                 | 141     |
| by Bald Lump           | 36      | White Feather                 | 243     |
| Vulture                | 72      | Whitefoot (D. of R.)          | 298     |
| by Highflyer           | 129     | (Godolphin)                   | 44      |
| Wag                    | 33      | by Buffcoat                   | 64      |
| Wafer                  | 93      | (Read's)                      | 75      |
| Wagtail                | 249     | Whitelegs, by Blank           | 98      |
| Wakefield Lady         | 115     | by Le Sang                    | 27-282  |
| Walnut                 | 227     | by Orpheus                    | 198     |
| Wanton                 | 73      | by Justice                    | 142     |
| by Matchem             | 138     | by Young Cade                 | 109     |
| Warlock Galloway       | 151     | Whiteneck                     | 153     |
| Warrior, by Match.     | 13      | Whitenose (Heneage)           | 299     |
| by Diomed              | 162     | by Ruler                      | 191     |
| by Drone               | 183     | (Ld Portmore's)               | 32      |
| by Fletch. Arab.       | 12      | by Snip                       | 143     |
| by Sir Peter           | 232     | (Egerton's)                   | 125     |

|                                       |        |                              |         |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|
| White-stockings . . . . .             | 154    | Wormwood . . . . .           | 299     |
| Whitleather . . . . .                 | 299    | by Herod . . . . .           | 87      |
| Whitley . . . . .                     | 86     | by Y. Woodp. . . . .         | 277     |
| Whittington . . . . .                 | 208    | Worthy . . . . .             | 229     |
| Whitworth . . . . .                   | 299    | Wotton . . . . .             | 80      |
| Whizgig . . . . .                     | 148    | Wowski . . . . .             | 229     |
| Whynot, by Orab . . . . .             | 87     | Wrangler . . . . .           | 192     |
| by Cartouch . . . . .                 | 299    | Wren . . . . .               | 249-284 |
| by Highflyer . . . . .                | 63     | Wrestler . . . . .           | 180     |
| Wickham . . . . .                     | 279    | Wretch, by Highfl. . . . .   | 256     |
| Wicked Kate . . . . .                 | 120    | Wriggle . . . . .            | 39      |
| Widdrington Mare . . . . .            | 264    | Wright . . . . .             | 155     |
| Wildair . . . . .                     | 17-134 | Wryfoot . . . . .            | 45      |
| by Wildair . . . . .                  | 139    | Wryneck . . . . .            | 242     |
| by Y. Woodp. . . . .                  | 138    | Xanthus . . . . .            | 156     |
| Wildfire . . . . .                    | 188    | by Forester . . . . .        | 87      |
| Wildgoose . . . . .                   | 64     | Xanthippus . . . . .         | 117     |
| Wilding . . . . .                     | 170    | Xantippe, by Snap . . . . .  | 16      |
| Wilkes . . . . .                      | 146    | by Eclipse . . . . .         | 199-284 |
| Wilkie's Mare . . . . .               | 247    | Xenia . . . . .              | 284     |
| William, by Weasel . . . . .          | 80     | Xenophon, by Turf . . . . .  | 14      |
| by Florizel . . . . .                 | 171    | by Sampson . . . . .         | 48      |
| Williams's Turk . . . . .             | 128    | Xiloaloe . . . . .           | 5       |
| Willow . . . . .                      | 305    | Yam . . . . .                | 266     |
| Willy . . . . .                       | 177    | Yarico, by Eclipse . . . . . | 191     |
| Will-with-a-wisp, by Meteor . . . . . | 8      | by K. Fergus . . . . .       | 4       |
| Willy Frizzle . . . . .               | 179    | Yellow Hammer . . . . .      | 220     |
| Wimbledon . . . . .                   | 173    | Yellow Jack . . . . .        | 118     |
| Windham . . . . .                     | 282    | Yellow Mare . . . . .        | 252-284 |
| Winker . . . . .                      | 299    | Yeoman, by Blank . . . . .   | 44      |
| Winnifred, by Bandy . . . . .         | 70     | by Highflyer . . . . .       | 265     |
| by Justice . . . . .                  | 47-282 | Yorick . . . . .             | 223     |
| Wiseacre . . . . .                    | 42-283 | Yorkshire . . . . .          | 258     |
| Witchcraft . . . . .                  | 274    | Yorkshire Bite . . . . .     | 271     |
| Witton . . . . .                      | 258    | Yorkshire Jemmy . . . . .    | 147     |
| Woglog . . . . .                      | 171    | Young England . . . . .      | 119     |
| Wolf . . . . .                        | 195    | Yoxford . . . . .            | 271     |
| Wolsey . . . . .                      | 93     | Zadig . . . . .              | 9       |
| Wonder . . . . .                      | 59     | Zamora . . . . .             | 9       |
| Wonderful . . . . .                   | 118    | Zanga . . . . .              | 9       |
| Woodbine . . . . .                    | 174    | by Laurel . . . . .          | 92      |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .               | 9      | Zapphire . . . . .           | 149     |
| Woodcock . . . . .                    | 258    | Zar . . . . .                | 52      |
| by Woodpecker . . . . .               | 299    | Zara . . . . .               | 130     |
| by Marske . . . . .                   | 249    | by Eclipse . . . . .         | 270     |
| Woodcot (the horse) . . . . .         | 13     | Zechariah . . . . .          | 208     |
| (the mare) . . . . .                  | 243    | Zemire . . . . .             | 231     |
| Woodman . . . . .                     | 224    | Zenobia . . . . .            | 120     |
| Woodnymph . . . . .                   | 162    | by Sir Peter . . . . .       | 285     |
| Woodpecker . . . . .                  | 214    | Zephyr . . . . .             | 23-155  |
| Young Woodpecker . . . . .            | 87     | by Volunteer . . . . .       | 188     |
| (Massey's) . . . . .                  | 183    | Zerbino . . . . .            | 23      |
| Woodpigeon . . . . .                  | 242    | Zilia . . . . .              | 216-285 |
| Worlaby Betty . . . . .               | 133    | Zingara . . . . .            | 9       |
|                                       | 198    | Zodiac . . . . .             | 187     |

|                      |     |                  |     |
|----------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| AARON . . . . .      | 382 | A B C . . . . .  | 444 |
| Abbot John . . . . . | 459 | Abdiel . . . . . | 462 |

|                             |         |                       |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Abelard                     | 480     | Allegro, by Delpini   | 521     |
| Abercrombie                 | 392     | All-fours             | 317     |
| Abigail by Woodp.           | 310     | Alligator             | 395     |
| Abraham Newland             | 450     | Allumette             | 487     |
| by Overton                  | 450     | Ally Croker           | 484     |
| Absurdity                   | 343     | Almanac               | 450     |
| Acastus                     | 418     | Alonzo                | 395     |
| Accident                    | 403     | Amadis                | 371     |
| by Chance                   | 474     | Amadis de Gaul        | 412     |
| Achilles                    | 459     | Amanda                | 493     |
| Active                      | 310     | Amateur               | 359     |
| Adela, by Sir Peter         | 311-315 | Amazon                | 317-375 |
| Adelaide                    | 311     | Ambassadors, The      | 332     |
| Adelicia                    | 459     | Amber                 | 516     |
| Adelina                     | 311     | Ambiguity             | 313     |
| Ad-libitum                  | 479     | Ambo                  | 482     |
| Admiral                     | 313     | Ameer                 | 392     |
| Nelson                      | 447     | Amelia, by Highflyer  | 317     |
| Adolphus                    | 322     | Amelia (Young)        | 317     |
| Adonis                      | 408     | Amelia Skeggs         | 342     |
| Advance                     | 334     | Amulet                | 317-457 |
| Æthe                        | 312     | Amy                   | 504     |
| Æthe, Y.                    | 312-312 | Anaconda              | 358     |
| Æther                       | 465     | Anastasia             | 437     |
| Æthon                       | 364     | Anchoret              | 464     |
| Agabus                      | 427     | Anderida              | 318-414 |
| Agapanthus                  | 478     | Andromache            | 364     |
| Agnes, by Sorcerer          | 317     | Angelica              | 298     |
| by Shuttle                  | 312-391 | by Fyldener           | 474     |
| Agnes Sorrel                | 469     | Angelo                | 409     |
| Aide-de-Camp                | 422     | by Barnaby            | 487     |
| Aimwell                     | 328     | Angiolini             | 499     |
| Airanville                  | 500     | Angler                | 407     |
| Aircastle                   | 501     | Aniseed               | 491     |
| Akarius                     | 459     | Anna                  | 489     |
| Alarika                     | 506     | Anna Bella            | 472     |
| Alarum                      | 338     | Bullen                | 357     |
| Alasco                      | 458     | Maria                 | 406     |
| Alba                        | 471     | Annette               | 429     |
| Albatross                   | 429     | Annibal Caracci       | 318     |
| Albert                      | 342     | Anselmo               | 492     |
| Albion                      | 508     | Antæus                | 338     |
| Albourne                    | 347     | Anthonio              | 444     |
| Albreda                     | 459     | Anticipation          | 462     |
| Albuera                     | 342     | Antiope               | 400     |
| Albyn                       | 481     | Antonio               | 317     |
| Alchymist                   | 339     | Anvilina              | 367     |
| Alcohol                     | 403     | Apollo, by Whitw.     | 315     |
| Alderman Wood               | 337     | by Precipitate        | 481     |
| Alderney                    | 312     | Apollonia             | 518     |
| Alexander                   | 383     | Aquilina              | 319     |
| Alexandria                  | 314-367 | Arabella, by Rock.    | 320     |
| Alexina                     | 315     | by Williamson's Ditto | 389     |
| Alfana                      | 477     | Arachne               | 367     |
| Alfred                      | 400     | Araminta              | 320     |
| Algarsife                   | 316-502 | Arbiter               | 315-320 |
| Algernon                    | 411     | Arcadia               | 363     |
| Ali Baba                    | 392     | Archibald             | 457     |
| Alien                       | 333     | Ardrossan             | 402     |
| Allan                       | 315     | Archduke              | 439     |
| All-Dickey                  | 504     | Architect             | 408     |
| Alleganti                   | 317-448 | Arcot                 | 486     |
| Allegretta                  | 336     | Arethusa              | 402     |
| Allegro (brother to Dapple) | 317     |                       | 359     |

|                                     |         |                               |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Argentville . . . . .               | 399     | Barataria . . . . .           | 326     |
| Argus . . . . .                     | 499     | Barbara, by Shuttle . . . . . | 437     |
| Ariadne . . . . .                   | 408     | by Fyldener . . . . .         | 474     |
| Ariel . . . . .                     | 398     | by Teddy . . . . .            | 322     |
| Armida . . . . .                    | 506     | Barbarian . . . . .           | 432     |
| Armourer . . . . .                  | 413     | Barbarossa . . . . .          | 442     |
| Arquebusade . . . . .               | 462     | Barmecide . . . . .           | 314     |
| Arriana . . . . .                   | 321-377 | Barnaby . . . . .             | 510     |
| Arrow . . . . .                     | 321-374 | Baron . . . . .               | 329     |
| Arthur . . . . .                    | 424     | Baronet . . . . .             | 335     |
| Artichoke . . . . .                 | 412     | Barouche . . . . .            | 426     |
| Ashfordby . . . . .                 | 316     | Barrack Billy . . . . .       | 477     |
| Ashbud . . . . .                    | 463     | Barrister . . . . .           | 321     |
| Ashton, by Beningbrough . . . . .   | 426     | Barrosa, by Verm. . . . .     | 444     |
| Askrigg . . . . .                   | 438     | Barsac . . . . .              | 489     |
| Asmodeus . . . . .                  | 374     | Bartonia . . . . .            | 507     |
| Aspasia . . . . .                   | 374     | Basford . . . . .             | 365     |
| Aspern, by Whiskey . . . . .        | 324     | Bashful . . . . .             | 438     |
| by Vermin . . . . .                 | 329     | by Catton . . . . .           | 440     |
| Astarté . . . . .                   | 321     | Basilico . . . . .            | 354     |
| Astbury . . . . .                   | 385     | Bath Guide . . . . .          | 475     |
| Astræa, by Orville . . . . .        | 309-321 | Battledore . . . . .          | 418     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .               | 317-321 | Bay Devil . . . . .           | 501     |
| Astrologer, by Sir Oliver . . . . . | 478     | Trentham . . . . .            | 326     |
| by Whitworth . . . . .              | 476     | Beamish . . . . .             | 415     |
| Atalanta, by Delp. . . . .          | 373     | Beatrice . . . . .            | 322     |
| by Walton . . . . .                 | 403     | Beatus . . . . .              | 313     |
| Até . . . . .                       | 358     | Beau Nash . . . . .           | 404     |
| Attili . . . . .                    | 350     | Beau Page . . . . .           | 383     |
| Auctioneer . . . . .                | 368     | Beda . . . . .                | 323     |
| by Teddy . . . . .                  | 463     | Bedale . . . . .              | 357     |
| Avena . . . . .                     | 400     | Bedalian . . . . .            | 342     |
| Augusta . . . . .                   | 507     | Beaf-eater . . . . .          | 512     |
| Augustina . . . . .                 | 398-358 | Beelzebub . . . . .           | 316     |
| Avona . . . . .                     | 426     | Beggar-Girl . . . . .         | 323-380 |
| Aycliffe . . . . .                  | 384     | Belcour . . . . .             | 520     |
| Ayrshire Favourite . . . . .        | 348     | Bel'isle . . . . .            | 378     |
| Azalia . . . . .                    | 321-380 | Bellaria . . . . .            | 509     |
| Bab (Young) . . . . .               | 322     | Bellator . . . . .            | 324     |
| Baby . . . . .                      | 413     | Bella . . . . .               | 456     |
| Babylon . . . . .                   | 393     | Belle fille . . . . .         | 323     |
| Bacchanal . . . . .                 | 430     | Bellerophon . . . . .         | 457     |
| Bacchante . . . . .                 | 430     | by Orville . . . . .          | 311     |
| Bacchus, by Bening. . . . .         | 334     | Bellissima . . . . .          | 324     |
| by Worthy . . . . .                 | 408     | Bellona, by Mercury . . . . . | 324     |
| Bad-bargain . . . . .               | 327     | by Paymaster . . . . .        | 324     |
| Badroulboudour . . . . .            | 501     | Belville . . . . .            | 464     |
| Bag-ho . . . . .                    | 445     | Belvoirina . . . . .          | 429     |
| Bag-of-bones . . . . .              | 317     | Ben Devaynes . . . . .        | 481     |
| Ball . . . . .                      | 462     | Benedick . . . . .            | 323     |
| Ballinamuck . . . . .               | 310     | Benevento . . . . .           | 416     |
| Balloon . . . . .                   | 415     | Ben Lomond . . . . .          | 327     |
| Bamboo . . . . .                    | 510     | Ben Nevis . . . . .           | 438     |
| Bampton . . . . .                   | 453     | Benvolio . . . . .            | 331     |
| Bandog . . . . .                    | 343     | Berecynthia . . . . .         | 331     |
| Bangtail . . . . .                  | 338     | Berenice . . . . .            | 331     |
| Bang-up . . . . .                   | 322     | Beresford . . . . .           | 512     |
| Banker, by Boaster . . . . .        | 383     | Bergami . . . . .             | 404     |
| by Beningbr. . . . .                | 471     | by Cerberus . . . . .         | 499     |
| Banque . . . . .                    | 449     | Berghill . . . . .            | 456     |
| Banaha, by Y. Sor. . . . .          | 459     | Berkshire Boy . . . . .       | 480     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .               | 462-465 | Bertram . . . . .             | 385     |
| Bantam . . . . .                    | 429     | Bess . . . . .                | 511     |
| by Buzzard . . . . .                | 489     | Bessingby . . . . .           | 377     |

|                                     |         |                                   |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Bessy . . . . .                     | 458     | Bold Sloven . . . . .             | 448     |
| Best Bower . . . . .                | 498     | Bolter . . . . .                  | 508     |
| Betsey, by Over. . . . .            | 327-424 | Bolus . . . . .                   | 436     |
| by Benningbrough . . . . .          | 327     | Bonaparte . . . . .               | 429     |
| Bethlem Gaber . . . . .             | 376     | Bona Roba . . . . .               | 392     |
| Bettina . . . . .                   | 461     | Bonduca . . . . .                 | 328-392 |
| Betty Brampton . . . . .            | 327-346 | Boniface . . . . .                | 329     |
| Betty Martin . . . . .              | 330     | Bonny Hodge . . . . .             | 386     |
| Bevis . . . . .                     | 360     | Bonny Kate . . . . .              | 328     |
| Biburina . . . . .                  | 447     | by Moorcock . . . . .             | 386     |
| Biddick . . . . .                   | 519     | Lass, by Pot8o's . . . . .        | 328     |
| Biddy Tipkin . . . . .              | 327-510 | by son of Engineer . . . . .      | 329     |
| Rigot . . . . .                     | 399     | Boroughman . . . . .              | 412     |
| Bijou . . . . .                     | 361     | Boroughmonger . . . . .           | 349     |
| Bilham . . . . .                    | 358     | Bosville . . . . .                | 384     |
| Billing . . . . .                   | 416     | Bounce . . . . .                  | 321     |
| Billy . . . . .                     | 397     | Bourbon . . . . .                 | 464     |
| Battersby . . . . .                 | 476     | Bradbury . . . . .                | 424     |
| Swipes . . . . .                    | 432     | Bragg . . . . .                   | 385     |
| Bine . . . . .                      | 327     | Bramble . . . . .                 | 349     |
| Birmingham Countess . . . . .       | 409     | Bramshill . . . . .               | 474     |
| Biscuit . . . . .                   | 407     | Brandon . . . . .                 | 438     |
| Bistirpa . . . . .                  | 371     | Brandy Nan . . . . .              | 329     |
| Bit of Tartan . . . . .             | 458     | Bravo . . . . .                   | 379     |
| Bizarre . . . . .                   | 510     | Bravura . . . . .                 | 346     |
| Black Beauty . . . . .              | 487     | Break . . . . .                   | 484     |
| Blackberry . . . . .                | 328-452 | Bribery . . . . .                 | 330-489 |
| Black Boy . . . . .                 | 486     | Bridget . . . . .                 | 330-375 |
| Bunbury . . . . .                   | 506     | Bridgnorth . . . . .              | 455     |
| Diamond . . . . .                   | 417     | Brief . . . . .                   | 371     |
| Prince, The . . . . .               | 350     | Brightonia . . . . .              | 330-484 |
| Blackett . . . . .                  | 375     | Brighton Lass . . . . .           | 484     |
| Black-eyes . . . . .                | 445     | Brigliadoro . . . . .             | 323     |
| Black-legs . . . . .                | 428     | Brillante . . . . .               | 330-353 |
| Blacklock . . . . .                 | 344     | by Viscount . . . . .             | 330     |
| Black Swan . . . . .                | 381     | Brilliant . . . . .               | 369     |
| Blaze . . . . .                     | 405     | Briseis . . . . .                 | 410     |
| Blemish, by Alfred . . . . .        | 365     | Britannia . . . . .               | 338     |
| by Sym. . . . .                     | 421     | by Orville . . . . .              | 343     |
| Blood Royal . . . . .               | 333     | by Drone . . . . .                | 338-357 |
| by Election . . . . .               | 505     | by Gouty . . . . .                | 411     |
| Bloodstick . . . . .                | 421     | Briton . . . . .                  | 455     |
| Blowing . . . . .                   | 462     | Brocklesby . . . . .              | 310     |
| Blucher, by Caleb Quot'em . . . . . | 458     | Bronze . . . . .                  | 313     |
| Blue-beard . . . . .                | 379     | Broom . . . . .                   | 374     |
| Blue Bell . . . . .                 | 520     | Brother . . . . .                 | 431     |
| Devil, by Bening. . . . .           | 482     | Brother Peter . . . . .           | 459     |
| by Caustic . . . . .                | 378     | Brown Beauty . . . . .            | 331     |
| Ruin . . . . .                      | 379     | Bess, by Sir Peter . . . . .      | 330-331 |
| Stocking . . . . .                  | 458     | Bread . . . . .                   | 491     |
| Blush . . . . .                     | 323     | Charlotte . . . . .               | 331     |
| Bluster . . . . .                   | 455     | by Alex. . . . .                  | 486     |
| Blythe Billy . . . . .              | 316     | Justice . . . . .                 | 406     |
| Boadicea . . . . .                  | 331     | Russet . . . . .                  | 331-486 |
| by Warrior . . . . .                | 419     | by R. Marske . . . . .            | 331-470 |
| Boarhuntress . . . . .              | 464     | Stout . . . . .                   | 331     |
| Boaster . . . . .                   | 511     | Susan . . . . .                   | 500     |
| Boatswain . . . . .                 | 331     | Brunetta . . . . .                | 411     |
| Bobadil . . . . .                   | 356     | Brunette, by Amaranthus . . . . . | 331     |
| Bob Cherry . . . . .                | 374     | by Overton . . . . .              | 331     |
| Bobtail, by Eclipse . . . . .       | 328     | Bruno . . . . .                   | 374     |
| by Precipitate . . . . .            | 328     | Brutus, by J. Cesar . . . . .     | 318     |
| Boccacio . . . . .                  | 340     | Bryan Aysgarth . . . . .          | 459     |
| Bodkin . . . . .                    | 415     | Bucephalus . . . . .              | 331     |

|                            |         |                          |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Buffalo                    | 474     | Caractacus               | 462     |
| Bugbear                    | 432     | Cardenio                 | 397     |
| Bulgarian                  | 519     | Cardinal York            | 339     |
| Bullion                    | 406     | Careless                 | 381     |
| Bully                      | 469     | Kate                     | 381     |
| Bulow                      | 401     | Lass                     | 356     |
| Bulrush                    | 447     | Caricature               | 401     |
| Bumper                     | 430     | Carlisle, by Stride      | 357     |
| Bumtrap                    | 350     | by Expectation           | 490     |
| Bunbury                    | 494     | Carmarthen               | 434     |
| Burleigh                   | 429     | Carmelite                | 315     |
| Burtonian                  | 361     | Carnation                | 392     |
| Bussorah                   | 448     | Caroline, by Phœ.        | 337-370 |
| Bustard                    | 380     | by Juniper               | 474     |
| Young                      | 483     | Carrick                  | 319     |
| Bustler                    | 417     | Ld Cassillie's           | 471     |
| by Camillus                | 436     | Carrots                  | 510     |
| Busy Body                  | 519     | Carthage                 | 375     |
| Buttercup                  | 332-400 | Cartoon                  | 405     |
| Byker                      | 357     | Cashew                   | 446     |
| Cabinet                    | 339     | Cassandra                | 493     |
| Cacambo                    | 477     | Cassandra                | 392     |
| Cacciapiati                | 427     | Castanea                 | 488     |
| Calabria                   | 315-334 | Castanet                 | 488     |
| Calantha                   | 509     | Castor                   | 480     |
| Calcaria                   | 386     | Castrel                  | 313     |
| Caleb                      | 453     | Castrel, Young           | 372     |
| Caleb Quotem               | 353     | Castrella                | 490     |
| Calecut                    | 350     | Cat                      | 417     |
| Caledonia                  | 500     | Catalini                 | 473     |
| Caledonian                 | 506     | Caterpillar              | 341     |
| Calico                     | 350     | Catharine                | 337-494 |
| Calyba (sent to R.)        | 335-361 | Cathcart                 | 507     |
| Camarakzaman               | 386     | Catgut                   | 510     |
| Cambrian Lass              | 335-482 | Catharine, by Woodpecker | 338     |
| Young                      | 335     | by Castrel               | 314-338 |
| Cambrie                    | 359     | by Y. Marake             | 338     |
| Cambuskin                  | 420     | Catherina                | 338     |
| Cameleon                   | 356     | Cato                     | 380     |
| Camilla, by Buzz           | 335     | Caustic                  | 388     |
| by Camillus                | 453     | Cecil                    | 429     |
| by Highflyer               | 335     | Cecilia, by Sir Peter    | 338     |
| Young                      | 335     | by Ben.                  | 338-406 |
| Camillus                   | 370     | by Worthly               | 434     |
| Candidate                  | 448     | Cedric                   | 506     |
| Candover                   | 379     | Centipes                 | 499     |
| Candour                    | 440     | Cerealie                 | 435     |
| Canidia, out of Peppermint | 336-456 | Ceres                    | 339-435 |
| out of Orange-bud          | 448     | Certhia                  | 339     |
| Cannon-ball                | 514     | Cervantes                | 367     |
| Canny Lass                 | 329     | Cesario                  | 447     |
| Canova                     | 368     | Cestrian                 | 426     |
| Canterbury                 | 315     | Young                    | 406     |
| by Mr Teazle               | 451     | Cetes                    | 442     |
| Cantley                    | 390     | Chagrin                  | 446     |
| Capella                    | 336     | Chaldea                  | 448     |
| Capias                     | 425     | Challenger               | 427     |
| Caprice, by Anvil          | 336     | Chamomile                | 345     |
| by Walton                  | 337-510 | Champagne                | 429     |
| Young                      | 337     | Champignon               | 424     |
| Capral                     | 506     | Champion                 | 459     |
| Capsicum                   | 367     | Chance, by Stamford      | 437     |
| Captain, The               | 386     | by Whitworth             | 432     |
| Capulet                    | 431     | by Haphazard             | 463     |

|                       |         |                          |         |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Chance, by Haphazard  | 522     | Clermont                 | 445     |
| by Waxy               | 491     | Cleveland                | 339     |
| Chancellor, The       | 336     | Cliff                    | 475     |
| Chancina              | 318     | Clifton                  | 368     |
| Chantress             | 410     | Clinker                  | 400     |
| Charcoal              | 353     | Clinkerina               | 457     |
| Chariot (Young)       | 426     | Clorinda                 | 341-392 |
| Charlatan             | 364     | Clotilda                 | 341-366 |
| Charles Surface       | 448     | Clwyd                    | 311     |
| Charley Shavey        | 359     | Clytus                   | 378     |
| Charleroi             | 493     | Coarse Mary              | 341     |
| Charlotte, by Pegasus | 395     | Cobbea                   | 517     |
| by Dungannon          | 423     | Cock-a-doodle-do         | 444     |
| D. of H.'s            | 438     | Cockatoo                 | 356     |
| Charlotte, by Buffer  | 427     | Cockey Leekey            | 447     |
| by Orville            | 490     | Cockfeeder               | 515     |
| Grey                  | 339     | Cockfighter              | 450     |
| Maria                 | 486     | Cock Robin (see Robin)   |         |
| Charmer, by Whisk.    | 328     | Cockspinner              | 311     |
| by Phœno.             | 339-373 | by Moorecock             | 442     |
| Charming Molly        | 341     | Cocoa-tree               | 388     |
| Cheescutter           | 440     | Colebs                   | 467     |
| Chef d'Œuvre          | 515     | Coker                    | 483     |
| Cherokee              | 510     | Coldstream               | 435     |
| Cherry-bounce         | 332     | Colleague                | 401     |
| Cheshire Cheese       | 378     | Collector                | 472     |
| Round                 | 421     | Collophon                | 441     |
| Chestnut Skim         | 489     | Columba                  | 365     |
| Chester               | 517     | Columbine, by Skyscraper | 372     |
| Chevy Chace           | 401     | by Waxy                  | 365     |
| Chicken Butcheress    | 340     | Columbus                 | 365     |
| Childe Harold         | 391     | by John Bull             | 421     |
| by Delpini            | 435     | Coma                     | 465     |
| Chilton Lass          | 365     | Comedy                   | 341-440 |
| Childwick             | 322     | Comet, by Diamond        | 485     |
| Chipper               | 420     | by Sir Oliver            | 478     |
| Chivalry              | 391     | Comical                  | 469     |
| Chloris               | 359     | Commissary               | 455     |
| Chokejade             | 390     | Companion                | 419     |
| Chokepear             | 471     | Compton Lass             | 461     |
| Chorus                | 479     | Comrade                  | 419     |
| Christiana            | 510     | by Stamford              | 507     |
| Christina             | 327     | Comus, by Hyacinthus     | 513     |
| Chromatica            | 441     | Concave                  | 444     |
| Chryseis              | 410     | by Ambr.                 | 327     |
| Cid                   | 371     | Conceit                  | 510     |
| Citizen               | 498     | Condover                 | 379     |
| Clan Alpine           | 460     | Congreve                 | 413     |
| Clarendon             | 520     | Coniac                   | 315     |
| Claret                | 429     | Conjurer                 | 405     |
| by Barnaby            | 438     | Conjuror                 | 453     |
| Claribel              | 432     | Conquistador             | 383     |
| Clarissa              | 379     | Conrad                   | 326     |
| Clasher               | 400     | Conscientious Juryman    | 516     |
| Classic               | 321     | Constance                | 337     |
| Claudio               | 324     | Constantia, by Sir Peter | 342     |
| Clavileno             | 329     | by Walnut                | 341     |
| Claxton               | 482     | by Buzzard               | 342     |
| Claymore              | 385     | Constitution             | 407     |
| Clementina            | 340     | Cooper of Fogo           | 417     |
| Young                 | 340     | Copeland                 | 416     |
| Cleopatra             | 449     | Copenhagen               | 410     |
| by Benin.             | 515     | Copperbottom             | 459     |
| Cleophs               | 340     | Coquelicot               | 375     |

|                          |         |                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Coquette                 | 510     | Cryer                    | 522     |
| Coquetilla               | 342-517 | Crystal                  | 516     |
| Coral                    | 369     | Cuckoo                   | 504     |
| Corby mare, The          | 343     | Cuirassier               | 487     |
| Cordelia                 | 343     | Cull                     | 472     |
| Corduroy                 | 412     | Cullean                  | 427     |
| Corinna, by Cor.         | 315     | Cumberhzepha             | 335     |
| Corinna, by Whiskey      | 345-508 | Cumberland               | 375     |
| Coriolanus, by Sir Peter | 454     | by Ch. Cheese            | 406     |
| by Goh. Coriol.          | 345     | Curiosity                | 430     |
| Corioli                  | 512     | Currycomb                | 405     |
| Corncreak                | 520     | Custom House Offi.       | 458     |
| Cornelius                | 439     | Cutlass                  | 392     |
| Corporal                 | 379     | Cutty Sark               | 330     |
| The                      | 419     | Cwrw                     | 410     |
| Trim                     | 391     | Cwm                      | 434     |
| Violet                   | 399     | Cygnat                   | 339     |
| Corrector                | 323     | by Brainworn             | 407     |
| Correggio                | 334     | Cymon                    | 384     |
| Corset                   | 465     | Cynthiaus                | 521     |
| Corsican                 | 465     | Cytherea                 | 347     |
| Cossack, by Walton       | 440     | Czarina                  | 311     |
| by Sir Paul              | 353     | Czernicheff              | 330     |
| by Sir Oliver            | 456     | Dabchick                 | 347     |
| Cotillon                 | 345-370 | Daffodil                 | 348     |
| Cottage Girl             | 519     | Young                    | 348     |
| Cottager                 | 355     | Dairy-maid, by Sir Peter | 348-378 |
| Cottingham               | 380     | by Diomed                | 348     |
| Countess, by Sir Peter   | 345-370 | by John Bull             | 430     |
| by Precipitate           | 352     | by Woful                 | 502     |
| Cousin Abraham           | 472     | Damper, by Oberon        | 497     |
| Cowslip, by Cockfight.   | 402     | Young                    | 443     |
| by Moorcock              | 437     | Danceaway                | 348     |
| Cozey                    | 484     | Dandelion                | 349     |
| Crabstick                | 410     | Dandy, The               | 310     |
| Crack-a-Rattan           | 463     | Daniel                   | 335     |
| Cracker                  | 346     | Daphne                   | 408     |
| by Petronius             | 490     | Dapple                   | 318     |
| Cracow                   | 446     | Dardanus                 | 325     |
| Crafty                   | 402     | Darius                   | 510     |
| Cramlington              | 386     | Darlington               | 454     |
| Cranberry                | 346     | Dart                     | 337     |
| Crane                    | 346     | Daub                     | 349-358 |
| Crape                    | 347-494 | David                    | 495     |
| Crash                    | 375     | out of Patricia          | 452     |
| Crazy                    | 402     | Dauntless                | 484     |
| Jane                     | 368     | Dean, The                | 453     |
| Creeping Kate            | 414     | Deborah                  | 363     |
| Creepmouse               | 425     | by Waxy                  | 516     |
| Cressida                 | 379     | Deceit                   | 349     |
| Cressy                   | 383     | Deceitful                | 437     |
| Crestless                | 502     | Deceiver                 | 504     |
| Crib                     | 483     | December                 | 349     |
| Cricket                  | 347     | Decevio                  | 435     |
| Cricketer                | 475     | Dee Nymph                | 444     |
| Crim Con                 | 464     | Dee Side                 | 435     |
| Cripple                  | 487     | Defender                 | 408     |
| Crispin                  | 499     | Defiance                 | 381     |
| Crocus                   | 513     | Delight                  | 409     |
| Cropley                  | 475     | Delivered, The           | 500     |
| Crossbow                 | 374     | Delpini, Young           | 414     |
| Crown Prince             | 421     | Delville                 | 367     |
| Cruciator                | 478     | by Dick Andrews          | 465     |
| Crusader                 | 345     | Delusion                 | 472     |

|                                |         |                                    |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Demetrius . . . . .            | 375     | Dorus . . . . .                    | 410     |
| Democles . . . . .             | 504     | Dotterel . . . . .                 | 358     |
| D'Enghien . . . . .            | 427     | Doubtful, by Pot8o's . . . . .     | 354     |
| Derwent . . . . .              | 459     | by Ormond . . . . .                | 350     |
| Desdemona . . . . .            | 351-389 | Douro . . . . .                    | 359     |
| by Orville . . . . .           | 371     | Dowager . . . . .                  | 354-362 |
| Desired, The . . . . .         | 500     | Doxy (Young) . . . . .             | 354     |
| Despatch . . . . .             | 370     | Dragon, The . . . . .              | 332     |
| Desperate . . . . .            | 316     | Dreadnought . . . . .              | 316     |
| Devana . . . . .               | 392     | Dresden . . . . .                  | 397     |
| Dewdrop . . . . .              | 461     | Driope . . . . .                   | 346     |
| Diabolis . . . . .             | 420     | Droway . . . . .                   | 358     |
| Diana, by Dungan. . . . .      | 352     | Drudge . . . . .                   | 468     |
| by Kill Devil . . . . .        | 462     | Drug . . . . .                     | 358     |
| by Bening. . . . .             | 310     | Drum-Major . . . . .               | 514     |
| by Stamford . . . . .          | 514     | Drummer, The . . . . .             | 419     |
| Dick Andrews . . . . .         | 393     | Ducat . . . . .                    | 482     |
| Dawson . . . . .               | 486     | Duchess, by Alexander . . . . .    | 359     |
| Goodisson . . . . .            | 333     | The . . . . .                      | 437     |
| Dick . . . . .                 | 371     | by an Arabian . . . . .            | 358     |
| Dictator . . . . .             | 399     | by Shuttle . . . . .               | 369     |
| Didapper . . . . .             | 426     | of Leiven . . . . .                | 437     |
| Diddler . . . . .              | 391     | of Limbs . . . . .                 | 321     |
| Dilemma . . . . .              | 310     | of Old Humber . . . . .            | 441     |
| Dilettante . . . . .           | 359     | Duckling . . . . .                 | 359     |
| Dimity . . . . .               | 415     | Dudley . . . . .                   | 360     |
| Dimple, by Highfl. . . . .     | 352     | Duenna . . . . .                   | 354     |
| Dinarzade . . . . .            | 465     | Duessa . . . . .                   | 463     |
| Diogenes . . . . .             | 435     | Dulcinea . . . . .                 | 468     |
| Diomed, Young . . . . .        | 471     | by Sancho . . . . .                | 385     |
| Dion . . . . .                 | 370     | Dumbiedykes . . . . .              | 314     |
| Disappointment . . . . .       | 410     | by Caleb Quot. . . . .             | 340     |
| Discordia . . . . .            | 420     | Dumfriesshire Lass . . . . .       | 472     |
| by Mast. Rich. . . . .         | 470     | Dunnington Lass . . . . .          | 343     |
| Distiller . . . . .            | 383     | Dunsinane . . . . .                | 456     |
| Ditto, Williamson's . . . . .  | 359     | Duplicate . . . . .                | 414     |
| Ditton . . . . .               | 349     | Durham . . . . .                   | 453     |
| Di Vernon . . . . .            | 482     | Duxbury . . . . .                  | 496     |
| Doctor . . . . .               | 416     | Dwarf . . . . .                    | 517     |
| The . . . . .                  | 391     | Eaglet, by Eagle . . . . .         | 409     |
| Blemish . . . . .              | 439     | Eagle (Young) . . . . .            | 485     |
| Eady . . . . .                 | 414     | Earl . . . . .                     | 500     |
| Sangrado . . . . .             | 387     | Earl of Chester . . . . .          | 406     |
| Solander . . . . .             | 378     | Earthquake . . . . .               | 490     |
| Syntax . . . . .               | 409     | Easy . . . . .                     | 361-402 |
| Doctress . . . . .             | 433     | Eaton . . . . .                    | 444     |
| Dodo . . . . .                 | 330     | Lass . . . . .                     | 362     |
| Dollalolla . . . . .           | 346     | Eava . . . . .                     | 347     |
| Dominechino . . . . .          | 405     | Ebor . . . . .                     | 342     |
| Dominie, The . . . . .         | 354     | Eborina . . . . .                  | 342     |
| Don Carliso . . . . .          | 427     | Eccleston . . . . .                | 444     |
| Doncaster . . . . .            | 453     | Echo . . . . .                     | 359     |
| Don Cossack . . . . .          | 312     | by Hyacin. . . . .                 | 362-373 |
| Don Juan . . . . .             | 392     | Eddington . . . . .                | 365     |
| by Orville . . . . .           | 456     | Eddisbury . . . . .                | 505     |
| Don Julian . . . . .           | 361     | Edgar, by Sir Oliver . . . . .     | 362-363 |
| Pedro . . . . .                | 329     | by Trumpator . . . . .             | 389     |
| Quixote, by Chaunter . . . . . | 393     | Edmund . . . . .                   | 464     |
| Rodrigo . . . . .              | 412     | Edward, by Guy Mannering . . . . . | 496     |
| Donkey . . . . .               | 375     | Edwin . . . . .                    | 363     |
| Donna Clara . . . . .          | 444     | Eglantine . . . . .                | 398     |
| Dora . . . . .                 | 375     | Eldon . . . . .                    | 482     |
| Derimond . . . . .             | 426     | Eleanor, by Leonardo . . . . .     | 354     |
| Dorset . . . . .               | 356     | by Governor . . . . .              | 363     |

|                         |         |                       |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Eleanor, by Whiskey     | 379     | Eurus                 | 518     |
| by Competitor           | 417     | Eustasia              | 368     |
| Election                | 489     | Euston                | 479     |
| Electora                | 414     | Exchange              | 375     |
| Elfeda                  | 362-365 | by Rememb.            | 450     |
| Elfida                  | 362-369 | Exile                 | 434     |
| Eliza, by Highflyer     | 363     | Expedition            | 310     |
| by Moorcock             | 442     | Experience            | 329     |
| by Teddy                | 465     | Extinguisher          | 382     |
| Leeds                   | 388     | Fadladinida           | 371     |
| Elizabeth, by Waxy      | 310-363 | Fair Candidate        | 513     |
| out of a Herod mare     | 388     | Charlotte             | 368     |
| by Spadille             | 363     | by Teddy              | 368     |
| out of Gohanna's        |         | Eleanor               | 427     |
| dam                     | 364     | Ellen                 | 423     |
| by Sancho               | 331-364 | Forester              | 369-481 |
| by Sultan               | 473     | Salopian              | 336     |
| Elve                    | 364-390 | Fairing               | 369-468 |
| Elvira                  | 325     | Fair Star, by Whiskey | 379     |
| Elwina                  | 452     | by Ormond             | 350     |
| Emily, by Young Whiskey | 317-364 | Fairville             | 343     |
| by Stamford             | 514     | Fairy, by Oberon      | 369     |
| Emma, by Gohanna        | 414     | by Caliban            | 452     |
| by Hambletonian         | 423     | by Witch              | 369-483 |
| by Sir David            | 345     | Faith, by Pacolet     | 369     |
| by Paynator             | 386     | by Evander            | 521     |
| by Octavian             | 515     | Falcon                | 456     |
| Emperor                 | 399     | Falconer              | 387     |
| Empingham               | 398     | Fame                  | 370     |
| Empirica                | 364-418 | Famine                | 496     |
| Empress, by Overton     | 352     | Fan                   | 370     |
| by Castrel              | 314     | by Benningbrough      | 370     |
| Josephine               | 353     | Fancy                 | 415     |
| Enchanter               | 335     | Fanny, by Sir Peter   | 352-371 |
| Enchantress             | 421     | by Buzzard            | 359     |
| by Volunteer            | 365     | by ditto              | 499     |
| Encore                  | 521     | by Pegasus            | 448     |
| Engraver, The           | 497     | by Diomed             | 371     |
| Enigma                  | 365     | by Weasel             | 370     |
| Enterprise              | 314     | Fanny's Fancy         | 345     |
| by Y. Marake            | 365     | Fanny Fancy           | 371     |
| Enville                 | 416     | Fantail               | 371     |
| Ephemera                | 328     | Farewell              | 372     |
| Ephestian               | 447     | Farmer                | 448     |
| Epicure                 | 425     | Farmington            | 387     |
| Epperston               | 414     | Fathom                | 445     |
| Epsom                   | 513     | Fatima                | 476     |
| Lass                    | 315     | Faunus                | 435     |
| Erebus                  | 508     | Fawkes                | 424     |
| Erichtho                | 394     | Fawn                  | 372-468 |
| Ether, by Shuttle       | 356-367 | by Y. Castrel         | 397     |
| by Highflyer            | 367     | Fay                   | 372     |
| by Eagle                | 423     | Fealty                | 383     |
| Ethelfred               | 377     | Feather (the horse)   | 405     |
| Eva                     | 386     | (the mare)            | 491     |
| Evander                 | 337     | Featherlegs           | 313     |
| Eucharis                | 384     | Felix                 | 313     |
| Evelina                 | 367     | Fellow                | 401     |
| by Stapleton            | 494     | Felton                | 401     |
| by Smolensko            | 495     | Feltona               | 401     |
| Everlasting             | 431     | Feramorz              | 413     |
| Evington Lass           | 476     | Ferguson, by Over.    | 391     |
| Euphrasia               | 515     | by King Fergus        | 475     |
| Euphrosyne              | 357     | Ferronia              | 360     |

|                     |         |                          |         |
|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Ferret              | 358     | Frederica                | 516     |
| Few-such            | 313     | Frederick                | 459     |
| Fieldfare           | 421     | by Whiskey               | 505     |
| Field-Marshal       | 453     | Freedom                  | 376     |
| by Trafalgar        | 510     | Freeman (Young)          | 406     |
| Figaro              | 479     | French Horn              | 359     |
| Finchley            | 462     | Fricassee                | 344     |
| Fineshade           | 325     | Friendless Fanny         | 376     |
| Finesse             | 510     | Friendly                 | 501     |
| Firebrand           | 456     | Frisky                   | 376     |
| Firemaster          | 413     | Frolic                   | 376     |
| First-fly           | 368     | Fudge                    | 311     |
| Fisher              | 454     | Fugitive                 | 338     |
| Fitz-Hedley         | 368     | Fugue                    | 346-376 |
| Highland            | 440     | Fulminator               | 444     |
| James               | 472     | Fun                      | 399     |
| Langton             | 520     | Funny-eye                | 326     |
| Oliver              | 457     | Furbisher                | 413     |
| Orville             | 332     | Furious                  | 434     |
| Teazle              | 399     | Fuscus                   | 468     |
| Fitzwilliam         | 428     | Fusileer                 | 392     |
| Flash               | 387     | Fyldener                 | 371     |
| Flemish-piece       | 448     | Gainsborough             | 502     |
| Fleur-de-lis        | 464     | Galatea                  | 377     |
| Flibbertygibbet     | 379     | by Amadis                | 453     |
| Flighty             | 373-374 | Young                    | 377     |
| Flint               | 336     | Gallina                  | 450     |
| by Pegasus          | 428     | Galvani                  | 392     |
| Flirt               | 376     | Gamesome                 | 356     |
| by Schedoni         | 517     | Gammaur Gurton           | 377     |
| Flodoardo           | 474     | Gammmon                  | 442     |
| Flora, by K. Fergus | 373     | Ganthorpe                | 454     |
| Young               | 373     | Ganymede                 | 321     |
| Floranthé           | 337     | Garland, by Volunt.      | 374     |
| Florella            | 374     | by Mercury               | 377     |
| Florette            | 472     | Gasper                   | 341     |
| Florival            | 472     | Gatty                    | 346     |
| Florist             | 374     | Gaudy                    | 510     |
| by Escape           | 377     | Gawkey                   | 378     |
| by Waxy             | 516     | Gay Lass                 | 381     |
| Flot                | 447     | Gayman                   | 521     |
| Floyerkin           | 402     | Gazer                    | 378     |
| Flugelman           | 348     | Gem                      | 465     |
| Fly-by-night        | 323     | General                  | 343     |
| Flyer, The          | 322     | General Benigson         | 392     |
| Fog-dew             | 375     | General Graham           | 348     |
| Folly               | 311     | Generalissimo            | 436     |
| by Y. Drone         | 468     | Geneva                   | 314     |
| Folly (Little)      | 387     | Generic                  | 356     |
| Fonmon              | 476     | George Ridley            | 507     |
| Forester            | 468     | George the Third         | 314     |
| Forest Lass         | 369     | Georgiana, by Sweetbriar | 378     |
| by Caliban          | 452     | by Sir Charles           | 366-379 |
| Fornicator          | 441     | by Sir Peter             | 378-378 |
| Fortuna, by Bening. | 338     | by George                | 379     |
| by Comus            | 452     | Georgium Sidus           | 466     |
| Fortunate Youth     | 405     | Geraldine                | 459     |
| Fourth of June      | 315     | Geranium                 | 309     |
| Foxglove            | 379     | German                   | 435     |
| Fractious           | 375     | Gerona                   | 312-379 |
| Frances             | 393     | Giant, The               | 385-395 |
| Fraxinella          | 375     | Giantess (Young)         | 379     |
| Freckle             | 424     | Gift, by Y. Gohanna      | 312     |
| Fred                | 398     | by ditto                 | 487     |

|                         |         |                       |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Gif, by Buzzard         | 398     | Grey Fairy            | 465     |
| Gig                     | 317     | Middleham             | 351     |
| Gilder-rose             | 322     | Petworth              | 312     |
| Gildippe                | 361-379 | Pilot                 | 391     |
| Gilliflower             | 380-382 | Skim                  | 488     |
| Gilliver                | 416     | Robin                 | 515     |
| Ginger Sal              | 518     | Griffina              | 396     |
| Gipsy (Black)           | 380     | Gildrig               | 467     |
| Gipsy, by Trumpator     | 380     | Grimaldi              | 514     |
| by Jack Tar             | 331     | Grimalkin             | 403     |
| by Guildford            | 380     | Grim Woman, The       | 346     |
| Gislebert               | 393     | Grinder               | 368     |
| Gladiator               | 461     | Grinderella           | 383-518 |
| Glass-blower            | 325     | Grizled               | 492     |
| Glass-cutter            | 329     | Grog                  | 315     |
| Glauvina                | 381     | Grounsell             | 349     |
| by Sir Ulic             | 425     | Guardy                | 451     |
| Glen-arm                | 420     | Guendolen             | 406     |
| Glendale                | 357     | Guildford Nan         | 383-407 |
| Glensack                | 478     | Gully                 | 486     |
| Glocester               | 406     | Gum Guaiacum          | 408     |
| Glory                   | 381     | Gustavus              | 478     |
| Glory, The              | 381-484 | Guy Mannerling        | 392     |
| Glow-worm               | 391     | Habeas Corpus         | 368     |
| by Brainworm            | 407     | Hainault              | 363     |
| Gnat                    | 381     | Halston               | 326     |
| Gnatho                  | 381     | Hambletonia           | 386     |
| Junior                  | 365     | Hambleton Jack        | 449     |
| Goblet                  | 430     | Hamilton              | 411     |
| Gohanna                 | 388     | Hampden               | 399     |
| Young                   | 488     | Handel                | 486     |
| Golden-leg              | 332     | by Waxy               | 516     |
| Golden-locks            | 382     | Handicap              | 479     |
| Goldfinch               | 493     | Handmaid              | 385     |
| by Hickwall             | 451     | Hanna                 | 399     |
| Gold-top                | 331     | Hannah, by Sor.       | 317-386 |
| Goliah                  | 462     | by Gohanna            | 354     |
| Golumpus                | 338     | by Hannibal           | 426     |
| Gondola                 | 503     | Hannibal              | 375     |
| Goosander               | 467     | Haphazard             | 436     |
| Goosecap                | 467     | Hare                  | 386     |
| Gossamer                | 351     | Harefoot              | 356     |
| Gossip                  | 389     | Harlot, by Highflyer  | 421     |
| Goth                    | 444     | Harmless              | 426     |
| Governante              | 326     | Harmodius             | 452     |
| Governess, The          | 383-425 | Harmonica             | 386-441 |
| Governor, The           | 365     | Harmony               | 386     |
| Governor Aris           | 366     | Harpocrates           | 393     |
| Gouty (Young)           | 360     | Harpy                 | 386-399 |
| Grace                   | 312     | Harriet, by Volunteer | 386     |
| Grafton                 | 347     | by ditto              | 387     |
| Gramarie                | 487     | by Precipitate        | 467     |
| Grampound               | 505     | by Delpini            | 477     |
| Granadilla              | 383     | by Sir Harry          | 353     |
| Grand Duchess           | 509     | Harry-behind          | 479     |
| Grand Duke, The         | 385     | Harry Dawson          | 515     |
| Grandiflora             | 458     | Harry Long-legs       | 395     |
| Grand Turk, The         | 386     | Harvest Home          | 512     |
| Grassini                | 430     | Haruspex              | 382     |
| Gratitude, by Shut.     | 512     | Hasty                 | 387-402 |
| Green Dragon            | 453     | Haughty               | 345     |
| Grenadier, by Guildford | 324     | Have-at'em            | 482     |
| by Highflyer            | 365     | Havoc                 | 442     |
| Grenville               | 500     | Hawk                  | 498     |

|                                     |         |                              |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| Hazard, by Chance . . .             | 318     | Hornby . . .                 | 336     |
| by Windlestone . . .                | 454     | Hornby Lass . . .            | 398     |
| Heart of Oak, by Hambletonian . . . | 343     | Hornpipe . . .               | 399     |
| by Remembr. . .                     | 323     | Hornet . . .                 | 399     |
| by Windlest. . .                    | 475     | Horns . . .                  | 517     |
| Heath-brusher . . .                 | 472     | Hospitality . . .            | 313     |
| Hebe . . .                          | 387-481 | Hostilina . . .              | 454     |
| Hector, by Hyacin. . .              | 370     | Hotspur . . .                | 387     |
| by Trentham . . .                   | 388     | Houghs . . .                 | 517     |
| Hedera . . .                        | 387     | Houghton Hag . . .           | 395     |
| Hedley, by Gohanna . . .            | 338     | Lass . . .                   | 315     |
| by Sir Peter . . .                  | 423     | Howroyde . . .               | 483     |
| Heigh-bo . . .                      | 315     | Hugh . . .                   | 483     |
| Heiress . . .                       | 415     | Hugh Lupus . . .             | 339     |
| Helen, by Delpini . . .             | 472     | by Hambleto. . .             | 363     |
| by Hambleton. . .                   | 388     | Humbug . . .                 | 393     |
| by Whiskey . . .                    | 406     | by Hambleto. . .             | 482     |
| Hellebore . . .                     | 416     | Humming-bird . . .           | 399     |
| Henley . . .                        | 463     | Humphrey . . .               | 506     |
| Henrietta, by Sir Sol. . .          | 518     | Huntingdon . . .             | 473     |
| by Warrior . . .                    | 388-402 | Hutchinsina . . .            | 410     |
| Henry . . .                         | 363     | Hyacinthus . . .             | 472     |
| by Gamenut . . .                    | 416     | Hyale . . .                  | 400-467 |
| Henry Brassington . . .             | 421     | Hydaspes . . .               | 498     |
| Hephestion . . .                    | 447     | Hydra . . .                  | 370     |
| by K. Fergus . . .                  | 499     | Hydrophobia . . .            | 438     |
| Herdman . . .                       | 473     | Hylas . . .                  | 337     |
| Herlodstlws . . .                   | 497     | Hymen . . .                  | 445     |
| Hermaphroditus . . .                | 462     | Hypocrite . . .              | 368-400 |
| Hermit, by Chance . . .             | 464     | Jack-a-lantern . . .         | 315     |
| Hernia . . .                        | 360-388 | Jack Andrews . . .           | 393     |
| Heroine . . .                       | 389     | Chance . . .                 | 330     |
| Herrington . . .                    | 368     | of-all-trades . . .          | 421     |
| Herschell . . .                     | 421     | of-the-green . . .           | 377     |
| Hesperia . . .                      | 389-397 | Spavins . . .                | 407     |
| Hetman . . .                        | 510     | Tar . . .                    | 482     |
| Highlander . . .                    | 482     | Jackey Cooke . . .           | 475     |
| Highland Lass . . .                 | 397-405 | Jamaica . . .                | 507     |
| Highwayman . . .                    | 483     | Jane Shore . . .             | 401     |
| Hind . . .                          | 397     | Janetta . . .                | 357-401 |
| Hippodamia . . .                    | 339     | Jannette . . .               | 358-401 |
| Hippona . . .                       | 370     | Java . . .                   | 401     |
| Hipswell Lass . . .                 | 397     | Javelin (bay) . . .          | 373-401 |
| His Honour . . .                    | 438     | (brown) . . .                | 402     |
| Historia . . .                      | 460     | Ibis . . .                   | 403     |
| Hit or Miss . . .                   | 312     | Icicle . . .                 | 349     |
| by Moorcock . . .                   | 358     | Idle Boy . . .               | 341     |
| by Stamford . . .                   | 422     | Jehu . . .                   | 449     |
| Hoax . . .                          | 388     | Jemima . . .                 | 403     |
| Hobgoblin . . .                     | 335     | Jemmy Pauverem . . .         | 453     |
| Hocuspocus . . .                    | 313     | Jenny Nettles . . .          | 376     |
| Holme . . .                         | 316-316 | Rintherout . . .             | 488     |
| Homespun, by Gohanna . . .          | 409     | Spinner . . .                | 403     |
| by Hambleto. . .                    | 420     | Wren . . .                   | 519     |
| Honest Bob . . .                    | 376     | Jeremy, by Don Quixote . . . | 391     |
| Jack . . .                          | 376     | by Mr Teazle . . .           | 493     |
| John . . .                          | 420     | Jeroboam . . .               | 361     |
| Honeysuckle . . .                   | 398     | Jerveaux . . .               | 459     |
| by Walton . . .                     | 452     | Jesamy . . .                 | 494     |
| Hope . . .                          | 395     | Jessica . . .                | 403     |
| Hopeful, by Creeper . . .           | 398     | Jessy . . .                  | 346     |
| by Sir Peter . . .                  | 398     | Jewess . . .                 | 404-404 |
| Hoppicker . . .                     | 398     | Jew's-eye . . .              | 444     |
|                                     |         | Jilt . . .                   | 404     |

|                           |         |                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Impostor                  | 388     | Kate Kearney              | 407-503 |
| by Waxy                   | 388     | Katharine                 | 407-453 |
| Improver                  | 423     | Kathleen                  | 365     |
| Ina                       | 509     | Keepsake, by Remembrancer | 309-407 |
| Inconstant, The           | 466     | by Thunderbolt            | 319     |
| Indiana                   | 502     | Kestrel                   | 468     |
| Ino                       | 321     | Kid                       | 486     |
| Interloper                | 484     | Kiddy, The                | 458     |
| Invalid                   | 505     | Kilruddery                | 408     |
| Joan of Arc               | 461     | King Charles              | 357     |
| Jobson                    | 341     | David                     | 436     |
| Job Thornberry            | 367     | of Diamonds               | 485     |
| Jocasta                   | 429     | Pepin                     | 427     |
| Jock                      | 373     | Solomon                   | 381     |
| Jock, the Laird's Brother | 330     | Kingston-on-Thames        | 504     |
| Jockey                    | 394     | Kintbury Eagle            | 349     |
| Johanna                   | 461     | Kipling Coates            | 435     |
| by Selim                  | 489     | Kitchen Girl              | 421     |
| Johanna Southcote         | 414     | Kite                      | 478     |
| John                      | 363     | Kitten                    | 371     |
| John Blunt                | 415     | Kittiwake                 | 429     |
| John Hutchinson           | 410     | Kitty Bean                | 409     |
| Johnny Cope               | 488     | Kitty Flanagan            | 494     |
| Johnny Raw                | 322     | Knavery                   | 374     |
| by Pastor                 | 390     | Knee-buckle               | 375     |
| John o'Gaunt              | 313     | Knight-errant             | 486     |
| by Buzzard                | 461     | Kora Khan                 | 484     |
| John of Paris             | 333     | Krasno                    | 436     |
| John Pratt                | 470     | Kuitikans                 | 385     |
| John                      | 351     | Kutusoff                  | 470     |
| Joke                      | 423     | L'Abbe                    | 453     |
| Jolter                    | 371     | Laborie                   | 349-409 |
| Josephina                 | 350     | Lactator                  | 410     |
| Iphigenia                 | 341     | Lad-a-wax                 | 342     |
| Ipswich                   | 405     | Lady Abbess               | 437     |
| Iris                      | 384     | Brough                    | 409     |
| Irish Boy                 | 329     | Caroline                  | 409     |
| Ironsides                 | 405     | by Partisan               | 507     |
| Isabella, by Shark        | 403     | Catherine                 | 410     |
| Isis                      | 439     | Charlotte                 | 410     |
| Izenoff                   | 403     | by D. Andrews             | 518     |
| Jubilee                   | 437     | Crutches                  | 410     |
| by Y. Pipator             | 483     | Eliza                     | 492     |
| Jubilee Jack              | 323     | Ern                       | 507     |
| Julia, by Pipator         | 379-405 | Frances                   | 512     |
| by Whisk.                 | 322     | Grey                      | 329     |
| Julia Mannering           | 459     | Heron                     | 456     |
| Juliana                   | 350     | Jane, by Buzzard          | 377-411 |
| Julian                    | 431     | by Sir Peter              | 410     |
| Juliet                    | 316     | by Hambletonian           | 402-411 |
| Julietta                  | 342     | in-waiting                | 322     |
| Julius Caesar             | 358-405 | Little                    | 438     |
| July                      | 452     | Margaret                  | 434     |
| Jumper                    | 403     | Mary                      | 393-411 |
| Juniper                   | 461     | Mayoress                  | 310-411 |
| Junius                    | 309     | of the Lake               | 477     |
| Juno, by Delpini          | 331-405 | by Beningbr.              | 501     |
| by J. Bull                | 340     | Peter                     | 487     |
| by Overton                | 478     | Rachel                    | 467     |
| Jupiter                   | 406     | Sarah                     | 411     |
| Justice (Brown)           | 359     | by Trumpator              | 412     |
| Justina                   | 516     | Skirmish                  | 378     |
| Kangaroo                  | 338     | Sophia                    | 412-490 |
| Kate                      | 385     | Teazle                    | 412     |
| by Epperston              |         |                           |         |

|                            |         |                          |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Lady Thigh . . .           | 459     | Lima . . .               | 314     |
| Lady's Maid . . .          | 316-483 | Lingcropper . . .        | 424     |
| Laird, The . . .           | 330     | Lingodel . . .           | 410     |
| Laird of Logan . . .       | 455     | Linnet . . .             | 399     |
| of Markhouse . . .         | 330     | by Hinkwall . . .        | 451     |
| Lalagé . . .               | 457     | Lion . . .               | 346     |
| Lama . . .                 | 432     | Liquorice . . .          | 369     |
| Lamia . . .                | 339     | Lisboa . . .             | 373     |
| Lampedosa . . .            | 328     | Lisette . . .            | 342     |
| Lancaster . . .            | 359     | Lismahago . . .          | 373     |
| by Sh. or Ben. . .         | 471     | Little-boy Blue . . .    | 412     |
| by Governor . . .          | 411     | Charley . . .            | 498     |
| by Y. Woodp. . .           | 430     | Darcy . . .              | 390     |
| Lancet . . .               | 394     | Dolly . . .              | 351     |
| by Orville . . .           | 433     | England . . .            | 402     |
| Landscape . . .            | 405     | by Cramling. . .         | 402     |
| Langold . . .              | 355     | Fanny . . .              | 407     |
| Langton . . .              | 395     | Folly . . .              | 387     |
| Lapwing . . .              | 457     | George . . .             | 379     |
| Larissa . . .              | 431     | Gipsy . . .              | 316     |
| Lark . . .                 | 399-413 | Jack . . .               | 383     |
| Lash . . .                 | 439     | Jane . . .               | 415     |
| Lassie . . .               | 397     | John . . .               | 387     |
| Lass of the Village . . .  | 386     | by Octavius . . .        | 489     |
| Latimers . . .             | 413-482 | Munden . . .             | 381     |
| Lavinia, by K. Ferg. . .   | 413     | Nan . . .                | 453     |
| Mr Smith's . . .           | 413     | Peggy . . .              | 499     |
| by Pipator . . .           | 393-413 | Pickle . . .             | 416     |
| Laura, by Eclipse . . .    | 414     | Preston . . .            | 428     |
| by Beningbr. . .           | 500     | Sally . . .              | 416-503 |
| by Pegas. . .              | 414-448 | Scot . . .               | 408     |
| by Traveller . . .         | 521     | Thomas . . .             | 336     |
| (Young) . . .              | 414     | Tippity . . .            | 398     |
| Laurel-leaf . . .          | 461     | Littleton . . .          | 430     |
| Lauretta . . .             | 414     | Llandidno . . .          | 426     |
| Layton . . .               | 419     | Llewellyn, by Rub. . .   | 462     |
| Lazy . . .                 | 414     | by Warrior . . .         | 425     |
| Lazy Boots . . .           | 372     | Loadstone . . .          | 382     |
| Leah . . .                 | 446     | Lobo . . .               | 339     |
| Ledstone, by C. York . . . | 503     | Lochinvar . . .          | 456     |
| Legacy . . .               | 414     | The Young . . .          | 347     |
| by Beningbr. . .           | 474     | Locket . . .             | 366     |
| Leicester Lass . . .       | 313     | Locksley . . .           | 503     |
| Lemonade . . .             | 415     | Lodona . . .             | 461     |
| Lemon-peel . . .           | 382     | Longitude, by Timek. . . | 334     |
| Lemon-squeezer . . .       | 415-448 | Loom . . .               | 473     |
| Lenitur . . .              | 512     | Lop . . .                | 425     |
| Leonardo . . .             | 379     | Lopcatcher . . .         | 416     |
| Leon Forte . . .           | 499     | Lord Lieutenant . . .    | 379     |
| Leopardus . . .            | 444     | Lord Mayor . . .         | 411     |
| Leopold . . .              | 399     | Loretta . . .            | 367     |
| Lepante . . .              | 417     | L'Orient . . .           | 310     |
| Le Superb. . .             | 373     | Lothario . . .           | 390     |
| Levant . . .               | 391     | Lotta . . .              | 385     |
| Leverton . . .             | 365     | Lottery . . .            | 315     |
| Levity . . .               | 502     | Lovely Maid, The . . .   | 336     |
| Lewes . . .                | 508     | Love-more . . .          | 484     |
| L'Huile de Venus . . .     | 462     | Louisa, by Commo. . .    | 427     |
| Liberator . . .            | 394     | by Buzzard . . .         | 377     |
| Lichfield . . .            | 409     | by Orville . . .         | 444     |
| Life-boat . . .            | 415-479 | by Orm. . .              | 367-417 |
| Lightwood . . .            | 373     | by Haphazard. . .        | 492     |
| Lilac . . .                | 460     | by Highflyer . . .       | 417     |
| Lily, by Highflyer . . .   | 415     | by Javelin . . .         | 417     |

|                        |         |                            |         |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Lowland Fling          | 487     | Malmouné                   | 336     |
| Lowther                | 394     | Maltonian                  | 370     |
| Loyalty                | 455     | Malvolio                   | 429     |
| Loyal Volunteer        | 371     | Mameluke                   | 360     |
| Lucan                  | 331     | Mammoth                    | 317     |
| Lucilla                | 418     | Mandane                    | 336     |
| Luck's-all             | 422     | Mandarin                   | 393     |
| Lucy                   | 418     | Mandeville                 | 459     |
| (Young)                | 418     | Manfreda                   | 500     |
| Luffa                  | 506     | Mango                      | 398     |
| Lumbago                | 408     | Mantidamun                 | 460     |
| Lumley                 | 439     | Mantua                     | 454     |
| Luna                   | 418     | Manuel                     | 456     |
| Lupino                 | 486     | Marchioness, by Cumberland | 348     |
| Lure                   | 372     | by Lureher                 | 422-434 |
| Lutwyche               | 371     | Marcia                     | 370-422 |
| Lutzen (late Whitburn) | 359     | Marciana                   | 422     |
| Lydia                  | 379-419 | Margaret                   | 423-474 |
| by Remembr.            | 356     | by Hambletonian            | 423     |
| Lysander               | 317     | Margaretta                 | 395     |
| Ma Belle               | 419     | Margery                    | 421-423 |
| Macaroni, by Idris     | 391     | Maria, by High.            | 423     |
| by Ch. Cheese          | 372     | by ditto                   | 423     |
| Macbeth                | 462     | by Orville                 | 411     |
| Macedonian             | 333     | by Sancho                  | 512     |
| McGeorge               | 410     | by Darlington              | 441     |
| Macmanus               | 489     | Marianne                   | 515     |
| Mac-Orville            | 514     | Mariner                    | 352     |
| Madame la Valiere      | 422     | Mark Anthony               | 324     |
| Mara                   | 330     | Mark-ho!                   | 444     |
| Vestris                | 422     | Marmion                    | 445     |
| Madcap, by Anvil       | 419     | by Sir Peter               | 501     |
| Madeira                | 331     | Maronette                  | 509     |
| Madona                 | 453     | Marphisa                   | 492     |
| Madrid                 | 310     | Marquis                    | 483     |
| Madrigal               | 419     | Mars                       | 488     |
| Madryn                 | 497     | Martha                     | 426     |
| Madryna                | 420-497 | by Mr Teazle               | 396-426 |
| Magic                  | 390     | Marvel                     | 312     |
| Magician               | 384     | by Y. Sorcer.              | 420     |
| Magnesia               | 335     | Mary, by Sir Peter         | 353     |
| Magnolia the Younger   | 420     | by Gohanna                 | 430     |
| Magnum Bonum           | 421     | by Hambleto.               | 474     |
| Magus                  | 318     | by Precipitate             | 350     |
| Mahogany               | 348     | by Y. Marake               | 426     |
| Maida                  | 334     | (Young)                    | 426     |
| Maiden, by Sir Pet.    | 420     | Ann                        | 427-501 |
| by Quicksilver         | 310     | by Sir Peter               | 426     |
| Maid-of-all-work       | 421     | Brown                      | 427-511 |
| of Ely                 | 421     | Gray                       | 427     |
| of Harefield           | 421     | Gray                       | 427     |
| of Kent                | 422     | Masquerade                 | 412     |
| of Lorn                | 423     | Master General             | 413     |
| of-the-mill            | 422     | Harry                      | 497     |
| of Moscow              | 438     | Richard                    | 477     |
| of Orleans             | 461     | Ryby                       | 376     |
| Makeshift              | 316     | Thomas                     | 511     |
| by Y. Eagle            | 422-511 | Masterman                  | 509     |
| Malcolm                | 456     | Matilda                    | 353     |
| Malek Adhel            | 518     | by Orville                 | 491     |
| Malgwyn                | 426     | Matron                     | 428     |
| Malibran               | 508     | Matthew                    | 421     |
| Mallard                | 359     | Maximilian                 | 425     |
| Malmsey                | 383     | May                        | 428     |

|                          |         |                       |         |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| May-day, by Sancho . . . | 343     | Miranda . . .         | 432-499 |
| by Ambr. . .             | 353     | by Macbeth . . .      | 456     |
| by Sir Ulic . . .        | 360     | Miriam . . .          | 369     |
| Mayflower . . .          | 428-433 | Misfortune . . .      | 426     |
| by Hamble. . .           | 472     | by Saxe Cob. . .      | 436     |
| Mayfly . . .             | 368     | Mishap . . .          | 429     |
| Meander . . .            | 479     | Miss Acid . . .       | 448     |
| Mecca . . .              | 408     | Aidé . . .            | 316     |
| Medina . . .             | 402     | Allerthorpe . . .     | 462     |
| Medora . . .             | 481     | Anne . . .            | 351     |
| by Haphaz. . .           | 471     | Ball . . .            | 400     |
| Medusa . . .             | 454     | Bashful . . .         | 370     |
| Meg Merrilies . . .      | 462     | Beverley . . .        | 433     |
| by Camillus . . .        | 420     | Blanchard . . .       | 412     |
| Melibæus . . .           | 457     | Bob . . .             | 493     |
| Melissa . . .            | 478     | Brighton . . .        | 478     |
| by Trumpator . . .       | 479     | Brim . . .            | 433     |
| Mellona . . .            | 409     | Brocket . . .         | 316     |
| Melvedora . . .          | 436     | Buckle . . .          | 391-433 |
| Memento . . .            | 357-429 | Bull . . .            | 433     |
| Memorandum, by Remem-    |         | Cannon . . .          | 514     |
| brancer . . .            | 350     | Cantley . . .         | 429     |
| Memory . . .             | 512     | Chance . . .          | 381     |
| Meretrix . . .           | 375     | Cheese . . .          | 372     |
| Merina . . .             | 365     | Cheri . . .           | 345     |
| Merino . . .             | 335     | Cliffe . . .          | 475     |
| Merlin . . .             | 322     | Cogden . . .          | 434     |
| by Eagle . . .           | 346     | Comical . . .         | 360-434 |
| Mermaid . . .            | 488     | Craigie . . .         | 422     |
| by Canopus . . .         | 515     | Cranfield . . .       | 454     |
| Merrington . . .         | 518     | David . . .           | 402     |
| Merry Andrew . . .       | 396     | Decoy . . .           | 437     |
| Merrygoround . . .       | 338-396 | Doubtful . . .        | 323     |
| Merry Lass . . .         | 477     | Eliza Teaz. . .       | 363-434 |
| Merrythought . . .       | 431-516 | Eliza Bull . . .      | 363     |
| Mervina . . .            | 457     | Eliza Overton . . .   | 363-434 |
| Meteora . . .            | 421-431 | Euston . . .          | 516     |
| Meteorina . . .          | 390     | Fanny . . .           | 475     |
| Metre . . .              | 516     | Furey . . .           | 434     |
| Mexico . . .             | 408     | Garland . . .         | 435-490 |
| Midas . . .              | 390     | Gayton . . .          | 394     |
| Middleham (Grey) . . .   | 351     | Gib . . .             | 469     |
| Middlethorpe . . .       | 453     | Grimstone . . .       | 318     |
| Mid Lothian . . .        | 369     | Gunpowder . . .       | 435     |
| Midnight . . .           | 403     | Hamilton . . .        | 435     |
| Mignonette . . .         | 435     | Hawk . . .            | 498     |
| by Sorcerer . . .        | 498     | Haworth . . .         | 340     |
| Milanie . . .            | 457     | Hayes . . .           | 477     |
| Milliner . . .           | 469     | Heathcote . . .       | 391-436 |
| Miltiades . . .          | 361     | Hervey . . .          | 436     |
| Milton . . .             | 431     | Holland . . .         | 314     |
| Miltonia . . .           | 437     | Holt . . .            | 335     |
| Minerva . . .            | 364     | Hornpipe Teazle . . . | 399-436 |
| by Walnut . . .          | 408-432 | Hotham . . .          | 435     |
| Miniature . . .          | 503     | Hot-upon-'t . . .     | 389     |
| Minikin . . .            | 432-432 | Jenny . . .           | 447     |
| Minim . . .              | 443     | Kitty . . .           | 410     |
| Minima . . .             | 432     | Lash . . .            | 438     |
| Minion . . .             | 432     | Last . . .            | 499     |
| Minskip . . .            | 356     | Manager . . .         | 353-437 |
| Minstrel . . .           | 428     | Manner . . .          | 409     |
| Minuet . . .             | 516     | Muston . . .          | 437     |
| Miracle, by Pheno. . .   | 353     | Nancy . . .           | 437-475 |
| by Walton . . .          | 355     | Newton . . .          | 502     |

|                                |         |                                 |     |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Miss O'Neill . . . . .         | 341     | Morel . . . . .                 | 398 |
| Pintoe . . . . .               | 349-437 | Morgan Rattler . . . . .        | 465 |
| Platoff . . . . .              | 407     | Morgiana . . . . .              | 419 |
| by Remem. . . . .              | 449     | Mortimer . . . . .              | 390 |
| Pratt, Young . . . . .         | 438     | Morton . . . . .                | 512 |
| Rupture . . . . .              | 349     | Morwick (Young) . . . . .       | 470 |
| Sophia . . . . .               | 490     | Moscow . . . . .                | 520 |
| Staveley . . . . .             | 356     | Mostyn . . . . .                | 519 |
| Steel . . . . .                | 336     | Mother Goose . . . . .          | 358 |
| Teazle, by Sir Peter . . . . . | 371     | Red Cap . . . . .               | 442 |
| by Meteor . . . . .            | 412     | Shipton . . . . .               | 442 |
| Teazle Horn . . . . .          | 399     | Motley . . . . .                | 518 |
| Tomboy . . . . .               | 438     | Motto . . . . .                 | 357 |
| Tooley . . . . .               | 410     | Mountaineer, by Magic . . . . . | 317 |
| Topping . . . . .              | 420-438 | by John Bull . . . . .          | 324 |
| Totteridge . . . . .           | 438     | Mountebank . . . . .            | 485 |
| Wasp . . . . .                 | 508     | Mount Pleasant . . . . .        | 485 |
| Watt . . . . .                 | 438-507 | Mouse . . . . .                 | 399 |
| Welham . . . . .               | 434     | by Sir David . . . . .          | 417 |
| Whip . . . . .                 | 439     | by Eaton . . . . .              | 470 |
| Whitley . . . . .              | 439     | Mousetrap . . . . .             | 404 |
| Windlestone . . . . .          | 408     | Mousety . . . . .               | 483 |
| Witch . . . . .                | 473     | Mowbray . . . . .               | 442 |
| Woodpecker . . . . .           | 439     | M. P. . . . .                   | 440 |
| Wortley . . . . .              | 388     | Mulberry . . . . .              | 483 |
| Yarico . . . . .               | 521     | Mulespinner . . . . .           | 442 |
| Mistake . . . . .              | 375     | Multum in Parvo . . . . .       | 401 |
| by Waxy . . . . .              | 516     | Mungo . . . . .                 | 315 |
| Mr Giles . . . . .             | 349     | Murtonian . . . . .             | 460 |
| Mr Gundy . . . . .             | 425     | Musa . . . . .                  | 323 |
| Mr Lobski . . . . .            | 339     | Mushroom . . . . .              | 398 |
| Mrs Andrews . . . . .          | 439-440 | Music . . . . .                 | 516 |
| Mrs Barnet . . . . .           | 517     | Musician . . . . .              | 516 |
| Mrs Candour . . . . .          | 440     | Musidora . . . . .              | 421 |
| Mrs Clarke . . . . .           | 483     | Muslin, by Sir Ulic . . . . .   | 350 |
| Mrs Creepmouse . . . . .       | 323     | by Williamson's Ditto . . . . . | 494 |
| Mrs Drench . . . . .           | 360     | Musquito . . . . .              | 499 |
| Mrs Frigid . . . . .           | 475     | Mustellus . . . . .             | 514 |
| Mrs Fudge . . . . .            | 504     | Myrtle . . . . .                | 443 |
| Mrs Jordan . . . . .           | 440     | Mysis . . . . .                 | 473 |
| Mrs Kiddy . . . . .            | 458     | Mystery . . . . .               | 450 |
| Mite . . . . .                 | 444     | Naiad . . . . .                 | 478 |
| The . . . . .                  | 435     | Nancy . . . . .                 | 493 |
| Mock Turtle . . . . .          | 480     | Nancy Dawson . . . . .          | 443 |
| Modesty . . . . .              | 440-477 | Nannette . . . . .              | 444 |
| Mokanna . . . . .              | 507     | Nanny . . . . .                 | 427 |
| Moggy, by Falcon . . . . .     | 440     | Napoleon . . . . .              | 410 |
| Molly Mog . . . . .            | 447     | Naughty Girl . . . . .          | 341 |
| Molyneux . . . . .             | 469     | Navigator . . . . .             | 424 |
| Momentilla . . . . .           | 353     | by Trumpator . . . . .          | 445 |
| Momentillo . . . . .           | 522     | Necromancer . . . . .           | 396 |
| Monarch . . . . .              | 420     | Nectar . . . . .                | 387 |
| Monica . . . . .               | 441     | Ned . . . . .                   | 463 |
| Monimia . . . . .              | 361     | by Orville . . . . .            | 398 |
| Monk, The . . . . .            | 327     | Nell . . . . .                  | 443 |
| Monk . . . . .                 | 506     | by Trafal. . . . .              | 367 |
| Monkey . . . . .               | 484     | Nell Meldon . . . . .           | 444 |
| Monk Lewis . . . . .           | 398     | Nelly, by Otho . . . . .        | 443 |
| Montalto . . . . .             | 367     | by Druggist . . . . .           | 443 |
| Monymusk . . . . .             | 421-441 | Nepenthe . . . . .              | 387 |
| Moonshine . . . . .            | 494     | Nettle . . . . .                | 443 |
| Mop . . . . .                  | 421-442 | Nettle-blossom . . . . .        | 376 |
| Morales . . . . .              | 459     | Nettleham Lass . . . . .        | 462 |
| Morden . . . . .               | 364     | Newbyth (Young) . . . . .       | 417 |

|                      |         |                    |         |
|----------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Newmarket            | 392     | Onyx               | 447     |
| Newton, by Bening.   | 473     | Opal               | 447     |
| by Sir Charles       | 318     | Oporto             | 518     |
| by R. Marske         | 469     | Optician           | 440     |
| Nid                  | 473     | Oran               | 358     |
| Nigella              | 448     | Orange             | 440     |
| Nightshade           | 347     | Orangeade          | 448-448 |
| Nike                 | 443-444 | Orange Boven       | 448-487 |
| Nimble               | 444     | bud                | 447     |
| Nimrod               | 328     | flower             | 448     |
| Niobe                | 333     | Girl, by Sir P.    | 315     |
| Nitre                | 444-488 | by Orangeflo.      | 497     |
| Nitrogen             | 444     | Squeezer           | 448     |
| Noble, by Guildford  | 345     | Orelia, by Gohanna | 324     |
| Nobody               | 519     | by Eagle           | 474     |
| No-Conjurer          | 518     | Orelia             | 467     |
| Noisetta             | 445     | Oriana             | 427     |
| Noisette             | 444     | Original           | 415     |
| (Young)              | 445-445 | Orion, by Sancho   | 344     |
| by Conductor         | 444     | by Totteridge      | 448     |
| Nomona               | 449     | by Kite            | 460     |
| Nonpareil            | 316     | by Star            | 512     |
| Nora-Creina          | 399-445 | L'Orient           | 310     |
| Nora, by Espersykes  | 365     | Orlando            | 317     |
| by John Bull         | 444     | Orleans            | 315     |
| North Star           | 348     | Orontes            | 444     |
| Norton               | 309     | Orphan             | 377     |
| by Beningbr.         | 513     | Orpheus            | 384     |
| Norval               | 367     | Orson              | 312     |
| by Jupiter           | 501     | by Tamerlane       | 369     |
| Nosegay              | 339     | Orville            | 367     |
| Nostel               | 461     | Little             | 405     |
| Nota Bene            | 407     | Orvillina          | 367     |
| Nox                  | 394     | Orvilson           | 343     |
| Noyeau               | 493     | Osier              | 450     |
| by Whitworth         | 480     | Osiris             | 403     |
| Nuncio               | 446     | Osmyn              | 348     |
| Nutmeg               | 444-484 | Ospray             | 434     |
| Nutshell             | 445     | Ostrich            | 365     |
| Nymphina             | 445     | Otho               | 423     |
| Oak Apple            | 389     | Otis               | 416     |
| Oatlands             | 326     | Ottington          | 368     |
| Oberea               | 349-446 | Otto               | 357     |
| Obi                  | 421     | Ottoman            | 318     |
| Octavia              | 378-446 | Overseer           | 530     |
| by Walton            | 423     | Overtina           | 389-448 |
| Octavian             | 522     | Oulton             | 468     |
| Octaviana            | 480     | Owen Glendower     | 392     |
| Ocyroe               | 501     | Paddy Whack        | 427     |
| Off she goes         | 395-447 | Pagham             | 500     |
| Oh-megan-ee          | 447     | Paint-brush        | 473     |
| Old Dad              | 420     | Painter            | 398     |
| Old England          | 421     | Pallafox           | 324     |
| Oleander             | 514     | Palatine           | 363     |
| Olive branch         | 447     | Paleface           | 459     |
| Oliveira             | 447-447 | Palma              | 450     |
| Oliver               | 447     | Palm-flower        | 450     |
| Cromwell             | 440     | by Cockfighter     | 416     |
| Olivera, by Sir Oli. | 324     | Palmyra            | 365     |
| Olivia, by Justice   | 447     | Pam                | 426     |
| by Sir Oliver        | 457     | Pamela             | 450     |
| Jordan               | 440     | Pan                | 359     |
| Olympia              | 478     | Pandora, by Dunga. | 450     |
| Once-more            | 521     | by Evand.          | 395     |

|                              |         |                                 |         |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Pankakon . . . . .           | 503     | Perhaps . . . . .               | 464     |
| Pantina . . . . .            | 504     | Peregrine . . . . .             | 479     |
| Pantomime . . . . .          | 350     | Pericles . . . . .              | 463     |
| Paralus . . . . .            | 446     | Persepolis . . . . .            | 315     |
| Parapluie . . . . .          | 421-451 | Persian Princess . . . . .      | 496     |
| Parasite . . . . .           | 504     | Peruvian . . . . .              | 329     |
| Parisides . . . . .          | 474     | Peruviana . . . . .             | 519     |
| Parasol . . . . .            | 466     | Pet . . . . .                   | 460     |
| Parisot . . . . .            | 349-451 | Peterea . . . . .               | 428-456 |
| Parlington . . . . .         | 503     | Peter Pastoral . . . . .        | 386     |
| Parma . . . . .              | 428     | Plymly . . . . .                | 337     |
| Parmesan . . . . .           | 314     | Petronella . . . . .            | 467     |
| Paroquet . . . . .           | 451     | Petronilla, by St. Geo. . . . . | 456     |
| Parsley . . . . .            | 451     | by Sir Pe. . . . .              | 405-456 |
| Parson Adams . . . . .       | 518     | Petronius . . . . .             | 417     |
| Partner . . . . .            | 485     | Petrowna . . . . .              | 378-457 |
| Parvula . . . . .            | 485     | Petrucio . . . . .              | 357     |
| Passamaquoddi . . . . .      | 397     | Peveril of the Peak . . . . .   | 497     |
| Passion-flower . . . . .     | 451     | Pewee . . . . .                 | 427     |
| Pastora . . . . .            | 508     | Pewet . . . . .                 | 457     |
| Patagonian . . . . .         | 393     | Phantasmagoria . . . . .        | 457     |
| Patch . . . . .              | 470     | Phantom, by Walton . . . . .    | 405     |
| by Standard . . . . .        | 482     | by Hambleto. . . . .            | 464     |
| by Rubens . . . . .          | 502     | Pharamond . . . . .             | 389     |
| Patience, by Herod . . . . . | 452     | Phidias . . . . .               | 456     |
| by Sir Sol. . . . .          | 447     | Philadelphia . . . . .          | 438     |
| by Buzz. . . . .             | 380-452 | Philharmonus . . . . .          | 333     |
| Patricia . . . . .           | 452     | Phlebotomist . . . . .          | 481     |
| Patrick . . . . .            | 365     | Phoebe . . . . .                | 314     |
| Patriot . . . . .            | 432     | Phœnomenina . . . . .           | 457     |
| by Beningh. . . . .          | 506     | Phosphor . . . . .              | 442     |
| Patroclus . . . . .          | 393     | Phosphorus . . . . .            | 370     |
| Patchull . . . . .           | 336     | Piccadilly . . . . .            | 313     |
| Patty-my-dear . . . . .      | 420     | Pickaxe . . . . .               | 328     |
| Pavilion . . . . .           | 503     | Pickpocket . . . . .            | 423     |
| Paul . . . . .               | 337     | Pierrepoint . . . . .           | 316     |
| Paul Potter . . . . .        | 334     | Pigeon . . . . .                | 371     |
| Paulina . . . . .            | 452-457 | Pilgarlick . . . . .            | 364     |
| Paulowitz . . . . .          | 367     | Pilgrim, by Walton . . . . .    | 323     |
| Paulus . . . . .             | 318     | by Restless . . . . .           | 471     |
| Pausina . . . . .            | 436     | by Thunderb. . . . .            | 480     |
| Pawn . . . . .               | 466     | Pincushion . . . . .            | 489     |
| Paymaster (Young) . . . . .  | 415     | Pine-apple . . . . .            | 450     |
| Peahen . . . . .             | 329-454 | Pinions . . . . .               | 431     |
| Pearl . . . . .              | 329     | Pioneer . . . . .               | 466     |
| Pecunia . . . . .            | 441     | Piony . . . . .                 | 394     |
| Pedestrian . . . . .         | 389     | Pious Billy . . . . .           | 393     |
| Pedrillo . . . . .           | 456     | Pipylin . . . . .               | 467     |
| Peewee . . . . .             | 427     | Pipylina . . . . .              | 467     |
| Peggy . . . . .              | 499     | Piquet . . . . .                | 466     |
| Bucknall . . . . .           | 466     | Pirouette . . . . .             | 451     |
| Pelisse . . . . .            | 466     | Piscator . . . . .              | 477     |
| Pelter . . . . .             | 449     | Pity me . . . . .               | 465     |
| Pembroke . . . . .           | 386     | Pizarro . . . . .               | 435     |
| Penelope . . . . .           | 466     | Placentia . . . . .             | 322     |
| by Shuttle . . . . .         | 412-455 | Placid . . . . .                | 361     |
| Pennyroyal . . . . .         | 455-456 | Plague . . . . .                | 466     |
| Penny Trumpet . . . . .      | 335     | Plaietow . . . . .              | 390     |
| Pensioner . . . . .          | 390     | Planet . . . . .                | 478     |
| Peppermint . . . . .         | 456     | Platina . . . . .               | 459     |
| by Coriolanus . . . . .      | 437     | Platoff . . . . .               | 328     |
| Pepperpot . . . . .          | 389     | Platowna, by Sanc. . . . .      | 363     |
| Perchance . . . . .          | 428     | by Sir Paul . . . . .           | 367-459 |
| Percy . . . . .              | 323     | Plausworth . . . . .            | 423     |

|                                |         |                             |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Playmate . . . . .             | 372     | Punch . . . . .             | 429     |
| Pleader . . . . .              | 371     | Pupil . . . . .             | 411     |
| Pledge . . . . .               | 466     | Purity . . . . .            | 393     |
| Plenipo, The . . . . .         | 321     | Push-forward . . . . .      | 420     |
| Ploro . . . . .                | 392     | Puss . . . . .              | 331     |
| Ploughboy . . . . .            | 448     | Pussy-Cat . . . . .         | 466-482 |
| Plover . . . . .               | 329     | Pryamus . . . . .           | 451     |
| Pluto . . . . .                | 406     | Pythia . . . . .            | 465     |
| Podagra . . . . .              | 459     | Pythones . . . . .          | 465     |
| Podargus . . . . .             | 466     | Quack . . . . .             | 485     |
| Pointers . . . . .             | 518     | Quail . . . . .             | 339     |
| Poke . . . . .                 | 516     | Quatre Bras . . . . .       | 401     |
| Polacca . . . . .              | 318-459 | Queen Anne . . . . .        | 411     |
| Policy . . . . .               | 368     | Bea . . . . .               | 357     |
| Poll Thompson . . . . .        | 478     | Charlotte . . . . .         | 466     |
| Polly-do-little . . . . .      | 475     | Mab, by Pavi. . . . .       | 464     |
| Pomegranate . . . . .          | 371     | of Diamonds . . . . .       | 485     |
| Pomfret Cake . . . . .         | 422     | of Hearts . . . . .         | 466-503 |
| Poodle . . . . .               | 343     | of Sheba . . . . .          | 507     |
| Pope, by Shuttle . . . . .     | 446     | Queensberry . . . . .       | 368     |
| by Waxy . . . . .              | 466     | Query . . . . .             | 512     |
| Joan . . . . .                 | 446     | Quick . . . . .             | 444     |
| by Waxy . . . . .              | 466     | Quicksilver . . . . .       | 416     |
| Popinjay . . . . .             | 329     | Quid . . . . .              | 424     |
| Poppy . . . . .                | 358     | Quin . . . . .              | 487     |
| Porter . . . . .               | 341     | Quiz . . . . .              | 467     |
| Portia . . . . .               | 460     | Rabbit . . . . .            | 339     |
| Potsheen . . . . .             | 507     | Raby . . . . .              | 310     |
| Poulton . . . . .              | 371     | by Sorcerer . . . . .       | 351     |
| Poultina . . . . .             | 432     | Rachel, by Highfly. . . . . | 389     |
| Pranks . . . . .               | 376     | (Young) . . . . .           | 467     |
| Precieuse . . . . .            | 360     | Rachellina . . . . .        | 389     |
| Precipitate . . . . .          | 388     | Rag . . . . .               | 439     |
| Presentation . . . . .         | 357     | Ragman . . . . .            | 446     |
| President . . . . .            | 387     | Rail . . . . .              | 501     |
| Presto . . . . .               | 463     | Rainbow . . . . .           | 405     |
| Preston Lad . . . . .          | 449     | Rally, by Trumpa. . . . .   | 467     |
| Pretty Boy . . . . .           | 408     | by Hyacint. . . . .         | 449     |
| Priam . . . . .                | 386     | by Waxy . . . . .           | 468     |
| Prime Minister . . . . .       | 436     | Ralphina . . . . .          | 359     |
| Primrose . . . . .             | 347     | Ramrod . . . . .            | 328     |
| Prince . . . . .               | 316     | Ramschoodra . . . . .       | 465     |
| out of Br. Charlotte . . . . . | 331     | Random . . . . .            | 328     |
| out of Tuneful . . . . .       | 509     | by Haphazard . . . . .      | 515     |
| of Orange . . . . .            | 400     | Ranger . . . . .            | 449     |
| Princess, by Sir Pet. . . . .  | 465     | Ransom . . . . .            | 467     |
| Royal . . . . .                | 466     | Ranvilles . . . . .         | 498     |
| Priscilla . . . . .            | 465     | Raphael . . . . .           | 405     |
| Prodigal . . . . .             | 489     | Rapid . . . . .             | 332     |
| Prodigious . . . . .           | 369     | Rasp . . . . .              | 455     |
| Prophecy . . . . .             | 466     | Raspberry . . . . .         | 348     |
| Prophetess . . . . .           | 450-466 | Rasping . . . . .           | 455     |
| Providence . . . . .           | 497     | Rasselas . . . . .          | 393     |
| Provisional . . . . .          | 381     | by Walton . . . . .         | 522     |
| Prudence . . . . .             | 497     | Rastopchin . . . . .        | 470     |
| by Waxy . . . . .              | 466     | Rat, The . . . . .          | 476     |
| Prue . . . . .                 | 518     | Ratler . . . . .            | 430     |
| Prunella . . . . .             | 466     | Rattle . . . . .            | 468     |
| Puce . . . . .                 | 401     | Rattletrap . . . . .        | 513     |
| Puck . . . . .                 | 444     | Ratzian . . . . .           | 466     |
| Puffin . . . . .               | 479     | Ravensburg . . . . .        | 505     |
| Pug . . . . .                  | 493     | Raywood . . . . .           | 454     |
| Pulford . . . . .              | 442     | Reading . . . . .           | 485     |
| Pumpkin . . . . .              | 428     | Lass . . . . .              | 480     |

|                             |         |                        |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Rebecca                     | 377-468 | Rob the Ranter         | 369     |
| by Walnut                   | 437     | Rochdale               | 382     |
| Receiver                    | 508     | Rocking Horse          | 496     |
| Recluse                     | 441     | Mare                   | 394     |
| Recollection                | 319     | Rodolpho               | 375     |
| Record                      | 491     | Rodrigo                | 371     |
| Recorder                    | 439     | Roebuck                | 416     |
| Recordon                    | 368     | Rokeby                 | 323     |
| Recovery                    | 369     | Roland                 | 447     |
| by Hyacin.                  | 449     | Romance                | 471     |
| Recruit                     | 392     | Romancer               | 471     |
| Rectory                     | 338     | Romeo                  | 454     |
| Red Cross Knight            | 480     | Romney                 | 312     |
| Redmond                     | 332     | Romulus                | 435     |
| Red Rose                    | 492     | Ronald                 | 412     |
| Reflection                  | 430     | Rosabella, by Whis.    | 353     |
| Regent (afterwards Admiral) | 313     | by Alexander           | 471     |
| by Chance                   | 318     | Rosalba                | 334     |
| by Sorcerer                 | 522     | by Precipitate         | 471     |
| Regina                      | 341     | Rosalbina              | 471     |
| by Moore.                   | 467-468 | Rosaletta              | 471-471 |
| Regulator                   | 353     | (Young)                | 471     |
| Rembrandt                   | 334     | Rosalind, by Phen.     | 472     |
| Remnant                     | 469     | by Volunteer           | 472     |
| Renishaw                    | 489     | Rosamond, by Tan.      | 472     |
| Renovator                   | 344     | by Grimaldi            | 446     |
| Reptile                     | 393     | by Buzzard             | 473     |
| Reserve                     | 410     | Rosanne                | 473     |
| Resolution                  | 374     | Rose, by Selim         | 353     |
| Restless                    | 402     | by Alexander the Great | 519     |
| Restoration                 | 426     | by Young Ecl.          | 391     |
| Retrieve                    | 400     | Roseberry              | 473     |
| Reveller                    | 473     | Rosebud, by Clayhall   | 473     |
| by Sir Solom.               | 460     | by Mast. Rob.          | 472     |
| Revenge                     | 400     | Rosedon                | 357     |
| Revival                     | 362     | Rosetta                | 473     |
| Revoke                      | 354     | Rosette                | 472-473 |
| Rhinoceros                  | 474     | by Alexander           | 466     |
| Rhoda, by Thunder.          | 397     | Rosewood               | 310     |
| (Young)                     | 506     | Rosinante              | 374     |
| Richard                     | 520     | by Sancho              | 394     |
| Richmond                    | 453-459 | Rothelan               | 418     |
| Riddle                      | 365-469 | Rovedino               | 343     |
| Ridicule                    | 360     | Rover                  | 449     |
| Rifleman                    | 428     | Rouge                  | 462     |
| Rifler                      | 381     | Routh                  | 435     |
| Rigdum Funnidos             | 435     | Rowena                 | 330     |
| Rinaldo                     | 514     | Rowland                | 375     |
| Ringlet                     | 452     | Roxana, by Sir Pet.    | 473     |
| Ringtail                    | 378     | by Alexander           | 474     |
| by Buzzard                  | 504     | Roxy                   | 474     |
| Risk                        | 403     | Royal                  | 477     |
| by Haphazard                | 464     | Royal Oak              | 366     |
| Rival, by Sir Peter         | 399-470 | Royal Prince           | 457     |
| by Y. Whiskey               | 506     | Rubæ                   | 311     |
| by R. Marake                | 469     | Rubens, by Buzz.       | 313     |
| Rivulet                     | 461     | by Pencil              | 358     |
| Roanna                      | 470     | Ruby                   | 474     |
| Robin                       | 386     | Rugantino              | 393     |
| by Don Quix.                | 391     | Rumbo                  | 493     |
| Adair                       | 484     | Rum Dick               | 475     |
| Burns                       | 431     | Runnemedæ              | 323-476 |
| Hood                        | 412     | Running Peter          | 408     |
| Robinson Crusoe             | 519     | Rupee                  | 428     |

|                     |         |                         |         |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Rushlight           | 328-476 | Selim, Young            | 365     |
| Sabrina             | 315     | Selima, by Selim        | 462     |
| by Comus            | 452     | by the Arabian Selim    | 365     |
| by Sorcerer         | 455     | Selina, by Delpini      | 324     |
| Saffron             | 450     | by Alexander            | 346     |
| Sagana              | 518     | Selma                   | 408     |
| St Andero           | 424     | Senator, by Sorcerer    | 510     |
| St Christopher      | 424     | Serena                  | 341-479 |
| St Clare            | 364     | Serjeant                | 321     |
| St Denis            | 373     | Seymour                 | 402     |
| St Helens           | 416-477 | Shacabac                | 323     |
| St Nicholas         | 369     | Shadow                  | 512     |
| St Vincent          | 330     | Shaftesbury             | 475     |
| Sal                 | 400     | Shah Zadek              | 358     |
| Saladin             | 518     | Shah Allum              | 358     |
| Salamanca, by Cau.  | 353     | Sheba's Queen           | 514     |
| by Sancho           | 363     | Shelah                  | 489     |
| by Sir Solo.        | 518     | Shenley                 | 322     |
| by Stamford         | 449     | Shepherdess, by Delpini | 309-480 |
| Salamander          | 515     | by Shuttle              | 332     |
| Sally, by Sir Peter | 353     | by Phœnom.              | 362     |
| by Teddy            | 500     | by K. Fergus            | 479     |
| Salvator            | 398     | Sheriff, The            | 478     |
| Sam                 | 400     | Shock                   | 386     |
| Sampson             | 403     | Shoehorn                | 474     |
| by Ardrossan        | 468     | Shoestrings             | 474-480 |
| by Sancho           | 437     | Shorts                  | 459     |
| Sancha              | 428     | Shrapnel                | 413     |
| Sanchica            | 498     | Shrimp                  | 410     |
| Sancho              | 391     | Shuffler                | 356     |
| Sangrado            | 485     | Shuphar                 | 463     |
| Sapling             | 366     | Shylock, by Whitelock   | 344     |
| Sappho              | 427     | by Pegasus              | 404     |
| Saragossa           | 498     | Sidrophel               | 395     |
| Sardonyx            | 503     | Sigismunda              | 335-480 |
| Sarissa             | 490     | Silenus                 | 435     |
| Sarsenet            | 404     | Silston                 | 350     |
| Sasenagh            | 388     | Silver                  | 463     |
| Satyr               | 499     | Silverheel              | 331     |
| Saxoni              | 339     | Silverlock              | 434     |
| Scar                | 477     | Silvester Daggerwood    | 346     |
| Scavenger           | 317     | Silvio                  | 426     |
| Scawby              | 431     | Simon                   | 373     |
| Schedoni            | 367     | Simon Swinger           | 348     |
| Scheherazade        | 380     | Singlepeeper            | 451     |
| School-boy          | 411     | Sir Andrew              | 367     |
| Schwartzenberg      | 314     | Sir Anthony Rowley      | 419     |
| Scorpion            | 393     | Sir Arthur              | 398     |
| Scotchstep          | 501     | Sir Benjamin Backbite   | 473     |
| Scotia              | 408     | Sir Bertram             | 358     |
| Scotilla            | 478     | by Don Quixote          | 396     |
| Scrambler           | 380     | Sir Charles             | 413     |
| Screw               | 410     | (Black)                 | 520     |
| Scribbler           | 461     | David                   | 518     |
| Scrip               | 389     | Sir Edward              | 345     |
| Scroggins           | 427     | Sir Francis Burdett     | 513     |
| Scrub, by Pot8o's   | 421     | Sir Frank               | 413     |
| (late Donkey)       | 375     | Sir Guy                 | 517     |
| Scud                | 363     | Sir John                | 367     |
| Sea-fowl            | 478     | by John Bull            | 433     |
| Sebastian           | 403     | by Smolensko            | 514     |
| Sea-saw             | 396     | Sir Isaac Newton        | 478     |
| Segany              | 520     | Sir Launcelot           | 414     |
| Selim               | 313     | Sir Malagigi            | 490     |

|  |            |                                |         |
|--|------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Sir Marinel . . . . .                                  | 490        | Snare . . . . .                | 466     |
| Sir Oliver . . . . .                                   | 371        | Snodgrass . . . . .            | 375     |
| Sir Patrick, by Brigliadoro . . . . .                  | 504        | Snowdon . . . . .              | 351     |
| Sir Paul . . . . .                                     | 457        | Snowdrift, by Over . . . . .   | 473     |
| Sir Peregrine . . . . .                                | 360        | by Grouse . . . . .            | 510     |
| Sir Peter (Young) out of Alex-<br>ander mare . . . . . | 313        | Snowdrop, by Delp. . . . .     | 309     |
| out of Woodpecker<br>mare . . . . .                    | 517        | Snuff-box . . . . .            | 498     |
| (Bettison's) . . . . .                                 | 316        | Snyders . . . . .              | 448     |
| Sir Petronel . . . . .                                 | 467        | Sober Robin . . . . .          | 366     |
| Sir Philip . . . . .                                   | 360        | by Orville . . . . .           | 386     |
| Sir Rowland . . . . .                                  | 486        | Sobriety . . . . .             | 502     |
| Hill . . . . .   | 471        | Sock . . . . .                 | 430     |
| Sir Sacripant . . . . .                                | 414        | Soho . . . . .                 | 327     |
| Sir Sampson . . . . .                                  | 311        | Solomon's Seal . . . . .       | 498     |
| Sir Solomon . . . . .                                  | 428        | Somebody . . . . .             | 519     |
| Sir Thomas, by Sir David<br>by Sir Solom. . . . .      | 382<br>498 | Somerford . . . . .            | 349     |
| Sir Tooley Whag . . . . .                              | 477        | Soothsayer . . . . .           | 322     |
| Sir Topaz . . . . .                                    | 503        | by Sorcerer . . . . .          | 382     |
| Sir Ulic M'Killigut . . . . .                          | 317        | Sophia, by High. . . . .       | 338-490 |
| Sir Walter . . . . .                                   | 367        | by Buzzard . . . . .           | 490     |
| Raleigh . . . . .                                      | 516        | (Young) . . . . .              | 490     |
| Sir William . . . . .                                  | 421        | Sophy . . . . .                | 412     |
| Sir William Wallace . . . . .                          | 327        | Sorcerer . . . . .             | 379     |
| Sitara . . . . .                                       | 320        | (Young) . . . . .              | 317     |
| Skelton . . . . .                                      | 453        | Sorceress . . . . .            | 467     |
| Sketch . . . . .                                       | 500        | Sorrow . . . . .               | 450     |
| Skiddaw . . . . .                                      | 338        | Sovereign . . . . .            | 455     |
| Skilligolee . . . . .                                  | 419        | Sound Judgment . . . . .       | 378     |
| Skim . . . . .   | 488        | Sour Krout . . . . .           | 424     |
| (chestnut) . . . . .                                   | 489        | Spalatro . . . . .             | 498     |
| (grey) . . . . .                                       | 488        | Spangle . . . . .              | 483     |
| Skip . . . . .   | 411        | by Sancho . . . . .            | 431     |
| Skipjack, by Moor . . . . .                            | 360        | Spaniard . . . . .             | 316     |
| by Golumpus . . . . .                                  | 453        | by Waxy . . . . .              | 354     |
| Skipton . . . . .                                      | 343        | Spark . . . . .                | 314     |
| Skirmiah . . . . .                                     | 361        | Spartan . . . . .              | 450     |
| Skirmisher . . . . .                                   | 410        | Spectacles . . . . .           | 373     |
| Sky-blue . . . . .                                     | 482        | Spectre . . . . .              | 334     |
| Skylark . . . . .                                      | 399        | Speculation . . . . .          | 469     |
| Skylight . . . . .                                     | 430        | Speculator, by Cha. . . . .    | 474     |
| Skypeeper . . . . .                                    | 489        | by Paynator . . . . .          | 438     |
| Slang . . . . .  | 313        | Speedwell . . . . .            | 509     |
| Slasher . . . . .                                      | 490        | Spider, by Sorcerer . . . . .  | 341     |
| Sledmere . . . . .                                     | 377        | by Beninbro. . . . .           | 344     |
| Sleeping Beauty . . . . .                              | 358        | by Sir Solom. . . . .          | 493     |
| Slender Billy . . . . .                                | 432        | by Sir Oliver . . . . .        | 502     |
| Slight . . . . .                                       | 462        | Spinaway . . . . .             | 442-493 |
| Sligo . . . . .  | 356        | Spindle . . . . .              | 352     |
| Slim . . . . .   | 462        | Spinetta . . . . .             | 493     |
| Slipper . . . . .                                      | 338        | Spinette . . . . .             | 493     |
| Slug . . . . .   | 357        | Spinner . . . . .              | 347     |
| Sly Dick . . . . .                                     | 479        | Spitfire, by Pipator . . . . . | 372     |
| Smallhopes . . . . .                                   | 490        | by Beninbro. . . . .           | 493     |
| Smasher . . . . .                                      | 430        | Spotless, by Walton . . . . .  | 508     |
| Smolensko . . . . .                                    | 520        | by Blemiah . . . . .           | 494     |
| by Stamford . . . . .                                  | 454        | Sprightly . . . . .            | 471     |
| Smolt . . . . .  | 455        | Spring-cattle . . . . .        | 521     |
| Smuggler . . . . .                                     | 424        | Springe . . . . .              | 466     |
| Snadon . . . . .                                       | 478        | Spring-gun . . . . .           | 466     |
| Snail . . . . .  | 329        | Sprite, by Bobtail . . . . .   | 338     |
| Snap . . . . .   | 317        | by Buzzard . . . . .           | 498     |
|  |            | Squib . . . . .                | 413     |
|  |            | Squire Teazle . . . . .        | 315     |
|  |            | Stainborough . . . . .         | 399     |

|                               |         |                                  |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Stamfordia . . . . .          | 414     | Sycorax . . . . .                | 382     |
| Stamford (Young) . . . . .    | 414     | Syllabub . . . . .               | 513     |
| Standard, by Phœ. . . . .     | 365     | Sylph, by Woodp. . . . .         | 388     |
| by Standard . . . . .         | 353     | by Saltram . . . . .             | 498     |
| Stapleton . . . . .           | 327-424 | by Pot8o's . . . . .             | 498     |
| Star (Young) . . . . .        | 408     | Sylvanus . . . . .               | 413     |
| Starlight . . . . .           | 494     | Symmetry, by Sir Peter . . . . . | 457-498 |
| Starling . . . . .            | 420     | by Sir Ch. . . . .               | 366     |
| Statesman . . . . .           | 332     | Sympathy . . . . .               | 351     |
| by W.'s Ditto . . . . .       | 504     | Syren . . . . .                  | 449     |
| Statira . . . . .             | 496     | Tabitha . . . . .                | 439     |
| Staveley . . . . .            | 356     | Tagus . . . . .                  | 444     |
| Steeltrap . . . . .           | 466     | Tall Boy . . . . .               | 374     |
| Stella, by L'Orient . . . . . | 475     | Talleyrand . . . . .             | 446     |
| by Sir Oliver . . . . .       | 478     | Tallyho . . . . .                | 445     |
| by Phœnom. . . . .            | 489     | Talma . . . . .                  | 511     |
| Stiff Dick . . . . .          | 366     | Tamborine . . . . .              | 346-499 |
| Stilton . . . . .             | 363     | Tamburro . . . . .               | 499     |
| by Ch. Cheese . . . . .       | 363     | Tamerlane . . . . .              | 400     |
| Sting . . . . .               | 361     | Tam-O'Shanter . . . . .          | 401     |
| Stingtail . . . . .           | 393     | Tanais . . . . .                 | 516     |
| Stockdove . . . . .           | 489     | Tankersley . . . . .             | 428     |
| Stockton . . . . .            | 313     | Taper . . . . .                  | 517     |
| Stolonifera . . . . .         | 496     | Tarantula . . . . .              | 499     |
| Storace . . . . .             | 496     | Tarquin . . . . .                | 310     |
| Storekeeper . . . . .         | 413     | Tartar . . . . .                 | 439     |
| Stourton . . . . .            | 434     | by Don Cosa. . . . .             | 385     |
| Stranger . . . . .            | 378     | Tawny . . . . .                  | 500     |
| Strawberry . . . . .          | 416-496 | by W.'s Ditto . . . . .          | 500     |
| Streamer . . . . .            | 512     | Teasdale . . . . .               | 496     |
| Streamlet . . . . .           | 461     | Teazle . . . . .                 | 501     |
| Streatham Lad . . . . .       | 323     | Teazle-Evitch . . . . .          | 399     |
| Lass . . . . .                | 323     | Teazle-Ovna . . . . .            | 399-500 |
| Strephon . . . . .            | 446     | Telegraph . . . . .              | 358     |
| Stride (Young) . . . . .      | 398     | by Sir Peter . . . . .           | 370     |
| Strider . . . . .             | 409     | Telemachus . . . . .             | 392     |
| by Stride . . . . .           | 458     | Tempest . . . . .                | 427     |
| Stripling, by Tott. . . . .   | 374     | Tendril . . . . .                | 374     |
| by Phœnom. . . . .            | 414     | Teresa . . . . .                 | 391     |
| Sturdy . . . . .              | 502     | Terpsichore . . . . .            | 444     |
| Sugar Cane . . . . .          | 510     | Tetotum . . . . .                | 430     |
| Sultan, by St Paul . . . . .  | 370     | by Scud. . . . .                 | 396     |
| Sunbeam . . . . .             | 397     | Teucer . . . . .                 | 453     |
| Sunderland . . . . .          | 393     | Thalestris, by Petw. . . . .     | 350     |
| Sun-flower . . . . .          | 314     | by Sir David . . . . .           | 456     |
| Superb . . . . .              | 347     | by Alexander . . . . .           | 470     |
| Superior . . . . .            | 392     | Thalia . . . . .                 | 500     |
| Superstition . . . . .        | 511     | Thatchella . . . . .             | 501     |
| Surprise . . . . .            | 378     | Theodora . . . . .               | 517     |
| by Buzzard . . . . .          | 424     | Theodore . . . . .               | 344     |
| Surrender . . . . .           | 438     | Theodosia . . . . .              | 444     |
| Susan, by Overton . . . . .   | 358     | Theresa . . . . .                | 501     |
| by Worthy . . . . .           | 507     | Thinks I . . . . .               | 323     |
| Susanne . . . . .             | 469     | Thirzamba . . . . .              | 501     |
| Swansea . . . . .             | 390     | Thirza . . . . .                 | 501     |
| Sweep . . . . .               | 317     | Thirzina . . . . .               | 501     |
| Sweetheart . . . . .          | 421-497 | Thistle . . . . .                | 501     |
| Sweetlip . . . . .            | 484     | Thomas . . . . .                 | 363     |
| Sweet Reseda . . . . .        | 497     | by Remembr. . . . .              | 439     |
| William . . . . .             | 475     | Thorn . . . . .                  | 342     |
| Swiftsure . . . . .           | 470     | Thorndon . . . . .               | 403     |
| Swivel . . . . .              | 466     | Thornville Lass . . . . .        | 317     |
| Sybil (Mr Lowe's) . . . . .   | 325     | Thrasher . . . . .               | 483     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .         | 476     | Threadbare . . . . .             | 433     |

|                               |         |                                   |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Three-to-one . . . . .        | 332     | Troubadour, by Musician . . . . . | 486     |
| Thrush . . . . .              | 504     | Trophonius (hay . . . . .         | 494     |
| Thumper . . . . .             | 482     | (black) . . . . .                 | 361     |
| Thunder . . . . .             | 378     | Trout . . . . .                   | 311     |
| by Thund. . . . .             | 437     | True Blue . . . . .               | 408     |
| Thunderer . . . . .           | 385     | Truffle . . . . .                 | 398     |
| Thunderbolt . . . . .         | 520     | Trull, by Preci. . . . .          | 392-505 |
| Thunderstorm . . . . .        | 486     | by Vol. . . . .                   | 506-521 |
| Tiger . . . . .               | 410     | Trulla . . . . .                  | 514     |
| Tilbury . . . . .             | 489     | Trump . . . . .                   | 354     |
| Timareta . . . . .            | 322     | Trumpeter . . . . .               | 455     |
| Timidity . . . . .            | 502     | Trumpetta . . . . .               | 508     |
| Timour . . . . .              | 430     | Truth . . . . .                   | 417     |
| Tinder-box . . . . .          | 384     | Trusty . . . . .                  | 463     |
| Tiney . . . . .               | 475     | Tulip . . . . .                   | 366     |
| Tinker Barnes . . . . .       | 460     | Tuneful . . . . .                 | 479-509 |
| Tinsel . . . . .              | 317     | Turner . . . . .                  | 387     |
| Tiny, by Sir Peter . . . . .  | 502     | Turntoe . . . . .                 | 349     |
| Tippitywitchet . . . . .      | 386     | Tutelina . . . . .                | 454-509 |
| Tipple Cyder . . . . .        | 502     | Twin . . . . .                    | 463     |
| Tipsy, by Bordeaux . . . . .  | 502     | Twirl . . . . .                   | 442     |
| by Scorpion . . . . .         | 502     | Twist . . . . .                   | 520     |
| Tithing Lass . . . . .        | 485     | Twitcher . . . . .                | 475-509 |
| Titian . . . . .              | 442     | Twizzleher . . . . .              | 382     |
| Tobosa . . . . .              | 412     | Two-shoes . . . . .               | 430-509 |
| Token . . . . .               | 467     | Tybalt . . . . .                  | 431     |
| sister to Nota Bene . . . . . | 407     | Tyrant . . . . .                  | 479     |
| Toledo . . . . .              | 462     | Tyro . . . . .                    | 475     |
| Tomboy . . . . .              | 438     | Tyrolean . . . . .                | 396     |
| Tommy . . . . .               | 354     | Vaccinatus . . . . .              | 457     |
| Tom Tit . . . . .             | 519     | Vagabond . . . . .                | 338     |
| Toose . . . . .               | 503     | by Worthy . . . . .               | 440     |
| Tooley . . . . .              | 457     | Vagrant . . . . .                 | 380     |
| Topaz . . . . .               | 417-503 | Valentine, by Hyperion . . . . .  | 341     |
| Toplass . . . . .             | 507     | by Highland . . . . .             |         |
| Topsy-turvy . . . . .         | 522     | Fling . . . . .                   | 378     |
| Tot . . . . .                 | 479     | Vale Royal . . . . .              | 448     |
| Totterella . . . . .          | 503     | Vandyke . . . . .                 | 347     |
| Tournament . . . . .          | 316     | Junior . . . . .                  | 347     |
| Toy . . . . .                 | 504     | Vanity, by Buz. . . . .           | 347-509 |
| Tozer . . . . .               | 375     | Variety . . . . .                 | 513     |
| Trafalgar, by Sir P. . . . .  | 312     | Udolpho . . . . .                 | 498     |
| by Delpini . . . . .          | 318     | Velvet . . . . .                  | 518     |
| by Gohanna . . . . .          | 393     | Venetian . . . . .                | 419     |
| by Moorcock . . . . .         | 313     | Venom . . . . .                   | 494     |
| by Whiskey . . . . .          | 479     | by Woodpeck. . . . .              | 510     |
| Trampoline . . . . .          | 435     | Venture . . . . .                 | 400     |
| Train-bearer . . . . .        | 383     | by Haphazard . . . . .            | 493     |
| Treasurer . . . . .           | 429     | by ditto . . . . .                | 518     |
| Trentham (Bay) . . . . .      | 326     | Venus . . . . .                   | 352     |
| Trial . . . . .               | 337     | Venus de Medicis . . . . .        | 462     |
| Trifle . . . . .              | 505     | Vernator . . . . .                | 359     |
| Trim . . . . .                | 373     | Vesper . . . . .                  | 418     |
| Trimbush . . . . .            | 465-505 | Vestris (Young) . . . . .         | 324     |
| Trimmer . . . . .             | 505     | Vespasian . . . . .               | 412     |
| (Young) . . . . .             | 417     | Vesta . . . . .                   | 370     |
| Trinculo . . . . .            | 465     | Vestal . . . . .                  | 347     |
| Trinidad . . . . .            | 521     | Vesuvius . . . . .                | 435     |
| Trinidada . . . . .           | 459-505 | Vexation . . . . .                | 405     |
| Trissey . . . . .             | 417     | Viceroy . . . . .                 | 418     |
| Tristram Fickle . . . . .     | 316     | Vicissitude . . . . .             | 323     |
| Tristram Shandy . . . . .     | 487     | Victoria . . . . .                | 323     |
| Trojan . . . . .              | 385     | Victorine . . . . .               | 457     |
| Trollop . . . . .             | 505     | Victory . . . . .                 | 393     |

|                           |         |                            |         |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Viatrix                   | 384     | Waterloo, by Orville       | 503     |
| Vigo, The                 | 428     | by Y. Whisk.               | 507     |
| Vimeira                   | 438     | Wathoots Lass              | 512     |
| Ving'tun                  | 357     | Waxy Pope (first called    |         |
| Viola                     | 447     | Pope)                      | 466     |
| Violante                  | 510     | Waxy (Young)               | 499     |
| Violet, by Eclipse        | 347-510 | Wellington                 | 498     |
| by Waxy                   | 518     | by Beningbr.               | 510     |
| Viper                     | 471     | Welsh Harp                 | 454     |
| Virago                    | 434     | Welter                     | 501     |
| Virgin, The               | 424     | Wenthorpe                  | 414     |
| Virgin                    | 461     | Wegenkorb                  | 520     |
| Virgo                     | 351     | Weymouth                   | 416     |
| Virtuosa                  | 339-510 | Wheat-ear                  | 429     |
| Viscount                  | 329     | Whiff                      | 444     |
| Viscountess               | 345     | Whirligig                  | 317     |
| Vision                    | 407     | Whiskey, by Whisk.         | 390     |
| by Highflyer              | 436     | (Young)                    | 379     |
| Vittoria, by Rem.         | 456     | Whistler                   | 462     |
| (Mr Gregson's)            | 521     | Whitburn                   | 359     |
| Vitula                    | 397     | White Cockade              | 427     |
| Vixen                     | 511     | Whiteface                  | 312     |
| Ultima                    | 478-511 | White-feather              | 440     |
| Umbra                     | 518     | White-legs                 | 333     |
| Uncle Dick                | 425     | Whitlock                   | 472     |
| Toby                      | 382     | White-nose, by Don Quixote | 338     |
| Undine                    | 448     | by Hyacinthus              | 414     |
| Volontiers                | 360     | White Rose                 | 377     |
| Volucris                  | 396     | Whitworth                  | 406     |
| Volumnia, by Dun.         | 448-511 | Why-not, by Fitz-T.        | 449     |
| by Mr Teazle              | 511     | by Sir Oliver              | 469     |
| Volunteer                 | 511     | by Waln.                   | 329     |
| Voter                     | 378     | Widow Whisp                | 498     |
| Vourneen                  | 503     | Wigan Lass                 | 497     |
| Upright Judge             | 516     | Wild Boy                   | 472     |
| Urganda                   | 314     | Wild Oats                  | 378     |
| Ursula                    | 371     | Wild Rose                  | 489     |
| Usurper                   | 340     | Will                       | 391     |
| Usquebaugh, by Y. Whiskey | 387     | William, by Rock.          | 310     |
| by Whiskey                | 500     | by Governor                | 363     |
| by Hendersk.              | 345     | the Third                  | 432     |
| Vulcan                    | 346     | Williamson's Ditto         | 359     |
| Vulpecula                 | 328     | Will o' the Whisp          | 482     |
| Vulture                   | 407     | Willy Frizzle              | 497     |
| Wafer                     | 419     | Wilmington                 | 451     |
| Wag                       | 349     | Windlass                   | 449     |
| Wallflower                | 373     | Windle                     | 426     |
| Walthamstow               | 322     | Windlestone                | 415     |
| Walton                    | 359     | Windsor                    | 490     |
| (Young)                   | 474     | Wing                       | 387     |
| Waltonia                  | 395     | Wirral                     | 385     |
| Waltzer                   | 467     | Wisdom                     | 503     |
| Wanderer                  | 338     | Wiseacre                   | 517     |
| Wanton                    | 377     | Witch                      | 515     |
| Warlock                   | 427     | Witch                      | 490     |
| Warrior                   | 335     | Witchcraft                 | 316     |
| Warsaw                    | 325     | Witch of Endor             | 350-515 |
| Warter (Young)            | 485     | Wizard                     | 462     |
| Wasp                      | 393     | (Young)                    | 486     |
| Watchmaker                | 430     | Wizardess                  | 490-515 |
| Watchman                  | 409     | Wokingham                  | 336     |
| Water-gruel               | 319     | Woldsman                   | 467     |
| Waterloo                  | 371     | Wonder                     | 352     |
| by Hedley                 | 394     | by Magic                   | 500     |

|                   |         |                      |         |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Woodbine          | 516     | Yaffil               | 517     |
| by Comus          | 452     | Yarico               | 521     |
| by Screveton      | 515     | by Sorc.             | 512-521 |
| Woodcock          | 375     | Yellow Blossom       | 388     |
| Woodcot           | 516     | Yellow-haired Laddie | 382     |
| Woodcracker       | 464     | Yellow Hammer        | 493     |
| Woodcutter        | 394     | Yellow Yowley        | 509     |
| Wood Dæmon        | 394     | Yemini               | 320     |
| Woodlark          | 436     | Yorick               | 476     |
| Woodman           | 336     | York                 | 503     |
| by Worthy         | 349     | Yorkshire Grey       | 424     |
| Wood Nymph        | 516     | Yorkshireman         | 413     |
| Woodpecker        | 457     | Zadig                | 489     |
| Woolhampton       | 480     | Zadora               | 444     |
| Worcester         | 500     | Zaida                | 315     |
| Workbox           | 323     | Zaphira              | 418     |
| Worthless         | 499     | Zara                 | 373-521 |
| Worthy            | 338     | Zeno                 | 465     |
| Worthy the Second | 386     | Zephyr               | 456     |
| Wouvermans        | 330     | Zephyretta           | 353     |
| Wowski            | 520     | Zero                 | 507     |
| Wreath            | 328     | Zigzag               | 424     |
| Wren              | 370     | Zodiac               | 310     |
| Wrexham Lass      | 417-520 | Zofioya              | 313     |
| Writing           | 485     | Zoroaster            | 522     |
| Wryneck           | 520     | Zuleika, by Sir Dav. | 361     |
| X Y Z             | 492     | by Gohanna           | 505     |
| Xury              | 339     | by Selim             | 513     |

|                |         |               |         |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| AARON          | 560     | Activity      | 754     |
| by Moses       | 609     | Actress       | 631     |
| by Election    | 810     | Acupuncturer  | 589     |
| Abbot, The     | 564     | Ada           | 733     |
| by Cerberus    | 687     | by Woful      | 526-774 |
| by Emilius     | 867     | by Whiaker    | 534     |
| A B C          | 732     | Adam          | 550     |
| Abdallah       | 704     | Adam Blair    | 780     |
| Abel           | 532     | Brock         | 794     |
| Abigail        | 539     | Addy          | 849-870 |
| by Whalebone   | 774     | Adelaide      | 720     |
| Abjer          | 556     |               | 798     |
| Abra           | 720     | by Lottery    | 799     |
| Abrais         | 829     | Adelicia      | 526     |
| Abron          | 531     | Adellna       | 526-536 |
| Acacia         | 540     | Adellne       | 526-611 |
| Acceptance     | 859     | Adeliza       | 526-611 |
| Ace of Trumps  | 821     | Adjutant, The | 787     |
| Acheron        | 649     | by Middleton  | 896     |
| Achilles       | 539     | Admiral       | 912     |
| by Sovereign   | 671     | Adolphus      | 720     |
| by Don Cossack | 640     | Adonis        | 854     |
| Acis           | 627     | Adrian        | 876     |
| Achmet         | 894     | Adroit        | 622     |
| Acklam Lass    | 525-645 | Adventurer    | 728     |
| Aconite        | 756     | Advance       | 527     |
| Acorn          | 732     | by Card. York | 634     |
| Actæa          | 627     | Æneas         | 740     |
| Actæon         | 595     | Æolus         | 788     |
| Active         | 525-608 | Æacus         | 668     |

|                        |         |                          |             |
|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Æsculapius . . . . .   | 570     | Almanzor . . . . .       | 754         |
| Africanus . . . . .    | 782     | Almaviva . . . . .       | 543         |
| Agate . . . . .        | 743     | Alpha . . . . .          | 532         |
| Agatha . . . . .       | 527-819 | by Ashton . . . . .      | 575         |
| Agent, The . . . . .   | 715     | Alphege . . . . .        | 648         |
| Agitator . . . . .     | 597     | Alphonso . . . . .       | 688         |
| by Blacklock . . . . . | 713     | Altamont . . . . .       | 898         |
| Aglaia . . . . .       | 527-844 | by Warrior . . . . .     | 914         |
| Agnes . . . . .        | 527     | Althea . . . . .         | 827         |
| by Blacklock . . . . . | 613     | Altisidora . . . . .     | 531-685     |
| by President . . . . . | 528-640 | Amabel . . . . .         | 857         |
| Agnes Sorrel . . . . . | 528     | Amadine . . . . .        | 531         |
| Agreeable . . . . .    | 823     | Amana . . . . .          | 822         |
| Agricola . . . . .     | 603     | Amanda . . . . .         | 687         |
| Aide-de-camp . . . . . | 639     | Amaryllis . . . . .      | 668         |
| Aigrette . . . . .     | 528     | Amateur . . . . .        | 773         |
| Ajax . . . . .         | 729     | Amazon . . . . .         | 914         |
| Aimwell . . . . .      | 668     | Young . . . . .          | 632         |
| Alacrity . . . . .     | 560     | Amazonian . . . . .      | 609         |
| Aladdin . . . . .      | 630     | Ambiguity . . . . .      | 532         |
| . . . . .              | 843     | Ambrosine . . . . .      | 710         |
| Alagtaga . . . . .     | 655     | Ambusa . . . . .         | 644         |
| Alaric . . . . .       | 704     | Ambuscade . . . . .      | 622         |
| Alarm . . . . .        | 866     | Amelia . . . . .         | 573         |
| Albany . . . . .       | 632     | by Raphael . . . . .     | 594         |
| by Smolensko . . . . . | 703     | by Filho . . . . .       | 786         |
| Albatross . . . . .    | 637     | Amiable . . . . .        | 532-814     |
| Albion . . . . .       | 838     | Amidon . . . . .         | 896         |
| Albuera . . . . .      | 528     | Amoret . . . . .         | 865         |
| Albyn . . . . .        | 797     | Amphiaras . . . . .      | 613         |
| Albert . . . . .       | 836     | Amphion . . . . .        | 535         |
| Alcaston . . . . .     | 861     | Amphictyon . . . . .     | 613         |
| Alda . . . . .         | 872     | Amusement . . . . .      | 538         |
| Aldea . . . . .        | 677     | Amy . . . . .            | 535         |
| Alderman . . . . .     | 686     | Anacreon . . . . .       | 635         |
| by Stripling . . . . . | 790     | Anastatius . . . . .     | 628         |
| Aldford . . . . .      | 727     | Andallah . . . . .       | 661         |
| Alea . . . . .         | 646     | Andrew . . . . .         | 718         |
| Alecto . . . . .       | 528-817 | Androgeus . . . . .      | 704         |
| Alert . . . . .        | 597     | Angel, The . . . . .     | 618         |
| Alexander . . . . .    | 820     | Angelica . . . . .       | 533-666-704 |
| Young . . . . .        | 658     | by Fyldener . . . . .    | 533         |
| Alexandrina . . . . .  | 560     | by Rubens . . . . .      | 533-752     |
| Alfana . . . . .       | 530     | Anna . . . . .           | 826         |
| Alfred . . . . .       | 820     | by Coriander . . . . .   | 533         |
| Alfresco . . . . .     | 711     | by Jerry Sneak . . . . . | 896-909     |
| Alington . . . . .     | 727     | Anna Bella . . . . .     | 533         |
| Algerine . . . . .     | 593     | Bullen . . . . .         | 534         |
| by Mameluke . . . . .  | 866     | Maria . . . . .          | 534         |
| Alice . . . . .        | 530     | Annarda . . . . .        | 734         |
| by Phantom . . . . .   | 739     | Anne . . . . .           | 901         |
| Aline . . . . .        | 530-551 | of Geierstein . . . . .  | 764         |
| Algernon . . . . .     | 779     | Annette . . . . .        | 736-902     |
| Alladina . . . . .     | 530-857 | Annie . . . . .          | 878         |
| Allegretta . . . . .   | 530     | Annot Lyle . . . . .     | 534-669     |
| Allegretto . . . . .   | 542     | Anonymous . . . . .      | 634-896     |
| Allegro . . . . .      | 530     | Antæus . . . . .         | 564         |
| Allerdale . . . . .    | 735     | Antar . . . . .          | 588         |
| All-fours . . . . .    | 879     | by Waxy Pope . . . . .   | 694         |
| Allgood . . . . .      | 901     | Antelope . . . . .       | 534         |
| Ally . . . . .         | 531-656 | by Smolensko . . . . .   | 792         |
| Allmax . . . . .       | 630     | Anthony . . . . .        | 540         |
| Almack . . . . .       | 755     | Anticipation . . . . .   | 535         |
| Almoner . . . . .      | 867     | Anti-Catholic . . . . .  | 656         |

|                           |         |                          |         |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Anti-Gallican . . . . .   | 737     | Atalanta . . . . .       | 538     |
| Antigone . . . . .        | 532     | Athenian . . . . .       | 781     |
| Anti-radical . . . . .    | 746     | Atlas . . . . .          | 538     |
| Antiope . . . . .         | 535     | Atom . . . . .           | 715     |
| Antonia . . . . .         | 529     | Attica . . . . .         | 781     |
| Anvil . . . . .           | 873     | Atticus . . . . .        | 781     |
| Apelles . . . . .         | 863     | Attleborough . . . . .   | 810     |
| Apollonia . . . . .       | 720     | Auburn . . . . .         | 539-777 |
| Apollo . . . . .          | 705-796 | Auchencruive . . . . .   | 855     |
| by Selim . . . . .        | 844     | Auctioneer . . . . .     | 539     |
| Apostate . . . . .        | 618     | Auditor . . . . .        | 627     |
| Apparition . . . . .      | 538     | Audrey . . . . .         | 527-529 |
| by Comus . . . . .        | 746     | Avena . . . . .          | 896     |
| Appletonian . . . . .     | 702     | Augur . . . . .          | 796     |
| Apuntador . . . . .       | 865     | by Interpreter . . . . . | 814     |
| Aquarius . . . . .        | 605     | August . . . . .         | 539     |
| Aquilina . . . . .        | 693     | Augusta . . . . .        | 704     |
| (Ld Suffield's) . . . . . | 535-754 | by Tiresias . . . . .    | 539     |
| Aquilo . . . . .          | 535     | by Buzzard . . . . .     | 539     |
| Arab . . . . .            | 867     | by Woful . . . . .       | 539-774 |
| Arabella . . . . .        | 536     | Augustin . . . . .       | 539     |
| Araby . . . . .           | 894     | Augustina . . . . .      | 860     |
| Arachne . . . . .         | 831     | Augustus . . . . .       | 540     |
| Aranda . . . . .          | 677     | by Gustavus . . . . .    | 554     |
| Araxes . . . . .          | 745     | Aunt Anne . . . . .      | 540-608 |
| Arbis . . . . .           | 536-745 | Avon Lass . . . . .      | 540     |
| Arbitrator . . . . .      | 780     | Aura . . . . .           | 710     |
| Arbutus . . . . .         | 862     | Aurora . . . . .         | 670     |
| Arcadia . . . . .         | 537     | by Marmion . . . . .     | 640     |
| Arcadian . . . . .        | 725     | by Sultan . . . . .      | 746     |
| Archduchess . . . . .     | 537-760 | Austerlitz . . . . .     | 759     |
| Archer . . . . .          | 867     | Autocrat . . . . .       | 728     |
| Archibald . . . . .       | 553     | Awful . . . . .          | 650     |
| by Paulowitz . . . . .    | 627     | Ayeska . . . . .         | 637     |
| Architect . . . . .       | 833     | Aylesbury . . . . .      | 743     |
| Arcot Lass . . . . .      | 537     | Ayrshire Lass . . . . .  | 540     |
| by Ardros . . . . .       | 537-876 | Azim . . . . .           | 810     |
| Ardelia . . . . .         | 677     | Azor . . . . .           | 869     |
| Arethusa . . . . .        | 538-745 | Babe, The . . . . .      | 550     |
| Ariadne . . . . .         | 779     | by Swindler . . . . .    | 902     |
| Aricia . . . . .          | 595     | Babel . . . . .          | 540-618 |
| Ariel . . . . .           | 560     | Baboo, The . . . . .     | 734     |
| by Spectre . . . . .      | 869     | Bacchanal . . . . .      | 849     |
| Argo . . . . .            | 577     | by Comus . . . . .       | 881     |
| Argonaut . . . . .        | 577     | Bacchante . . . . .      | 540     |
| Argyle . . . . .          | 684     | Bacchus . . . . .        | 530     |
| Arnette . . . . .         | 870     | Bachelor . . . . .       | 792     |
| Armida . . . . .          | 538-562 | by Hollyhock . . . . .   | 913     |
| by Woful . . . . .        | 700     | Backgammon . . . . .     | 832     |
| Armiger . . . . .         | 707     | Bad Debt . . . . .       | 887     |
| Arquebusade . . . . .     | 538     | Baggage . . . . .        | 817     |
| Arrogance . . . . .       | 901     | Bags . . . . .           | 912     |
| Arthur . . . . .          | 903     | Baillie Jarvis . . . . . | 655     |
| Artichoke . . . . .       | 719     | Balance . . . . .        | 781     |
| Artist . . . . .          | 867     | Baline . . . . .         | 835     |
| Arundel . . . . .         | 899     | Balkan, The . . . . .    | 714     |
| Ashton . . . . .          | 708     | Ballad-singer . . . . .  | 582     |
| Ashtonian . . . . .       | 708     | Ballinakil . . . . .     | 905     |
| Ashton Lad . . . . .      | 708     | Ballochmyle . . . . .    | 575     |
| Aspasia . . . . .         | 538-549 | Balloon . . . . .        | 605     |
| Associate . . . . .       | 531     | Balmain . . . . .        | 840     |
| Astarte . . . . .         | 577     | Baltic . . . . .         | 810     |
| Astonishment . . . . .    | 766     | Baltimore . . . . .      | 905     |
| Astrologer . . . . .      | 691     | Banker . . . . .         | 760     |

|                                      |         |                             |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Banquet . . . . .                    | 890     | Bedlamite . . . . .         | 686     |
| Banqueter . . . . .                  | 747     | Bedouin . . . . .           | 565     |
| Banquo . . . . .                     | 700     | Bee-in-a-bonnet . . . . .   | 542-686 |
| Banshee . . . . .                    | 541     | Beggar-girl . . . . .       | 631-896 |
| by Y. Sorcerer . . . . .             | 541     | Lad . . . . .               | 545     |
| Banter . . . . .                     | 554     | Boy . . . . .               | 734     |
| Barabbas (aft. Caledonian) . . . . . | 542     | Beiram . . . . .            | 703     |
| by Banker . . . . .                  | 723     | Belianis . . . . .          | 734     |
| Barataria . . . . .                  | 636     | Belinda . . . . .           | 542     |
| Barbara . . . . .                    | 720     | by Blacklock . . . . .      | 755     |
| by Teddy . . . . .                   | 754     | Belisarius . . . . .        | 898     |
| Barbara Allen . . . . .              | 535-541 | Bella . . . . .             | 543     |
| Barbara Bell . . . . .               | 825     | Belphebe . . . . .          | 765     |
| Barbary . . . . .                    | 890     | Bella Donna . . . . .       | 543-637 |
| Barber . . . . .                     | 541     | Bellamira . . . . .         | 587     |
| The . . . . .                        | 840     | Bellaria . . . . .          | 543     |
| Barbet . . . . .                     | 468     | Bellerophon . . . . .       | 888     |
| Barbiche . . . . .                   | 616     | Bellona . . . . .           | 870     |
| Barcelona . . . . .                  | 555     | Bellingham . . . . .        | 639     |
| Barefoot . . . . .                   | 772     | Belmont . . . . .           | 619     |
| Barlboro' . . . . .                  | 827     | by Figaro . . . . .         | 859     |
| Barelegs . . . . .                   | 535     | Bellows . . . . .           | 912     |
| Barleycorn . . . . .                 | 532     | Belshazzar . . . . .        | 687     |
| Barnacles . . . . .                  | 655     | Belvidere . . . . .         | 789     |
| Barnardo . . . . .                   | 845     | by Thunderbolt . . . . .    | 729     |
| Barometer . . . . .                  | 554     | Belvidera . . . . .         | 710     |
| Baron, The . . . . .                 | 564     | Belvoirina . . . . .        | 544     |
| Bowes . . . . .                      | 765     | Bellwire . . . . .          | 633     |
| Grote . . . . .                      | 770     | Belzoni . . . . .           | 687     |
| Munchausen . . . . .                 | 830     | Benedict . . . . .          | 625     |
| Baroness . . . . .                   | 542-604 | Benefit . . . . .           | 889     |
| Barriater . . . . .                  | 587     | Ben Lodi . . . . .          | 714     |
| Barrosa . . . . .                    | 542     | Lomond . . . . .            | 846     |
| Young . . . . .                      | 542     | Vorlich . . . . .           | 714     |
| Bartolozzi . . . . .                 | 722     | Nevis . . . . .             | 714     |
| by Tramp . . . . .                   | 894     | Bentley . . . . .           | 712     |
| Bartonia . . . . .                   | 542     | Bepo . . . . .              | 633     |
| Barytes . . . . .                    | 583     | by Bob B. . . . .           | 899     |
| Bassetlaw . . . . .                  | 808     | Bequest . . . . .           | 548-672 |
| Basilisk . . . . .                   | 554     | (Irish) . . . . .           | 913     |
| Bassilia . . . . .                   | 794     | Berenice . . . . .          | 548     |
| Bat . . . . .                        | 896     | Berengaria . . . . .        | 803     |
| Batiste . . . . .                    | 690     | Beresina . . . . .          | 817     |
| Battersbina . . . . .                | 899     | Beresford . . . . .         | 914     |
| Battleaxe . . . . .                  | 840     | Berlin . . . . .            | 816     |
| Battledore . . . . .                 | 762     | Bertha . . . . .            | 549-554 |
| Bauble . . . . .                     | 800     | by Reveller . . . . .       | 673     |
| Bavarian . . . . .                   | 585     | Bertram . . . . .           | 669     |
| Bawgundee . . . . .                  | 795     | Bertrand . . . . .          | 686     |
| Bay Burton . . . . .                 | 626     | Beryl . . . . .             | 729     |
| Camerton . . . . .                   | 848     | Bess . . . . .              | 549     |
| Malton . . . . .                     | 762     | by Hero . . . . .           | 897     |
| Higham . . . . .                     | 832     | by Superior . . . . .       | 899     |
| Baylock . . . . .                    | 553     | Bessy . . . . .             | 549     |
| Bazaar . . . . .                     | 551     | by Y. Gouty . . . . .       | 549     |
| Beacon . . . . .                     | 777     | (Mr Walker's) . . . . .     | 879     |
| Beaver . . . . .                     | 843     | Bedlam . . . . .            | 680     |
| Beagle . . . . .                     | 539     | Bestwood . . . . .          | 890     |
| Beatrice . . . . .                   | 805     | Betsy, by Clinker . . . . . | 557     |
| by Swap . . . . .                    | 549     | Calvert . . . . .           | 615     |
| by Ardrossan . . . . .               | 690     | Betty Brown . . . . .       | 533     |
| Beauchamp . . . . .                  | 538     | Hint . . . . .              | 715     |
| Beaver, The . . . . .                | 892     | Beverley . . . . .          | 705     |
| Beaufort (dead) . . . . .            | 662     | Beverlonian . . . . .       | 873     |

|                               |         |                                 |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Bhurtlepore . . . . .         | 795     | Blenheim . . . . .              | 849     |
| Bianca . . . . .              | 759     | Blister . . . . .               | 666     |
| Bielakoi . . . . .            | 669     | Blitz . . . . .                 | 815     |
| Big Ben . . . . .             | 647     | Blinker . . . . .               | 840     |
| Bigottini . . . . .           | 550-765 | Blossom . . . . .               | 892     |
| by Thunderbolt . . . . .      | 631-896 | Blowing . . . . .               | 553     |
| Bijou, The . . . . .          | 902     | Blucher . . . . .               | 737     |
| Bildeston Lass . . . . .      | 675     | by Fitz-Teazle . . . . .        | 762     |
| Billy . . . . .               | 651     | Blue Beard . . . . .            | 596     |
| Billesden . . . . .           | 705     | by Whisker . . . . .            | 720     |
| Billingsgate . . . . .        | 550-736 | Blue Bell . . . . .             | 815     |
| by Filho . . . . .            | 677     | Ruin . . . . .                  | 629     |
| Bill Butler . . . . .         | 903     | Stocking . . . . .              | 553     |
| Watson . . . . .              | 746     | Stockings . . . . .             | 554-556 |
| the Beau . . . . .            | 909     | Blunder . . . . .               | 774     |
| Messenger . . . . .           | 780     | Blunderer . . . . .             | 774     |
| Bilstonia . . . . .           | 894     | Blythe . . . . .                | 763     |
| Biondetta . . . . .           | 903     | Boadicea . . . . .              | 554     |
| Birdcatcher . . . . .         | 647     | Bob . . . . .                   | 623     |
| Bird of Paradise . . . . .    | 550-569 | Bobbinette . . . . .            | 562     |
| Passage . . . . .             | 730     | Bobadil . . . . .               | 803     |
| Birkenhead . . . . .          | 880     | Bobadilla . . . . .             | 759     |
| Birmingham . . . . .          | 704     | Bob Booty . . . . .             | 916     |
| by Hap. . . . .               | 754     | Logic . . . . .                 | 651     |
| Countess . . . . .            | 895     | by Walton . . . . .             | 679     |
| Birthday . . . . .            | 543     | Bobby . . . . .                 | 910     |
| Biah . . . . .                | 552     | by Orion . . . . .              | 663     |
| Bistirpa . . . . .            | 870     | Bodlondeb . . . . .             | 597     |
| Bit of Tartan . . . . .       | 550     | Bohemian . . . . .              | 624     |
| Bittern . . . . .             | 751     | Boil and Bubble . . . . .       | 862     |
| by W. Pope . . . . .          | 826     | Bois Gilbert . . . . .          | 914     |
| by Podarg. . . . .            | 735     | Bolero . . . . .                | 700     |
| Bivouac . . . . .             | 846     | Bolivar . . . . .               | 700     |
| Bizarre (the mare) . . . . .  | 551     | by Blacklock . . . . .          | 831     |
| (the horse) . . . . .         | 551     | Bombarino . . . . .             | 550     |
| Blackamoor . . . . .          | 809     | Bombasine . . . . .             | 555-594 |
| Black-and-all-black . . . . . | 634     | Bonassus . . . . .              | 588     |
| Black Bonnet . . . . .        | 790     | by Orville or Castrel . . . . . | 599     |
| Beauty . . . . .              | 551     | Bonduca . . . . .               | 554     |
| berry . . . . .               | 883     | Boniface . . . . .              | 817     |
| Buck, The . . . . .           | 615     | Bon Mot . . . . .               | 783     |
| Cat . . . . .                 | 570     | Bonnet Pet . . . . .            | 863     |
| Daphne . . . . .              | 551-814 | Bonny Bess . . . . .            | 555-664 |
| Diamond . . . . .             | 551     | Black . . . . .                 | 543     |
| Giant, The . . . . .          | 559     | Bordeaux . . . . .              | 690     |
| Heddon . . . . .              | 878     | Borderer . . . . .              | 733     |
| Jack . . . . .                | 691     | Borodino . . . . .              | 817     |
| Jerry . . . . .               | 736     | Borysthenes . . . . .           | 793     |
| Prince, The . . . . .         | 741     | Bos . . . . .                   | 827     |
| Polly . . . . .               | 553-600 | Boscobel . . . . .              | 704     |
| Pool . . . . .                | 677     | Boswell . . . . .               | 839     |
| Swan . . . . .                | 731     | Botherem . . . . .              | 722     |
| Blacking . . . . .            | 552-825 | Bottle Imp . . . . .            | 558     |
| Black-leg . . . . .           | 660     | Boue de Paris . . . . .         | 663     |
| Blacklock (Young) . . . . .   | 536     | Bounce . . . . .                | 831     |
| . . . . .                     | 894     | Bowsprit . . . . .              | 582     |
| Blanche of Deven . . . . .    | 773     | Brabazon . . . . .              | 916     |
| Blanchissense . . . . .       | 897     | Bracelet . . . . .              | 555-870 |
| Blandford . . . . .           | 665     | Bradford . . . . .              | 720     |
| by Bev. . . . .               | 731     | Bradley . . . . .               | 732     |
| Blank . . . . .               | 539     | Braganza . . . . .              | 645     |
| Blanche . . . . .             | 667     | Braham . . . . .                | 555     |
| Blaze . . . . .               | 578     | Brainworm . . . . .             | 802     |
| Blassis . . . . .             | 700     | Braithwaite . . . . .           | 797     |

|                               |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Brambilla . . . . .           | 700     | Brussels . . . . .      | 815     |
| Bramingham . . . . .          | 832     | Brutandorf . . . . .    | 685     |
| Bramin . . . . .              | 700     | Brutus . . . . .        | 595     |
| Bras de Fer . . . . .         | 914     | Bryan . . . . .         | 756     |
| Brazil . . . . .              | 914     | Bryn y orkyn . . . . .  | 594     |
| Brace . . . . .               | 914     | Bubble . . . . .        | 766     |
| Bran . . . . .                | 914     | by Shuttle . . . . .    | 822     |
| Bravo . . . . .               | 859     | Buck, The . . . . .     | 535     |
| by Nicolo . . . . .           | 709     | Bucellas . . . . .      | 869     |
| The . . . . .                 | 747     | Bucksfoot . . . . .     | 608     |
| Bravura . . . . .             | 555-757 | Buffer . . . . .        | 916     |
| Brandy Bet . . . . .          | 897     | Buffoon . . . . .       | 539     |
| Brass . . . . .               | 896     | Bud . . . . .           | 752     |
| Breach . . . . .              | 578     | Bugaboo . . . . .       | 901     |
| Breeze . . . . .              | 553-556 | Bugle . . . . .         | 776     |
| Brenda . . . . .              | 534     | by Trump . . . . .      | 660     |
| by Partisan . . . . .         | 595     | Bull-dog . . . . .      | 813     |
| by Catton . . . . .           | 541     | Bullet . . . . .        | 789     |
| by Minos . . . . .            | 713     | Bulow . . . . .         | 669     |
| Brewer, The . . . . .         | 813     | Bulrush . . . . .       | 872     |
| Brian . . . . .               | 533     | Bundler . . . . .       | 818     |
| o'Lin . . . . .               | 906     | Bungay . . . . .        | 908     |
| Bribery . . . . .             | 816     | Lass . . . . .          | 829     |
| Bride, The . . . . .          | 556-605 | Bunter . . . . .        | 765     |
| of Lammermuir . . . . .       | 729     | Bupta . . . . .         | 559-585 |
| Bridegroom . . . . .          | 555     | Burford . . . . .       | 856     |
| Bridemaids . . . . .          | 605     | Burdett . . . . .       | 911     |
| Bridget Fumeau . . . . .      | 908     | Burgess . . . . .       | 708     |
| Brigand . . . . .             | 749     | Burgundy . . . . .      | 563     |
| Bright Star . . . . .         | 640     | Burgomaster . . . . .   | 882     |
| Brighton . . . . .            | 677     | Burlador . . . . .      | 573     |
| Brillante . . . . .           | 556     | Burlesque . . . . .     | 554     |
| Brilliant . . . . .           | 660     | Burman . . . . .        | 700     |
| Brine . . . . .               | 897     | Burton Lass . . . . .   | 559     |
| Briseis . . . . .             | 556     | Busk . . . . .          | 816     |
| British Flag . . . . .        | 557     | (Mr Day's) . . . . .    | 871     |
| Britannia . . . . .           | 557     | Buskin . . . . .        | 710     |
| Brocard . . . . .             | 703     | Bustard . . . . .       | 707     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .        | 836     | Bustle . . . . .        | 726     |
| Brontes . . . . .             | 587     | by Waxy Pope . . . . .  | 896     |
| Bronti . . . . .              | 791     | Busto . . . . .         | 557     |
| Bronze . . . . .              | 557     | Butcher Boy . . . . .   | 608     |
| Brosh . . . . .               | 557-822 | Buttercup . . . . .     | 532-560 |
| Brown Betty . . . . .         | 554-558 | Butterfly . . . . .     | 560-621 |
| Charlotte . . . . .           | 577     | by Whisker . . . . .    | 617     |
| Duchess . . . . .             | 558     | Butler, The . . . . .   | 709     |
| Brownie, The . . . . .        | 554-558 | Button Park . . . . .   | 701     |
| Brownlock . . . . .           | 595     | Buxton . . . . .        | 816     |
| aft. Nivalis . . . . .        | 806     | Buxom Lass . . . . .    | 875     |
| Brown Stout . . . . .         | 591     | Buy a Broom . . . . .   | 576     |
| Teapot . . . . .              | 703-871 | Buzzard . . . . .       | 593     |
| Broxash . . . . .             | 890     | Byram . . . . .         | 635     |
| Broxton . . . . .             | 729     | Byron . . . . .         | 910     |
| Brunetta . . . . .            | 558     | Byzantium . . . . .     | 624     |
| Brunetta, by Dragon . . . . . | 559     | Cabinet . . . . .       | 871     |
| by Camerton . . . . .         | 701     | Caccia Piatti . . . . . | 846     |
| by Eryx . . . . .             | 701     | Cachmere . . . . .      | 555     |
| by Don Juan . . . . .         | 682     | Cade . . . . .          | 841     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .        | 650     | Cadetta . . . . .       | 823     |
| by Waxy . . . . .             | 558-576 | Cadean . . . . .        | 884     |
| Brunswick . . . . .           | 635     | Cade . . . . .          | 738     |
| Brunswicker . . . . .         | 686     | Cadland . . . . .       | 812     |
| Brush . . . . .               | 547     | Cadiz . . . . .         | 526     |
| Brusher . . . . .             | 547     | Caduceus . . . . .      | 641     |

|                               |         |                                  |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Cadger . . . . .              | 823     | Cap-a-pie . . . . .              | 748     |
| Cadwal . . . . .              | 860     | Capel Cerig . . . . .            | 680     |
| Cæsar . . . . .               | 531     | Caper . . . . .                  | 783     |
| Caifacarata daddera . . . . . | 562-749 | Capon . . . . .                  | 850     |
| Cain . . . . .                | 742     | Caprice, Young . . . . .         | 568     |
| Caird o'Barhullion . . . . .  | 589     | Captain . . . . .                | 573     |
| Calapee . . . . .             | 871     | The . . . . .                    | 593     |
| Caldron . . . . .             | 862     | by Abjer . . . . .               | 754     |
| Caleb . . . . .               | 615     | by Arthur . . . . .              | 575     |
| Balderston . . . . .          | 581     | Bob . . . . .                    | 575     |
| Calendulæ . . . . .           | 563     | Candid . . . . .                 | 685     |
| Caliban, by Camel . . . . .   | 541     | Wattle . . . . .                 | 553     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .         | 627     | Captive . . . . .                | 790     |
| by ditto . . . . .            | 652     | Car . . . . .                    | 675-871 |
| by Catton . . . . .           | 747     | Caractacus . . . . .             | 642     |
| Cairnawkin . . . . .          | 615     | by Cond. . . . .                 | 554     |
| Calchas . . . . .             | 652     | Caradoc . . . . .                | 748     |
| Caledonian . . . . .          | 554     | Caradori . . . . .               | 570     |
| late Barabbas . . . . .       | 542     | Carafe . . . . .                 | 549     |
| Caller . . . . .              | 726     | Carasman . . . . .               | 738     |
| Calico . . . . .              | 600     | Cara mia . . . . .               | 738     |
| Calendulæ . . . . .           | 807     | Carbon . . . . .                 | 576     |
| Calypso . . . . .             | 563-652 | Carbonaro . . . . .              | 576     |
| Camarine . . . . .            | 776     | Cardenio . . . . .               | 779     |
| Cambridge . . . . .           | 797     | Cardinal . . . . .               | 811     |
| Cambyees . . . . .            | 792     | The . . . . .                    | 695     |
| Camel . . . . .               | 785     | Puff . . . . .                   | 802     |
| Camelina . . . . .            | 785     | Wolsey . . . . .                 | 755     |
| Camellia . . . . .            | 824     | Careful . . . . .                | 750     |
| Camelopard . . . . .          | 700     | Careless, by Sir David . . . . . | 544     |
| Cameron . . . . .             | 792     | by Filho . . . . .               | 794     |
| Camerton . . . . .            | 755     | by X. Y. Z. . . . .              | 878     |
| Camertonia . . . . .          | 755     | Carib . . . . .                  | 897     |
| Camilla, by Tramp . . . . .   | 565     | Carlo Dolce . . . . .            | 638     |
| by Camillus . . . . .         | 564     | Carlton . . . . .                | 593     |
| by Buzzard . . . . .          | 562     | by Catton . . . . .              | 779     |
| Camillina . . . . .           | 564-805 | Carmelite . . . . .              | 725     |
| Camillus . . . . .            | 894     | Carmine . . . . .                | 782     |
| (Young) . . . . .             | 792     | Carnation . . . . .              | 591     |
| Campaspe . . . . .            | 863     | by Blacklock . . . . .           | 724     |
| Canary . . . . .              | 566     | Carnival . . . . .               | 772     |
| Bird . . . . .                | 566     | by Y. Whiskey . . . . .          | 663     |
| (Irish) . . . . .             | 914     | by Sledmere . . . . .            | 693     |
| Cancer . . . . .              | 897     | Carolan . . . . .                | 596     |
| Candidate . . . . .           | 751     | Caroline . . . . .               | 569-606 |
| by Teddy . . . . .            | 632     | by Rememb. . . . .               | 628     |
| Candiot . . . . .             | 738     | by Poulton . . . . .             | 811     |
| Canidia . . . . .             | 566     | by Filho . . . . .               | 880     |
| Canker . . . . .              | 897     | by Whalebone . . . . .           | 569-689 |
| Cannonade . . . . .           | 789     | by Chateau M. . . . .            | 821     |
| by Comus . . . . .            | 591     | by Hendersk. . . . .             | 777     |
| Canopy . . . . .              | 724     | by Part. (dead) . . . . .        | 760     |
| by Canopus . . . . .          | 841     | by Buffer . . . . .              | 910     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .        | 894     | Carolus . . . . .                | 663     |
| Canova . . . . .              | 595     | Carouser . . . . .               | 535     |
| Cant . . . . .                | 897     | Carpeter . . . . .               | 587     |
| Cantab . . . . .              | 629     | Carthage . . . . .               | 569     |
| Cantaloupe . . . . .          | 567-851 | Carthago . . . . .               | 768     |
| Cantata . . . . .             | 567     | Carthusian . . . . .             | 726     |
| Cantatrice . . . . .          | 653     | Cartouche . . . . .              | 653     |
| Canteen . . . . .             | 897     | Carwell . . . . .                | 823     |
| Canto . . . . .               | 833     | Cashu-nut . . . . .              | 763     |
| Cantrip . . . . .             | 577     | Caspian . . . . .                | 725     |
| Canvas . . . . .              | 568-631 | Cassiope . . . . .               | 605     |

|                                 |         |                            |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Castanea . . . . .              | 897     | Charlotte West . . . . .   | 621     |
| Castanet . . . . .              | 632     | Charm . . . . .            | 577-605 |
| Castilian . . . . .             | 780     | Charming Molly . . . . .   | 577     |
| Castiliana . . . . .            | 894     | Charnwood . . . . .        | 630     |
| Castrella . . . . .             | 569     | Charon . . . . .           | 576     |
| Castrellina . . . . .           | 570-852 | Charter . . . . .          | 540     |
| Cat . . . . .                   | 570     | Chasm . . . . .            | 578     |
| Catalani . . . . .              | 893     | Chastity . . . . .         | 701     |
| Catalonian . . . . .            | 780     | Chat . . . . .             | 578-736 |
| Catalpa . . . . .               | 776     | Chateaux Margaux . . . . . | 849     |
| Catesby . . . . .               | 878     | Chatham . . . . .          | 610     |
| Catgut . . . . .                | 570     | Chatterer . . . . .        | 736     |
| Catherina . . . . .             | 570     | Cherry-moya . . . . .      | 604     |
| Catherine . . . . .             | 628     | Cherub . . . . .           | 578     |
| Catchpenny . . . . .            | 915     | The . . . . .              | 543     |
| Catiline . . . . .              | 531     | Cheahire Lass . . . . .    | 850     |
| Cato . . . . .                  | 728     | Man . . . . .              | 850     |
| Catterick . . . . .             | 606     | Chester . . . . .          | 712     |
| by Octavian . . . . .           | 692     | by Friend Ned . . . . .    | 685     |
| by Whisker . . . . .            | 833     | Chester Billy . . . . .    | 823     |
| Catton . . . . .                | 680     | Chesterfield . . . . .     | 529     |
| Young . . . . .                 | 617     | Chesterton . . . . .       | 797     |
| Cavalier . . . . .              | 771     | Chevalier . . . . .        | 842     |
| Cazille . . . . .               | 911     | Chevely . . . . .          | 543     |
| Cavendish . . . . .             | 735     | Chew Bacon . . . . .       | 770     |
| Caucasus . . . . .              | 716     | Chichester . . . . .       | 785     |
| Cavendo . . . . .               | 706     | Chicken, The . . . . .     | 581     |
| Cavenham . . . . .              | 595     | Chico . . . . .            | 703     |
| Cecilia . . . . .               | 709     | Chieftain . . . . .        | 586     |
| by Worthy . . . . .             | 572     | by Brut . . . . .          | 677     |
| Celandine . . . . .             | 876     | Child, The . . . . .       | 579-841 |
| Cedric . . . . .                | 845     | Chillington . . . . .      | 740     |
| Celerity . . . . .              | 602     | Chilton Junior . . . . .   | 537     |
| by Velocipede . . . . .         | 863     | Chilton Lass . . . . .     | 578     |
| Centaur . . . . .               | 731     | Chintz . . . . .           | 579-727 |
| Cephalus . . . . .              | 692     | Chiron . . . . .           | 565     |
| Cerealia . . . . .              | 574     | Ld Orford's . . . . .      | 804     |
| Ceres . . . . .                 | 686     | Chiseller, The . . . . .   | 812     |
| Cerus . . . . .                 | 845     | Chloris . . . . .          | 579-724 |
| Cetus . . . . .                 | 669     | by Wax . . . . .           | 901     |
| Chagrin . . . . .               | 727     | Cholera . . . . .          | 640     |
| Challenger . . . . .            | 676     | Chorister . . . . .        | 579     |
| Champion . . . . .              | 836     | by Comus . . . . .         | 640     |
| The . . . . .                   | 540     | Christabel . . . . .       | 579-645 |
| Chance . . . . .                | 628-706 | Christiana . . . . .       | 831     |
| by Filho . . . . .              | 796     | Christina . . . . .        | 814     |
| Chance Boy . . . . .            | 722     | Christmas . . . . .        | 752     |
| Card . . . . .                  | 599     | Chronicle . . . . .        | 708     |
| Chancellor . . . . .            | 533     | Chrysal . . . . .          | 697     |
| by Catton . . . . .             | 650     | Chrysalis . . . . .        | 621     |
| Changeling . . . . .            | 570     | Chryseis . . . . .         | 579     |
| Chanter . . . . .               | 912     | Young . . . . .            | 580-580 |
| Chaos . . . . .                 | 652     | Chucklehead . . . . .      | 909     |
| Chapeau de Paille . . . . .     | 576-617 | Cigar . . . . .            | 776     |
| . . . . .                       | 829     | by Brutandorf . . . . .    | 682     |
| Chapman . . . . .               | 773     | Cicaly . . . . .           | 588     |
| Charcoal . . . . .              | 576     | by Paulowitz . . . . .     | 742     |
| Charioteer . . . . .            | 850     | Ciudad Rodrigo . . . . .   | 590     |
| Charity . . . . .               | 576-793 | Cinder . . . . .           | 576     |
| Charley . . . . .               | 713     | Cinderella . . . . .       | 597     |
| Charlotte, by Orville . . . . . | 577     | by Merlin . . . . .        | 814     |
| by Caleb Q. . . . .             | 550     | (Mr Bell's) . . . . .      | 894     |
| by Buffer . . . . .             | 910     | Cinnamon . . . . .         | 915     |
| Maria . . . . .                 | 577     | Circassian . . . . .       | 836     |

|                             |         |                                      |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Circe . . . . .             | 580-652 | Colly . . . . .                      | 848     |
| Cistercian . . . . .        | 743     | Colonel, The . . . . .               | 593     |
| Citron . . . . .            | 776     | Colonel, The, by Abj. . . . .        | 570     |
| Civet . . . . .             | 663-872 | Colossus . . . . .                   | add.    |
| Clan Albyn . . . . .        | 867     | Columbia . . . . .                   | 823     |
| Clanman . . . . .           | 532     | Columbine . . . . .                  | 656     |
| by Ardrossan . . . . .      | 592     | by Cervantes . . . . .               | 582-623 |
| Clara . . . . .             | 786-874 | by Waxy . . . . .                    | 582     |
| by Jack Spigot . . . . .    | 899     | Columbus . . . . .                   | 820     |
| Clare . . . . .             | 580-644 | Colwick . . . . .                    | 820     |
| Clarence . . . . .          | 635     | Colwell . . . . .                    | 674     |
| Clari . . . . .             | 665     | Coma . . . . .                       | 583     |
| by Smolenako . . . . .      | 911     | Comedian . . . . .                   | 626     |
| Clarinet . . . . .          | 872     | by Grimaldi . . . . .                | 714     |
| Claude . . . . .            | 670     | Comedy . . . . .                     | 583     |
| Claude Lorraine . . . . .   | 575     | by Comus . . . . .                   | 587-819 |
| Claudia . . . . .           | 707     | Comely, sister to Carouser . . . . . | 585     |
| by Paulowitz . . . . .      | 802     | Comfort . . . . .                    | 898     |
| Claudine . . . . .          | 730     | Commodore . . . . .                  | 818     |
| Claudius . . . . .          | 781     | Irish . . . . .                      | 912     |
| Clearwell Lass . . . . .    | 702-895 | Composer . . . . .                   | 841     |
| Clematis . . . . .          | 580-582 | Compte d'Artois . . . . .            | 800     |
| by Sir Huldibrand . . . . . | 864     | Comrade . . . . .                    | 894     |
| Clementina . . . . .        | 581     | Comus . . . . .                      | 652     |
| (Young) . . . . .           | 581     | Secundus . . . . .                   | 652     |
| by Manfred . . . . .        | 620     | (Young) . . . . .                    | 664     |
| Cleopatra . . . . .         | 902     | Conceit . . . . .                    | 585     |
| Cleophe . . . . .           | 576     | Conciliation . . . . .               | 605     |
| Clearstarcher . . . . .     | 915     | Condor . . . . .                     | 897     |
| Cleveland . . . . .         | 534     | Condorus . . . . .                   | 833     |
| Climber . . . . .           | 581     | Conductor . . . . .                  | 837     |
| Clinkerina . . . . .        | 581     | Confederacy . . . . .                | 775     |
| Clinton . . . . .           | 584     | Confederate . . . . .                | 690     |
| by Newcastle . . . . .      | 801     | Conflagration . . . . .              | 657     |
| Clio . . . . .              | 550     | Congress . . . . .                   | 754     |
| Clodhopper . . . . .        | 593     | Conjuror . . . . .                   | 730     |
| Clootie . . . . .           | 640     | by The Jug . . . . .                 | 680     |
| Clothier . . . . .          | 880     | Connoisseur . . . . .                | 624     |
| Clorinda . . . . .          | 750     | Conqueror . . . . .                  | 842     |
| Clotilde . . . . .          | 723     | Conquest . . . . .                   | 611     |
| Cloudealey . . . . .        | 635     | Conrad . . . . .                     | 619     |
| by Emilius . . . . .        | 784     | by Whisker . . . . .                 | 552     |
| Clovis . . . . .            | 887     | by Friday . . . . .                  | 903     |
| Clown . . . . .             | 583     | Conservator . . . . .                | 792     |
| by Orville . . . . .        | 754     | Consol . . . . .                     | 573     |
| Coa . . . . .               | 702     | Consolation . . . . .                | 898     |
| Coal-scuttle . . . . .      | 576     | Conspiracy . . . . .                 | 678     |
| Cobbea . . . . .            | 582     | Constable, The . . . . .             | 716     |
| Cobler Will . . . . .       | 532     | by Magist. . . . .                   | 832     |
| Cobweb . . . . .            | 582-621 | Constance . . . . .                  | 863     |
| Cockatoo . . . . .          | 889     | Constant . . . . .                   | 624     |
| Cœstus . . . . .            | 728     | Constantine . . . . .                | 631     |
| Cœur de Lion . . . . .      | 547     | Consul . . . . .                     | 792     |
| by Bob Booty . . . . .      | 905     | Contest . . . . .                    | 612-645 |
| Cock of the North . . . . . | 592     | out of Miss Maltby . . . . .         | 709     |
| Cock Robin . . . . .        | 555     | Contention . . . . .                 | 651     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .      | 573     | Contour . . . . .                    | 897     |
| by Comus . . . . .          | 546     | Contract . . . . .                   | 648     |
| Codicil . . . . .           | 582-673 | Contraband . . . . .                 | 846     |
| Coila . . . . .             | 638     | Convert . . . . .                    | 605     |
| Colchicum . . . . .         | 594     | Conviction . . . . .                 | 578     |
| Colleger . . . . .          | 603     | by Captain Candid . . . . .          | 624     |
| Collier . . . . .           | 703     | Convoy . . . . .                     | 619     |
| by Comus . . . . .          | 853     | Copper Captain . . . . .             | 575     |

|                           |         |                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Coquette . . . . .        | 558     | Cremona . . . . .         | 570-588 |
| by Dick Andrews . . . . . | 585     | Creole . . . . .          | 594     |
| Cora . . . . .            | 549     | Cressida . . . . .        | 588     |
| by Waxy . . . . .         | 586-842 | Crescent . . . . .        | 709     |
| by M. Bagot . . . . .     | 898-910 | Cricketer . . . . .       | 634     |
| Coral . . . . .           | 897     | The Crier . . . . .       | 676     |
| by Orville . . . . .      | 586     | Crispin . . . . .         | 725     |
| Corbie . . . . .          | 833     | Crofts, The . . . . .     | 580     |
| Cordelia . . . . .        | 726     | Crockery . . . . .        | 598     |
| Corea . . . . .           | 590     | Cromaboo . . . . .        | 916     |
| Corelli . . . . .         | 755     | Crony . . . . .           | 642     |
| Corinne . . . . .         | 556-586 | Croesus . . . . .         | 588     |
| Corinthian . . . . .      | 679     | Crotchet . . . . .        | 570     |
| Cornelian . . . . .       | 828     | Crossbill . . . . .       | 771     |
| by Rubens . . . . .       | 863     | Crotorian . . . . .       | 561     |
| Cornet . . . . .          | 898     | Crowcatcher . . . . .     | 579     |
| Coronation . . . . .      | 741     | Crozier . . . . .         | 842     |
| by Champ. . . . .         | 861     | Crumpet . . . . .         | 739     |
| Coroner . . . . .         | 710     | Crusader . . . . .        | 725     |
| Cornwall Lass . . . . .   | 586     | Crutch . . . . .          | 867     |
| Corrector, Y. . . . .     | 664     | Cromarty . . . . .        | 767     |
| Corridor . . . . .        | 730     | Crystal . . . . .         | 585     |
| Corsair, The . . . . .    | 751     | Cube . . . . .            | 897     |
| Corsair, by Cham. . . . . | 729     | Cuirass . . . . .         | 897-898 |
| Corset . . . . .          | 586     | Cupbearer . . . . .       | 898     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .    | 823     | Cupid . . . . .           | 525     |
| Cossack . . . . .         | 780     | by Whisker . . . . .      | 833     |
| Cotillon . . . . .        | 760     | by Buffer . . . . .       | 914     |
| Cottage Girl . . . . .    | 587     | Curlew . . . . .          | 752     |
| Cottager . . . . .        | 587     | Curl . . . . .            | 842     |
| by Malcolm . . . . .      | 604     | Custard . . . . .         | 589-711 |
| by Abjer . . . . .        | 653     | Cutty Sark . . . . .      | 589     |
| Coventry . . . . .        | 533     | Curiosity . . . . .       | 852     |
| Countess . . . . .        | 767     | Cuyp . . . . .            | 670     |
| by Catton . . . . .       | 641     | Chrystal . . . . .        | 585     |
| by Comus . . . . .        | 886     | Cybele . . . . .          | 706     |
| (late Sprite) . . . . .   | 863     | Cydnus . . . . .          | 745     |
| Count, The . . . . .      | 641     | Cymbeline . . . . .       | 730     |
| Count Ivon . . . . .      | 600     | by Waxy P. . . . .        | 903     |
| Count Porro . . . . .     | 850     | Cymon . . . . .           | 759     |
| Count Robert . . . . .    | 611     | Cymro Little . . . . .    | 619     |
| Count Robinson . . . . .  | 776     | Young . . . . .           | 670     |
| Coulon . . . . .          | 705     | Cynthia . . . . .         | 581     |
| Courier . . . . .         | 718     | by Comus . . . . .        | 670     |
| Courtier . . . . .        | 619     | Cypress . . . . .         | 829     |
| Cowboy . . . . .          | 705     | (Young) . . . . .         | 589     |
| Cowslip . . . . .         | 587     | Cyros . . . . .           | 885     |
| by Cockf. . . . .         | 587     | Czernicheff . . . . .     | 700     |
| Coxcomb . . . . .         | 861     | Dabchick . . . . .        | 539     |
| Coy . . . . .             | 840     | Da Capo . . . . .         | 545     |
| Crab . . . . .            | 794     | Dactyle . . . . .         | 697     |
| Crafty . . . . .          | 630     | Dæmon . . . . .           | 798     |
| Craig-millar . . . . .    | 679     | by Amadis . . . . .       | 741     |
| Cramer . . . . .          | 570     | Daft Jamie . . . . .      | 809     |
| Cranberry . . . . .       | 824     | Dainty Davie . . . . .    | 837     |
| Crane . . . . .           | 586     | Dairy Maid . . . . .      | 589     |
| Craven Lass . . . . .     | 652     | by Blacklock . . . . .    | 891     |
| Crazy Jane . . . . .      | 588     | Dahlia . . . . .          | 589-853 |
| by T. Turf . . . . .      | 898     | Dalilah . . . . .         | 572-590 |
| Cream . . . . .           | 864     | Damascus . . . . .        | 555     |
| Cream Cheeks . . . . .    | 898     | by Rev. . . . .           | 653     |
| Crecy . . . . .           | 588     | Damascene . . . . .       | 727     |
| Credulity . . . . .       | 872     | Damietta . . . . .        | 594     |
| Creeper . . . . .         | 581     | Damian de Lacey . . . . . | 905     |

|                           |         |                            |         |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Danceaway . . . . .       | 558     | De Vere . . . . .          | 713     |
| Dancing Master . . . . .  | 910     | by Reveller . . . . .      | 835     |
| . . . . .                 | 537     | by Fer. . . . .            | 897     |
| Dandizette . . . . .      | 590-618 | Dey, The . . . . .         | 541     |
| by W. Pope . . . . .      | 899-905 | Diadem . . . . .           | 741     |
| Dandelion . . . . .       | 853     | Diamantina . . . . .       | 566     |
| Dandina . . . . .         | 679     | Diana, by Beningb. . . . . | 595     |
| Dandy, The . . . . .      | 863     | by Stamford . . . . .      | 595     |
| by W. Pope . . . . .      | 900     | by Kill Devil . . . . .    | 595     |
| by the Dandy . . . . .    | 901     | by Catton . . . . .        | 833     |
| Dangerous . . . . .       | 591     | by W.'s Ditto . . . . .    | 544     |
| Daphne . . . . .          | 544     | Diaper . . . . .           | 600     |
| Dare Devil . . . . .      | 554     | Dickey Dolus . . . . .     | 642     |
| Darius . . . . .          | 619     | Dick . . . . .             | 910     |
| Darling . . . . .         | 590     | Dickey Gossip . . . . .    | 578     |
| by Walnut . . . . .       | 899     | Walkington . . . . .       | 583     |
| Darlington . . . . .      | 729     | Dimity . . . . .           | 600     |
| Darioletta . . . . .      | 590-787 | Dinah . . . . .            | 835     |
| Daucier . . . . .         | 873     | Dinarzade . . . . .        | 600     |
| Dauntless . . . . .       | 591     | Dinmont . . . . .          | 691     |
| David . . . . .           | 619     | Dione . . . . .            | 791     |
| Day and Martin . . . . .  | 552     | D. I. O. . . . .           | 639     |
| Day Star . . . . .        | 717     | Dirce . . . . .            | 535     |
| Dawn . . . . .            | 627     | Dirk Hatterick . . . . .   | 716     |
| Daxon . . . . .           | 898     | Disaster . . . . .         | 623     |
| Defamer . . . . .         | 713     | Discord . . . . .          | 556-600 |
| Death . . . . .           | 801     | Discovery . . . . .        | 646     |
| Deacon . . . . .          | 741     | Discount . . . . .         | 715     |
| Deborah . . . . .         | 894     | Distaff . . . . .          | 728     |
| Decoction . . . . .       | 782     | Dismal . . . . .           | 700     |
| Decision . . . . .        | 591-765 | Distingué, The . . . . .   | 900     |
| Decoy . . . . .           | 623     | Ditto repeated . . . . .   | 772     |
| Deer . . . . .            | 551     | Die Vernon . . . . .       | 667     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .    | 601     | Diversity . . . . .        | 658     |
| Defamer . . . . .         | 713     | Diviner . . . . .          | 572     |
| Defence . . . . .         | 591     | Do, The . . . . .          | 803     |
| Defford . . . . .         | 876     | Doctor . . . . .           | 744     |
| Deformity . . . . .       | 600     | Busby . . . . .            | 850     |
| Defiance . . . . .        | 591-676 | Fraser . . . . .           | 765     |
| Delenda . . . . .         | 569-591 | Faustus . . . . .          | 683     |
| Delia . . . . .           | 747     | Johnson . . . . .          | 839     |
| Delight . . . . .         | 591     | Oloroso . . . . .          | 687     |
| Delirium . . . . .        | 680     | Solomon . . . . .          | 639     |
| Delphine . . . . .        | 720     | Syntax . . . . .           | 544     |
| Delta . . . . .           | 594-659 | Dodo . . . . .             | 873     |
| Delusion . . . . .        | 672     | Dodona . . . . .           | 601     |
| by Comus . . . . .        | 595     | Doe, The . . . . .         | 601-655 |
| Demetrius . . . . .       | 631     | Doge of Venice . . . . .   | 683     |
| Demoiselle . . . . .      | 550     | Dolly . . . . .            | 853     |
| Denmark . . . . .         | 851     | Spicer . . . . .           | 690     |
| Deoch-an-Dorais . . . . . | 780     | Mop . . . . .              | 853     |
| Devised . . . . .         | 741     | Doll Tearheart . . . . .   | 553-601 |
| Destruction . . . . .     | 800     | Dolphin . . . . .          | 732     |
| Desdemona . . . . .       | 594     | Domain . . . . .           | 597     |
| Design . . . . .          | 591     | Dominie Sampson . . . . .  | 889     |
| Despatch . . . . .        | 594-659 | Domino . . . . .           | 693     |
| by Partisan . . . . .     | 724     | Donalbano . . . . .        | 542     |
| Despot . . . . .          | 619     | Donation . . . . .         | 755     |
| Destiny . . . . .         | 741     | Donegani . . . . .         | 747     |
| Deuce, The . . . . .      | 722     | Doncaster . . . . .        | 680     |
| Device . . . . .          | 591     | Don Antonio . . . . .      | 778     |
| Dewdrop . . . . .         | 629     | Don Carlos . . . . .       | 712     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .    | 807     | by Sir Charles . . . . .   | 615     |
| Dexter . . . . .          | 894     | Don Diego . . . . .        | 704     |

|                          |             |                 |         |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Don Miguel               | 871         | Dusky           | 627     |
| Don Jose                 | 767         | Dustyfoot       | 592     |
| Don Puffendorf           | 838         | Duxbury         | 894     |
| Don Pedro                | 778         | Dwarf           | 603     |
| Donna Maria              | 779         | Dwina           | 793     |
| Donna Clara              | 874         | Eaglet          | 606     |
| Donna Rodriguez          | 779         | Eagleham        | 528     |
| Donzola                  | 602-842     | Earl, The       | 578     |
| Dora                     | 689         | Earnest         | 685     |
| by Driver                | 899         | Earwig          | 790     |
| by Smolensko             | 690         | Eastham         | 587     |
| Dorabella                | 745         | Ebony, by Jerry | 650     |
| Dorcas                   | 603-751-889 | by Blacklock    | 893     |
| Dorina                   | 603-899     | by Truffle      | 868     |
| Dorinda                  | 625         | by Walton       | 635     |
| Dormouse                 | 819         | Eborina         | 607     |
| Dorothea                 | 527         | Ebury           | 555     |
| D'Orphan                 | 606         | Ecarts          | 852     |
| Dot and go one           | 530         | Eccentricity    | 667     |
| Double Entendre          | 603-832     | Ecclefechan     | 761     |
| Doubt, The               | 818         | Echo            | 784     |
| Dove                     | 901         | by Bagot        | 902     |
| Douglas                  | 667         | Eclat           | 815     |
| Dowager                  | 874         | Eclipse         | 890     |
| Dragoman                 | 769         | by Phantom      | 891     |
| Dragon, The              | 563         | (Young)         | 658     |
| Dramatist                | 594         | Economist       | 876     |
| Dreadnought              | 617-842     | Edella          | 769     |
| Dream                    | 604-850     | Eden            | 703     |
| by Waxy P.               | 898         | Edgar           | 614     |
| Dreamer                  | 604         | Edie Ochiltree  | 868     |
| Drone                    | 912         | Edith           | 571     |
| Drover                   | 733         | by Swap         | 614     |
| by Catton                | 593         | by Fitzj.       | 607-683 |
| Drowsy                   | 604         | Edmund          | 614     |
| Drudge                   | 898         | Edward          | 564     |
| Druid                    | 741         | by Viscount     | 688     |
| Dryad                    | 644         | by Eagle        | 689     |
| Dublin                   | 659         | Eel             | 898     |
| Duchess, The             | 604         | Effie           | 607     |
| by Catton                | 703         | by Catton       | 619     |
| Young                    | 558-664     | Deans           | 607-644 |
| Grey                     | 605         | Egbert          | 657     |
| of Lancaster             | 668         | Eglinton        | 550     |
| Duckling                 | 567-894     | Egrement        | 826     |
| by Phantom               | 605-887     | by Gohanna      | 899     |
| Dudu                     | 786         | Egyptian        | 660     |
| Duenna                   | 874         | Elastic         | 888     |
| Duke, The                | 593         | by Waverley     | 892     |
| by Bobt.                 | 732         | Elba            | 608-686 |
| Duke Humphrey            | 584         | El Dorado       | 757     |
| Duke Michael             | 850         | Eleanor         | 875     |
| Dulcamara                | 605-862     | by Manfred      | 870     |
| Dulcinea                 | 605         | by Whiskey      | 608     |
| Dumps                    | 737         | by Governor     | 608     |
| Duncan                   | 898         | by Buffer       | 913     |
| Gray                     | 528         | Electra         | 610-742 |
| by G. Walt.              | 640         | Electress       | 610-815 |
| Dunkellin                | 908         | Election        | 723     |
| Dunskey                  | 628         | Electrometer    | 743     |
| Duplicate                | 544         | Elephant        | 795     |
| Duport                   | 705         | Elephanta       | 795     |
| Durenzeke (late Rambler) | 617         | Elf             | 628     |
| Durham                   | 911         | Elfrid          | 610-785 |

|                                 |         |                        |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Elfrida . . . . .               | 610     | Endymion . . . . .     | 892     |
| Elighé . . . . .                | 633-900 | Energy . . . . .       | 880     |
| Elinor . . . . .                | 620     | Englemere . . . . .    | 843     |
| Eliza . . . . .                 | 875-875 | Englesham . . . . .    | 528     |
| by Rubens . . . . .             | 611     | Enormous . . . . .     | 588     |
| by ditto . . . . .              | 676-875 | Entellus . . . . .     | 693     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .          | 731     | Enthusiast . . . . .   | 774     |
| by Filho . . . . .              | 838     | Enville . . . . .      | 542     |
| by Edmund . . . . .             | 815     | Envoy . . . . .        | 530     |
| by Jerry S. . . . .             | 899     | Eoina . . . . .        | 601-615 |
| by Doctor . . . . .             | 800     | Epicure . . . . .      | 738     |
| Leeds . . . . .                 | 611-648 | Ephesus . . . . .      | 595     |
| Elizabeth, by Rainbow . . . . . | 544-612 | Epsom Lass . . . . .   | 875     |
| by Cleveland . . . . .          | 545     | Equator . . . . .      | 605     |
| by Soothsayer . . . . .         | 605-612 | Equity . . . . .       | 781     |
| by Trumpator . . . . .          | 705     | Equivoque . . . . .    | 622     |
| by Walt . . . . .               | 611-833 | Equulens . . . . .     | 641     |
| by Orville . . . . .            | 611-744 | Erin Lass . . . . .    | 875     |
| by Sertorius . . . . .          | 744     | Erminia . . . . .      | 682     |
| by Emilius . . . . .            | 802     | Ernest . . . . .       | 614     |
| by Mango . . . . .              | 612-819 | Error . . . . .        | 784     |
| Elizanne . . . . .              | 817     | Eridanus . . . . .     | 745     |
| Elk . . . . .                   | 898     | Erymus . . . . .       | 611     |
| Elliston . . . . .              | 727     | Eryx . . . . .         | 561     |
| Elvaston . . . . .              | 750     | Escape . . . . .       | 615     |
| Ellen . . . . .                 | 612-749 | by Filho . . . . .     | 817     |
| by Orville . . . . .            | 667     | Irish . . . . .        | 916     |
| by Sir David . . . . .          | 818     | Esmeralda . . . . .    | 615-789 |
| Elm . . . . .                   | 898     | Espagnolle . . . . .   | 542-616 |
| Ellesmere . . . . .             | 704     | Esperance . . . . .    | 803     |
| Elspat . . . . .                | 612     | Esplandion . . . . .   | 771     |
| Elvas . . . . .                 | 674     | Esprit . . . . .       | 683     |
| Elvo . . . . .                  | 608     | Esther . . . . .       | 817     |
| Elvira . . . . .                | 875     | Estrella . . . . .     | 674     |
| Emancipation . . . . .          | 537     | Ethelinda . . . . .    | 836     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .          | 622     | Etcetera . . . . .     | 817     |
| Emerald . . . . .               | 659     | Etching, The . . . . . | 616-633 |
| by Emilius . . . . .            | 868     | Ether . . . . .        | 641     |
| aft. Eliza . . . . .            | 875     | Etiquette . . . . .    | 554-616 |
| Emery . . . . .                 | 748     | Etonian . . . . .      | 684     |
| Emilia . . . . .                | 612-613 | Euanthe . . . . .      | 818     |
| Emilina . . . . .               | 701     | Eucharis . . . . .     | 640     |
| Emiliana . . . . .              | 856     | Euryone . . . . .      | 786     |
| Emilianus . . . . .             | 856     | Evadne . . . . .       | 601     |
| Emilius . . . . .               | 613     | by Waxy Pope . . . . . | 710     |
| Emily . . . . .                 | 580     | by Gren. . . . .       | 682     |
| by Stamford . . . . .           | 612     | Eve . . . . .          | 549     |
| Emma, by Smolensko . . . . .    | 701     | Evens . . . . .        | 616-781 |
| by Fitz Emily . . . . .         | 614     | Evelina . . . . .      | 545     |
| by Don Cossack . . . . .        | 613-838 | Evergreen . . . . .    | 826     |
| by Orville . . . . .            | 613-711 | Everlasting . . . . .  | 674     |
| by Whisker . . . . .            | 613-629 | Eucroasia . . . . .    | 614     |
| by Hamblet . . . . .            | 614     | Euphrasia . . . . .    | 616     |
| by Menel . . . . .              | 874     | Euphrates . . . . .    | 745     |
| by Sir David . . . . .          | 613     | Eugene . . . . .       | 904     |
| Emmelina . . . . .              | 527     | Evidence . . . . .     | 644     |
| Emmeline . . . . .              | 614-811 | Evilena . . . . .      | 734     |
| Emmy . . . . .                  | 614     | Euphrosyne . . . . .   | 617-793 |
| Emperor . . . . .               | 756     | Euryalus . . . . .     | 734     |
| Enamel . . . . .                | 699     | Euryone . . . . .      | 618     |
| Enchanter . . . . .             | 651     | by Reveller . . . . .  | 786     |
| Enchantress . . . . .           | 614     | Euston . . . . .       | 811     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .           | 546     | Euxton . . . . .       | 548     |
| Endeavour . . . . .             | 607     | Ewe Neck . . . . .     | 626     |

|                 |         |                            |         |
|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Exchange        | 659     | Fanny Kemble               | 679     |
| Exhibition      | 800     | Legh                       | 619-707 |
| Exile           | 644     | Fantoccino                 | 526     |
| Expectation     | 770     | Faroe                      | 583     |
| Expediency      | 812     | Farmer                     | 646     |
| Experiment      | 664     | Farlington                 | 616     |
| Express         | 563     | Farnsfield                 | 818     |
| Exquisite, The  | 618     | Farrier, The               | 845     |
| Eye-brow        | 574     | Fascinator                 | 641     |
| Eye-sore        | 821     | Father Barney              | 692     |
| Fadladinida     | 617     | O'Leary                    | 902     |
| Fag             | 866     | Long-legs                  | 527     |
| Faffledaddy     | 550     | Fashion                    | 710     |
| Fair Barbara    | 580     | by Starch                  | 910     |
| Charlotte       | 617-650 | Fatima                     | 620-749 |
| by Ted.         | 754     | out of Runnemedes          | 619     |
| Eleanor         | 900     | Favorites                  | 620-782 |
| Ellen           | 618     | Faust                      | 785     |
| Forester        | 670     | Fawn                       | 540     |
| Game            | 599     | by Smol.                   | 620-655 |
| Helen           | 533-618 | by Dinmont                 | 620     |
| by Hamb.        | 618-648 | Fay                        | 547     |
| Phyllis         | 894     | by Pipator                 | 603     |
| Rosalind        | 723     | Fearnought                 | 766     |
| Star            | 865     | Fedora                     | 576     |
| Fairlawn        | 712     | Felix                      | 544     |
| Fairy, The      | 862     | by Phantom                 | 822     |
| by Tiresias     | 600     | Fellend                    | 819     |
| by Woful        | 863     | Felt                       | 913     |
| by Magist.      | 628     | Fenella                    | 595     |
| by Figaro       | 525     | by Milo                    | 621-683 |
| by Filho        | 557     | by Rubens                  | 894     |
| by Castrel      | 902     | by M. Goodall              | 901     |
| by Comus        | 561     | Ferdousi                   | 597     |
| Queen, The      | 618-741 | Ferdinand                  | 886     |
| Faith           | 725     | Ferrebee                   | 820     |
| by Milo         | 865     | Fetra                      | 597     |
| by Paulowitz    | 786     | Fidalma                    | 600     |
| Faithless       | 900     | Fiddle-de-dee              | 714     |
| Billy           | 861     | Fib                        | 695     |
| Falcon          | 593     | Fickle                     | 733     |
| (Ld G.'s)       | 751     | Fiddle Faddle, by Bastard, |         |
| Falconer        | 830     | out of Queen Bee           | 844     |
| Falconbridge    | 623     | Fiddler                    | 624     |
| Fallow Doe, The | 615     | Fidelity                   | 682     |
| Falstaff        | 559     | Fie-Fie                    | 696     |
| Fame            | 618-729 | Fidele                     | 916     |
| Famine          | 913     | Fidalgo                    | 795     |
| Fanatic         | 624     | Fiend, The                 | 853     |
| by Filho        | 680     | Figarina                   | 792     |
| Fanchon         | 567     | Figurante                  | 538     |
| Fancy           | 572     | Filcher                    | 714     |
| by Moses        | 620     | Filho da Puta              | 699     |
| by Phantom      | 710     | (Young)                    | 828     |
| by Popinjay     | 833     | Fillagree                  | 621-854 |
| Fandango        | 566     | Fille de Joie              | 622-742 |
| by Governor     | 904     | Filikins                   | 706     |
| Fang            | 913     | Finance                    | 830     |
| Fanina          | 619     | by Merlin                  | 787     |
| Fanny           | 673     | Financier                  | 622     |
| by Mast. Hen.   | 696     | Finesse                    | 623     |
| by Souvenir     | 900     | Finikin                    | 813     |
| by Poulton      | 836     | Firebrand                  |         |
| Davies          | 619-831 |                            |         |

|                              |         |                |         |
|------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Firman                       | 643     | Footpad        | 537     |
| Firstfly                     | 623     | Fop            | 906     |
| Fisher Lass                  | 746     | Fore-runner    | 897     |
| Fitzcloddy                   | 667     | Forester       | 624     |
| Fitz Emily                   | 916     | by Fitz-James  | 697     |
| Hedley                       | 879     | by D. Cossack  | 780     |
| Orville                      | 788     | Lass           | 706     |
| Paul                         | 802     | Forethought    | 677     |
| Pan                          | 835     | Forget me not  | 677     |
| Robert                       | 885     | Forlorn Hope   | 564     |
| Rubens                       | 801     | Forfeit        | 763     |
| Walton                       | 601     | by Woful       | 774     |
| out of Albuera               | 528     | Formosa        | 857     |
| Flaccus                      | 715     | Fortitude      | 624     |
| Flacrow                      | 789     | Fortuna        | 624     |
| Flam                         | 651     | Fortune-teller | 564     |
| Flame                        | 623-803 | by Sooth.      | 821     |
| by Master Robert             | 913     | Foundling      | 596     |
| Flamock                      | 871     | Foxbury        | 638     |
| Flambeau                     | 681     | Foxcote        | 533     |
| Flamingo                     | 735     | Fox            | 777     |
| by Oiseau                    | 695     | Foxdenton      | 841     |
| Flea                         | 913     | Fracture       | 913     |
| Fleance                      | 852     | Frailty        | 527-624 |
| Fleur de Lis                 | 668     | (Col. P.'s)    | 622     |
| Flexible                     | 826     | Frail          | 616     |
| Flibbertigibbet              | 787     | Frances        | 624     |
| Flight                       | 900     | Francesca      | 536     |
| Flighty                      | 595     | by Partisan    | 733     |
| Flinnap, by L'Orient, dam by |         | Francine       | 586     |
| Constitution                 |         | Francis        | 666     |
| Flip                         | 685     | Franconi       | 886     |
| Flirt                        | 837     | Frankenstein   | 860     |
| Flora                        | 623-777 | Frank          | 675     |
| by Cannon-ball               | 651     | by Treas.      | 840     |
| by Sir Thom.                 | 897     | Frantic        | 686     |
| by Wash.                     | 905     | Freak          | 754     |
| by Waverley                  | 892     | Frederica      | 611-625 |
| M'Ivor                       | 868     | by Sultan      | 624     |
| Floranthé                    | 734     | by Moses       | 634     |
| by Oct.                      | 876     | by Little John | 748     |
| Florestine                   | 623     | Frederick      | 647     |
| Florimel                     | 536     | by Filho       | 667     |
| Florio                       | 538     | by Little John | 746     |
| Florismart                   | 734     | by Filho       | 793     |
| Florence                     | 707     | by Bigot       | 865     |
| Florine                      | 720     | Freebooter     | 638     |
| Florist                      | 579     | by Champ.      | 729     |
| Florizel                     | 904     | Freedom        | 615     |
| Flosicula                    | 876     | Freischutz     | 543     |
| Flounce                      | 624-639 | Freeholder     | 658     |
| Flounder                     | 785     | Friar          | 910     |
| Flourish                     | 719     | Bacon          | 545     |
| by Partisan                  | 739     | by Muley       | 754     |
| Floyerkin                    | 876     | Friendly       | 901     |
| Fluid                        | 846     | Friday         | 905     |
| Flush                        | 677     | Friend Ned     | 894     |
| Fly-by-night                 | 899     | Frimont        | 857     |
| Flycap                       | 649     | Friseur        | 748     |
| Foam                         | 913     | Frisk          | 588     |
| Folly                        | 624     | Frogmore       | 775     |
| by Waxy                      | 901     | Front de Bœuf  | 889     |
| Fontana                      | 543     | Fugelman       | 891     |
| Footman                      | 608     | Fuimus         | 599     |

|                                  |         |                           |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Full Moon . . . . .              | 717     | General Honeyw. . . . .   | 880     |
| Fulford . . . . .                | 686     | Generous . . . . .        | 542     |
| Fun . . . . .                    | 530     | Genius . . . . .          | 675     |
| by Frolic . . . . .              | 731     | George . . . . .          | 686     |
| Fungus . . . . .                 | 801     | the Fourth . . . . .      | 526     |
| Funny . . . . .                  | 857     | Genuine . . . . .         | 675     |
| by Fungus . . . . .              | 764     | Geoffrey Crayon . . . . . | 782     |
| Fury . . . . .                   | 820     | Georgian . . . . .        | 821     |
| Fuseli . . . . .                 | 693     | by Buzzard . . . . .      | 836     |
| Fylde . . . . .                  | 617     | Georgiana . . . . .       | 541     |
| Gab . . . . .                    | 626     | by Woful . . . . .        | 628-789 |
| Gaberlunzie . . . . .            | 785     | by Teniers . . . . .      | 745     |
| Gabina . . . . .                 | 633     | by Amadis . . . . .       | 635     |
| Gabrielle . . . . .              | 585-626 | by Selim . . . . .        | 822     |
| Gadabout . . . . .               | 626-700 | by Governor . . . . .     | 593     |
| Gaiety . . . . .                 | 732     | Georgina . . . . .        | 542-628 |
| Galantine . . . . .              | 807     | by St George . . . . .    | 628     |
| Galatea . . . . .                | 626     | Geraldine . . . . .       | 538-876 |
| Young . . . . .                  | 627     | by Interpreter . . . . .  | 861     |
| Galena . . . . .                 | 583-627 | Gerardine . . . . .       | 577     |
| Galileo . . . . .                | 675     | Gershom . . . . .         | 669     |
| Gallivanter . . . . .            | 619     | Gertrude . . . . .        | 781     |
| Galopade . . . . .               | 564     | by Newcastle . . . . .    | 801     |
| by Filho da P. . . . .           | 597     | by Amadis . . . . .       | 725     |
| by Reveller . . . . .            | 770     | Ghost . . . . .           | 746     |
| by Dr Syn. . . . .               | 607     | Giant . . . . .           | 801     |
| Gamahoe . . . . .                | 916     | Gibside Fairy . . . . .   | 628-839 |
| Gambler . . . . .                | 639     | Gift . . . . .            | 902     |
| Gambol . . . . .                 | 766     | by Magistrate . . . . .   | 766     |
| Gamboge . . . . .                | 909     | by Y. Gohanna . . . . .   | 629     |
| Gameboy . . . . .                | 778     | by ditto . . . . .        | 877     |
| Gamelia (died in 1831) . . . . . | 627-633 | by Waterloo . . . . .     | 629     |
| Gamelius . . . . .               | 633     | by Ardrossan . . . . .    | 592     |
| Gammon . . . . .                 | 549     | by Filho . . . . .        | 715     |
| Ganthorpe . . . . .              | 742     | Giglet . . . . .          | 876     |
| Ganymede . . . . .               | 652     | Gilbert . . . . .         | 715     |
| Gap . . . . .                    | 578     | Gilder-rose . . . . .     | 877     |
| Garcia . . . . .                 | 791-627 | Gimcrack . . . . .        | 809     |
| Garlic . . . . .                 | 685     | Gimmer, The . . . . .     | 563-629 |
| Garnish . . . . .                | 792     | Gin . . . . .             | 630-576 |
| Garrick . . . . .                | 577     | by Whiskey . . . . .      | 629     |
| Garus . . . . .                  | 652     | Ginger Sal . . . . .      | 630     |
| Gas . . . . .                    | 601     | Giovanni . . . . .        | 602     |
| by Fyld. . . . .                 | 873     | Gingham . . . . .         | 896     |
| Gasket . . . . .                 | 909     | Gipsy . . . . .           | 733     |
| Gaudy . . . . .                  | 549     | by Tramp. . . . .         | 644     |
| Gavotte . . . . .                | 627     | Giraffe . . . . .         | 535     |
| Gawky . . . . .                  | 611     | Girouette . . . . .       | 585-630 |
| Gawry . . . . .                  | 746     | Gitana . . . . .          | 714     |
| Gavotte . . . . .                | 585-627 | Glamour . . . . .         | 589     |
| Gayhurst . . . . .               | 608     | Glance . . . . .          | 902     |
| Gaywood . . . . .                | 815     | Glaucus . . . . .         | 721     |
| Gay Lass . . . . .               | 877     | Gleaner . . . . .         | 722     |
| Momus . . . . .                  | 593     | Glenalmond . . . . .      | 567     |
| Gazebo . . . . .                 | 809     | Glenamour . . . . .       | 818     |
| Gazelle . . . . .                | 655     | Glamorgan . . . . .       | 847     |
| Gazette . . . . .                | 675     | Glenartney . . . . .      | 854     |
| Geloni . . . . .                 | 895     | Glenarvon . . . . .       | 755     |
| Gem . . . . .                    | 585     | Glendower . . . . .       | 812     |
| Gemello . . . . .                | 684     | Glenfinlas . . . . .      | 825     |
| General . . . . .                | 568     | Glengary . . . . .        | 595     |
| The . . . . .                    | 556     | Glenmore . . . . .        | 831     |
| by Bob Booty . . . . .           | 911     | Glenlivet . . . . .       | 871     |
| Mina . . . . .                   | 860     | Globe . . . . .           | 736-902 |

|                                |         |                                       |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Glorvina . . . . .             | 630     | Greylock . . . . .                    | 895     |
| Glory . . . . .                | 572     | Malton . . . . .                      | 895     |
| The . . . . .                  | 877     | Marquis . . . . .                     | 605     |
| Glow-worm . . . . .            | 792     | Orville . . . . .                     | 838     |
| Glue . . . . .                 | 902     | Viscount . . . . .                    | 643     |
| Glumdalclitch . . . . .        | 588     | Walton . . . . .                      | 675     |
| by Paynator . . . . .          | 742     | Whisker . . . . .                     | 862     |
| Gnostic . . . . .              | 675     | Grimbald . . . . .                    | 811     |
| Gnat . . . . .                 | 821     | Grildrig . . . . .                    | 771     |
| Godfrey . . . . .              | 665     | Grimalkin . . . . .                   | 545     |
| Godolphin . . . . .            | 769     | Grisette . . . . .                    | 585     |
| Goldstone . . . . .            | 728     | La . . . . .                          | 638     |
| Goliah . . . . .               | 819     | Grizzle . . . . .                     | 544     |
| Goconda . . . . .              | 761     | Griselda . . . . .                    | 765     |
| Golden Leonard . . . . .       | 828     | Gros de Naples . . . . .              | 555     |
| Golden Pippin . . . . .        | 570     | Gruel . . . . .                       | 862     |
| Goldfinch . . . . .            | 680     | Guadiana . . . . .                    | 744     |
| Goldpin . . . . .              | 633     | Gudewife o' Tulloshill, The . . . . . | 757     |
| Goldwire . . . . .             | 633     | Guiccioli . . . . .                   | 900-902 |
| Gondola . . . . .              | 528     | Guerilla . . . . .                    | 585     |
| Gondolier . . . . .            | 585     | by Dotterel . . . . .                 | 678     |
| Gonsalvi . . . . .             | 766     | Guess . . . . .                       | 633     |
| Goodluck . . . . .             | 588-863 | Guido . . . . .                       | 711     |
| Goodtidings . . . . .          | 527     | by Rubens . . . . .                   | 543     |
| Goosander . . . . .            | 635     | by Orville . . . . .                  | 568     |
| Goshawk . . . . .              | 585     | Gullane . . . . .                     | 558     |
| Gossamer . . . . .             | 635     | Gulliver . . . . .                    | 566     |
| Gossip . . . . .               | 635     | by Haphazard . . . . .                | 742     |
| Governante . . . . .           | 636     | Guitar . . . . .                      | 776     |
| Governess . . . . .            | 553     | Guildford . . . . .                   | 895     |
| by Pioneer . . . . .           | 874     | Gulnare . . . . .                     | 694     |
| by Gover. . . . .              | 636-708 | Gulzar . . . . .                      | 736     |
| by Milo. . . . .               | 630-636 | Gustavus . . . . .                    | 666     |
| Governor, The . . . . .        | 585     | Gutty . . . . .                       | 849     |
| Graceful . . . . .             | 701     | Guy Faux . . . . .                    | 573     |
| Gramarie . . . . .             | 637     | Haddon . . . . .                      | 797     |
| Grampus . . . . .              | 764     | Hæmus . . . . .                       | 549     |
| Grampian . . . . .             | 611     | Hag . . . . .                         | 676     |
| by Stamford . . . . .          | 714     | Haidée . . . . .                      | 867     |
| Granby . . . . .               | 789     | by Smyrna . . . . .                   | 682     |
| by Spectre . . . . .           | 823     | by Comus . . . . .                    | 818     |
| Grand Artist . . . . .         | 807     | by Recordon . . . . .                 | 905     |
| Grand Compounder . . . . .     | 527     | Haji Baba . . . . .                   | 857     |
| Grand Duke, The . . . . .      | 694     | by Filho . . . . .                    | 683     |
| Grandee . . . . .              | 630     | Hainuka . . . . .                     | 878     |
| Granicus . . . . .             | 744     | Hal . . . . .                         | 644     |
| Granite . . . . .              | 716     | Half Moon . . . . .                   | 717     |
| Grasshopper . . . . .          | 819     | Haldon . . . . .                      | 803     |
| Gratis . . . . .               | 669     | Halston . . . . .                     | 728     |
| Gravity . . . . .              | 638-769 | Hambletonian . . . . .                | 638     |
| Great Tom of Lincoln . . . . . | 818     | Hamilcar . . . . .                    | 689     |
| Grecian . . . . .              | 836     | Hamlet . . . . .                      | 689     |
| Grecian Queen . . . . .        | 638-760 | Hampden . . . . .                     | 595     |
| Green Cheese . . . . .         | 633     | Handel . . . . .                      | 672     |
| Green Mantle . . . . .         | 606     | Handmaiden . . . . .                  | 535-641 |
| Grenadier . . . . .            | 527     | Hannah . . . . .                      | 626     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .         | 705     | by Gohanna . . . . .                  | 641     |
| Grey bone . . . . .            | 583     | by Wrangler . . . . .                 | 649     |
| Grey Comus . . . . .           | 616     | Lapish . . . . .                      | 828     |
| Dimsdale . . . . .             | 798     | Haphazard, Young . . . . .            | 895     |
| Duchess . . . . .              | 605     | Harbinger . . . . .                   | 904     |
| Fairy (now Coma) . . . . .     | 583     | Hardwicke . . . . .                   | 599     |
| Helen . . . . .                | 610-648 | Harebell . . . . .                    | 735     |
| leg . . . . .                  | 557     | Harlequin . . . . .                   | 623     |

|                       |         |                      |         |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Harlequin, by Gamenut | 763     | Helen Mar, by Remem. | 903-906 |
| Harlot                | 577     | Helena               | 649-814 |
| by Sancho             | 748     | Helenus              | 869     |
| by Y. Waxy            | 822     | Helga                | 649     |
| Harmonia              | 902     | Heliantha            | 649     |
| Harmony               | 902     | Hellcat              | 589-650 |
| by Reveller           | 733     | Heloise              | 837     |
| by ditto              | 788     | Helwith              | 606     |
| Harold                | 678     | Henderskelf          | 708     |
| Harolda               | 678     | Hengist              | 879     |
| Harpalice             | 644     | Henny                | 804     |
| Harpham Lass          | 644     | Henrica              | 650-711 |
| Harpooner             | 865     | Henry Aselbie        | 805     |
| Harraton              | 670     | Henrietta            | 650     |
| Harriet, by Filho     | 715     | by Master H.         | 870     |
| by Ardrossan          | 617     | Henwick              | 795     |
| by Sir Harry          | 644     | Henry                | 720     |
| by Precipitate        | 644     | Heptagon             | 744     |
| by Delpini            | 645     | Herald               | 821     |
| by Pericles           | 645-785 | Herbert Lacy         | 607     |
| by Selim              | 645-804 | Herculea             | 726     |
| by Stripl.            | 645-686 | Hercules             | 574     |
| by Octavian           | 791     | by Paulowitz         | 802     |
| Young                 | 645     | by Carlton           | 851     |
| Harriette Wilson      | 824     | Herdsmen             | 603     |
| Harry                 | 580-619 | Heritor              | 647     |
| Longlegs              | 899     | Her Highness         | 757     |
| Hartlepool            | 746     | Hermione             | add.    |
| Hartpury              | 537     | Hermit, The          | 807     |
| Harvost Home          | 646     | Hernia               | 879     |
| Harvey                | 745     | Hernani              | 825     |
| Hastings              | 740     | Hero                 | 710     |
| Haasan                | 652     | Heroine              | 685     |
| by Whisker            | 737     | Hersham              | 857     |
| by Muley              | 551     | Hesperus             | 895     |
| Hawk                  | 715     | Hetman, The          | 710     |
| Hawk's-eye            | 784     | Hibernian            | 819     |
| Hawkhead              | 595-646 | Hidalgo              | 835     |
| Haymaker              | 659     | Highlander           | 793     |
| Hazard                | 564     | Higgler              | 685     |
| by Diek Andrews       | 580     | High Priest          | 580     |
| by Haphazard          | 769     | by Whalebone         | 632     |
| by Blacklock          | 755     | Hilline              | 592     |
| by Macbeth            | 782     | Hilton Miller        | 790     |
| by Loyal              | 901     | Hindoo               | 536     |
| Young                 | 749     | Hindustan            | 536     |
| Hazardess             | 646-732 | Hippodamia           | 650     |
| Hebe                  | 643     | Hippopotamus, The    | 723     |
| Hecate                | 646-676 | His Grace            | 608     |
| Heart of Oak          | 649     | His Worship          | 836     |
| by Honeyc.            | 663     | Historia             | 651     |
| by Fitz-Emily         | 901     | Hoax                 | 879     |
| Hecuba                | 647     | Hobgoblin            | 746     |
| Hedgford              | 704     | Hocuspocus           | 754     |
| Hegira                | 694     | Hohenloe             | 602-905 |
| Helas                 | 697     | Hogarth              | 754     |
| Helen, by Delpini     | 647     | by Vanloo            | 816     |
| by Oberon             | 648     | Hoiden               | 766     |
| by Anticipa.          | 817     | Hokee Pokee          | 721     |
| by Hamb.              | 648-824 | Holbein              | 634     |
| Aroon                 | 533-649 | Holderness Lass      | 755     |
| (Grey)                | 648     | Holiday              | 698     |
| Mar                   | 533-649 | Hollyhock            | 916     |

|  |         |                              |         |
|--|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| Hollymount . . . . .   | 899     | Janissary . . . . .          | 683     |
| Holme Pierrepont . . . . .                                   | 828     | Jannette . . . . .           | 648-903 |
| Holme . . . . .  | 651     | by Abjer . . . . .           | 780     |
| Hollywell . . . . .  | 727     | by Whisker . . . . .         | 881     |
| Homer . . . . .  | 760     | Iambic . . . . .             | 698     |
| Honest John . . . . .  | 596     | Ianthe . . . . .             | 578     |
| by Whisker . . . . .   | 690     | Japan . . . . .              | 783     |
| Ralph . . . . .  | 898     | Jason . . . . .              | 696     |
| Robin . . . . .  | 617     | by Octavian . . . . .        | 800     |
| Honeysuckle . . . . .  | 788     | Jasper . . . . .             | 740     |
| Hope . . . . .   | 643     | Jay . . . . .                | 795     |
| by Lottery . . . . .   | 885     | Ibla . . . . .               | 613     |
| Hoopoe . . . . .   | 736     | Icaria . . . . .             | 654-887 |
| Hooton . . . . .   | 587     | Ida . . . . .                | 826     |
| Hopeless . . . . .   | 909     | Idalia . . . . .             | 654-719 |
| Horoscope . . . . .  | 803     | Idas . . . . .               | 639     |
| Hospodar . . . . .   | 895     | Jeanne d'Arc . . . . .       | 654-749 |
| Hostage . . . . .  | 751     | Jeanny Baptiste . . . . .    | 649     |
| Hotspur . . . . .  | 755     | Jecoliah . . . . .           | 781     |
| Hottantot . . . . .  | 722     | Jemima . . . . .             | 715     |
| Houghton Lass . . . . .                                      | 651     | Jenny Mills . . . . .        | 574     |
| Hougoumont . . . . .   | 673     | Mole . . . . .               | 711     |
| Howard . . . . .   | 885     | Rintherout . . . . .         | 655     |
| Howtowday . . . . .  | 550     | Sutton . . . . .             | 879     |
| Hugo . . . . .   | 553     | Vertpré . . . . .            | 543     |
| Huile de Venus . . . . .                                     | 652     | Wren . . . . .               | 655-665 |
| Humbug . . . . .   | 637-903 | by D. A. . . . .             | 903     |
| by Brig. . . . .   | 873     | Jenkins . . . . .            | 766     |
| Humming Bird . . . . .                                       | 652     | Jerboa . . . . .             | 655     |
| Humph . . . . .  | 572     | Jeremy Gradus . . . . .      | 560     |
| Humphrey Clinker . . . . .                                   | 581     | Jerry . . . . .              | 679     |
| Huntress . . . . .   | 561     | Jerry Sneak . . . . .        | 916     |
| Huntsman . . . . .   | 601     | Jessamine . . . . .          | 864     |
| Hurdy Gurdy . . . . .  | 776     | Jessica . . . . .            | 584     |
| Hurly Burly . . . . .  | 862     | Jessy . . . . .              | 655     |
| Hurricane . . . . .  | 751     | by Whalebone . . . . .       | 629     |
| Hussar . . . . .   | 583     | by Interpreter . . . . .     | 547     |
| by Whisker . . . . .   | 838     | by Comus . . . . .           | 679     |
| Hussite . . . . .  | 842     | Jest . . . . .               | 656-783 |
| Hyacinth, by Hollyhock, out<br>of Patch, by Rubens . . . . . |         | Jesuit, The . . . . .        | 910     |
| Hussein Pacha . . . . .                                      | 787     | Jezebel . . . . .            | 656-841 |
| Hybla . . . . .  | 652-671 | Jeweller . . . . .           | 783     |
| by Honeyco. . . . .  | 663     | Ignatius . . . . .           | 907     |
| Hyder . . . . .  | 536     | Ikey Solomons . . . . .      | 768     |
| Hydra . . . . .  | 663     | Idegarda . . . . .           | 910     |
| Hydrogen . . . . .   | 652     | Ilderim . . . . .            | 757     |
| Hylde . . . . .  | 830     | Jingle . . . . .             | 783     |
| Hymettus . . . . .   | 671     | Illusion . . . . .           | 562     |
| Hypocrite . . . . .  | 798     | I'm sure he shan't . . . . . | 656     |
| Jack Bunce . . . . .   | 802     | I'm sure I shan't . . . . .  | 682     |
| Careless . . . . .   | 792     | Imogen . . . . .             | 527     |
| Junk . . . . .   | 661     | Imogene, by Alonzo . . . . . | 601     |
| Spigot . . . . .   | 809     | Imp . . . . .                | 618     |
| Sutton . . . . .   | 879     | by Teniers . . . . .         | 657     |
| Tar . . . . .  | 859     | Imperial . . . . .           | 763     |
| of Wapping . . . . .   | 762     | Imposter . . . . .           | 879     |
| Jacko . . . . .  | 822     | Impeachment . . . . .        | 803     |
| Jacky-my-Lad . . . . .                                       | 772     | Imprudence . . . . .         | 759     |
| Jametta . . . . .  | 874     | Impudence . . . . .          | 557     |
| Jane . . . . .   | 653-788 | Ina . . . . .                | 656-718 |
| by Windle. . . . .   | 827     | by Smolensko . . . . .       | 657     |
| by Moses . . . . .   | 645-653 | Incantator . . . . .         | 642     |
| Shore . . . . .  | 543-653 | Ince . . . . .               | 614     |
|  |         | Incest . . . . .             | 657-764 |

|                              |         |  |         |
|------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| Incognita . . . . .          | 625-657 | Isidora . . . . .                      | 659-868 |
| Incubus . . . . .            | 662     | Ismene . . . . .                       | 678     |
| Independence . . . . .       | 820     | Isis . . . . .                         | 659     |
| Independent . . . . .        | 552     | Ithonus . . . . .                      | 802     |
| Indulgence . . . . .         | 597     | Itty Pet . . . . .                     | 611     |
| Indus . . . . .              | 745     | Ivanhoe . . . . .                      | 845     |
| Inexpressible . . . . .      | 600     | by Recordon . . . . .                  | 903     |
| Infant Lyra . . . . .        | 657-827 | Journeyman . . . . .                   | 781     |
| Infanta . . . . .            | 570     | Juba . . . . .                         | 592     |
| Infelix . . . . .            | 822     | Jubilee . . . . .                      | 741     |
| Inferior . . . . .           | 759     | Judge, The . . . . .                   | 740     |
| Inflexible . . . . .         | 612     | Juggler, The . . . . .                 | 749     |
| Ingleborough . . . . .       | 558     | Juggler . . . . .                      | 877     |
| Ingleby Witch . . . . .      | 657     | Jujube . . . . .                       | 570     |
| Ink . . . . .                | 907     | Jule . . . . .                         | 574     |
| Interpreter . . . . .        | 553     | Julia . . . . .                        | 660     |
| (Young) . . . . .            | 553     | by M. Henry . . . . .                  | 824     |
| Intrigue . . . . .           | 783     | by Remembr. . . . .                    | 838     |
| Intruder . . . . .           | 656     | Juliana . . . . .                      | 660     |
| Invalid . . . . .            | 648-657 | by Pyramus . . . . .                   | 616     |
| Joan of Arc . . . . .        | 713     | by Peter Lely . . . . .                | 595     |
| Job . . . . .                | 740     | Juliet . . . . .                       | 604     |
| Jobson . . . . .             | 869     | Julietta . . . . .                     | 765-880 |
| Joceline . . . . .           | 860     | by Y. Drone . . . . .                  | 879     |
| Joeko . . . . .              | 883     | Julius . . . . .                       | 668     |
| Jock M'Kivers . . . . .      | 815     | by Easton . . . . .                    | 880     |
| Joe Miller . . . . .         | 783     | Jumelle . . . . .                      | 904-910 |
| Johanna . . . . .            | 658     | Jungfran . . . . .                     | 807     |
| Southcote . . . . .          | 658     | Jupiter . . . . .                      | 537     |
| John, by Edmund . . . . .    | 629     | Juryman . . . . .                      | 552     |
| by Filho . . . . .           | 831     | Justice, The . . . . .                 | 587     |
| Gray . . . . .               | 545     | Justitia . . . . .                     | 661-668 |
| John de Bart . . . . .       | 722     | Juvenal . . . . .                      | 783     |
| Johnny . . . . .             | 588     | Juvenis . . . . .                      | 754     |
| by M. Bagot or Swin. . . . . | 910     | Kaleida . . . . .                      | 534     |
| by Recordon . . . . .        | 905     | Kalmia . . . . .                       | 867     |
| Blair . . . . .              | 896     | Kamschatka . . . . .                   | 739     |
| Raw . . . . .                | 899     | Kangaroo . . . . .                     | 742     |
| Johnsonia . . . . .          | 839     | by Reveller . . . . .                  | 865     |
| Joke . . . . .               | 783     | Kate . . . . .                         | 607     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .        | 815     | by Catton . . . . .                    | 661-706 |
| Jonas . . . . .              | 755     | by Wanderer . . . . .                  | 886     |
| by Mag . . . . .             | 891     | Katherina (late Prospective) . . . . . | 662-670 |
| Jonathan . . . . .           | 798     | Katheripe . . . . .                    | 662-760 |
| by Tiresias . . . . .        | 869     | Katrin . . . . .                       | 612     |
| Jordana . . . . .            | 879     | Keepsake . . . . .                     | 867     |
| Joseph . . . . .             | 596     | by Pr. Min. . . . .                    | 558     |
| by Cottingham . . . . .      | 713     | by Filho da P. . . . .                 | 715     |
| Josephina . . . . .          | 904     | Kennet . . . . .                       | 895     |
| Jour des Noces . . . . .     | 877     | Kean . . . . .                         | 739     |
| Ipsala . . . . .             | 526     | by Blacklock . . . . .                 | 891     |
| Ipewich . . . . .            | 907     | Kexby . . . . .                        | 680     |
| Irene . . . . .              | 728     | Kildare . . . . .                      | 903     |
| Iris . . . . .               | 658     | by Roller . . . . .                    | 905     |
| Irishman . . . . .           | 906     | Kilmoylan . . . . .                    | 908     |
| Ironsides . . . . .          | 693     | Kilnocky . . . . .                     | 571     |
| Isabel . . . . .             | 798     | King Catton . . . . .                  | 794     |
| by Wanderer . . . . .        | 848     | Charles . . . . .                      | 825     |
| Isabella . . . . .           | 659-789 | Cole . . . . .                         | 659     |
| Mr F.'s . . . . .            | 792     | Coil . . . . .                         | 765     |
| by Whia. . . . .             | 659-858 | David . . . . .                        | 730     |
| by Smolen. . . . .           | 534-659 | Fisher . . . . .                       | 769     |
| by Granicus . . . . .        | 871     | Henry . . . . .                        | 729     |
| Ishmael . . . . .            | 747     | of the Valley . . . . .                | 895     |

|                             |         |                               |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| King Richard . . . . .      | 742     | Lady Frances, by Mr T.        | 881-914 |
| Solomon . . . . .           | 877     | Fulford . . . . .             | 665-686 |
| William . . . . .           | 714     | Georgiana . . . . .           | 741     |
| Kingston . . . . .          | 686     | Gray . . . . .                | 708     |
| Kinmount Willie . . . . .   | 533     | Grey . . . . .                | 666     |
| Kirkham Lass . . . . .      | 828     | Henry . . . . .               | 666-711 |
| Kirochtree . . . . .        | 818     | Heron . . . . .               | 666     |
| Kiss . . . . .              | 897     | by Langar . . . . .           | 913     |
| Kit . . . . .               | 804     | Hester . . . . .              | 904     |
| Kit Cat . . . . .           | 663     | Jane . . . . .                | 708     |
| Kite . . . . .              | 728     | Leg . . . . .                 | 660-666 |
| Kitten . . . . .            | 663-904 | Louisa . . . . .              | 817     |
| Kittumus . . . . .          | 621     | Margaret . . . . .            | 667     |
| Kitty . . . . .             | 578     | Margery . . . . .             | 668     |
| by Cervantes . . . . .      | 663     | Maud . . . . .                | 668     |
| Kitty Clover . . . . .      | 723     | Mary . . . . .                | 626     |
| Fisher . . . . .            | 578     | Mowbray . . . . .             | 668     |
| by Bravo . . . . .          | 805     | Neville . . . . .             | 599-667 |
| Flanagan . . . . .          | 663     | Newton . . . . .              | 667-879 |
| Klepper . . . . .           | 900     | of the Lake . . . . .         | 667     |
| Knave of Diamonds . . . . . | 669     | of the Swale . . . . .        | 668-792 |
| Knight Errant . . . . .     | 749     | of the Tees . . . . .         | 668-781 |
| Knipper Clipper . . . . .   | 724     | of the Vale . . . . .         | 668-791 |
| Kyle . . . . .              | 528     | of the Valley . . . . .       | 850     |
| La Belle . . . . .          | 672     | Olivia . . . . .              | 684     |
| Labrador . . . . .          | 729     | Paul . . . . .                | 799     |
| Laburn . . . . .            | 668     | Racket . . . . .              | 910     |
| Lace . . . . .              | 662     | Rachel . . . . .              | 668     |
| Lacerta . . . . .           | 655-664 | Russell . . . . .             | 595     |
| La Danseuse . . . . .       | 682     | Sarah . . . . .               | 658-669 |
| Lady Abbess . . . . .       | 664     | by Tra. . . . .               | 712     |
| Bab . . . . .               | 677     | by Cha. . . . .               | 905     |
| Backet . . . . .            | 910     | by Leo. . . . .               | 862     |
| Barbara . . . . .           | 720     | Sligo . . . . .               | 904     |
| Betty . . . . .             | 587     | Stafford . . . . .            | 852     |
| Bird . . . . .              | 529     | Stumps . . . . .              | add.    |
| by Via. . . . .             | 550     | Thigh . . . . .               | 660     |
| by Bust. . . . .            | 558     | Vane . . . . .                | 852     |
| Blanche . . . . .           | 767     | William . . . . .             | 879     |
| by Bob. . . . .             | 775     | Lady's Slipper . . . . .      | 775     |
| by Bor. . . . .             | 873     | Læna . . . . .                | 669     |
| Bluefoot . . . . .          | 622-664 | by Soothsayer . . . . .       | 771     |
| Brownlock . . . . .         | 574     | Lafitte . . . . .             | 885     |
| Byron . . . . .             | 664     | La fille mal gardée . . . . . | 885     |
| Caroline . . . . .          | 880     | La Grisette . . . . .         | 528-638 |
| Clapham . . . . .           | 847     | Lalagè (Young) . . . . .      | 897     |
| Constance . . . . .         | 622     | Lamas . . . . .               | 633     |
| Cow . . . . .               | 664     | Lambtonian . . . . .          | 674     |
| Cramfeazer . . . . .        | 665-714 | Lamia . . . . .               | 669     |
| Day . . . . .               | 751     | L'Amitié . . . . .            | 795     |
| Easby . . . . .             | 881     | Lampedosa . . . . .           | 669     |
| Eleanor . . . . .           | 811     | Lamplighter . . . . .         | 814     |
| Elizabeth . . . . .         | 712     | Lancashire Witch . . . . .    | 670     |
| Eliza . . . . .             | 611     | Lancastrian . . . . .         | 717     |
| by Wh. . . . .              | 665     | Lancer . . . . .              | 583     |
| Emily . . . . .             | 535     | Landgravine . . . . .         | 610     |
| by Len. . . . .             | 916     | Landlady . . . . .            | 765     |
| Emmeline . . . . .          | 733     | Landlord . . . . .            | 765     |
| Ern . . . . .               | 665     | Landrail (Ld S.'s) . . . . .  | 728     |
| Fanny . . . . .             | 904     | Landscapes . . . . .          | 875     |
| Fly . . . . .               | 558     | Langar . . . . .              | 670     |
| Foot . . . . .              | 660     | Langton . . . . .             | 843     |
| Fractious . . . . .         | 837     | Langtonian . . . . .          | 732     |
| Frances . . . . .           | 668     |                               | 541     |

|                          |         |                                |         |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Languish . . . . .       | 828     | Leonella . . . . .             | 673-779 |
| Laocoon . . . . .        | 729     | Leonforte . . . . .            | 674     |
| Lap-dog . . . . .        | 567     | Leopard . . . . .              | 745     |
| Lapidist . . . . .       | 557     | Leopold . . . . .              | 899     |
| Lapwing . . . . .        | 567     | Leopoldine . . . . .           | 588-674 |
| by Meteor . . . . .      | 674     | Lepante . . . . .              | 674     |
| Larissa . . . . .        | 671     | Lepanto . . . . .              | 584     |
| by Rub. . . . .          | 671-815 | Lepus . . . . .                | 655     |
| Lark . . . . .           | 558     | Lewinka . . . . .              | 733     |
| by Rub. . . . .          | 820-881 | L'Estelle . . . . .            | 647     |
| Larkspur . . . . .       | 648     | Letitia . . . . .              | 881-903 |
| La Rose . . . . .        | 842     | Lettuce . . . . .              | 909     |
| Lassie . . . . .         | 671     | Levanter . . . . .             | 911     |
| Last Minstrel . . . . .  | 535     | Levantress . . . . .           | 911     |
| Lath . . . . .           | 684     | Leveretta . . . . .            | 674     |
| Latimer . . . . .        | 750     | Leviathan . . . . .            | 861     |
| Latitat . . . . .        | 619     | Levity . . . . .               | 649     |
| Latona . . . . .         | 705     | Lewina . . . . .               | 714     |
| Latitude . . . . .       | 909     | Lexinka . . . . .              | 546-674 |
| Lavater . . . . .        | 803     | Liberal . . . . .              | 740     |
| Laundress . . . . .      | 670     | by Whisker . . . . .           | 842     |
| Laura . . . . .          | 660     | Liberator . . . . .            | 860     |
| by Kerby . . . . .       | 844     | by Feram. . . . .              | 899     |
| by Bening. . . . .       | 671     | Libertine . . . . .            | 890     |
| by Champion . . . . .    | 671     | Liberty . . . . .              | 531-675 |
| by Don Coss. . . . .     | 687     | by Walton . . . . .            | 820     |
| Laurel . . . . .         | 755     | by Liberator . . . . .         | 903     |
| Leaf . . . . .           | 672     | Libra . . . . .                | 675-750 |
| Laureola . . . . .       | 672-881 | Lightfoot . . . . .            | 700     |
| Laurestina . . . . .     | 881     | Lightning . . . . .            | 639     |
| Laurestinus . . . . .    | 672     | . . . . .                      | 730     |
| Lauretta . . . . .       | 814     | Lilac . . . . .                | 698     |
| Lawnsleaves . . . . .    | 537     | Lilias . . . . .               | 618     |
| Lawrie Todd . . . . .    | 684     | by Amadis . . . . .            | 675-750 |
| Lawrence . . . . .       | 623     | by Bob. B. . . . .             | 905-910 |
| (D. of Gr.'s) . . . . .  | 750     | Lillian . . . . .              | 711     |
| Lazarone . . . . .       | 832     | Lilla . . . . .                | 537     |
| Lazarus . . . . .        | 754     | Lilliputian . . . . .          | 887     |
| Lazy-boots . . . . .     | 603     | Lilly Lass . . . . .           | 666     |
| LDBBTRD . . . . .        | 798     | Lily . . . . .                 | 675     |
| Lead . . . . .           | 662-881 | of Smedley . . . . .           | 838     |
| Leah . . . . .           | 672     | of the Valley . . . . .        | 882     |
| Lechmere . . . . .       | 696     | Limblifter . . . . .           | 800     |
| Leda . . . . .           | 831     | Limner . . . . .               | 851     |
| by Lott. . . . .         | 644     | Linda . . . . .                | 547     |
| Ledstone . . . . .       | 638     | by Waterloo . . . . .          | 588     |
| Leen . . . . .           | 651     | Lindley (late Omega) . . . . . | 555     |
| Leeway . . . . .         | 658     | Linguist . . . . .             | 545     |
| Legacy . . . . .         | 672     | Link Boy . . . . .             | 601     |
| by Sir D. . . . .        | 818     | Linton Lock . . . . .          | 827     |
| Legal Tender . . . . .   | 785     | Linnet . . . . .               | 820     |
| Legend . . . . .         | 673-750 | by Paulowitz . . . . .         | 820     |
| Legerdemain . . . . .    | 604     | Lion, The . . . . .            | 613     |
| Leicester Lass . . . . . | 673     | by Brutandorf . . . . .        | 755     |
| Leipsic . . . . .        | 711     | Lionel Lincoln . . . . .       | 810     |
| Leila . . . . .          | 673-782 | Lioness . . . . .              | 613     |
| Leitrim Clib . . . . .   | 905     | Lisbeth . . . . .              | 612     |
| Lely . . . . .           | 544     | Lisette . . . . .              | 675     |
| Lellyloo . . . . .       | 838     | Liska . . . . .                | 623     |
| Lemonade . . . . .       | 685     | Lissy . . . . .                | 905     |
| Lennox . . . . .         | 910     | Liston . . . . .               | 723     |
| Leo . . . . .            | 673     | by Ambo . . . . .              | 727     |
| Leofric . . . . .        | 817     | Little Bo-peep . . . . .       | 549     |
| Leonardo . . . . .       | 666     | Boy-Blue . . . . .             | 549     |

|                           |         |                                |         |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Little Cymro . . . . .    | 619     | Louisa, by Haphazard . . . . . | 679     |
| Dick . . . . .            | 542     | by Pegasus . . . . .           | 678     |
| Driver . . . . .          | 845     | by Buzzard . . . . .           | 905     |
| Duchess . . . . .         | 527     | Maria . . . . .                | 630     |
| Ecstasy . . . . .         | 582     | Louise . . . . .               | 634-882 |
| Fanny . . . . .           | 620     | Louison . . . . .              | 774     |
| Finger . . . . .          | 634     | Louis d'Or . . . . .           | 763     |
| Folly . . . . .           | 676     | Loyalist . . . . .             | 845     |
| Gift . . . . .            | 834     | Loyalty . . . . .              | 679     |
| Gimcrack . . . . .        | 742     | Lucetta . . . . .              | 681     |
| Go . . . . .              | 650     | Lucifer . . . . .              | 597     |
| by Cent. . . . .          | 735     | by Whitworth . . . . .         | 640     |
| by Haph. . . . .          | 803     | Lucilla . . . . .              | 817     |
| Jane . . . . .            | 759     | Lucina . . . . .               | 781     |
| Johnny Myers . . . . .    | 858     | Luck . . . . .                 | 750     |
| Mab . . . . .             | 633     | Lucinda . . . . .              | 680-779 |
| Moll . . . . .            | 897     | by Haph. . . . .               | 679-780 |
| Nolly . . . . .           | 651     | Lucretia . . . . .             | 762     |
| Queen . . . . .           | 642     | Lucy . . . . .                 | 861     |
| Peggy . . . . .           | 676     | by Tramp . . . . .             | 644     |
| Poll . . . . .            | 914     | by Manfred . . . . .           | 736     |
| Red Riding Hood . . . . . | 617-677 | Gray . . . . .                 | 680     |
| Red Rover . . . . .       | 711     | Ludlow . . . . .               | 805     |
| Thomas . . . . .          | 827     | Luna . . . . .                 | 717     |
| Turk . . . . .            | 535     | by Herod . . . . .             | 680     |
| Zan . . . . .             | 831     | by Wand. . . . .               | 567     |
| Liverpool . . . . .       | 771     | Lunatic . . . . .              | 680-686 |
| by Tramp . . . . .        | 856     | Ludford . . . . .              | 561     |
| Livonia . . . . .         | 677-820 | Lunacy . . . . .               | 686     |
| Lizzie Lundie . . . . .   | 730     | Lunaria . . . . .              | 781     |
| Llewellyn . . . . .       | 642     | Lunarian . . . . .             | 773     |
| by St George . . . . .    | 606     | Lunette . . . . .              | 666     |
| Loan . . . . .            | 686     | Lunettes . . . . .             | 681-777 |
| Lochinvar . . . . .       | 667     | Lupino . . . . .               | 681     |
| Lockell . . . . .         | 860     | Lusher . . . . .               | 879     |
| Locket . . . . .          | 884     | Luss . . . . .                 | 655-681 |
| Logic . . . . .           | 750     | Luta . . . . .                 | 598     |
| Longitude . . . . .       | 909     | Lutzen . . . . .               | 790     |
| Longwaist . . . . .       | 721     | Lutwyche . . . . .             | 884     |
| Loncera . . . . .         | 682     | Luzborough . . . . .           | 598     |
| Loe . . . . .             | 677-750 | Lycastus . . . . .             | 531     |
| Choo . . . . .            | 658-677 | Lydia . . . . .                | 820     |
| Loom . . . . .            | 678     | by Poult. . . . .              | 681-836 |
| Lorraine . . . . .        | 656     | Lyric . . . . .                | 750     |
| Lord Archibald . . . . .  | 636     | Lynessa . . . . .              | 556-681 |
| John . . . . .            | 527     | Lytham . . . . .               | 617     |
| Mayor, The . . . . .      | 545     | Mabooba . . . . .              | 756     |
| of the Isles . . . . .    | 670     | M'Adam . . . . .               | 768     |
| of the Manor . . . . .    | 606     | by Tramp . . . . .             | 755     |
| Lorenzo . . . . .         | 603     | Macaroni . . . . .             | 819     |
| Loretta . . . . .         | 678     | Macassar . . . . .             | 551     |
| Lory . . . . .            | 550     | Macduff . . . . .              | 852     |
| by Walton . . . . .       | 833     | Mac Rory . . . . .             | 718     |
| Loryma . . . . .          | 736     | Madame Lavalier . . . . .      | 682     |
| Lothario . . . . .        | 895     | Poki . . . . .                 | 809     |
| Loto . . . . .            | 678-750 | Saqui . . . . .                | 617-682 |
| Lottery . . . . .         | 685     | Madcap . . . . .               | 666     |
| by Sooths. . . . .        | 801     | by Dinm. . . . .               | 682-819 |
| by Gamahoe . . . . .      | 899     | Madelina . . . . .             | 683-691 |
| Lovelock . . . . .        | 819     | Madeline . . . . .             | 801     |
| Louisa . . . . .          | 905     | Mademoiselle Presle . . . . .  | 683     |
| by Filho da P. . . . .    | 611     | Madoc . . . . .                | 597     |
| by Orville . . . . .      | 679-760 | Mæcnas . . . . .               | 554     |
| by ditto . . . . .        | 679-827 | Mæonides . . . . .             | 699     |

|                            |         |                                  |         |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Magawiska . . . . .        | 803     | Manœuvre, by Bob Booty . . . . . | 911     |
| Maggot . . . . .           | 716     | Mansfield Lass . . . . .         | 836     |
| Magician . . . . .         | 820     | Manto . . . . .                  | 562     |
| Magister . . . . .         | 678     | by Milo . . . . .                | 811     |
| Magistrate . . . . .       | 668     | by Tiresias . . . . .            | 844     |
| Magnet . . . . .           | 790     | by ditto . . . . .               | 868     |
| Magnus Troil . . . . .     | 810     | Mantua . . . . .                 | 687-699 |
| Mahmoud . . . . .          | 527     | Manuella . . . . .               | 685-687 |
| Mahomet . . . . .          | 599     | Maple . . . . .                  | 752     |
| Maid of all work . . . . . | 749     | Marathon . . . . .               | 671     |
| Corinth . . . . .          | 800     | Marauder . . . . .               | 687     |
| Dunham . . . . .           | 783     | Marcella . . . . .               | 690     |
| Harefield . . . . .        | 644     | Marcellus . . . . .              | 556     |
| Horden . . . . .           | 644     | Marchesa . . . . .               | 593-882 |
| Kent . . . . .             | 644-683 | Marchioness . . . . .            | 543     |
| Lorn . . . . .             | 683     | by Catton . . . . .              | 641     |
| Honor . . . . .            | 616     | Marciana . . . . .               | 687     |
| Mansfield . . . . .        | 836     | Marcus . . . . .                 | 564     |
| Milan . . . . .            | 587-684 | by Nicolo . . . . .              | 590     |
| the Mill . . . . .         | 684-829 | by Filbo . . . . .               | 762     |
| by Bro. to E. . . . .      | 819     | Maresfield . . . . .             | 811     |
| by Rap. . . . .            | 741     | Margaret . . . . .               | 688-772 |
| Moscow . . . . .           | 684     | by Pyr. . . . .                  | 617-688 |
| the Oaks . . . . .         | 805     | by Swiss . . . . .               | 627     |
| Orleans . . . . .          | 684     | by Wrangler . . . . .            | 649     |
| Ross . . . . .             | 642     | by Edmund . . . . .              | 694     |
| Maiden . . . . .           | 882     | Bruce . . . . .                  | 867     |
| by Hedl. . . . .           | 685-890 | Margaretta . . . . .             | 688     |
| by Rubens . . . . .        | 817     | Margellina . . . . .             | 687     |
| by Orville . . . . .       | 696     | Margrave . . . . .               | 610     |
| Main, The . . . . .        | 611     | Margravine . . . . .             | 604     |
| Majesty, His . . . . .     | 794     | Maria, by Whisker . . . . .      | 629     |
| Major, The . . . . .       | 772     | by Grimaldi . . . . .            | 693     |
| by Bustler . . . . .       | 792     | by Mast. H. . . . .              | 679     |
| by Whisker . . . . .       | 787     | by Spectre . . . . .             | 722     |
| Malcolm Græme . . . . .    | 799     | by Trissy . . . . .              | 563-688 |
| Maldonia . . . . .         | 768     | by Waterloo . . . . .            | 544     |
| Malek . . . . .            | 880     | Darlington . . . . .             | 689     |
| Malgwyn . . . . .          | 597     | Marianne . . . . .               | 626     |
| Malham Tarne . . . . .     | 593     | by Sorc. . . . .                 | 689-827 |
| Malibran . . . . .         | 627     | by Mufti . . . . .               | 689     |
| by Rubens . . . . .        | 916     | Marigold . . . . .               | 693     |
| Malmoune . . . . .         | 685     | by Comus . . . . .               | 791     |
| Mameluke . . . . .         | 711     | Marinella . . . . .              | 549-689 |
| Mammoth, The . . . . .     | 723     | Mariner . . . . .                | 635     |
| Manchester . . . . .       | 727     | Marinette . . . . .              | 692     |
| by Blacklock . . . . .     | 856     | Marion . . . . .                 | 689-772 |
| Mandarinè . . . . .        | 685-755 | Mariqueta . . . . .              | 689     |
| Mandane . . . . .          | 685     | Maritornes . . . . .             | 690-779 |
| Mandoline . . . . .        | 686-744 | Marksman . . . . .               | 603     |
| Manac, Jun. . . . .        | 716     | Marmora . . . . .                | 703     |
| Manes . . . . .            | 563     | Maro . . . . .                   | 699     |
| Manfred . . . . .          | 712     | Marphisa . . . . .               | 691     |
| Manfreda . . . . .         | 823     | Marplot . . . . .                | 590     |
| Man Friday . . . . .       | 865     | by Partisan . . . . .            | 635     |
| Mangel Wurzel . . . . .    | 686-718 | Marquis . . . . .                | 593     |
| by Whis. . . . .           | 739     | by Sir Charles . . . . .         | 628     |
| Mania . . . . .            | 686     | Mars . . . . .                   | 648     |
| Maniac . . . . .           | 535-686 | Marston . . . . .                | 740     |
| Young . . . . .            | 686-687 | Marshal, The . . . . .           | 598     |
| Manikin . . . . .          | 632     | by Phantom . . . . .             | 679     |
| Manille . . . . .          | 687-832 | Blucher . . . . .                | 617     |
| Manley . . . . .           | 592     | by Wal. . . . .                  | 756     |
| Manœuvre . . . . .         | 622     | Martha . . . . .                 | 785     |

|                     |         |                           |         |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Marvel              | 664     | Meg, by The Malcolm Arab. | 695     |
| Mary, by Sir Peter  | 691     | Merrilies                 | 695     |
| by Gohanna          | 692     | Murdoch                   | 695-714 |
| by Waterloo         | 835     | Melampus                  | 869     |
| by Precipitate      | 691     | Melmoth                   | 606     |
| by Triasy           | 563     | Melody                    | 579     |
| by Friday           | 692     | Melow                     | 591     |
| (Young)             | 692     | Melrose                   | 856     |
| Ann                 | 530-692 | Memina                    | 655     |
| by Bag.             | 902     | Memnon                    | 687     |
| Anne                | 735     | Memory                    | 903     |
| by Master Robert    | 912     | Memorandum                | 903     |
| Marybella           | 692     | Memphis                   | 687-695 |
| Mary Grey           | 605     | Menace                    | 829     |
| Masaniello          | 725     | Mendax                    | 740     |
| Masetto             | 529     | Mendicant                 | 703     |
| Mask                | 615     | Menie Grey                | 809     |
| Masker              | 819     | Mephistopheles            | 802     |
| Masque              | 788     | Mercandotti               | 695-754 |
| Masquerade          | 693     | Merchant                  | 760     |
| Masquerader         | 693     | Merino                    | 839     |
| Massaroni           | 786     | Mercury                   | 677     |
| Master Bagot        | 902     | by Merlin                 | 785     |
| Burke               | 725     | Mercutio                  | 596     |
| Charles             | 837     | Mercy                     | 695-790 |
| Fray                | 639     | Meridian                  | 686     |
| George              | 711     | Merlin                    | 593     |
| Henry               | 711     | Merlyn Silvester          | 686     |
| Jemmy               | 912     | Mermaid                   | 693-883 |
| Pelling             | 835     | by Orville                | 732     |
| Robert              | 912     | Merman                    | 732     |
| of the Cere.        | 616     | Merry Andrew              | 827     |
| Watkin              | 786     | Merryfield                | 819     |
| Mate, The           | 656     | Merry-maid                | 569     |
| Matilda, by Orville | 693     | by Buzzard                | 696     |
| by Comus            | 660-694 | Merrymaker                | 696     |
| by Ambrosio         | 693     | Merryman                  | 693     |
| by Orion            | 663     | Merrytricks               | 611     |
| Matilde             | 618     | Mersey                    | 770     |
| Mauritius           | 803     | Mervina                   | 696     |
| Mavrocordato        | 671     | Messenger                 | 724     |
| May-day             | 574     | Metellus                  | 569     |
| by Ardrossan        | 801     | Meteor                    | 577     |
| May-fly             | 529     | by Rainbow                | 914     |
| by Middleton        | 582     | Methven                   | 710     |
| by Woful            | 846     | Metheglen                 | 652     |
| Mayo                | 916     | Metre                     | 697     |
| Mazeppa             | 712     | Mexican                   | 551     |
| by Godolphin        | 775     | Mexico                    | 549     |
| Mazurka             | 627     | Mezereon                  | 782     |
| Mecca               | 551-694 | by Muley                  | 861     |
| by Shebd.           | 694-716 | Michaelmas                | 698-751 |
| Medalist            | 557     | Michel Grove              | 698     |
| Medina              | 694-739 | Midas                     | 732     |
| by Selim            | 832     | Middleton                 | 854     |
| Medora              | 663     | by Orville                | 669     |
| by Selim            | 694     | Midge                     | 557-698 |
| by Remembr.         | 824     | Midhurst                  | 609     |
| by Swordsman        | 694-913 | Midnight                  | 801     |
| Medoro              | 689     | Midsummer                 | 751     |
| Meeta               | 608     | Mignonette                | 698     |
| by Pr. M.           | 792     | by Whal.                  | 839-883 |
| Meg                 | 602     | Milanese                  | 733     |
|                     |         | Miletus                   | 805     |

|                               |         |                        |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Militza . . . . .             | 569     | Miss Brocket . . . . . | 702     |
| Militia-man . . . . .         | 697     | Butler . . . . .       | 710     |
| Milk-maid . . . . .           | 662     | Camerton . . . . .     | 755     |
| Miller of Mansfield . . . . . | 836     | Cannon . . . . .       | 703     |
| Millicent . . . . .           | 865     | Cantley . . . . .      | 703     |
| Milton . . . . .              | 699     | Catton . . . . .       | 680-703 |
| Miltonia . . . . .            | 699     | Chance . . . . .       | 704     |
| Milto . . . . .               | 551     | Chantrey . . . . .     | 557-883 |
| Mima . . . . .                | 625-699 | Cheri . . . . .        | 907     |
| by Gen. M. . . . .            | 684     | Cliffe . . . . .       | 704     |
| Mimic . . . . .               | 699     | Clifton . . . . .      | 660     |
| by Wanton . . . . .           | 796     | Cranfield . . . . .    | 704     |
| by Quiz . . . . .             | 829     | Crachami . . . . .     | 704-777 |
| Mimosa . . . . .              | 807     | Craddock . . . . .     | 777     |
| Mimicry . . . . .             | 829     | Craigie . . . . .      | 704     |
| Minera . . . . .              | 798     | Craven . . . . .       | 807     |
| Mina . . . . .                | 542-633 | by Canop. . . . .      | 567     |
| Minetta . . . . .             | 753     | Crockford . . . . .    | 590-705 |
| Miniature . . . . .           | 580-699 | Dick . . . . .         | 837     |
| by Teniers . . . . .          | 814     | Dulwich . . . . .      | 837     |
| dam, Prue . . . . .           | 699-759 | Dunnington . . . . .   | 705-707 |
| Minikin . . . . .             |         | Easthorpe . . . . .    | 730     |
| Minima . . . . .              | 674-883 | Edmiston . . . . .     | 675     |
| by Remembr. . . . .           | 783     | Emma . . . . .         | 706-733 |
| Minister . . . . .            | 777     | Everaley . . . . .     | 555     |
| Minna . . . . .               | 700-713 | Euston . . . . .       | 705     |
| by Woful . . . . .            | 595     | Foots . . . . .        | 804     |
| Minnow . . . . .              | 715     | by Ois. . . . .        | 905     |
| Minos . . . . .               | 668     | Fanny . . . . .        | 706-881 |
| Minster . . . . .             | 732     | by Walton . . . . .    | 706-733 |
| by Blacklock . . . . .        | 880     | by Scag. . . . .       | 810     |
| Minstrel . . . . .            | 603     | Forester . . . . .     | 706     |
| by Sir Peter . . . . .        | 700     | by Filho . . . . .     | 706     |
| Minuet . . . . .              | 700     | Fradley . . . . .      | 883     |
| Minx . . . . .                | 796     | Frizzle . . . . .      | 574     |
| by Waxy P. . . . .            | 903     | Frolic . . . . .       | 865     |
| Mirabel . . . . .             | 886     | Frances . . . . .      | 781     |
| Miracle . . . . .             | 696-700 | Fulford . . . . .      | 686     |
| Mirage . . . . .              | 861     | Fox . . . . .          | 706-884 |
| Mirandola . . . . .           | 530-701 | Fudge . . . . .        | 804     |
| Miriam . . . . .              | 701     | Garforth . . . . .     | 706     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .        | 632     | Gayton . . . . .       | 707     |
| Mirth . . . . .               | 701     | Georgiana . . . . .    | 741     |
| by Eustom . . . . .           | 699     | Gib . . . . .          | 884     |
| Mirza . . . . .               | 559     | Gift . . . . .         | 707-725 |
| by Roller . . . . .           | 906     | Grimstone . . . . .    | 707     |
| Mischance (dead) . . . . .    | 701-708 | Grosvenor . . . . .    | 791     |
| Mischief . . . . .            | 709     | Hap . . . . .          | 707-799 |
| Misery . . . . .              | 701     | Hammond . . . . .      | 785     |
| Misfortune . . . . .          | 906-913 | Haworth . . . . .      | 708     |
| Mishap . . . . .              | 702     | Hawthorn . . . . .     | 870     |
| Miss Aide . . . . .           | 906     | Holland . . . . .      | 706     |
| Abjer . . . . .               | 865     | Holt . . . . .         | 562     |
| Andrews . . . . .             | 596     | Hotham . . . . .       | 884     |
| by Dick Andr. . . . .         | 748     | Humbug . . . . .       | 884-904 |
| Allegro . . . . .             | 702     | Hutt . . . . .         | 839     |
| Appleton . . . . .            | 702-730 | Jenny . . . . .        | 708     |
| Badsley . . . . .             | 739     | Knapton . . . . .      | 705-709 |
| Bailey . . . . .              | 898-906 | Jig . . . . .          | 656     |
| Blake . . . . .               | 898     | Johanna . . . . .      | 554     |
| Blanche . . . . .             | 879     | Iris . . . . .         | 659-708 |
| Blanchard . . . . .           | 883     | Julia . . . . .        | 567     |
| Blucher . . . . .             | 642     | Lely . . . . .         | 614     |
| Bomford . . . . .             | 907-909 | Lancaster . . . . .    | 590     |

|                 |         |                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Miss Littleton  | 673     | Mrs Sugge       | 715     |
| Lydia           | 709-733 | Touchit         | 531-715 |
| Maria           | 698     | Mite            | 715     |
| Mason           | 801     | Mittimus        | 842     |
| Maltby          | 709-714 | Moccasin        | 898     |
| Mary Ann        | 543     | Mockbird        | 716-833 |
| Mirth           | 701-709 | Mocker          | 829     |
| Murphy          | 909     | Mockram Lass    | 550     |
| Nickstick       | 709     | Model           | 908     |
| Nicolo          | 857     | Mœotis          | 745     |
| Newton          | 593     | Moel famma      | 594     |
| Nollekins       | 557-709 | Moggy           | 688-885 |
| Oakley          | 884     | Mohican         | 810     |
| O'Neil          | 704-710 | Mokanna         | 896     |
| Patterdale      | 765     | Moll Flagon     | 716-791 |
| Patrick         | 596-710 | Moll-in-the-Wad | 664     |
| Paul            | 705-884 | by Hamb.        | 716-813 |
| Platoff         | 710     | Moll Rowe       | 850     |
| Pratt           | 626     | Mollyneux       | 790     |
| by Syphon       | 763     | Momentilla      | 717     |
| Robson          | 810     | Momentus        | 717     |
| Rush            | 710     | Momus           | 829     |
| Skim            | 710-822 | by Bigot        | 845     |
| Sophia          | 711     | Mona            | 699-717 |
| Staveley        | 907     | Monarch         | 586     |
| Stephens        | 816     | Mona's Pride    | 715     |
| Stephenson      | 711-754 | Monimia         | 717-754 |
| Syntax          | 544-711 | Monitor         | 704     |
| Teazle          | 884     | Monk            | 763     |
| Teazle Hornpipe | 711     | Monody          | 699     |
| Tooley          | 907     | Monops          | 760     |
| Tree            | 778-885 | Monreith        | 550     |
| Walton          | 682     | by Haphazard    | 714     |
| Wasp            | 712     | Monsoon         | 743     |
| Wellington      | 586-712 | Montecello      | 807     |
| West            | 712-807 | Montemar        | 908     |
| Wentworth       | 712     | Moonraker       | 803     |
| Whipthong       | 560     | Moonshine       | 704-717 |
| Whitelock       | 630     | by Soothsayer   | 717     |
| Wilkes          | 713-765 | by Regulus      | 717     |
| Wilson          | 765     | Moor, The       | 551     |
| Windsor         | 789     | Buzzard         | 870     |
| Witch           | 713     | Mopsy           | 660     |
| Wortley         | 648     | Mopsus          | 624     |
| Wrinkle         | 669     | Morel           | 718     |
| York            | 791     | Morality        | 908     |
| Zilia Teazle    | 713     | Morea           | 797     |
| Missy           | 527     | Moredun         | 795     |
| Mistake         | 713     | Morgiana        | 711-885 |
| Mr Bish         | 806     | by Coriolanus   | 885     |
| Lowe            | 751     | by Coriander    | 718     |
| Pengander       | 781     | Morisca         | 718-848 |
| Munn            | 677     | Morisco         | 536     |
| Watt            | 531     | Morocco         | 869     |
| Mrs Bang        | 826     | by Friday       | 904     |
| Barnet          | 714     | Morris-dancer   | 717     |
| Brown           | 830     | Mortgage        | 751     |
| Clarke          | 714     | Mortimer        | 673-908 |
| Fry             | 714-842 | by Mowbray      | 704     |
| Fudge           | 885     | by Haphazard    | 834     |
| Maltby          | 715     | Moses           | 632     |
| Rye             | 668     | Moscow          | 908     |
| Richardson      | 908     | Moslem, The     | 832     |

|                         |         |                              |         |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| Moss Rose . . . . .     | 880     | Nanny Shanks . . . . .       | 731     |
| Moth . . . . .          | 648     | Napoleon . . . . .           | 910     |
| Mother Abbess . . . . . | 902     | Narcissus . . . . .          | 897     |
| Mother Bunch . . . . .  | 705-908 | Nard . . . . .               | 592     |
| Mouche . . . . .        | 695     | Narina . . . . .             | 721     |
| Mountaineer . . . . .   | 792     | Naughty Girl . . . . .       | 722     |
| Mount Eagle . . . . .   | 898     | Navarin . . . . .            | 664     |
| Mount Loftus . . . . .  | 901     | Navarino . . . . .           | 584     |
| Mouse Deer . . . . .    | 782     | by Octavius . . . . .        | 888     |
| Mouse . . . . .         | 718     | by Blacklock . . . . .       | 671     |
| Mozart . . . . .        | 672     | by Whisker . . . . .         | 795     |
| Muff . . . . .          | 709     | Necklace . . . . .           | 722     |
| Mufti . . . . .         | 599     | Necromancer . . . . .        | 714     |
| Mulatto . . . . .       | 557     | by Milo . . . . .            | 811     |
| by Catton . . . . .     | 594     | Nectar . . . . .             | 652     |
| Mulebird . . . . .      | 886     | Negotiator . . . . .         | 564     |
| Muleteer . . . . .      | 724     | Negress . . . . .            | 835     |
| Muley . . . . .         | 608     | Negro . . . . .              | 665     |
| Mulligatawny . . . . .  | 748     | Nel Katinka . . . . .        | 533     |
| Mummer . . . . .        | 829     | Nell . . . . .               | 608     |
| The . . . . .           | 693     | Gwynn . . . . .              | 547     |
| Mumper . . . . .        | 698     | by Revel . . . . .           | 747     |
| Munito . . . . .        | 614     | Nell Meldon . . . . .        | 722     |
| Murat . . . . .         | 908     | Nemesis . . . . .            | 543     |
| Murillo . . . . .       | 676     | Nemo . . . . .               | 798     |
| Murphy . . . . .        | 712     | Nepenthe . . . . .           | 722     |
| Murwari . . . . .       | 820     | Ne plus ultra . . . . .      | 839     |
| Mushroom . . . . .      | 718-719 | Neptune . . . . .            | 770     |
| Muskham . . . . .       | 732     | by Navigator . . . . .       | 897     |
| Muscovite . . . . .     | 684     | Nerissa . . . . .            | 707-722 |
| Musician . . . . .      | 573     | Nessus . . . . .             | 606     |
| Musidora . . . . .      | 719     | Nestor . . . . .             | 753     |
| Mussulman . . . . .     | 599     | Netherby . . . . .           | 660     |
| Mustachio . . . . .     | 674     | Netherfield, by Crispin, out |         |
| Mustard . . . . .       | 718-720 | of Lady Sophia . . . . .     | Vol. I. |
| Muta . . . . .          | 685-720 | Netley . . . . .             | 800     |
| My Aunt . . . . .       | 600-748 | Neva . . . . .               | 691-723 |
| My Cousin . . . . .     | 748     | Neuter . . . . .             | 823     |
| My Deary O! . . . . .   | 655     | New Year's Day . . . . .     | 534     |
| My lady . . . . .       | 593-720 | Newbyth, by Magog . . . . .  | 717     |
| My Lord . . . . .       | 767     | by Stamford . . . . .        | 581     |
| Myra . . . . .          | 720     | Newmarket . . . . .          | 787     |
| by Sooth. . . . .       | 645-720 | Newton Don . . . . .         | 640     |
| Myrmidon . . . . .      | 784     | Niagara . . . . .            | 739     |
| Myrtle . . . . .        | 796     | by Washington . . . . .      | 901     |
| by Abjer . . . . .      | 715-721 | Nick, The . . . . .          | 640     |
| Myrtilla . . . . .      | 721     | Nicolo . . . . .             | 844     |
| Mysinda . . . . .       | 583     | Niel Gow . . . . .           | 551     |
| Mystery . . . . .       | 577     | Nigel . . . . .              | 773     |
| by Whisker . . . . .    | 819     | Niger . . . . .              | 827     |
| by Governor . . . . .   | 636     | Nightmare . . . . .          | 863     |
| by Marmion . . . . .    | 813     | Nightshade . . . . .         | 543     |
| Mystic . . . . .        | 572     | by Aladdin . . . . .         | 840     |
| Mytton . . . . .        | 864     | Nilo . . . . .               | 546     |
| Nab, The . . . . .      | 810     | Nimble . . . . .             | 586     |
| Nadejda . . . . .       | 632     | Nimrod . . . . .             | 690     |
| Naiad . . . . .         | 721     | by Whalebone . . . . .       | 896     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .  | 732     | Nina . . . . .               | 723-744 |
| Nancy . . . . .         | 721     | Niobe . . . . .              | 724     |
| Dawson . . . . .        | 721     | by Cestrian . . . . .        | 648     |
| Nanine . . . . .        | 551-721 | Nip . . . . .                | 763     |
| Nannette . . . . .      | 721     | Nitocris . . . . .           | 687     |
| by Sorcerer . . . . .   | 781     | Nivalis . . . . .            | 734-806 |
| Nanny . . . . .         | 907     | Nobs . . . . .               | 801     |

|                 |         |                |             |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|-------------|
| No-go           | 800     | Old Swan       | 846         |
| Noix            | 763     | Oleander       | 726         |
| Noddy           | 895     | Olga           | 808         |
| Nolens Volens   | 578     | Olive          | 594         |
| Non Compos      | 869     | by Sir Oliver  | 783         |
| Non-conductor   | 843     | by S. or F.    | 810         |
| Nonentity       | 764     | Olive-branch   | 727         |
| Non Ricardo     | 877     | Olive-leaf     | 727-727     |
| Nonplus         | 707     | Olivera        | 727         |
| Nonsense        | 869     | Olivetta       | 728-783     |
| Nonsuit         | 552     | Olivia         | 697         |
| Norah           | 724     | by Sir Oliver  | 908         |
| Norman          | 773     | Jordan         | 727         |
| North Briton    | 749     | Ollapod        | 544         |
| North Star      | 749     | Olympia        | 728         |
| Northern Light  | 749     | Olympus        | 698         |
| Northumberland  | 902     | Ombre          | 832         |
| Northumbria     | 670     | Omega          | 555         |
| Northwestern    | 577     | Omen           | 859         |
| Norna           | 688-724 | by Harbinger   | 897         |
| Norton          | 699     | Omphale        | 728-737     |
| Novel           | 791     | Ontario        | 869         |
| Novelty         | 725-848 | by Washington  | 901         |
| Novelist        | 528     | Opal           | 728         |
| Novice          | 773     | Opifer         | 734         |
| by Y. Filho     | 845     | Opodeldoc      | 538         |
| Noureddin       | 763     | Oppidan        | 603         |
| Nun, The        | 856     | Oracle         | 560         |
| Number Nip      | 644     | by Sorcerer    | 572         |
| Number One      | 640     | by Soothsayer  | 707-808     |
| Nut-brown Maid  | 677-725 | Orange Boven   | 615-729     |
| Nutshell        | 763     | Orangeman      | 637         |
| Nutmeg          | 773     | Orator         | 777         |
| Nutmaid         | 913     | Orelia         | 729         |
| Oak             | 638     | Orbit          | 859         |
| Oak-apple       | 825     | Oriana         | 729         |
| Oak Jack        | 901     | by Amadis      | 636         |
| Oakstick        | 901     | Oriole         | 736         |
| Oatlands        | 768     | Orion          | 647         |
| Oberon          | 636     | Young (dead)   | 647         |
| by Phantom      | 892     | Oroonoko       | 646         |
| by Sejanus      | 897     | Orphan         | 730         |
| Occator         | 535     | (the horse)    | 895         |
| Oceana          | 544-725 | Orpheline      | 571         |
| Octavia         | 552     | Orthodox       | 541         |
| by Walton       | 725     | by Rector      | 642         |
| Octaviana       | 725     | Orville Junior | 585         |
| Octavius        | 689     | out of Mistake | 714         |
| Octavus         | 639     | Spectre        | 887         |
| Oetina          | 702-726 | Orvillia       | 630-734     |
| Oddity          | 670     | Orvillina      | 734         |
| Odds            | 781     | Oscar          | 735         |
| Odd Fish        | 605     | Ostrich        | 638         |
| Odd Trick, The  | 605-726 | Osman          | 744         |
| by Hambletonian | 709     | by Muley       | 824         |
| O. D. V.        | 629     | Osmond         | 541         |
| Offa's Dyke     | 535     | Ossa           | 826         |
| Ofellus         | 807     | Osterly        | 526         |
| O'Hara          | 899     | Ostrich        | 638-728-735 |
| Ogress          | 726-826 | Ossian         | 760         |
| by Gauntlet     | 896     | Oswestry       | 545         |
| Oiseau          | 777     | Othello        | 891         |
| Old Maid        | 726     | Otho           | 677         |
| Oldport         | 597     | Otter          | 777         |

|                      |         |                     |         |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Otis . . .           | 608-735 | Parthenessa . . .   | 689-738 |
| Ourang Outang . . .  | 600     | Parthenope . . .    | 652-909 |
| Outcast . . .        | 817     | Parthian . . .      | 654     |
| Outcry . . .         | 850     | Partner . . .       | 643     |
| Outlaw . . .         | 694     | Partisan . . .      | 737     |
| Oxton . . .          | 812     | Partial . . .       | 697-738 |
| Oxygen . . .         | 859     | Pasithea . . .      | 669-739 |
| Pacha . . .          | 639     | Pasquinade . . .    | 739     |
| Packman . . .        | 820     | Passamaquoddi . . . | 739     |
| Paddy . . .          | 676     | Passion . . .       | 869     |
| Paddy Whack . . .    | 906     | Pasta . . .         | 739-777 |
| Paganini . . .       | 588     | by Catton . . .     | 882     |
| Paget . . .          | 907     | by Selim . . .      | 739-844 |
| Pagoda . . .         | 735     | Paste . . .         | 911     |
| Painted Lady . . .   | 911     | Pastille . . .      | 737-740 |
| Paladour . . .       | 910     | Pastime . . .       | 760     |
| Palais Royal . . .   | 609     | Pastorella . . .    | 676     |
| Palatine . . .       | 831     | by L. John . . .    | 737     |
| Paleface . . .       | 735     | Pat . . .           | 544     |
| by Zodiac . . .      | 736     | by Whal. . .        | 740-764 |
| Palemon . . .        | 666     | Patalini . . .      | 705     |
| Palfrey, The . . .   | 736     | Patience . . .      | 740-825 |
| Palma . . .          | 736     | by Rubens . . .     | 793     |
| Palmer . . .         | 901     | Patriarch . . .     | 850     |
| Palmerin . . .       | 734     | Patrician . . .     | 841     |
| Palmflower . . .     | 596     | Patron . . .        | 774     |
| by Smyrna . . .      | 682     | Patty . . .         | 909     |
| by Sir Charles . . . | 614     | Paulina . . .       | 740-791 |
| Palmyra . . .        | 736     | Paul Clifford . . . | 584     |
| Pan . . .            | 592     | Jones . . .         | 724     |
| Panacea . . .        | 654     | Pry . . .           | 799     |
| Pancake . . .        | 681     | by Paulow. . .      | 809     |
| Pandafilando . . .   | 896     | Pauline . . .       | 760     |
| Pandarus . . .       | 669     | by Hedley . . .     | 909     |
| Pandora . . .        | 594     | Pawn . . .          | 740     |
| out of Medora . . .  | 694     | Junior . . .        | 740-741 |
| by Wrangler . . .    | 711     | Paymaster . . .     | 616     |
| by Pavilion . . .    | 658     | Pea-chick . . .     | 563     |
| Pandour . . .        | 737     | Pearl . . .         | 743     |
| Panic . . .          | 869     | Pea-whistle . . .   | 684-909 |
| Panmure . . .        | 666     | Pedestrian . . .    | 755     |
| Panope . . .         | 791     | Pedigree . . .      | 743-841 |
| Panopes . . .        | 737     | Pedlar . . .        | 626     |
| Pantaloon . . .      | 654     | Pedro . . .         | 589     |
| Pantechnetheca . . . | 654     | Peer, The . . .     | 529     |
| Panthea . . .        | 687-737 | Pecweet . . .       | 910     |
| Pantina . . .        | 737     | Peg . . .           | 529     |
| Panton . . .         | 525     | Pegasus . . .       | 890     |
| Pantoufle . . .      | 869     | Peggy . . .         | 693     |
| Papillote . . .      | 647     | Ban . . .           | 639     |
| Parachute . . .      | 737     | Ramsay . . .        | 688     |
| Paradigm . . .       | 551-737 | Peirse . . .        | 675     |
| Paradox . . .        | 741     | Pelerine . . .      | 882     |
| Paragon . . .        | 544     | Pelican . . .       | 817     |
| Paramour . . .       | 737     | by Oiseau . . .     | 906     |
| Parapluie . . .      | 737     | Pellon . . .        | 826     |
| Parasol . . .        | 737     | Pen . . .           | 903     |
| Parisina . . .       | 771     | Penance . . .       | 529-653 |
| Parlington . . .     | 827     | by Oiseau . . .     | 906     |
| Parma . . .          | 887     | Pencil . . .        | 881     |
| Parnassus . . .      | 826     | Pendulum . . .      | 717     |
| Parrot . . .         | 833     | by Y. Selim . . .   | 906     |
| Parson Close . . .   | 874     | Penelope . . .      | 743     |
| Harvey . . .         | 592     | by Swor. . .        | 910-913 |

|              |         |                    |         |
|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| Penguin      | 906     | Phœbe              | 747     |
| Peninsula    | 906     | Phœbus             | 747     |
| Penitence    | 906     | Phoenix, The       | 812     |
| Pennypiece   | 906     | Philosopher        | 542     |
| Pennystone   | 906     | Phrynia            | 649     |
| Pennytrumpet | 744     | Picaron            | 737     |
| Penrhos      | 529     | by Camillus        | 729     |
| Penruddock   | 906     | Piccaro            | 770     |
| Pentagon     | 592-744 | Pickator           | 534     |
| Penthesilea  | 602     | Pickpocket         | 647     |
| Penultima    | 839     | by Prime Mi.       | 688     |
| Penury       | 906     | (Irish)            | 916     |
| Peradventure | 828     | Piction            | 598-608 |
| Peppercorn   | 663     | by Schedoni        | 908     |
| Pera         | 527     | Picture, The       | 669     |
| Peri, The    | 768     | Picturesque        | 707     |
| Perchance    | 562     | Pigmy              | 741     |
| Percy        | 592     | Pilgrim            | 837     |
| Perlet       | 549     | by Ardr.           | 541     |
| Peri         | 826-910 | by Blacklock       | 755     |
| Persepolis   | 744     | Pilkington         | 694     |
| Perseverance | 735     | Pilot              | 703     |
| by Walton    | 793     | by Waterloo        | 810     |
| Persian      | 833     | Pimlico            | 769-888 |
| Perspective  | 562-670 | Pindarrie          | 737     |
| Pertinax     | 741     | Pincushion         | 748     |
| Peruviana    | 745     | Pintail            | 748-769 |
| Pet          | 664     | Pinwire            | 633     |
| The          | 730     | Piony              | 544     |
| by Gaina.    | 830     | Pioneer            | 902     |
| Peter        | 578     | Pippin             | 752     |
| Peterborough | 588     | Golden, The        | 570     |
| Peter Fin    | 783     | Pipylina           | 750     |
| Lely         | 820     | Young              | 750-750 |
| Liberty      | 713     | Piquet             | 750     |
| by Ama.      | 880     | Pirate, by Comus   | 589     |
| Pindar       | 739     | by Smolensko       | 638     |
| Proteus      | 647     | by Stamford        | 729     |
| Petrarch     | 672     | by Tramp           | 713     |
| Petrel       | 747     | Piscator           | 770     |
| Petteril     | 797     | Pitshill Mare, The | 888     |
| Petuaria     | 685     | (Young)            | 750-888 |
| Young        | 745     | Placeman           | 688     |
| Petworth     | 839     | Platæa             | 671     |
| by Rainbow   | 819     | Plantagenet        | 533     |
| Peveril      | 770     | Platoff            | 900     |
| Pewet        | 563-746 | Playful            | 751     |
| by Dotterel  | 678     | Plaything          | 751     |
| Phantasima   | 684     | Play or. Pay       | 728     |
| Phantasma    | 812     | Plebeian           | 816     |
| Phantasy     | 725     | Pledge             | 751     |
| Phantom      | 746     | Pleid              | 910     |
| Young        | 614     | Plover             | 751     |
| Phanus       | 719     | by Bustard         | 693     |
| Pharoah      | 594     | Ploughboy          | 593     |
| Phasis       | 745     | Plumper            | 815     |
| Pheasant     | 747-751 | by Prime Mi.       | 873     |
| Philadelphia | 895     | Pluralist          | 584     |
| Philander    | 566     | Pluto              | 587     |
| Philip       | 744     | by Selim           | 875     |
| by Filho     | 831     | Plutus             | 529     |
| Philippa     | 744     | Pocourante         | 685     |
| Philistine   | 615     | Poet, The          | 757     |
| Phillyrea    | 751     | by Catton          | 681     |

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Point Blank . . . . .   | 658     | Prince . . . . .        | 756     |
| Point de Vue . . . . .  | 662     | Prince Le Boo . . . . . | 790     |
| Pollio . . . . .        | 554     | Cobourg . . . . .       | 750     |
| Polly . . . . .         | 623     | by Brig. . . . .        | 873     |
| by Champ. . . . .       | 840     | Eugene . . . . .        | 794     |
| Oliver . . . . .        | 752     | Llewellyn . . . . .     | 757     |
| Polygar . . . . .       | 737     | Leopold . . . . .       | 637     |
| Polymnia . . . . .      | 752-757 | Kutusoff . . . . .      | 743     |
| Pomona . . . . .        | 752-843 | of Orange . . . . .     | 880     |
| Pompey . . . . .        | 534     | Paul . . . . .          | 588     |
| by Lapdog . . . . .     | 726     | of Wales . . . . .      | 761     |
| Pontefract . . . . .    | 582     | Princess . . . . .      | 695     |
| Pontiff . . . . .       | 759     | by Petronius . . . . .  | 760     |
| Poor Fellow . . . . .   | 631     | by Bourbon . . . . .    | 851     |
| Poozy . . . . .         | 737-752 | by Comus . . . . .      | 756-765 |
| Popanilla . . . . .     | 581     | Charlotte . . . . .     | 914     |
| Pope . . . . .          | 910     | Jemima . . . . .        | 730-756 |
| Joan . . . . .          | 753     | Mary . . . . .          | 820     |
| by Shut. P. . . . .     | 885     | Royal . . . . .         | 757-760 |
| Popgun . . . . .        | 736     | by Mid. . . . .         | 732     |
| Popinjay . . . . .      | 539     | Victoria . . . . .      | 526     |
| Poppetina . . . . .     | 527     | Principe . . . . .      | 756     |
| Poppy . . . . .         | 562     | Principessa . . . . .   | 610     |
| Porpoise . . . . .      | 889     | Principle . . . . .     | 885     |
| Porkington . . . . .    | 529     | Prism . . . . .         | 857     |
| Port . . . . .          | 708     | by Langar . . . . .     | 906     |
| Portrait . . . . .      | 699     | Privateer . . . . .     | 658     |
| by Morisco . . . . .    | 700     | Prize . . . . .         | 590     |
| by Rubens . . . . .     | 707     | by Alad. . . . .        | 632-911 |
| Poster . . . . .        | 878     | Problem . . . . .       | 741-757 |
| Post Obit . . . . .     | 753     | Procne . . . . .        | 736     |
| Posthuma . . . . .      | 694-753 | Prodigal . . . . .      | 866     |
| Potatoe-stalk . . . . . | 901     | Prodigious . . . . .    | 588     |
| Potemkin . . . . .      | 544     | by Zodiac . . . . .     | 890     |
| Pottheen . . . . .      | 714     | by Caleb Quot. . . . .  | 757     |
| Potwalloper . . . . .   | 691     | Prodigy, The . . . . .  | 903     |
| Pouch-box . . . . .     | 780     | Prodigy . . . . .       | 562     |
| Poussette . . . . .     | 911     | Professor . . . . .     | 616     |
| P. P. O. . . . .        | 639     | Profile . . . . .       | 607     |
| Franks . . . . .        | 754     | Progne . . . . .        | 819     |
| (Young) . . . . .       | 754     | Progress . . . . .      | 527     |
| Prebend . . . . .       | 654     | Promise . . . . .       | 737-757 |
| Preieuse . . . . .      | 889     | Prompter . . . . .      | 739     |
| Precipice . . . . .     | 906     | Prophet . . . . .       | 560     |
| Predictor . . . . .     | 755     | Propontis . . . . .     | 745-758 |
| Premature . . . . .     | 743     | Proselyte . . . . .     | 753     |
| Premium . . . . .       | 632     | Proserpine . . . . .    | 800     |
| Prendergast . . . . .   | 906     | Prosody . . . . .       | 544     |
| President . . . . .     | 711     | by Don C. . . . .       | 697-758 |
| Presentiment . . . . .  | 679     | Prospective . . . . .   | 662-758 |
| Prestbury . . . . .     | 580     | Protestant . . . . .    | 842     |
| Pretension . . . . .    | 841     | Proteus . . . . .       | 537     |
| Pretty Polly . . . . .  | 777     | Protocol . . . . .      | 640     |
| Priam . . . . .         | 588     | Provost, The . . . . .  | 842     |
| Pride . . . . .         | 901     | Prude . . . . .         | 818     |
| Prima Donna . . . . .   | 882     | Prudence . . . . .      | 758     |
| by Sooths. . . . .      | 829     | by Spectre . . . . .    | 818     |
| Primendorf . . . . .    | 646     | Prue . . . . .          | 758     |
| Primigena . . . . .     | 525     | Prussian . . . . .      | 771     |
| Primette . . . . .      | 756     | Psyche . . . . .        | 750     |
| Primrose . . . . .      | 587-756 | by Buffer . . . . .     | 911     |
| by Waxy . . . . .       | 889     | by Y. Whiskey . . . . . | 759     |
| by Grimaldi . . . . .   | 807     | Ptolemy . . . . .       | 582     |
| Primus . . . . .        | 846     | Pucelle . . . . .       | 694-759 |

|                         |         |                 |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Puff                    | 553     | Rarity          | 763-860 |
| Pugilist                | 561     | Rat, The        | 914     |
| Punster                 | 832     | Rasp            | 907     |
| Punt                    | 857     | Rasper          | 914     |
| Punio                   | 569     | Rasselas        | 731     |
| Purity                  | 650     | Ratler          | 833     |
| Puss                    | 663     | by Spectre      | 860     |
| by Sir David            | 663     | Raven           | 567     |
| Pyramus                 | 838     | Raymond         | 541     |
| Pussycat                | 612     | Raywood         | 742     |
| Puzzle                  | 636     | Razor           | 700     |
| Pythagoras              | 582     | Reaction        | 720     |
| Pythoness               | 759     | Reality         | 764-860 |
| Quadrant                | 773     | Reading Lass    | 764     |
| Quadrille               | 566-760 | Rebecca         | 758-764 |
| Quail                   | 760     | by Lottery      | 574     |
| Queen Bathsheba         | 688     | by Walton       | 619     |
| Beas                    | 534     | by Recordon     | 905     |
| by Bunt                 | 901     | by Hedley       | 754     |
| Coil                    | 760-765 | Rebel           | 833     |
| Elizabeth               | 534     | Recorder        | 614     |
| of Diamonds             | 760     | Recovery        | 646     |
| of Hearts               | 695     | by Hyacinthus   | 764     |
| of Sheba                | 684     | by Emilius      | 776     |
| Queensberry             | 832     | Rector          | 599     |
| Query                   | 761     | by Dr Syntax    | 537     |
| Quibble                 | 547     | Rectory         | 764     |
| Quibbler                | 773     | Recruit         | 825     |
| Quickly                 | 779     | by Sold.        | 898     |
| Quinola                 | 552     | Redcross Knight | 568     |
| Quiz                    | 895     | Redgauntlet     | 606     |
| (Young)                 | 605     | Redstart        | 768     |
| Quizzer                 | 605     | Redlock         | 579     |
| Raby                    | 752     | by Blacklock    | 765-891 |
| Rachael                 | 761     | Redmantle       | 706     |
| Ruysch                  | 575     | Red Rover       | 546     |
| Rachel                  | 601-761 | by Mid.         | 774     |
| by Whale                | 632-762 | Red Rose        | 717-764 |
| Racket                  | 707-762 | Reform          | 550     |
| Radical                 | 802     | by Alexander    | 713     |
| Raffle                  | 845     | by Nolens Vo.   | 786     |
| Ragazza                 | 643-762 | Reformer        | 842     |
| Ragorgan                | 905     | Refugee         | 731     |
| Rainbow                 | 728     | Regalia         | 741     |
| by Roller               | 905     | Regent          | 815     |
| Raimondo                | 638     | Regina          | 761     |
| Rally                   | 762     | Reginald        | 624     |
| (late H. Aroon)         | 533     | by Haphazard    | 758     |
| Ralph                   | 819     | Regulator       | 912     |
| Ralphina                | 762     | Regulus         | 579     |
| Ramazani                | 703     | Reine Canziani  | 900     |
| Rambler (now Durenzeke) | 617     | Rein-deer       | 792     |
| by Wanderer             | 688     | Rembrandt       | 621     |
| Ramona                  | 665     | Remembrance     | 765     |
| Rana                    | 809     | Reminetta       | 768     |
| Randall                 | 541     | Remnant         | 535     |
| Randolph                | 779     | by Coriander    | 586     |
| Ranger                  | 804     | by Castrel      | 600     |
| Ranksborough            | 880     | Rent            | 914     |
| Ranter                  | 546     | Reposada        | 734-767 |
| Rantipole               | 763     | Reseda          | 880     |
| Rapa                    | 713     | Roseblance      | 860     |
| Rapid                   | 666     | Reserve         | 767     |
| Rhone                   | 616     | Resolution      | 819     |

|                    |         |                  |         |
|--------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Restless           | 789     | Roller           | 736     |
| Retreat            | 527     | Roman            | 674     |
| Retriever          | 628     | Romana           | 800     |
| by Spectre         | 764     | Romeo            | 665-779 |
| Revealer           | 615     | by Partisan      | 915     |
| Reveletta          | 768     | Romp             | 766-770 |
| Revelry            | 646     | Ronald           | 758     |
| Revenue            | 574     | Roncesvalles     | 895     |
| Young              | 583     | Rosa             | 770-807 |
| Reviewer           | 554     | by Figaro        | 816     |
| Revolution         | 613     | Rosabella        | 669-770 |
| Reuben Butler      | 754     | by Whiskey       | 770     |
| Reynardo           | 753     | Rosadelle        | 685     |
| Rhadamanthus       | 668     | Rosalba          | 771     |
| Rhapsody           | 752     | by Schedoni      | 913     |
| Rhoda              | 768-770 | Rosalia          | 772     |
| by Commo.          | 900     | Rosalina         | 889     |
| Young              | 768     | Rosalind         | 659     |
| Rhodian, The       | 837     | by Orville       | 700-771 |
| Rhodocantha        | 675-768 | by Rub.          | 768     |
| Rhubarb            | 535     | Rosamel          | 717-771 |
| Richard            | 711     | Rosamond         | 771     |
| Richmond           | 668     | Rosa Mundi       | 772-772 |
| Riddlesworth       | 621     | Rosanne          | 772     |
| Ridicule           | 663     | Rosaria          | 653     |
| by Shuttle         | 769     | Rosario          | 772     |
| Ridotto            | 769-844 | Rosary           | 772     |
| Rigdum Gigdum      | 905     | by Walton        | 819     |
| Rigmarol           | 763     | Rose             | 557     |
| Rinaldo            | 581     | by Rub.          | 772-772 |
| Ringdove           | 573     | by Alexander the |         |
| by Gohanna         | 769     | Great            | 773     |
| Ringleader         | 769     | by Gohanna       | 888     |
| by Merlin          | 814     | Rosebud          | 579-727 |
| Ringlet            | 819     | by Robin A.      | 772     |
| Ringtail           | 769     | Roseleaf         | 771     |
| Rioter             | 655     | by Zodiac        | 773     |
| by Reveller        | 762     | Rose Julia       | 772     |
| Rip van Winkle     | 645     | Rosetta          | 560-913 |
| Risk               | 769     | by Blacklock     | 594     |
| by Haphazard       | 769     | Rosicrucian      | 572     |
| Bl.                | 769     | Rosina           | 692-773 |
| Ch.                | 769     | Rosine           | 804     |
| Rivulet            | 769     | Rossignol        | 768     |
| Roadster           | 768     | Rossini          | 843     |
| Robin Adair        | 566     | Roswal           | 905     |
| Robin Goodfellow   | 801     | Rotterdam        | 773-813 |
| Robin Hood         | 632     | Roubilliac       | 883     |
| by Lottery         | 804     | Roué             | 900     |
| by Blacklock       | 689     | Rough Robin      | 671     |
| by Mul.            | 713     | Roulette         | 538     |
| by Wal.            | 729     | Mr Watts's       | 901     |
| Robin Redbreast    | 828     | Roundwaist       | 721     |
| Rob Roy            | 749     | Roundhead        | 895     |
| Rocket             | 874     | Rover            | 909     |
| Rochester          | 648     | Rowena           | 758-773 |
| Rockingham         | 695     | by Rubens        | 773     |
| Roebuck            | 535     | Rowleston        | 713     |
| Roderick           | 758     | Rowton           | 662     |
| Rodolph            | 624     | Royal            | 637     |
| Roc, The           | 655     | George           | 553     |
| Roger Bacon        | 632     | Oak              | 804     |
| Rokeby             | 867     | Royalist         | 771     |
| Rolla              | 677     | Roy's Wife       | 812     |
| Rolla, by Shut. P. | 898     | Rubena           | 678     |

|                   |         |               |         |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Rubena, by Rubens | 815     | Sampson       | 545     |
| Rubens, Junior    | 854     | by Blacklock  | 639     |
| Rubicon           | 744     | by Ambo       | 663     |
| Rubigo            | 563     | Sandal        | 804     |
| Rubini            | 803     | Salmonia      | 806     |
| Ruby              | 860     | Sandbeck      | 734     |
| Rufina            | 880     | Sandown       | 670     |
| Rufus             | 758     | Sans Culottes | 550     |
| Rugantino         | 916     | Sancho Panza  | 688     |
| Ruler             | 888     | Sandal        | 804     |
| The               | 648     | Sandoval      | 882     |
| Runt              | 914     | Sangrado      | 541     |
| Runnymede         | 854     | Santillane    | 628     |
| by Whal.          | 839     | Sapling       | 899     |
| Rupert            | 541     | Sapio         | 828     |
| by Emilius        | 758     | Sappho        | 543     |
| Rusina            | 800     | by Rubens     | 817     |
| Rush              | 914     | Saraband      | 769     |
| Rushlight         | 632     | by Drone      | 900     |
| Rust              | 914     | Saracen       | 834     |
| Ruth              | 758     | Sarah         | 655     |
| Sabina            | 787-880 | by Bigot      | 760     |
| Sabrina           | 859     | by Blucher    | 773     |
| Saccarina         | 652     | by Catton     | 779     |
| Saddler, The      | 570     | by Sam        | 530     |
| Saffi             | 890     | by Tramp      | 752     |
| Sagana            | 777     | by Whisker    | 794     |
| Sailor            | 635     | Sassafras     | 782     |
| St Angelo         | 686     | Sarpedon      | 654     |
| St Barnabas       | 653     | Sarsaparilla  | 782-861 |
| St Bridget        | 902     | Satin         | 891     |
| St Catherine      | 647     | Saturnia      | 678     |
| St David          | 681     | Saucebox      | 596     |
| St Giles          | 537     | Saucy Dick    | 809     |
| St George         | 653     | Savoyard      | 647     |
| St Helena         | 686     | Sawney        | 731     |
| St Julien         | 581     | Saxon         | 567     |
| St Lawrence       | 770     | Scamp         | 631     |
| by Peruvian       | 729     | Scamper       | 642     |
| by Goodall        | 908     | Scancataldi   | 711-891 |
| St Nicholas       | 785     | Scandal       | 642-782 |
| St Patrick        | 596     | Scapegrace    | 853     |
| St Pierre         | 824     | Scapement     | 853     |
| St Sebastian      | 727     | Scapewell     | 562     |
| St Winifred       | 697     | Scaramouch    | 843     |
| Sal               | 778     | Scarbrough    | 642     |
| by Revel          | 778-826 | by Cat        | 882     |
| by Turtle         | 886-890 | Scarf         | 866     |
| Saladin           | 660     | Scarpa        | 551-782 |
| Salamanca         | 779     | Scarecrow     | 688     |
| by Stamford       | 779     | Scarlet Will  | 882     |
| Salame            | 793     | Sceptre       | 558     |
| Salisbury         | 546     | by Partisan   | 642     |
| Salix             | 861     | Scharlar      | 600     |
| Sal volatile      | 816     | Schedam       | 813     |
| Sally             | 779     | Scheherazade  | 782     |
| of the Valley     | 781     | Scheik        | 787     |
| Gray              | 877     | Scheme        | 642-783 |
| Maggs             | 548     | School-girl   | 853     |
| Salva             | 903     | School-boy    | 853     |
| Salvadora         | 543-779 | School-master | 718     |
| Salute            | 605     | Scholar, The  | 853     |
| Salus             | 779     | Schumla       | 549     |
| Sam               | 677     | Scipio        | 711     |

|                    |         |                        |         |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Scipio, by Emilius | 737     | Shakspeare, by Shuttle | 707     |
| Scold              | 642     | Shamrock               | 614     |
| Scornful           | 642     | by St P.               | 863     |
| Scotch Kate        | 765     | Shark                  | 685     |
| Thistle            | 722     | by Whalebone           | 764     |
| Willy              | 745     | Sharper                | 633     |
| Scotia             | 783     | Sharpest               | 584     |
| Scotina            | 783     | Sharavogues            | 900     |
| Scotus             | 690     | Sharpshooter           | 667     |
| Scout              | 631     | Shaver                 | 570     |
| Scraggy Maybank    | 660     | Sheba's Queen          | 788     |
| Scrambler          | 851     | Sheldrake              | 635-789 |
| Scrapall           | 857     | Shenkin                | 681     |
| Scratch            | 642-784 | Shepherd               | 603     |
| Screveton          | 639     | Shepherdess            | 789     |
| Screw, The         | 548     | by Strephon            | 737     |
| Screw-driver       | 736     | Sherburn               | 591     |
| Scribe             | 784-784 | Sherwood               | 670     |
| Scrivener          | 597     | Shifty                 | 630     |
| Scrub              | 547     | Shink                  | 871     |
| by Eagle           | 229     | Shillelagh             | 901     |
| Scymetar           | 558     | Shirine                | 768     |
| Seagrade           | 601     | Shirley                | 690     |
| Scuffle            | 784     | Shock                  | 744     |
| Scurry             | 784     | Shoehorn               | 789     |
| Seamew             | 635-784 | Shonin                 | 681     |
| Second             | 558     | Shortwaist             | 721-789 |
| Second fly         | 623     | by Whalebone           | 721     |
| Second sight       | 556     | by ditto               | 889     |
| Secretary          | 550     | Shoveler               | 635-790 |
| Secundus           | 603     | Shreckhorn             | 688     |
| Sedan              | 554     | Shrigley               | 895     |
| Segar              | 887     | Shrew, The             | 911     |
| Selection          | 608     | Shrimp                 | 790     |
| Selictar           | 558     | Shuttlecock            | 678     |
| Selima             | 787     | by Orville             | 784     |
| Selina             | 787-890 | Shylock                | 530     |
| by Delpini         | 787     | Shrog                  | 539     |
| by Nicolo          | 794     | Sigh                   | 795-867 |
| by Waxy            | 759     | Sigismundi             | 614     |
| Selkirk            | 902     | by Buzzard             | 796     |
| Selma              | 787     | Signorina              | 795-869 |
| Semiramis          | 595     | Silkaleeves            | 648     |
| Sempstress         | 788-794 | Silkworm               | 586     |
| Senator            | 838     | Sillery                | 675     |
| Senior             | 628     | Silverlegs             | 592     |
| Sensitive          | 795     | Silverlock             | 789     |
| Sentiment          | 679-788 | Silvertail             | 731-796 |
| Sephora            | 719     | Silurian               | 845     |
| Septimus           | 820     | Simon                  | 715     |
| Serenade           | 783     | Sinbad                 | 678     |
| Serab              | 655     | by Swap                | 686     |
| Seraph             | 656     | Sine qua non           | 814     |
| Serpent, The       | 650     | Sir Andrew Wylie       | 545     |
| Sessions           | 731     | Anthony                | 799     |
| Sesostris          | 604     | Arthur                 | 788     |
| Settrington        | 668     | by Sorcerer            | 788     |
| Seviglia           | 847     | Bellingham             | 730     |
| Sevilla            | 584     | Bingo Binks            | 871     |
| Sevillian          | 576     | Brian                  | 873     |
| Shacabac           | 536     | Catton                 | 393     |
| Shadrach           | 846     | Charles                | 678     |
| Shadow             | 796     | Christopher            | 638     |
| Shakspeare         | 577     | David                  | 550     |

|                         |         |                   |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Edward                  | 874     | Slug, by Drone    | 899     |
| Codrington              | 580     | Slut              | 843     |
| Geoffrey Peveril        | 857     | Smacksmooth       | 593     |
| George                  | 792     | Smilax            | 807     |
| Gilbert                 | 727     | Smallhopes        | 912     |
| Gray                    | 544     | Smash             | 692-804 |
| Guy                     | 646     | Smedley           | 800     |
| H. Dimedale (Y.)        | 795     | Smoke             | 912-913 |
| Harry                   | 529     | Smoker            | 780     |
| Hedworth                | 730     | The               | 759     |
| Henry                   | 534     | Smolt, The        | 806     |
| Hercules                | 910     | Smuggler          | 559     |
| Huldrbrand              | 751-889 | by X Y Z          | 654     |
| John                    | 695     | by Acastus        | 666     |
| by Tramp                | 852     | Smutta            | 745     |
| by Windle               | 534     | Smyrna            | 809     |
| by Little J.            | 746     | Snake             | 599     |
| Joshua                  | 799     | by Haphazard      | 821     |
| (Young)                 | 800     | Snare             | 806     |
| Knight                  | 900     | Snarl             | 577     |
| M. Malagrowthor         | 665     | Snipe-shot        | 857     |
| Patrick                 | 605     | Snooks            | 858     |
| Piercie                 | 724     | Snowball          | 559     |
| Richard                 | 528     | by Prime Minister | 806-838 |
| Rowland                 | 850     | by W.'s Ditto     | 807     |
| Robert                  | 554     | Snowdrop          | 806     |
| Roger                   | 822     | Sober Robin       | 876     |
| by Bigot                | 945     | Sola              | 807-854 |
| Thomas                  | 586     | Soldan            | 787     |
| by Filho                | 684     | Soldier           | 898     |
| by Abjer                | 666     | Solitaire         | 795     |
| by Catton               | 763     | Solicitor         | 891     |
| Walter                  | 663     | Solace            | 605     |
| Walton                  | 639     | Solyman           | 744     |
| by Wallace              |         | Somerset          | 577     |
| William, by W.'s Ditto, |         | Sontag            | 701     |
| dam by Sancho, out      |         | by Whisker        | 882     |
| of Diana, by Dungan-    |         |                   | 857     |
| non                     |         | Vol. I. Soota     | 836     |
| by Sir Paul             | 821     | Sophia            | 818     |
| by Stamf.               | 554     | by Sir David      | 759     |
| Sisyphus                | 909     | Sophist           | 564-808 |
| Skeleton                | 912     | Sophy             | 811     |
| Sketch-book             | 562     | Sorceress         | 582     |
| Skiff                   | 631     | Sorcery           | 811     |
| Skink                   | 871     | (Young)           | 825     |
| Skipjack                | 631     | Soubahdar         | 814     |
| Skipper                 | 865     | Soubrette         | 598     |
| Skirmisher              | 631     | Souter o' Selkirk | 650     |
| Slander                 | 859     | Johnny            | 631     |
| Slang                   | 803     | South Down        | 697     |
| Skylark                 | 652     | by Wan.           | 639     |
| Skyrocket               | 580     | Holme             | 605     |
| Sledmere                | 657     | Souvenir          | 820     |
| by Y. Phant.            | 566     | by Raphael        | 900     |
| Sleeven                 | 909     | by Recordon       | 617     |
| Sleight-of-hand         | 803-832 | Sovereign         | 845     |
| Slight                  | 803     | by Bigot          | 722     |
| Sligo                   | 898     | Spadassin         | 899     |
| Slipper                 | 804     | Spalatro          | 589-812 |
| Slipalop                | 726     | Spacwife          | 616     |
| Sloe                    | 773     | Spaniard          | 567     |
| Sloven                  | 907     | Spaniel           | 734     |
| Slug                    | 652     | Spanker           |         |

|                  |         |                   |         |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Spark            | 716     | Steamer           | 779     |
| Sparkler         | 556     | Steel             | 907     |
| Sparrow          | 573     | Stella            | 820     |
| Spavina          | 701-812 | by L'Orient       | 820     |
| Speaker          | 780     | Stephanie         | 884     |
| Speck            | 765     | Stilt             | 907     |
| Specie           | 760-812 | Stingo            | 619     |
| Spectre          | 622     | Stingtail         | 821     |
| Speculation      | 674     | Sterling          | 723     |
| by Tramp         | 842     | Stockholm         | 601     |
| by Whisker       | 847     | Stone             | 907     |
| Speculum         | 816     | Stork             | 907-913 |
| Spencer          | 606     | Storm             | 907     |
| Spermaceti       | 632-812 | Stratagem         | 623     |
| Sphere           | 582     | Stotforth         | 799     |
| Spider           | 816     | Straitwaist       | 721     |
| Spinaway         | 678     | Stratherne        | 795     |
| Spindle          | 812     | Strathtay         | 795     |
| Spinette         | 813     | Straw             | 907     |
| Spinning Jenny   | 735-813 | Strawberry        | 821-828 |
| Spinster         | 912     | Stream            | 907     |
| Spite            | 814     | Streamlet         | 551     |
| by Feramorz      | 911     | by Rubens         | 821     |
| Spitfire         | 813     | Streatham         | 530     |
| Splendor         | 591     | Streatlam         | 821     |
| Splinter-bar     | 862     | Lass              | 821     |
| Spoilt Child     | 766     | Striking Beauty   | 547-822 |
| Spondee          | 698     | Student, The      | 556     |
| Sportsman        | 666     | Strongbow         | 901     |
| Sporus           | 711     | Strumpet          | 822     |
| Spot             | 749     | Strymon           | 745     |
| by Pipator       | 813     | Stumps            | 783     |
| bro. to Hyacinth |         | Suckymilkytawdry  | 823     |
| Spotless         | 813     | Suffolk Punch     | 794     |
| Sprat            | 784     | Subaltern         | 825     |
| Spree            | 608     | Solphur           | 896     |
| Sprig            | 814     | Sultan            | 540     |
| Sprightly        | 814     | Sultana           | 541-823 |
| Springe          | 814     | Sunday            | 902     |
| Spring Kell      | 818     | Sunflower         | 823     |
| Sprite           | 702     | Sunshine          | 711     |
| by Bobtail       | 814     | by Sunbeam        | 914     |
| by Comus         | 863     | Surprise          | 672     |
| by Phan.         | 763-814 | by Scud           | 823     |
| Spruce           | 716     | Susan             | 788     |
| Spy              | 580     | by Overton        | 823     |
| Squat            | 587     | by Woful          | 842     |
| Squib            | 549-815 | by Mango          | 647     |
| Squire Danby     | 791     | by Walton         | 782     |
| Stag, The        | 655     | (Young)           | 824     |
| Stamford         | 549     | Susanna           | 725     |
| Stamfordia       | 818     | by Swap           | 869     |
| Stanley          | 587     | Susannah, by Roc. | 891     |
| Stapeley         | 663     | Susanne           | 607     |
| Stapleton        | 622     | by Restless       | 824     |
| by Magistrate    | 660     | Suttler           | 638     |
| Starch           | 907     | Swagger           | 550     |
| by Woful         | 684     | Swallow           | 802     |
| Staveley Lass    | 820     | Swap              | 640     |
| Staughton Lass   | 865     | Sweep             | 722     |
| Stays            | 554-820 | Sweetlips         | 811     |
| by Waxy Pope     | 907     | Sweet Pea         | 702-824 |
| Steam            | 884     | Y.                | 824-824 |
| by W. P.         | 907-913 | Marjoram          | 577     |

|               |         |                   |         |
|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| Sweet Nan     | 781     | Tempe             | 671-826 |
| Willy'O       | 772     | Temperance        | 788     |
| Sweno         | 678     | Tempest           | 546     |
| Swift         | 777     | Tenducci          | 550     |
| by Sir Oliver | 747     | Teneriffe         | 716     |
| Swindon       | 841     | Teniers           | 807     |
| Swinton       | 790     | Terapia           | 864     |
| Swiss         | 794     | Tereza Panza      | 626-827 |
| Guide         | 879     | Terpsichore       | 633     |
| Sybil         | 637-892 | by Woful          | 826     |
| by Sorcerer   | 824     | Terror            | 830     |
| Sybilla       | 824     | Terry Alt         | 700     |
| Sycorax       | 824     | Tesane            | 668     |
| Sylph         | 619-825 | Tetotum           | 805     |
| by Swap       | 795     | Thales            | 688     |
| Symmetry      | 568     | Thalestris        | 826     |
| Syma          | 767     | Theban, The       | 532     |
| Syntax        | 711     | Thebes            | 532     |
| Syphon        | 575     | by Conductor      | 694     |
| Tabby         | 636     | Themis            | 641-826 |
| Tabitha       | 663     | Theodore Majocchi | 682     |
| Tablet        | 749     | Theodosia         | 646     |
| Tag           | 685     | Theophania        | 827     |
| Taglioni      | 572     | by Walton         | 833     |
| Talbot        | 907     | Theorem           | 741     |
| Talisman      | 753     | Theresa           | 780     |
| Talma         | 830     | Therese           | 573     |
| Tamar         | 777     | Thermometer       | 698     |
| Tamboff       | 530     | Theseus           | 577     |
| Tamino        | 759     | Thetis            | 897     |
| Tam O'Shanter | 784     | Thimbleman        | 882     |
| Tamworth      | 742     | Thinnima          | 620     |
| Tancred       | 639     | Thirza            | 803     |
| Tancredi      | 792     | Thisbe            | 892     |
| by Roller     | 882     | Thistle           | 906     |
| Tantivy       | 717     | Thomasina         | 827     |
| Tantot        | 559     | Thomas the Rhymer | 592     |
| Tapster       | 825     | Thoresby          | 830     |
| Tar           | 915     | Thorney           | 889     |
| Tarandus      | 655     | Thorngrove        | 619     |
| Tarantella    | 662     | Thornton          | 596     |
| Tarquin       | 567     | Thucydides        | 580     |
| by Sir Oliver | 850     | Thyrsis           | 697     |
| Tarragon      | 538     | Tiara             | 753-828 |
| Tarrare       | 650     | by Waxy Po.       | 860     |
| Tartan        | 555     | Tib               | 915     |
| Tartar, The   | 648     | Tiberins          | 830     |
| Tartarina     | 852     | Tick              | 788     |
| Taster        | 915     | Ticket            | 860     |
| Tassel        | 915     | (Mr Riddell's)    | 607     |
| Tatler        | 636     | Tickhil           | 734     |
| Tattoo        | 904     | Tidings           | 757     |
| Taurus        | 662     | Tigris            | 745     |
| by Cerv.      | 797     | Tiger             | 570     |
| by Ardr.      | 806     | Tilbury           | 676     |
| Tawdry        | 851     | Tilbury (Irish)   | 895     |
| Tax           | 915     | Tim               | 605     |
| Tea           | 751     | Timandra          | 711     |
| Tears         | 711     | Time-keeper       | 774     |
| Tea-table     | 636     | Timothy           | 666     |
| Tekeli        | 850     | Timour            | 852     |
| Telegraph     | 687     | Tin               | 915     |
| Telemaque     | 910     | Tinker            | 685     |
| Tell-tale     | 895     | (Mr Best's)       | 766     |

|   |         |                            |         |
|---|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| Tint . . . . .                                  | 670-828 | Trample . . . . .          | 804     |
| by V. J. . . . .                                | 828-889 | Trampoline . . . . .       | 831-854 |
| Tintoret . . . . .                              | 643     | Tranby . . . . .           | 887     |
| Tintoretto . . . . .                            | 543-828 | Trance . . . . .           | 753     |
| Tiny . . . . .                                  | 697     | Translation . . . . .      | 618     |
| Tip . . . . .                                   | 843     | Traveller . . . . .        | 686     |
| Tip and go . . . . .                            | 843     | by Tramp . . . . .         | 828     |
| Tiphys . . . . .                                | 577     | by Camillus . . . . .      | 777     |
| Tippet . . . . .                                | 843     | by Hedley . . . . .        | 840     |
| Tippitywitchet . . . . .                        | 829     | Treadmill . . . . .        | 785-831 |
| Tipsy . . . . .                                 | 701     | Treasure . . . . .         | 831     |
| by Reveller . . . . .                           | 788     | Tredrille . . . . .        | 753-832 |
| Tiptoe . . . . .                                | 796     | Trefoil . . . . .          | 913-915 |
| Tirailleur . . . . .                            | 527     | Tremaine . . . . .         | 591     |
| Tiresias . . . . .                              | 751     | by Ardrossan . . . . .     | 592     |
| Tisiphone . . . . .                             | 817     | Tressilian . . . . .       | 718     |
| Titian . . . . .                                | 753     | Trick . . . . .            | 547     |
| Titania . . . . .                               | 589     | Trickery . . . . .         | 726     |
| by Trunnion . . . . .                           | 897     | Trictrac . . . . .         | 753-832 |
| Titlark . . . . .                               | 747     | Trident . . . . .          | 830     |
| Titmouse . . . . .                              | 845     | Trinculo . . . . .         | 718     |
| Tittle Tattle . . . . .                         | 564     | Tring . . . . .            | 722     |
| by Sam . . . . .                                | 636     | Trinket . . . . .          | 539-633 |
| Titus . . . . .                                 | 708     | by Grey W. . . . .         | 588     |
| by Truffle . . . . .                            | 830     | by Tramp . . . . .         | 828     |
| Toaster . . . . .                               | 788     | Triumph . . . . .          | 676     |
| Tobosa . . . . .                                | 829     | Tristram . . . . .         | 754     |
| Toby . . . . .                                  | 614     | Troilus . . . . .          | 608     |
| Tod, The . . . . .                              | 703     | Trollop . . . . .          | 832     |
| Toddy . . . . .                                 | 871     | Trotinda . . . . .         | 833-869 |
| Toil and Trouble (s. to Fra.<br>1827) . . . . . | 862     | Troubadour . . . . .       | 700     |
| Tokay . . . . .                                 | 539     | by Dick An. . . . .        | 874     |
| Toleda . . . . .                                | 852     | Trouncer . . . . .         | 779     |
| Tom . . . . .                                   | 601     | Trouville . . . . .        | 575     |
| by Walton . . . . .                             | 679     | Trout, The . . . . .       | 915     |
| by Tommy . . . . .                              | 644     | Troy . . . . .             | 556     |
| Jones . . . . .                                 | 674     | Truant . . . . .           | 632     |
| Thumb . . . . .                                 | 634     | True Blue . . . . .        | 663     |
| Tit . . . . .                                   | 575     | Trull . . . . .            | 833     |
| the Towter . . . . .                            | 682     | Trulla . . . . .           | 833     |
| Turf . . . . .                                  | 916     | Trumpeter . . . . .        | 543     |
| Tomboy . . . . .                                | 537     | Trustee . . . . .          | 613     |
| Tommy . . . . .                                 | 618     | Truth, by Catton . . . . . | 562     |
| Long Legs . . . . .                             | 706     | by Teddy . . . . .         | 751-889 |
| Tontine . . . . .                               | 753-830 | Tub . . . . .              | 821     |
| Toquay . . . . .                                | 539     | Tuft . . . . .             | 667     |
| Torchbearer . . . . .                           | 777     | Tumbler . . . . .          | 843     |
| Torelli . . . . .                               | 705-830 | Tunis . . . . .            | 569     |
| Tory . . . . .                                  | 730     | Turban . . . . .           | 640     |
| Tortoise . . . . .                              | 569     | Turcoman . . . . .         | 753     |
| Toso . . . . .                                  | 558     | Turk . . . . .             | 754     |
| Toss . . . . .                                  | 631     | by Tramp . . . . .         | 823     |
| Toughstick . . . . .                            | 826     | Turnip . . . . .           | 825-854 |
| Toujours . . . . .                              | 559     | Turquoise . . . . .        | 753     |
| Tourist . . . . .                               | 637     | Turtle . . . . .           | 569     |
| Toy, The . . . . .                              | 618     | Tutor . . . . .            | 636     |
| T. P. . . . .                                   | 618     | The . . . . .              | 797     |
| Tragedy . . . . .                               | 594-831 | Twaddler . . . . .         | 567     |
| Trajan . . . . .                                | 838     | Twatty . . . . .           | 567-834 |
| Tramp . . . . .                                 | 631     | Tweedledee . . . . .       | 752     |
| Young . . . . .                                 | 626     | Tweedledum . . . . .       | 752     |
| Tramper . . . . .                               | 547     | Tyrant . . . . .           | 911     |
| Mr Watt's . . . . .                             | 772     | Twinkle, The . . . . .     | 733-834 |
| Trampina . . . . .                              | 645     | Tygress . . . . .          | 784     |
|   |         | Tyke . . . . .             | 574     |

|                           |         |                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Vade Mecum . . . . .      | 547     | Vesuvius . . . . .        | 868     |
| Vaga . . . . .            | 664-835 | Veterinarian . . . . .    | 653     |
| Vagabond . . . . .        | 626     | by Luzboro. . . . .       | 868     |
| Vagrant . . . . .         | 526     | Vesta . . . . .           | 664     |
| Valentina . . . . .       | 789-835 | by Arbutus . . . . .      | 727     |
| Valentine . . . . .       | 706     | by Delpini . . . . .      | 838     |
| by Chateau M. . . . .     | 787     | by Gov. . . . .           | 800-838 |
| by Poulton . . . . .      | 836     | (Young) . . . . .         | 838-838 |
| Vale Royal . . . . .      | 835     | by Orville . . . . .      | 838     |
| Valve . . . . .           | 835-915 | Vestal . . . . .          | 838     |
| Vamp . . . . .            | 915     | Vestris . . . . .         | 836     |
| Vampyre . . . . .         | 838     | Vexation . . . . .        | 822     |
| Van . . . . .             | 915     | Viator . . . . .          | 662     |
| Vandyke (Young) . . . . . | 561     | Vicar . . . . .           | 599     |
| Vanguard . . . . .        | 838     | The . . . . .             | 916     |
| Vanessa . . . . .         | 760     | General . . . . .         | 820     |
| Vaniah . . . . .          | 831     | Vicarage . . . . .        | 608-839 |
| Vanloo . . . . .          | 678     | Vice . . . . .            | 915     |
| by Waterloo . . . . .     | 815     | Vicissitude . . . . .     | 839     |
| Vapid . . . . .           | 796     | Victim . . . . .          | 607-622 |
| Vapour . . . . .          | 861     | Victoire . . . . .        | 842     |
| Varennes . . . . .        | 566-836 | Victor . . . . .          | 718     |
| Vargas . . . . .          | 841     | Victoria . . . . .        | 543     |
| Varia . . . . .           | 552     | Victorine . . . . .       | 586     |
| Variation . . . . .       | 658     | by Haphazard . . . . .    | 839     |
| Variety . . . . .         | 814-836 | Victory . . . . .         | 526     |
| by Hyacinth. . . . .      | 836     | by Blucher . . . . .      | 698     |
| Varlet . . . . .          | 726     | Victress . . . . .        | 839     |
| Varna . . . . .           | 549     | Vidocq . . . . .          | 584     |
| Varnish . . . . .         | 836-838 | Vignette . . . . .        | 777-840 |
| Variella . . . . .        | 746     | Vigo, The . . . . .       | 892     |
| Varro . . . . .           | 613     | Vigornia . . . . .        | 835     |
| Vashti . . . . .          | 672     | Villager . . . . .        | 664     |
| Vat . . . . .             | 915     | Vimeira . . . . .         | 840     |
| Vase . . . . .            | 915     | Vine . . . . .            | 915     |
| Vatican . . . . .         | 844     | Vingt'un . . . . .        | 534     |
| Vaultrees . . . . .       | 610-837 | Violante . . . . .        | 705-867 |
| Vaurien . . . . .         | 800     | by Bobtail . . . . .      | 819     |
| Vedette . . . . .         | 854     | Violet . . . . .          | 827-840 |
| Veil . . . . .            | 837-838 | by Beningb. . . . .       | 914     |
| Velocipede . . . . .      | 880     | Violetta . . . . .        | 678     |
| Velocity . . . . .        | 880     | Virgilius . . . . .       | 554     |
| Velasquez . . . . .       | 742     | Virgin . . . . .          | 840     |
| Velluti . . . . .         | 844     | The . . . . .             | 841     |
| Velvet . . . . .          | 914-915 | Virginus . . . . .        | 634     |
| Venassa . . . . .         | 760     | by Blucher . . . . .      | 840     |
| Veneer . . . . .          | 915     | Virtue . . . . .          | 915     |
| Vengeance . . . . .       | 838     | Viscount Meldon . . . . . | 722     |
| Venom . . . . .           | 837     | Viscountess . . . . .     | 841     |
| Venus . . . . .           | 592     | Vision . . . . .          | 558     |
| by W.'s Ditto . . . . .   | 676     | Vitellina . . . . .       | 841-861 |
| by North Star . . . . .   | 877     | Vittoria . . . . .        | 665     |
| by St George . . . . .    | 914     | by Sorcerer . . . . .     | 841     |
| de Medicis . . . . .      | 837     | Vitula . . . . .          | 766-841 |
| Verbena . . . . .         | 672     | Vivacity . . . . .        | 585     |
| Verderer . . . . .        | 600     | Viva L'Amour . . . . .    | 563     |
| by Tiresias . . . . .     | 670     | Vivian Grey . . . . .     | 539     |
| Verdict . . . . .         | 552     | Vivid . . . . .           | 664     |
| Verdure . . . . .         | 670     | Vixen . . . . .           | 842     |
| Vermillion . . . . .      | 914-915 | Ulrica . . . . .          | 712     |
| Verona . . . . .          | 639     | Ultima . . . . .          | 608     |
| Versatility . . . . .     | 536     | Ultimatum . . . . .       | 715     |
| Vertigo . . . . .         | 609     | Uncle Bob . . . . .       | 850     |
| Vesperus . . . . .        | 640     | Dick . . . . .            | 628     |

|                                  |         |                             |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Uncle John . . . . .             | 715     | Waulaujah . . . . .         | 895     |
| Robert . . . . .                 | 653     | Waxlight . . . . .          | 632     |
| Toby . . . . .                   | 692     | Waxwing . . . . .           | 771     |
| Undertaker . . . . .             | 676     | Waxy Lass . . . . .         | 561-853 |
| Underley . . . . .               | 783     | Weazle . . . . .            | 586     |
| Undine . . . . .                 | 625-842 | Web . . . . .               | 744-853 |
| Unfortunate Youth, The . . . . . | 583     | Wedlock . . . . .           | 805     |
| Volage . . . . .                 | 650     | Weeper . . . . .            | 724     |
| Volomer . . . . .                | 592     | Weetwood . . . . .          | 798     |
| Voltaire . . . . .               | 746     | Wegenkorb . . . . .         | 915     |
| Vortigern . . . . .              | 773     | Welbeck . . . . .           | 751     |
| Vourneen . . . . .               | 842     | Welcome . . . . .           | 589     |
| Vulpes . . . . .                 | 715     | by Waxy P. . . . .          | 905     |
| Vyvyan . . . . .                 | 692     | Wellington . . . . .        | 859     |
| Unicorn . . . . .                | 785     | by Schedoni . . . . .       | 908     |
| Upas . . . . .                   | 672     | Wenlock . . . . .           | 786     |
| Upstart . . . . .                | 827     | Werner . . . . .            | 679     |
| Urganda . . . . .                | 796     | Westby . . . . .            | 682     |
| by Sorc. . . . .                 | 842     | Western Lass . . . . .      | 695     |
| by Milo. . . . .                 | 811-843 | by Old Engl. . . . .        | 901     |
| Ursula . . . . .                 | 843     | Westport . . . . .          | 908     |
| Utrecht . . . . .                | 530     | Weymouth (dead) . . . . .   | 856     |
| Vulcan . . . . .                 | 854     | Whalebone . . . . .         | 552     |
| Wagtail . . . . .                | 665-843 | by Waxy . . . . .           | 744     |
| by Whisk. . . . .                | 811     | Whig, The . . . . .         | 674     |
| by Prime M. . . . .              | 755     | by Emilins . . . . .        | 802     |
| Wallace . . . . .                | 895     | What-think-you . . . . .    | 828     |
| Wallflower . . . . .             | 676     | Whim . . . . .              | 568     |
| Walter . . . . .                 | 610     | by Whisker . . . . .        | 655     |
| by Waverley . . . . .            | 887     | Whimper . . . . .           | 551     |
| Walton (Grey) . . . . .          | 675     | Whimsey . . . . .           | 690     |
| (Young) . . . . .                | 712     | Whinchat . . . . .          | 665-855 |
| Waltonia . . . . .               | 848     | Whip . . . . .              | 861     |
| Waltram . . . . .                | 848     | Whirlpool . . . . .         | 856     |
| Waltz . . . . .                  | 744-848 | Whisk (the horse) . . . . . | 643     |
| Wamba . . . . .                  | 744     | (the mare) . . . . .        | 767     |
| Wanderer (Young) . . . . .       | 726     | Whisker . . . . .           | 744     |
| Wandering Boy . . . . .          | 531     | (Y.) . . . . .              | 799     |
| by Wanderer . . . . .            | 889     | Whiskey . . . . .           | 813     |
| Wanton, by Frolic . . . . .      | 731     | Whiskerandos . . . . .      | 581     |
| by Woful . . . . .               | 793     | Whisp . . . . .             | 799     |
| Warbler . . . . .                | 642     | Whisper . . . . .           | 687     |
| by Quiz . . . . .                | 736     | Whiteboy . . . . .          | 711     |
| Warkworth . . . . .              | 592     | White Cockade . . . . .     | 729-857 |
| Warlock . . . . .                | 713     | White-headed Bob . . . . .  | 622     |
| Warrener . . . . .               | 806     | White Rose . . . . .        | 858     |
| Warwick . . . . .                | 543     | Whittington . . . . .       | 545     |
| by Filho da P. . . . .           | 585     | Whizgig . . . . .           | 744     |
| by Phantom . . . . .             | 802     | Whytell . . . . .           | 839     |
| Washerwoman . . . . .            | 652-848 | Wigan Lass . . . . .        | 735     |
| The . . . . .                    | 903     | Widgeon . . . . .           | 599     |
| Washington . . . . .             | 684     | Wild Boy . . . . .          | 761     |
| Wasp (the mare) . . . . .        | 849     | by Amadis . . . . .         | 645     |
| (the horse) . . . . .            | 769     | by Whisker . . . . .        | 763     |
| Wassailer . . . . .              | 534     | Wildfire . . . . .          | 744     |
| Watchman . . . . .               | 753     | Wildgoose . . . . .         | 546     |
| Waterloo . . . . .               | 676     | Wildwood . . . . .          | 593     |
| by Walton . . . . .              | 744     | Wilfrida . . . . .          | 773     |
| Waterman . . . . .               | 770     | Wilful . . . . .            | 744-915 |
| Water Witch . . . . .            | 724     | by Woful . . . . .          | 708-893 |
| Wathcote Lass . . . . .          | 850     | Wilhelmina . . . . .        | 625     |
| Wat Tyler . . . . .              | 694     | by Nicolo . . . . .         | 711     |
| Waverley . . . . .               | 592     | William Tell . . . . .      | 557     |
| by Whalebone . . . . .           | 688     |                             |         |

|                          |         |                     |         |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| William the Fourth       | 880     | Ynysmaengwyn        | 866     |
| Willow                   | 861     | Yorick              | 656     |
| Will the Weaver          | 736     | Yorkshire Lizzy     | 596     |
| Will o' the Wall         | 847     | York                | 819     |
| Will o' the Wisp         | 621     | Yoxford             | 891     |
| Will Scarlet             | 626     | Ypsilanti           | 830     |
| William                  | 795     | Zadora              | 866     |
| Will Watch               | 684     | Zafra               | 866-867 |
| Wilna                    | 718-893 | Zaida               | 866     |
| by Smolensko             | 806     | Zaire               | 867-867 |
| Wilsden                  | 893     | Zamiel              | 819     |
| Winchat                  | 855     | Zamora              | 656     |
| Windcliffe               | 571     | Zany                | 559     |
| Windermere               | 607     | Zanga               | 837     |
| Windfall                 | 744     | Zaphira             | 811     |
| by Reveller              | 673     | Zarina              | 560     |
| Windmill                 | 829     | by Morisco          | 657     |
| Windrush                 | 607     | by Poulton          | 873     |
| Wings                    | 726-861 | Zeal                | 867-867 |
| Winifred                 | 799     | Zealot              | 774     |
| Winkey Boss              | 793     | Zekiel Homespun     | 730     |
| Winner                   | 897     | Zebra               | 837     |
| Winton                   | 633     | Zelinda             | 869     |
| Wire                     | 744-915 | Zeline              | 528     |
| by Sir Huld.             | 806     | Zeluco              | 868     |
| Wiry                     | 539     | Zelus               | 724     |
| Wiseacre                 | 803     | Zenith              | 605     |
| Wishful                  | 546-861 | Zenobia             | 837-763 |
| Wintow                   | 692     | Zephyr              | 688     |
| Whittlesea               | 785     | Zephyretta          | 867     |
| Witch                    | 609-861 | Zephyrina           | 735-867 |
| by Walton                | 462     | Zephyrus            | 638     |
| Witchcraft               | 713     | Zerbino             | 528     |
| Witchery                 | 582-862 | Zest                | 867     |
| Wodenblock               | 848     | Zethus              | 535     |
| Woful                    | 744     | Zeuxis              | 869     |
| Woldcroft                | 604     | Zillah              | 611     |
| Wolverhampton            | 704     | by Blackl.          | 866-916 |
| Woman of Endor           | 903     | (afterw. Barebones) | 900     |
| Wonder                   | 865     | Zinc                | 867-868 |
| Wonford                  | 806     | Zingaro             | 806     |
| Woodbine                 | 622     | Zingara             | 793-868 |
| by Comus                 | 864     | Zingancee           | 624     |
| by Walton                | 787-864 | Zitella             | 728     |
| Woodlands                | 681     | Zirza               | 772-868 |
| Woodlark                 | 698     | Zodiac              | 529     |
| Woodpecker Lass          | 617     | Zodiac, by Centaur  | 607     |
| Woronzow                 | 700     | Zoe                 | 723-868 |
| Worse-and-worse          | 899     | Zobeida             | 763     |
| Worthless                | 531-865 | Zoffani             | 867     |
| by Comus                 | 730     | Zogkal              | 736     |
| Worthorp                 | 549     | Zone                | 582     |
| Worry                    | 778     | by Longwaist        | 558     |
| Wrangler                 | 675     | Zoolfah             | 868-893 |
| by Rajah                 | 806     | Zora                | 868-869 |
| Wretch                   | 802     | Zoraida             | 664-869 |
| Wrinkle                  | 835     | Zorilda             | 541     |
| Xarifa                   | 774     | by Selim            | 869     |
| Yellow Mare (Ld Meath's) | 915     | Zucharelli          | 670     |
| Slipper                  | 804     | Zuleika             | 869     |
| Yowley                   | 656     | (Young)             | 869-869 |
| Yelva                    | 788     | Zulima              | 686     |
| Yeoman                   | 899     |                     |         |

# OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

|  | Their ages when<br>they died. |
|--|-------------------------------|
| ANDREW died about the year 1825  | -                             |
| ANTONIO, at Preston, on the 25th of February, 1828   | 12                            |
| ARDROSSAN, at Ferry Hill, in November, 1827  | 19                            |
| BLACKLOCK, in 1831, within an hour after covering  | 17                            |
| BOBTAIL in June, 1822, having covered a few mares that season                                      | 27                            |
| CANNON-BALL, in August, 1831   | 21                            |
| CASTREL, in 1828   | 27                            |
| CEDRIC, in 1829, of inflammation; he covered three seasons, but<br>never got a foal                | 8                             |
| COCKFIGHTER in 1807  | 21                            |
| CORKER (brother to Driver) in 1812   | 26                            |
| DELPINI, July 30, 1808   | 27                            |
| DIAMOND, in France, 1819   | 27                            |
| DINMONT, in 1826   | 14                            |
| DITTO (Williamson's) in 1821   | 21                            |
| DRIVER (Ld Egremont's) September 17, 1811  | 28                            |
| DUNGANNON, in 1808   | 28                            |
| EBOR, April 4, 1822, of inflammation   | 8                             |
| ELECTION, at Euston, 1821, of ditto  | 17                            |
| FRIDAY, in 1826  | 15                            |
| FYLDENER, in 1829  | 26                            |
| GRIMALDI, at Woodstock, in July, 1830, not having covered a<br>mare in that or the preceding year  | 28                            |
| GROG, February 13, 1813  | 27                            |
| GUY MANNERING, August 25, 1825, immediately after cover-<br>ing a mare                             | 10                            |
| HAMPDEN, by Rubens, after the season 1825  | 6                             |
| HOLLYHOCK, at Mount Loftus, in Ireland, November 30, 1829  | 24                            |
| INTERPRETER, in Russia, 1826, either on the road, or about to<br>set off, on his return to England | 11                            |
| JOHN BULL, in the spring of 1812   | 23                            |
| JOHNNY, in 1811  | 17                            |
| JONATHAN, in 1824  | 6                             |
| KING BLADUD, in the autumn of 1819   | 27                            |
| *LITTLE JOHN, April 10, 1830   | 14                            |
| MAJOCCHI, at Petworth, in February, 1831   | 15                            |
| MARMION, by Whiskey, after the season 1830   | 24                            |
| MILO, early in 1826  | 24                            |
| NICOLO, in April, 1829   | 9                             |
| OBERON, in March, 1808   | 18                            |
| OCTAVIUS, early in the year 1831   | 22                            |
| OISEAU, August, 1826, in consequence of a kick from a mare   | 17                            |
| ORLANDO, in 1824   | 25                            |
| ORVILLE was shot, November, 1826   | 27                            |
| OSMOND, early in the year 1829   | 8                             |

\* See page 826.—Thalestris foal of 1831 was born on the 20th of March.

|   | Ages.    |
|---|----------|
| PAULOWITZ, in April, 1829   | 16       |
| PETRONIUS, May 11, 1823   | 18       |
| PIONEER, April, 1825, not having covered that year  | 21       |
| POULTON, early in the season of 1823, ditto   | 18       |
| QUEENSBERRY, in Ireland, towards the close of the season 1825 or 1826                           | 16 or 17 |
| QUIZ, June 14, 1826, immediately after having covered a mare, and apparently in perfect health  | 28       |
| QUIZZER, in August, 1824  | 14       |
| REMEMBRANCER, February 3, 1829  | 29       |
| RUBENS, in February, 1829   | 24       |
| SCUD was shot in the spring of 1825   | 20       |
| SELIM, ditto ditto, not being able to cover   | 23       |
| SHUTTLE POPE, at Clearwell, after the season 1825   | 18       |
| SIR OLIVER, April 23, 1829, immediately after covering, and apparently in perfect health        | 29       |
| SIR WALTER RALEIGH was shot in Ireland, in 1831, not having covered that season                 |          |
| SIR SOLOMON, at Sandbeck, April, 1819   | 20       |
| SMOLENSKO, January 10, 1829   | 19       |
| SORCERER, in 1821   | 25       |
| ST ANDERO, late in the year 1826  | 21       |
| TRAVELLER (son of Highflyer) was shot in 1813   | 28       |
| TRUFFLE, May 31, 1831   | 23       |
| TRUMPATOR, at Newmarket, May 7, 1808  | 26       |
| USQUEBAUGH (by Y. Whiskey) late in the year 1822  | 14       |
| VANDYKE JUNIOR, June 8, 1825 (broke his leg)  | 17       |
| VISCOUNT, in Ireland, in July, 1828   | 19       |
| WALNUT, August 21, 1809   | 23       |
| WALTON, December 1, 1825  | 26       |
| WARRIOR (by Sir Peter) was destroyed, August 11, 1826   | 23       |
| WAXY POPE, at Clearwell, August 29, 1831  | 25       |
| WHALEBONE, broke a blood-vessel, February 5, 1831, after covering Ogress, and died the next day | 24       |
| WHISKER, 11th of March 1832; he covered a few mares that season                                 | 20       |
| YOUNG WHISKEY, in Scotland, at the close of the season 1821                                     | 20       |
| WHITWORTH, July 12, 1827  | 22       |
| WINDLESTONE, in 1812  | 29       |
| WITCHCRAFT, in June, 1813   | 12       |
| X Y Z, in the Spring of 1832  | 24       |

## STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

ABJER, to the United States, in the Summer of 1828; he was killed by accident soon after his arrival at New York.

ALLEGRO, to Russia, after the season 1822.

ASMODEUS, to Russia.

BUFFALO, in 1826, to Van Dieman's Land.

CATO, to Germany, in 1822.

CENTAUR, to the United States, in August 1829; he died on the passage.

CRISPIN, in 1822, to Jamaica, where he died the same year.

GENERAL MINA, to France, in 182.

GLOW-WORM, to Russia, in 1823.

GODOLPHIN, to Germany, in 1827; he was re-imported by Mr. Tattersall in 1830, and died on the passage to Virginia in September 1831.

GULLIVER, to Germany, in 1829.

INTERPRETER, to Russia, after the season 1823.  
 INTERPRETER (Young) to Germany, in 1830.  
 LEOPOLD, to Russia, in 1822.  
 LEVIATHAN, to the United States, in August 1830.  
 MAGISTRATE, to Russia, after the season 1836.  
 MASTER FRAY, to Sweden, in 1831.  
 MORISCO, to Mecklenburg, in 1827.  
 MOSES, to the Duke of Holstein, in June 1830.  
 MUSTACHIO, to France, in 1827.  
 PLUMPER, to Germany, in 1824.  
 RAINBOW, to France, after the season 1823.  
 RODERICK, by Rubens, to Sweden, in 1831.  
 ROWLSTON, to France, in September 1827.  
 SEYMOUR, to Germany, in September 1827.  
 SHUFFLER, to Germany, in 1826.  
 SOOTHSAYER, to Russia, in 1823.  
 SOVEREIGN, by Rubens, to Russia, after the season 1822.  
 STRATHERNE, to Germany, in 1829.  
 STEELTRAP, in 1823, to New South Wales.  
 TANCRED, to France, in September 1827.  
 VAMPYRE, to France, in 1829.  
 WARKWORTH, to France, in 1827.

# HORSES

IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM ENGLAND.

---

## ADMIRAL,

Bred by Sir Thomas Dundas, foaled 1779, imported into New York. See page 133. John Delancy.

## ADMIRAL NELSON,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia. See page 447. Wm. Lightfoot.

## ALDERMAN,

Bred by Mr Barton, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia. See page 68. John Banks.

## ALEXANDER,

Bred by Sir William Wynne, imported into Virginia. See page 658. Wm. Smalley.

## ALEXANDER,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, foaled 1791, imported into New York 1797—by Champion—Countess by the Northumberland Arabian.

## ALLFOURS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1772, imported into Massachusetts or Connecticut. See page 13.

## AMERICUS,

Bred by Mr Aldridge, foaled 1755. See page 40. Wm. Maclin.

## APPARITION,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1827, imported into New York by Mr Connak—by Spectre—Young Cranberry by Thunderbolt—Cranberry by Sir Peter Teazle.

## ARCHDUKE,

Bred by Sir Francis Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 215. John Hoomes.

## ARCHER,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1802. See page 184. John Tayloe.

## ARCHIBALD,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, foaled 1801, imported into Virginia. See page 402. Wm. Smalley.

**ARISTOTLE,**

Bred by Mr Bladen, imported into Virginia 1764—by Cullen Arabian—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Cream Cheeks by Spanker—Hautboy.

**ARRAKOOKER,**

Bred by Mr Dodsworth, foaled 1789, imported into Pennsylvania. See page 168. Dr James Tate.

**AUTOCRAT,**

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1822, imported into New York 1832. See page 728. Wm. Jackson.

**BABRAHAM,**

Foaled 1775, imported into Virginia 1783—by Wildair—Babraham—Sloe—Bartlett's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Lugge—Devil's Woodcock. Augustine Willis.

**BADGER,**

Imported into Maryland 17 —by Lord Chadworth's Bosphorus—Black-and-all-Black—Devonshire or Flying Childers. Gov. Eden.

**BAJAZETTE,**

By Lord March's Bajazette—Crab—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, out of Moonah Barb Mare. See English Racing Calendar, 1759.

**BAREFOOT,**

Bred by Mr Watt, foaled 1820, imported into Massachusetts 1898. See page 772. Isaac Coffin, Bart.

**BARONET,**

Bred by Sir W. Vavasour, Bart., foaled 1785, imported into New York. See page 252.

**BATCHELOR,**

(Called also Jack the Batchelor) bred by Mr Tompson, foaled 1753, imported into Virginia 1762. See page 287. Jas. Gibson.

**BAY BOLTON,**

Bred by Lord Northumberland—by Bay Bolton (in England)—Blossom by Sloe—Regulus. Thos. Nelson.

**BAY RICHMOND,**

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, foaled 1769. See page 78.

**BEDFORD,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1792, imported into Virginia. See page 189. John Hoopes.

**BERGAMOT,**

Bred by Lord Clermont, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 249. Wm. Lightfoot.

**BLACK PRINCE,**

Bred by Mr Bethel, foaled 1760, imported into New York. See page 116. Aaron Ramsay.

**BLAZE,**

Imported into Virginia 1794—by Vandal—Truncheon—Regulus—Earthy Snake—Partner—Egyptian—Grey Woodstock. Hugh Nelson.

**BLOSSOM,**

Bred by Richard Vernon, foaled 1793—by Bourdeaux—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade—Bolton Little John—a son of Bald Galloway—a foreign horse of Sir Thomas Gascoigne's.

**BLUSTER,**

Bred by Mr Terret, foaled 1808, imported into Virginia 1816. See page 455. Robert Sligh.

**BOASTER,**

Bred by Mr Golding, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1811. See page 219. Mr Bell.

**BOLTON,**

Bred by Mr Meredith, foaled 1752, imported into Virginia. See page 98. Wm. Lightfoot.

**BONNYFACE,**

(Called also Master Stephen) bred by C. Blake, foaled 1768, imported into Virginia—by a son of Regulus—Hutton's Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk—Barb Mare. Mr French.

**BRILLIANT,**

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 369. John Tayloe.

**BRUNSWICK,**

Imported into Virginia 1771—by Oroonoko—Babraham—Flying Childers. Jas. Macdonald.

**BRUTUS,**

Bred by Mr Martindale, foaled 1748, imported into South Carolina. See page 85.

**BRYAN O'LYNN,**

Bred by Mr Baker, foaled 1796, imported into North Carolina 1803. See page 222. Jas. Turner.

**BUCEPHALUS,**

Foaled 1758, imported into Virginia—by Locust—Cade—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.

**BUFFCOAT,**

Bred by Lord Godolphin, foaled 1742. See page 123. Joseph Wells.

**BULLE-ROCK,**

Foaled 1718, imported into Virginia 1730—by Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Lyster Turk—Arabian Mare. Samuel Gist.

**BUZZARD,**

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 239. John Hoomes.

**CANNON,**

Bred by the Prince of Wales, foaled 1789. See page 242. Gen. Lyman.

**CARDINAL PUFF,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1803, imported into Maryland. See page 224. Samuel Harrison.

**CARLO,**

Imported into Pennsylvania—by Balloon—Javelin—King Herod—Snap—Regulus—Godolphin Arabian. C. Irvine.

**CARVER,**

Foaled 1770, imported into Virginia 1774—by Young Snap—Blank—Babraham—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hale's Turk. Lydia Mayle.

**CENTINEL,**

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1758, imported into North Carolina. See page 94.

**CHANCE,**

Bred by Mr Wentworth, foaled 1797, imported into Virginia 1811. See page 260. John Tayloe.

**CHARIOT,**

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1802. See page 256. J. & H. Lyne.

**CHATEAU MARGAUX,**

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1822, imported into Virginia 1834. See page 849.

**CHILDERS,**

Imported into Virginia 1751—by Blaze (a son of Flying Childers)—Fox—Bald Galloway. John Tayloe.

**CITIZEN,**

Bred by Mr Gorwood, foaled 1785, imported into North Carolina 1803. See page 106. N. W. Carney.

**CLIFDEN,**

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1797, imported into the District of Columbia 1800. See page 193. Wm. Thornton.

**CLIFTON,**

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1797, imported into Maryland. See page 368.

**CLOCKFAST,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1774, imported into Virginia. See page 84, gr. c. by Gimcrack, out of Miss Ingram. Captain McNab.

**CLOWN,**

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1785, imported into North Carolina. See page 183. Cain & Rhea.

**CŒUR DE LION,**

Bred by Mr Turnor, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 177. John Hoopes.

**CONTRACT,**

Bred by Lord Scarborough, foaled 1823, imported into New York. See page 648. Wm. Jackson.

**CORMORANT,**

Bred by Mr Fox, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 247. John Hoopes.

**CRAB,**

Bred by Mr Routh, foaled 1736, imported into Virginia 1746. See page 290. Geo. Haughton, Alex. Gadsby.

**CRAWFORD,**

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, imported into Virginia—by the Cumberland Arabian—Partner—Snake—Lyster Turk. Robert Ruffin.

**CRAWLER,**

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1792, imported into Tennessee. See page 200.

**CREEPER,**

Bred by Lord Hamilton, foaled 1786, imported into New York. See page 199.

**CREOLE,**

Foaled 1750 or 1751—by Ancaster Starling—Dapple's dam. See Heber's English Racing Calendar for 1754, page 177.

**CYNTHIUS,**

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1799. See page 521.

**DABSTER,**

Imported 1741—by Hobgoblin—Spanker—Hautboy. Jas. Haskins.

**DANCING MASTER,**

Bred by Lord Derby, foaled 1788, imported into South Carolina. See page 224.

**DARE DEVIL,**

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1795. See page 200.

**DARLINGTON,**

Bred by Mr Wetherston, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia 1792—by Clothier—Highflyer—Little John—Snake. John Hoomes.

**DAVID,**

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled 1756, imported into Virginia 1763. See page 54.

**DE BASH,**

Bred by Sir Chas. Turner, foaled 1792, imported into Massachusetts. See page 208.

**DERBY,**

Bred by the Earl of Derby, foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834, by R. D. Shepherd—by Peter Lely—Urgander (formerly Lady Eleanor) by Milo—Sorcerer, out of Twins. R. D. Shepherd.

**DIOMED,**

Bred by Sir Chas. Bunbury, foaled 1777, imported into Virginia 1798. See page 133. John Hoomes.

**DION,**

Bred by Mr Garforth, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 370. John Hoomes.

**DON QUIXOTE,**

Bred by Mr Taylor, foaled 1784, imported into Virginia. See page 199.

**DORMOUSE,**

Bred by Lord Chedsworth, foaled 1753. See page 45.

**DOTTEREL,**

Foaled 1758, imported into Virginia—by Changeling—his dam by a son of Wynn's Arabian—a son of Lonsdale Arabian—Black Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Burton Barb Mare. P. A. Lee.

## DOVE,

Imported into Maryland 1761 or 1762—by Young Cade—Teazer—Gardner.  
Thos. Goode.

## DRAGON,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia. See  
page 219. John Hoopes.

## DRIVER,

Foaled 1784, imported into Virginia—by Lord Egremont's Driver—Dor-  
mant—Muse, by King Herod—Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade. See Miss  
M. pp. 60—86. Wm. Thornton.

## DRUID,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1800. See  
page 227. John Hoopes.

## DUNGANNON,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, foaled 1793, imported into Virginia 1799—got by Dun-  
gannon—Conductor—Flirt, by Squirrel. See page 192 for Flirt.  
John Tayloe.

## DUCHESS OF YORK,

Foaled 1821, imported into Massachusetts 1834, by R. D. Shepherd—by Cat-  
ton—Sancho—Coriander—Highflyer—Cobeiress, by Potosi, &c.  
R. D. Shepherd.

## EAGLE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1811. See  
page 211. Mr Bell.

## ECLIPSE,

By Eclipse, bred by Sir J. Shelly, foaled 1778, imported into Maryland. See  
page 102 for his dam, Phoebe, by Regulus. R. B. Hall.

## ECLIPSE,

Imported into Virginia—by Bright's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound  
—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth. Wm. Harris.

## ECLIPSE,

Imported into Maryland—by O'Kelly's Eclipse—Amaryllis, by Adolphus—  
Baboon—Traveller—Snake. Wm. Newburn.

## ENGLISHMAN,

Bred by Mr W. Bell of Virginia, foaled 1812, imported into Virginia in his  
dam, by Eagle, (also imported)—Pot8o's—Pegasus—Smallbones, by Jus-  
tice. For Smallbones see page 249. Walter Bell.

## ESCAPE,

(Also called "Horns,") foaled 1798, imported into Virginia—by Precipitate—  
Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam. John Hoopes.

## EUGENIUS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1770. See page 91.

## EXPEDITION,

(Also called "Ballinamuck,") bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1795, imported  
into New York 1801. See page 310.

## EXPRESS,

Bred by Mr Barton, foaled 1785. See page 274.

## EXTON,

Bred by Mr Addy, foaled 1791. See page 218.

**FAIRFAX ROAN,**

(Called "Strawberry,") bred by Lord Fairfax, foaled 1764, imported by Lord Fairfax into Virginia. See page 302. Fairfax.

**FEARNAUGHT,**

Bred by Mr Warren, foaled 1755, imported into Virginia 1764. See page 123. John Baylor.

**FIGARO,**

Foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Figaro—Catton—(castrated.) R. D. Shepherd.

**FIGURE,**

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, foaled 1757, imported into Maryland 1765—by Figure—Marianne, by Croft's Partner—Bald Galloway. Thos. Hamilton, Md.

**FREDERICK,**

Bred by Mr Bell, imported into Virginia 1811—by Selim—Englishman's dam. Mr Bell.

**FIREBRAND,**

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1802, imported into South Carolina. See page 190. Gen. John M'Pherson.

**FIRETAIL,**

Bred by Mr Welburn, foaled 1795, imported into North Carolina 1801. See page 171. Cain & Rea.

**FLIMNAP,**

Bred by Sir John Moore, foaled 1765, imported into South Carolina. See page 42.

**FLORIZEL,**

Imported 1794—by Florizel—Alfred—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade. See Fairy Queen page 189. Walter Hellen.

**FORESTER,**

By Magog (son of Matchem)—Barry's Forester.

**FYLDE,**

Bred by Mr Clifton, foaled 1824, imported into Virginia 1832. See page 617. Avery, Merrett & Townes.

**GABRIEL,**

Foaled 1790, imported into Virginia 1799. See page 127. John Tayloe.

**GENIUS,**

Bred by Mr Keck, foaled 1753. See page 4.

**GIFT,**

Bred by Mr Lord, foaled 1768, imported into Virginia. See page 120. Col. Dangerfield.

**GOUTY,**

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1806. See page 285. Robt. Rives.

**GRANBY,**

(Also called the "Marquis of Granby,") bred by Mr Wildman, foaled 1759, imported into Virginia. See page 292. Saml. Watkins.

**GREYHOUND,**

Bred by Mr Wentworth, foaled 1794. See page 240.

**HAMBLETON,**

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia. See page 129.  
Wm. Lightfoot.

**HAMILTON,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1793, imported into Virginia—by Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade, by Bolton Little John—a son of Bald Galloway—a foreign horse of Sir Thos. Gascoigne's. Jas. Strange.

**HECTOR,**

Bred by Lord Hartington, foaled 1745, imported into Virginia. See page 33.  
Col. Marshal.

**HERO,**

Bred by the Duke of Bridgewater, foaled 1747, imported into Virginia—by Blank—Godolphin Arabian. See English Racing Calendar for 1762.  
John S. Wilson.

**HEDGEFORD,**

Bred by Mr Mitton, foaled 1826, imported into New York 1832. See page 704.  
Wm. Jackson.

**HEROD,**

Foaled 1792, imported into Virginia 1796—by Young King Herod—Conductor—Florizel—Matchem. John Hoomes.

**HIGHFLYER,**

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1782, imported into Virginia 1788. See page 3 for br. c. by Highflyer, out of Angelica. Smith & Hyde.

**HIGHLANDER,**

Bred by Mr Douglas, foaled 1783, imported into Virginia 1792. See page 276.

**HONEST JOHN,**

Bred by Mr Milbanke, foaled 1794, imported into Pennsylvania. See page 420.  
Dr. Jas. Tate.

**JACK ANDREWS,**

Bred by Mr Lord, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia. See page 393.  
Wm. Lightfoot.

**JACK OF DIAMONDS,**

Imported into Virginia—by Cullen Arabian—Darley Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare. Solomon Dunn.

**JANUS,**

Foaled 1746, imported into Virginia 1752—by Janus (son of Godolphin Arabian, out of the Little Hartley Mare)—Fox—Bald Galloway. Saml. Goode.

**JOHN BULL,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1789. See page 284.

**JOLLY ROGER,**

(Alias "Roger of the Vale,") bred by Mr Cradock, foaled 1741, imported into Virginia. See page 99. John Goodrum.

**JONAH,**

Bred by Mr Baker, foaled 1795, imported into North Carolina. See page 221.  
Caleb Bush.

**JULIUS CÆSAR,**

Bred by Mr Cross, foaled 1757. See page 293.

**JUNIPER,**

Bred by Mr Gorges, foaled 1752, imported into Virginia 1761. See page 4.  
Col. Lyme.

**JUNIUS,**

Foaled 1754, imported into Virginia 1759—by Starling—Crab—Monkey—  
Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White Legged Chestnut—Lowther  
Barb—Vintner Mare.

**JUSTICE,\***

Foaled 1782, imported into South Carolina—by Justice (son of King Herod)  
—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Lady, by Pulleine's Chestnut  
Arabian—Lord Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare—Rockwood—Bluster.  
Major Butler.

**JUSTICE,**

Bred by Wm. Masby—by Regulus—the Duke of Bolton's Sweepstakes—  
Oxford Dun Arabian, called also the Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

**JUSTICE,**

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled 1759. See page 4, Aura. George Gould.

**KING HIRAM,**

By Clay-Hall (son of Clay-Hall Mare)—Rockingham—Yarico, by Eclipse.  
For Yarico, see page 190.

**KING WILLIAM,**

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1781, imported into Pennsylvania 1795. See  
page 80. Dr Norris.

**KING WILLIAM,**

Bred by Mr A. Smith, foaled 1777, imported into Connecticut. See page  
224. Mr Skinner, Conn.

**KNOWSLEY,**

Bred by Mr Walker, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1802. See page  
166. Wm. Lightfoot.

**KOULI KHAN,**

Bred by Lord March, foaled 1772. See page 116. Thomas Peter.

**LADY SCOTT,**

Imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Ardrossan—Dodo, by Viscount—  
Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed. R. D. Shepherd.

**LATH,**

Bred by Mr Vernon, foaled 1763, imported into New York 1768—by Shep-  
herd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Makeless—out of a full sister to Honey-  
comb Punch (son of the Taffolet Barb)—out of a Natural Barb Mare.  
James Delancey.

**LEVIATHAN,**

(Formerly called Mazereon) bred by Mr Painter, foaled 1823, imported into  
Alabama 1830. See page 861. James Jackson.

\* Justice's pedigree, signed Major Butler, does not altogether correspond  
with the English Stud Book.

**LOFTY,**

Bred by Mr Pantou, foaled 1753, imported into Virginia. See page 134.  
Thomas Goode.

**LUZBOROUGH,**

Bred by Mr Meynell, foaled 1820, imported into Virginia, 1832. See page 598.  
Avery, Merrett & Townes.

**LYCURGUS,**

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled 1767. See page 19. G. J. Harrison.

**MAGIC,**

Bred by Lord Sackville, foaled 1794, imported into North Carolina. See page 229.  
James Turner.

**MAGNUM BONUM,**

Bred by Mr Bethell, foaled 1774, imported into Connecticut. See page 141.  
F. Kilborn.

**MAGNETIC NEEDLE,**

Imported into Pennsylvania, 1793—by Magnet—Sweetbriar—Rarity, by Matchem. For Rarity, see page 129. Nathan Beakes.

**MANFRED,**

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 237.  
J. Hoopes.

**MARPLOT,**

Bred by Lord Eglinton, foaled 1764, imported into South Carolina. See page 56.

**MASTER ROBERT,**

Bred by Col. Hamilton, foaled 1793. See page 233.

**MATCHEM,**

B. c. by Matchem, out of Lady, bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1773, imported into South Carolina. For Lady, see page 67. Mr Gibbs.

**MATCHLESS,**

Bred by Mr Pantou, foaled 1754, imported into South Carolina. See page 133.

**MEDLEY,**

Bred by Mr Medley, foaled 1776, imported into Virginia 1783 or 4. See page 3.  
Malcolm Hart.

**MENDOZA,**

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, foaled 1788. See page 250. J. Lewton.

**MERRYFIELD,**

Bred by Mr Jacques, foaled 1808, imported into Virginia 1816. See page 819.  
Mr Dunlop.

**MERRY PINTLE,**

Foaled 1752, by England—Merry Pintle—Skip Jack, out of a daughter of Hackwood. Caleb Jackson.

**MERRY TOM,**

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1758—by Regulus—Locust, a son of Flying Childers—Croft's Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

**MESENGER,**

Bred by Mr Pratt, foaled 1788, imported into New York. See page 113.  
W. Van Rantz.

**MEXICAN,**

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled 1795. See page 84.

**MONARCH,**

Imported into Virginia—by Wentworth's Ancestor—Royal Changeling—Bethell's Arabian.

**MONKEY,**

Bred by Lord Lonsdale, foaled 1725, imported into Virginia, 1747. See page 294. Nathaniel Harrison.

**MOSS ROSE,**

Foaled 1826, imported into Massachusetts in 1834—by Tramp—Duchess of York's dam by Sancho, &c. remains in England to be stunted to Priam in the spring of 1835. R. D. Shepherd.

**MORWICK BALL,**

Bred by Mr Vevera, foaled 1762, imported into Virginia—by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

**MOSCOW,**

Bred by Mr Williams, foaled 1746. See page 136.

**MOUSE TRAP,**

Bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, imported into Virginia 1778—by Careless—Regulus—Liberty—Cade. Captain Belches.

**MUFTI,**

Bred by Mr Mann, foaled 1783—imported into Virginia 1801. See page 153. John Tayloe.

**NETTY,**

Foaled 1831, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Velocipede—Moss Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

**NICHOLAS,**

Foaled 1833, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Saint Nicholas—Moss Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

**NIMROD,**

Bred by Mr Thomson, imported into Pennsylvania—by King Fergus—Eclipse—Marske—Fortitude—Matchem. James Tate.

**NONPLUS,**

Bred by Mr Burton, foaled 1824, imported into Charleston in 1834 by R. Singleton—by Catton—out of Miss Garforth by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara by Delpini.

**NORTH BRITON,**

Imported into Virginia—by Alcock's Arabian—Northumberland Arabian—Hartley's Blind Horse. John Baird.

**NORTH STAR,**

Bred by Sir J. Pennyman, foaled 1768. See page 70.

**NORTHUMBERLAND, (alias Irish Grey)**

Bred by Lord Mazarine—by Bustard—Crab—Babram. Mr Crow.

**OBERON,**

Foaled 1805—by Oberon—Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—Regulus—Silvertail, by Whitenose—dam of Fearnought's dam.

**OBSCURITY,**

Bred by the Marquis of Rockingham, or Lord Milford, foaled 1779—by Eclipse—Careless—Cullen Arabian—North Country Diomed—Harper's Barb—Child Mare, by Greasley's Bay Arabian—Vixen, by Helmealy Turk—out of Dodsworth's dam.

**O'KELLY,**

Foaled 1794, imported into Virginia—by Anvil—Eclipse—Blank—Bay Snip—Godolphin Arabian—White Neck, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Curwen's Spot—White-legged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

P. O. Kelly,  
John Tayloe.

**ORONOKO,**

Bred by Lord Portmore, foaled 1745, imported into South Carolina. See page 88. John Matthews.

**OSCAR,**

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton—by Young Snip—Lord Morton's Arabian—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond. Neil Buchanan, Jr.

**OSCAR,**

Bred by Mr Turner, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia. See page 211. Wm. Lightfoot.

**OTHELLO,**

Bred by Lord Portmore, imported into Maryland—got by Crab, his dam bred by His Grace the Duke of Somerset, and got by the Hampton Court Childers—Maryland Gazette, March 1756. Gov. Sharpe.

**PANTALON,**

By Herod, bred by Mr Fenwick, foaled 1778, imported into Virginia. See page 248 for his dam Nutcracker.

**PARTNER, (Moore's)**

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, imported into Virginia 1766. See page 294. Wyllie Jones,  
Herbert Haynes.

**PARTNER,**

Bred by Richard Croft—by Partner—Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare. Richard Croft.

**PAYMASTER,**

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled 1791, imported into Pennsylvania—by Paymaster—Otho—King Herod—Northumberland Arabian—Starling—Miss Mayes, by Bartlett's Childers. Dr Norris.

**PHARAOH,**

Bred by Lord Gower, foaled 1753, imported into South Carolina. See page 55.

**PHOENIX,**

Bred by Mr Biggs, foaled 1798, imported into North Carolina 1803. See page 256. Thomas B. Hill.

**PLAY OR PAY,**

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia. See page 207. John Heasce.

## PORTO,

Bred by the Marquis of Rockingham, imported into Virginia—by Herod—Snap—Cade—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. Thomas Goode.

## PRECIPITATE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, foaled 1787, imported into Virginia. See page 388. Wm. Lightfoot.

## PREROGATIVE,

Imported into Pennsylvania—by Trumpator—Changeling. A. Beckford.

## PRINCE,

Bred by Lord Farnham, foaled 1773, imported into South Carolina. See page 61.

## PRINCE FERDINAND,

By Herod. See page 136.

## PRINCE FREDERICK,

Imported into Massachusetts 1798—by Fortunio—Lexicon—Sportsman—Golden Locks, by Oroonoko. Edward Davis.

## PUNCH,

Bred by Sir John Lade, imported into Pennsylvania 1799—by Herod. See page 41. Wm. Powers.

## RANGER,

Bred by Mr Thos. Hutcheson, imported into Maryland—by Regulus—Merry Andrew—Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk. Dr Thos. Hamilton.

## RANTER,

Foaled 1755, imported into Virginia 1762—by Dimple—Crab—Bloody Buttocks. Wm. S. Wadman.

## REGULUS,

Bred by Mr Blake, foaled 1747, imported into Virginia. See page 100. Col. Lewis Burwell.

## REMUS,

By Dove—Spanker—Flying Childers—Betty Leedes, by Careless.

## RESTLESS,

Bred by Lord Hamilton, foaled 1788, imported into Virginia. See page 180.

## ROBIN REDBREAST,

Bred by Mr Lockley, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 284. J. Tayloe.

## RODERICK DHU,

Imported into New York—by Sir Peter Teazle—Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlett's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

## ROMAN,

Bred by Mr Riddell, foaled 1815, imported into New York 1823. See page 674.

## ROYALIST,

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1790, imported into Tennessee. See page 201.

## SAINT GEORGE,

Bred by Mr Windham, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia. See page 182.

**SAINT PAUL,**

Bred by the Prince of Wales, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 258. Wm. Lightfoot.

**SALTRAM,**

Bred by Mr Parker, foaled 1780, imported into Virginia 1800. See page 281. Wm. Lightfoot.

**SAMPSON,**

By Tantrum—Sampson—Godolphin Arabian—Flora, by Regulus.

**SARPEDON,**

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, foaled 1828, imported into Virginia. See page 654. Merritt, Townes & Avery.

**SEAGULL,**

Bred by Mr Panton, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia 1796. See page 238. John Hoomes.

**SERAB,**

Bred by Mr Batson, foaled 1821, imported into Massachusetts 1828. See page 655. Admiral Coffin.

**SHADOW,**

Bred by Lord Northumberland, foaled 1759—by Babraham—Bolton Starling—Coughing Polly, by Bartlett's Childers. Thacker Burwell.

**SHARK,**

Bred by Mr Pigot, foaled 1771, imported into Virginia. See page 126. John Tayloe.

**SHOCK,**

Bred by Mr Howe, foaled 1729, imported into Virginia. See page 125.

**SHOCK,**

Imported into Virginia—by Shock—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare. John Baylor.

**SILVER,**

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1789, imported into Virginia. See page 207. Mr Drew, of N. C.

**SILVER-EYE,**

Imported into Virginia—by Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Curwen's Spot—Whitelegged Chesnut Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare. S. Duval.

**SIR HARRY,**

Bred by Mr Cookson, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1804. See page 237. Mr Hascall.

**SIR PETER TEAZLE,**

Bred by Lord Stamford, foaled 1791. See page 223, Lucy.

**SIR PETER TEAZLE,**

Bred by Mr Harria, foaled 1802, imported into South Carolina—by Sir Peter Teazle—Mercury—Cytherea, by King Herod. Gen. John M'Pherson.

**SKIM,**

Bred by Mr Routh, foaled 1746, imported into Virginia. See page 86.

**SLENDER,**

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, foaled 1779, imported into Virginia. See page 117.

**SLIM,**

(Called also "Sprightly,") foaled 1768, imported into Maryland 1774—by Wildman's Babraham—Rogers's Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony by Basto—the Duke of Rutland's Mare, by Massey's Black Barb. Gov. Eden.

**SLOVEN,**

Foaled 1756, imported into New York—by Cub—Bolton Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Bonny Black, out of Black Hearty. Geo. Adlie.

**SLOUCH,**

Bred by Sir J. Moore, foaled 1747, imported into S. Carolina. See page 60.

**SOURKROUT,**

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia. See page 217.

**SPARK,**

Bred by the Prince of Wales—by Aleppo, son of Darley Arabian—Bartlett's Childers—Spark—Coneyskin—Sweet Lips. Gov. Ogle.

**SPECULATOR,**

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled 1795, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 207. John Hoomea.

**SPREAD EAGLE,**

Bred by Sir F. Standish, foaled 1792, imported into Virginia. See page 211. John Hoomea.

**STAR,**

Bred by Mr Taylor, foaled 1786, imported into South Carolina. See page 128. Gen. John M'Pherson.

**STARLING,**

Bred by Mr Holme, foaled 1756, imported into Virginia 1762—by Young Starling—Regulus—Snake—Partner—Slider's dam. Carlisle & Dalson.

**STARLING,**

Bred by Mr Wilson, foaled 1800, imported into Virginia. See page 420. Theophilus Fields.

**STERLING,**

Foaled 1757, imported into Virginia 1762, full brother to Starling, by Young Starling. Carlisle & Dalson.

**STERLING,**

(Called also "Starling,") bred by Mr Simpson, foaled 1762, imported into Virginia—by Belsize Arabian—Snake—Partner—Nephewson, out of Sherley's famous mare. Wm. Evans.

**STIRLING,**

By Volunteer, foaled 1791, imported into Virginia 1799. See page 26. John Hoomea.

**STRAP,**

Bred by Mr Lee, foaled 1800. See page 213.

**STRAWBERRY,**

(Alias "Fairfax Roan.") See page 302.

**SWEEPER,**

Imported into North Carolina—by Driver—Thwaite's Dun Mare, by Akaster Turk—Walpole Barb—Cabbage-arsed Mare, by Grey Grantham—Pagnet Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

**TANNER,**

Imported into Maryland—by Young Cade.

Daniel Wolstenholme.

**TARQUIN,**

Bred by Mr Strickland, foaled 1720. See page 71.

**TELEGRAPH,**

Bred by Mr Baldock, foaled 1795. See page 370.

**TICKLE TOBY,**

Bred by Mr Wastell, foaled 1786, imported into Virginia. See page 164.

Caleb Boush.

**TOBY,**

(Called "Sporting Toby,") imported into North Carolina—by Janus, (son of Godolphin Arabian)—Fox—Bald Galloway. Mr Alston.

**TOM JONES,**

Bred by Mr Croft, foaled 1745, imported into Virginia 1755. See page 298.

Marmaduke Beckwith.

**TRAVELLER,**

(Moreton's,) bred by Mr Croft, foaled 1748—by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c.

**TRAVELLER,**

(Alias "Big Ben,") imported into Virginia—by Eclipse—Herod—Cade—Snip—Croft's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, &c. Jas. Strange.

**TRUE BLUE,**

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, foaled 1797, imported into North Carolina. See page 408.

Gov. Jas. Turner.

**TUP,**

Bred by Mr Bullock, foaled 1796, imported into Virginia. See page 192.

**VALENTINE,**

(Formerly "Tommy Long-legs,") bred by Mr Houldsworth, foaled 1823, imported into New York. See Miss Forester, page 706.

**VALIANT,**

Imported into Virginia—by Dormouse—Crab—Partner—Thwaite's Dun Mare, by Akaster Turk.

**VAMPIRE,**

Bred by Lord Waldegrave, foaled 1757, imported into Virginia. See page 140.

**VENETIAN,**

Bred by Sir Jas. Pennyman, Bart., foaled 1782, imported into Maryland—by Doge—Snap—Dyer's Dimple—Fox. John Craggs.

## VOLUNTEER,

Bred by Col. O'Kelly, imported into Virginia—by Volunteer—Whipcord—  
Blank—Crab—Childers. John Tayloe.

## WHIP,

Bred by Mr Durand, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia 1801. See page 206.

## WHIRLIGIG,

Foaled 1763, imported into Pennsylvania 1773—by Captain—Devonshire  
Black Legs—True Blue—Dun Arabian—D'Arcy's Black Legged Royal  
Mare. Capt. Allen.

## WILDAIR,

Bred by Mr Swinburne, foaled 1753, imported into New York 1763 or 1764.  
See page 139. Mr Delancy.

## WONDER,

(Called "Cripple Wonder,") bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, foaled 1794, imported  
into Virginia 1803. See page 352.

## WRANGLER,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, foaled 1794, imported into Virginia 1802. See  
page 192.

## YORKSHIRE,

Foaled 1834, imported into Massachusetts 1834—by Saint Nicholas—Miss  
Rose, by Tramp. R. D. Shepherd.

## YOUNG SPOT,

Imported into Virginia—by Spot—Regulus—Jigg—Tom Jones—Young  
Greyhound. Mr Hyds.

## YOUNG TRUFFLE,

By Truffle—Helen, by Whiskey—Brown Justice, by Justice—Xenia, by  
Challenger—Xantippe, by Eclipse—Truffle—his sire was by Sorcerer.

## HORSES

### IMPORTED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION INTO VIRGINIA.

#### ARISTOTLE, a brown bay,

15½ hands high; got by the Cullen Arabian, his dam by Crab, grandam by Hobgoblin. He stood in Charles City county in 1774.

#### BOLTON, b.

Foaled 1752, by Shock; owned by Mr Lightfoot, of Charles City. Stood there in 1765.

#### BUCEPHALUS, br. b.

Foaled in 1758, 15½ hands high; got by Locust, dam by Cade, grandam by Partner. Stood at Tappahannock in 1765.

#### BRUNSWICK,

Got by Oroonoko, son of Crab, his dam by Bahraham.

#### CHILDERS, b.

Got by Blaze, son of Flying Childers, his dam by Old Fox. Imported by Col. Tayloe, Sen. Stood in Stafford county in 1769.

#### CRAWFORD, gr.

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, and got by his Arabian. Covered in Virginia in 1762.

#### CRAB, ch.

15½ hands high, bred by Mr Greville, foaled 1739; got by Old Fox, his dam the Warlock Galloway, got by Snake.

#### DAVID, b.

Foaled 1756, 15 hands high, bred by Lord Gower; got by the Gower Stallion, a son of the Godolphin Arabian.

#### DOTTREL, gr.

Foaled 1750, 15½ hands high; got by Changeling, his dam by a son of Wynn's Arabian. Stood in Westmoreland county in 1766; belonged to Mr Lee.

#### FEARNOUGHT, b.

Foaled 1755, 15½ hands high, bred by Mr Warren, in England; was got by Regulus, one of the best sons of the Godolphin Arabian, out of Silvertail; she by Hemage's Whitenose. He was imported by Col. John Baylor, was full brother of Mr Warren's invincible horse Careless. He covered in Virginia in the year 1765, and died in the year 1776.

Among other capital racers he got the following: Nonpareil, out of a Janns mare; Nimrod, out of a Partner; America, out of Jolly Roger; Regulus, (Mr Fitzhugh's) out of the imported mare Jenny Dismal; Godolphin, full brother to Regulus; Specimen, also full brother to Regulus, and sire of Gen. Morgan's horse Paul Jones; Shakspeare, out of an imported Cub mare; Gallant, out of a Stately mare; Shakspeare, out of an imported Shakspeare mare; Apollo, (Gen. Spotswood's) out of an imported Cullen

Arabian mare; Harris's Eclipse, out of Baylor's imported Shakspeare mare; Laurel, out of a Fearnought; Matchless, out of a Sober John; King Herod, out of an Othello; Whynot, out of an Othello; Dandridge's Fearnought; Symmes's Wildair, out of a Jolly Roger. He proved to be the best son of Old Fearnought.

Wildair got: Commutation, out of a Yorick mare; Highflyer, out of a Yorick; Chanticleer, out of a Pantaloon mare.

#### JANUS, ch.

Foaled in England in 1746, and got by Janus, a bay horse, foaled in 1738, full brother of Blank and Old England, sons of the Godolphin Arabian. His dam by Old Fox, grandam by the Bald Galloway. Imported by Mr Mordecai Booth in 1752.

#### CELER

Was justly considered as the best son of Old Janus. He was bred by Mr Mead, of Virginia, and foaled in 1774. He died in 1802. Celer's dam by the imported horse Aristotle.

#### JANUS, black,

15½ hands high, was got by Old Stirling; foaled in 1754. Owned by Mr Hynes.

#### JACK THE BACHELOR,

Foaled 1753; was got by Blaza, dam by Gallant—Smiling Tom. Imported in 1762.

#### JOLLY ROGER, first called ROGER OF THE VALE, ch.

Foaled in 1741, and commenced covering in Virginia in 1748. He was got by Roundhead, and he by Flying Childers, out of Roxana, dam of Lath and Cade, sons of the Godolphin Arabian. The dam of Jolly Roger was got by Mr Crofts' horse Partner.

#### JUNIPER, b.

Foaled 1752; got by Babraham, out of Aura, bred by Mr Keck, and got by the Stamford Turk; his grandam own sister to Conqueror, got by a son of Fox, g. g. dam by Childers, g. g. g. dam by Basto. Stood in Charles City county in 1762. He won a jockey club plate, 1st May, 1760, beating Feather, &c. in England, and was a successful racer.

#### JUSTICE, ch.

15 hands high; got by Regulus, out of the Bolton Sweepstakes. Stood in Prince George county in 1761.

#### MERRY TOM, b.

Foaled about the year 1758, 14½ hands high; got by Regulus, son of the Godolphin Arabian, his dam by Locust, grandam by a son of Flying Childers, his g. g. dam by Partner. He stood in Prince George county in 1767.

Merry Tom won several purses in England. In March, 1764, he had a trial with Figure, (afterwards imported) at Edinburgh; heats four miles. Figure beat him, but neither of them won the purse. It was won by a chestnut colt, owned by the Hon. Mr Charteris, at three heats. Figure won the first heat, and was second in each of the other two heats.

#### MORTON'S TRAVELLER, b.

Foaled about the year 1748, and stood at Richmond court-house, Virginia, in 1754. He was bred by Mr Crofts, and got by his famous horse Partner, who was a grandson of the Byerly Turk, and was himself the grand-sire of King Herod. The dam of Traveller was by Bloody Buttocks, an Arabian. Morton's Traveller was bred from the best running stock in England in that day. The famous Widdrington mare was full sister to Traveller. She bred Shepherd's Crab, and other capital racers.

Morton's Traveller got: Tryall and Yorick, out of Blazella, imported; Burwell's Traveller, out of a Janus and Lycurgus; Lloyd's Traveller, out of a Jenny Cameron; Tristram Shandy out of a Janus; and Ariel and Partner, out of Col. Tasker's imported mare Selima.

Partner was the best son of Morton's Traveller. He got: Rockingham, out of Nelson's imported mare Blossom; Fitz Partner, out of the dam of Celer and the celebrated horse Mark Antony. Mark Antony's dam was by Othello, his grandam the imported mare Moll Brazon. Spark, imported by Gov. Ogle, was her sire. Mark Anthony was the sire of Collector, out of a Centinel; Monarch, out of a thorough bred mare; and Romulus, out of a Valiant.

Yorick got: Pilgrim, out of a Little Davie; Buccephalus, out of a Careless; and Junius, out of an Othello.

Burwell's Traveller got: Southall's Traveller, out of an imported mare; and Camillus, out of a Fearnought.

Lloyd's Traveller got: Leonidas, out of a Morton's Traveller mare.

Junius got: Spangleless, out of a Jolly Roger.

#### MONKEY

Was got by the Lonsdale Arabian. He was twenty-two years old when imported, and stood in Virginia and North Carolina.

#### OSCAR, ch.

Got by Young Snip, his dam by Morton's Arabian, grandam by Crab, g. g. dam by the Bald Galloway. Stood in Cumberland county, Virginia, in 1777.

#### RANGER, a white horse,

Got by Regulus, son of the Godolphin Arabian. Stood in Mecklenburg county, Virginia.

#### REGULUS, b.

Got by Regulus, out of a Partner mare; foaled 1747. Owned by Col. L. Burwell.

#### RANTER, b.

Foaled 1755, 15 hands high; got by Dimple, a son of the Godolphin Arabian, bred by Mr Wadman, and imported in 1762. He stood in Stafford county in 1763.

#### SELIM, b.

Got by Bajazet, foaled 1760, his dam Miss Thigh, by Rib.

#### SHADOW,

Owned by Col. Green, and stood in Mecklenburg county, in Virginia. He was sire of Galba.

#### SHOCK, b.

Foaled 1729; got by Jigg, his dam by Snake.

#### SILVER

Was got by the Bellsize Arabian. Stood in Surry county.

#### SILVER EYE,

Got by the Cullen Arabian, dam by Curwen's Bay Barb. Owned by Mr Duval.

#### SKIM, gr.

First called Farmer, afterwards Lord Portmore's Skim. He was foaled 1746; got by Starling, out of Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

#### STIRLING, gr.

Foaled 1763; was got by the Bellsize Arabian, out of Mr Simpson's Snake

mare; he was 15½ hands high. Owned by Mr Evans, and stood in Surry county in 1768.

**TOM JONES, gr.**

15 hands high, foaled 1745; was got by Crofts' Partner. Stood in Richmond county, Virginia. Owned by Sir M. Beckwith.

**VALIANT,**

Got by Dormouse, son of the Godolphin Arabian, his dam by Crab. Valiant was sire of the celebrated running horse Brimmer, owned by Mr Goode.

**VAMPIRE,**

Foaled 1757; got by Regulus, his dam by Steady, a son of Flying Childers, grandam by Partner.

**WHIRLIGIG, a dark bay,**

15 hands high; got by Lord Portmore's bay horse Captain, his dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs, son of Flying Childers. He was a successful racer, and was imported in 1773. He stood in North Carolina in 1777.

[The following reference is made to a number of other horses imported prior to the revolution, whose pedigrees are unknown. A list of them is subjoined.]

|                 |               |                 |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Arab,           | Diamond,      | Master Stephen, |
| Bashaw,         | Florifuge,    | Matchem,        |
| Buffcoat,       | Fairfax Roan, | Partner,        |
| Centinel,       | Hob or nob,   | Remua,          |
| Creole,         | Kouli Khan,   | Sober John,     |
| Dabster,        | Lyourgus,     | Whittington,    |
| Dancing Master. |               |                 |

---

**IMPORTATIONS INTO NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA.**

**FLIMNAP, b.**

Foaled 1765; was got by South, out of a Cygnet mare. Cygnet was by the Godolphin Arabian. South was by Regulus, a son of the Godolphin Arabian. Flimnap was a horse of much celebrity. For an account of the high estimation in which he was held, see the Turf Register, vol. i. p. 164.

**SWEEPER, bl.**

Foaled 1751; by Sloe, dam by Mogul, a son of the Godolphin Arabian.

**TOBY, ch.**

14½ hands high; got by Old Janus in England. He was owned by Col. Alston, of North Carolina.

---

**IMPORTATIONS INTO MARYLAND.**

**BADGER, gr.**

Imported by Gov. Eden; the year of his importation is not known. Gov. Eden commenced his administration in Maryland in the year 1769. Badger was got by Lord Chedworth's Bosphorus, he by Babraham, a son of the Godolphin Arabian; his dam by Black and all Black, grandam by

**Flying Childers.** He was sire of Gov. Ogle's Badger, a capital racer at four mile heats.

**DOVE, a beautiful grey,**

Imported by Dr Thomas Hamilton, of Prince George's county. He was got by Young Cade, his dam by Teazer, out of a Gardiner mare. Teazer, by the Bolton Starling. The year of his importation is not known, but is supposed to have been 1761 or 1762. In 1763 he started for the purse at Annapolis, which was won by Mr Galloway's Selim. His colts in general had speed, and some of them both speed and bottom. Dove was sire of Mr Macgill's Nonpareil, Primrose, Thistle, Mr Beannes's Regulus, the grandam of Mr Hall's Union, &c. Nonpareil was a capital racer, when young, but being of slender frame, he could do nothing when carrying full weight. He was the best four mile horse of Dove's get. He was never beaten until he met Lath in Philadelphia.

**FIGURE, a bay,**

About 15½ hands high, foaled in 1757; got by Grey Figure, and he by Bashaw, afterwards called Old Standard. Figure was imported by Dr Hamilton in the year 1765; his dam Mariamne, by Partner. In 1766 he won the purse at Annapolis, at four heats, beating Mr Bullen's horse Tryall, Mr Yeldell's Chester, &c. Chester won the 1st heat, Figure the 2d, Tryall the 3d, and Figure the 4th, beating Tryall a few inches only. Tryall lost the heat by bad riding. In May, 1768, Figure won at Upper Marlborough, beating Mr Galloway's Selim, Mr Thornton's Merryman, and Mr Thomas's Buckskin. He was one of the handsomest and best formed horses ever imported into this country. His colts in general had speed and bottom. He was sire of Col. Fiddeman's Grey Figure, Mr Petterson's Rochester, Mr Williamson's brown Figure, Harmony, the dam of Union, &c. all good runners.

**OTHELLO, black,**

Foaled 1743, bred by Lord Portmore. He was got by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, and was imported by Gov. Sharpe. It has been asked, in what year? It is not now certainly known. Gov. Sharpe commenced his administration in Maryland in the year 1753, and continued until he was superseded by Gov. Eden in 1769. He was imported probably about the year 1767 or 8. Selim was foaled in 1759, and it is believed that he was among the first of Othello's progeny. Othello was sire of True Briton. All his colts from full bred mares were good runners, and were remarkable for their bottom. In May, 1767, he stood in Beale's neck, near Annapolis; and it is supposed he died in that year, as he was not heard of afterwards.

**RANGER, b.**

Imported by Dr Thos. Hamilton, of Prince George's county, perhaps about the time of the importation of Figure. He was got by Martindale's Regulus, a son of the Godolphin Arabian. He was unsuccessful in all his trials on the turf, and was generally distanced.

**SLIM, ch.**

About 15½ hands high, very handsome, foaled 1768; he was got by Wildman's Babraham, his dam by Rogers's Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Lord Portmore's Ebony. He was good at two, three, or four miles. His name was changed to that of Sprightly. He was sire of Hall's Union, Bay Slim, Yellow Slim, Bet Bounce, (Mr Lowndes's) and many other fleet runners. He was imported by Gov. Eden about the year 1774.

**SPARK**

Was imported by Gov. Ogle; his pedigree is unknown, and the time of importation uncertain. Queen Mab, it is believed, was imported with him. She was by Cade.

**TANNER, b.**

Was a full bred son of Cade, and was imported by Daniel Wolstenholme, Esq. of St Mary's county. He was sire of Young Tanner, afterwards called Bajazet, when owned by Gen. John Cadwallader—and of Camilla.

---

**IMPORTATIONS INTO PENNSYLVANIA,****NORTHUMBERLAND, gr.**

Sometimes called the Irish Grey. His pedigree and time of importation are unknown. He was contemporary with Mr Galloway's Selim. They ran together at Philadelphia, in October, 1767. Selim won with ease. Northumberland is said to have been imported by Mr Crow.

**OLD ENGLAND, b.**

Imported about the same time. He also started for the purse at Philadelphia, with Selim and Northumberland, and ran the first heat in good time. He belonged to Mr Leary. His pedigree is not known. He was probably got by Old England, (foaled 1741) a son of the Godolphin Arabian. For an account of this race, see Turf Register, vol. 1, page 17.

---

**IMPORTATIONS INTO NEW YORK.****SLOVEN, bl.**

16 hands high; foaled 1756; got by Cub; dam by the Bolton Starling.

**WILDAIR, b.**

Foaled 1753; was imported by Mr Delancey, of New York, in 1763 or 1764. He was got by Cade; dam by Steady, son of Flying Childers; grandam by Partner. He was re-shipped to England about the year 1772. Wildair was a horse of high blood, and great performance; but he was beat by Mr Warren's Sportsman, before he left England. In this country, he was sire to Col. Sim's Wildair; and of Sultana and other racers bred by Mr Delancey.

**LATH, b.**

Foaled 1763; 15½ hands high; imported by Mr Delancey in the year 1768. He was got by Shepherd's Crab, son of Old Crab, out of the famous Widdrington mare. His dam by Lath, son of the Godolphin Arabian, grandam by Flying Childers. Lath won some purses in England, and never was beat until the fall of the year 1771, when he ran a match at Warwick with Col. Lloyd's mare, Nancy Bywell, a single heat of 4 miles for 300 guineas. She beat him with ease. It was said he was out of order.

## CELEBRATED MARES, IMPORTED BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

### SELIMA,

Her sire the Godolphin Arabian. Imported by Mr Tasker.

### KITTY FISHER, gr.

By Cade: bred by the Marquis of Granby. Carter Braxton.

### BLOSSOM,

By Sloe, dam by Regulus. Mr Nelson.

### JENNY DISMAL,

By Dismal, son of Godolphin Arabian. Col. Baylor.

### CALISTA,

Owned by Col. Byrd.

### CUB MARE,

By Cub—foaled 1762. This mare was the dam of Mr Gibson's Cub mare, killed on the race course at Lancaster. Imported by Mr De Lancey, of New York.

### CULLEN ARABIAN MARE,

Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

### SHAKSPEARE MARE,

By Shakspeare, in England. Imported by Col. Baylor.

### QUEEN MAB,

Got by Musgrave's Grey Arabian. (See American Farmer, vol. 9, page 239.) Imported by Gov. Ogle.

### MOLL BRAZEN,

Got by Cub—her dam by Torrismond—grandam by Second, brother to Snip—g. g. dam by Mogul, brother to Babraham.

### JENNY CAMERON,

Got by a son of Old Fox, out of Miss Belvoir. Imported by Col. Tayloe, Sen.

### MILLEY,

(Called Gante's Milley), dam of True Briton.

### LADY NORTHUMBERLAND,

Imported by Mr Crow, of Philadelphia.

Imported mare, owned by John Page, Esq. of Virginia. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 53.)

Imported mare, owned by Mr Grenwell. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, p. 53.)

Imported mare, owned by John Bland, Esq. (See Turf Reg. vol. 1, p. 53.)

### MARY GRAY,

Owned by Carter Braxton. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, pages 54, 315.)

### SEPTIMA,

By Othello, out of Moll Brazen. Owned in Virginia. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 55.)

### MISS COLVILLE,

Dam of Spark. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 55.)

## SYBIL.

(See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 163.)

## BONNY LASS.

(See American Farmer, vol. 10, pages 32, 159.)

Imported mare, owned by Mr Booth, of Gloucester, Va.

## GUNHILDA,

By Star, and he by Regulus.

## BLAZELLA,

By Blaze, out of Jenny Cameron.

## NANCY BYWELL,

By Matchem. Imported by Mr Mitchell, of Charles county. Owned by Col. Lloyd. She beat all the best racers of her day :—Lath, Regulus, Apollo, Natter, &c.

Mare, imported, grandam of Mr Ogle's Badger, by Spot.

Mare, imported, belonged to Col. Randolph, of Va.

## PACOLET MARE,

By Pacolet, dam Whiteneck, by Crab. Imported into Pennsylvania, by Mr Hiltzheimer.

## SILVER,

By the Bellaize Arabian. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 524.)

Mare, imported, the property of Peter Randolph, Esq.

## POLLY PEACHEM.

(See Turf Register, vol. 2, page 151.)

## MARES IMPORTED SINCE THE REVOLUTION.

Mare, imported by Richard B. Hall, Esq. in 1784, when he imported his horse Eclipse. She was the dam of his horse Spot.

Mare, by Alfred, ch. Owned by Edward Carter. (See Turf Register, vol. 1, page 111.)

## POT80'S MARE,

Imported into New York. Foaled 1792; imported 1795.

## ANVILINA,

By Anvil, and he by Herod. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## CASTIANIRA,

Foaled 1796. Imported 1799, by Rockingham, out of Tabitha. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## FLIRTILLA,

Imported 1794—by Vertumnus—dam by Conductor. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## MADCAP, b.

By Anvil. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## PETWORTH, ch.

Got by Dragon—dam by Everlasting. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## AUGUSTA,

By Saltram. Imported by Col. Tayloe.

## MUSLIN FACE, Oxnard's.

## LADY BUNBURY,

Imported by John Randolph, Esq.

## GASTERIA,

By Balloon—foaled 1796. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## TRUMPETTA,

Foaled 1797. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## MAMBRINA,

By Mambrino. Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

## PEGGY,

By Trumpator. Imported 1799, by Col. Tayloe.

## BRITANNIA,

By Pegasus, out of Peggy—foaled soon after her arrival in America.

Mare, imported—got by Brilliant—raised by Mr Fenwick.

## CREEPING KATE,

A Spanish mare. Owned by Gen. M'Pherson.

## CINDERILLA, br. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

## HIPONA, large b. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

## PSYCHE, gr. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

## ISABELLA, dark br. f.

Imported by Gen. M'Pherson.

## VIRAGO,

Owned by Gen. Spotswood.

## DUCHESS.

## HOPE,

Imported by Dr Tate—got by Volunteer.

## HACKABOUT,

Foaled 1794. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## ALEXANDRIA,

Foaled 1796—by Alexander—dam by Woodpecker. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## VOLANTE,

By Volunteer—foaled 1797. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## DIOMEDA,

By Diomed. Imported by J. Hoomes.

## LADY BULL,

Foaled 1796—by John Bull. Imported by J. Hoomes.

**MOLL IN THE WAD, b.**

By Sir Peter Teazle—dam by Tandem—foaled 1797. Imported 1803.

**FAVOURITE, b.**

By Volunteer—dam by Matchem—bred by Mr Fenwick—foaled 1790. Imported 1796.

**LADY G.**

(Magician's dam) by Hambletonian.

**LADY GREY,**

Foaled 1803—got by Gohanna.

Dam of Telegraph—by Precipitate. Imported by Mr Parkinson.

**MAGGY LAUDER,**

Imported by Capt. Campbell.

Bay filly—foaled 1802—by Trumpator, out of Theopha. Mr Randolph's.

**JANNETTE,**

Foaled 1791. Imported 1798, by Col. Hoomes. She was by Mercury—dam by Highflyer—grandam by Snap—g. g. dam by Regulus.

**DIANA, or DIAN, by Eclipse.**

**PHILADELPHIA,**

Got by Washington, a noted son of Sir Peter Teazle, out of a full sister to Trumpator.

**ALARM,**

By Thunderbolt.

Bay mare, purchased and imported by James Barbour, Esq.—by Phantom—dam by Walton, out of Allegranti, by Pegasus—her dam by Highflyer, out of Miss Squeezer, by Matchem—with a chestnut foal at her feet, by Truffle.

**MOST NOTED PROGENY FROM PRECEDING IMPORTATIONS.**

**ACQUITTAL**, by Timoleon, (son of Sir Archy)—imported Diomed—Wildair—Apollo—imported Partner—Bland's imported Mare. W. Cutler.

**ACTIVE**, by Chatham—Shepherdess, by imported Slim.

**ADELINE**, by imported Spread Eagle—Whistle Jacket—Nelson's Rockingham—Cub—Tayloe's imported Lady Northumberland, by Belair.  
J. Tayloe.

**ADELINE**, by Top Gallant—Adeline, by Spread Eagle.

**AEOLUS**, by Americus—Cub—imported Ranter—imported Milly, by Spark—Musgrove's Grey Arabian—Hampton Court Childers. H. Garnet.

**AEOLUS**, by imported Bedford—imported Shark—imported Janus—imported Monkey—imported Mare. N. Cargill.

**AGILITY**, by Sir James—Daisy Cropper, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—Grey Diomed—dam of Floretta. W. Bowie.

- AGNES, (or "Thrift Mare,") by Belair—Agnes, by Wildair—Fearnought, (son of imported Fearnought)—Godolphin—imported Hob or Nob—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant—Tryall. W. Wyatt.
- ALEXANDRIA, by imported Alexander—Black Maria, (Lady Lightfoot's dam.) J. Taylor.
- ALICE GREY, by Henry—Sportamistress, by Hickory—Miller's Damsel, &c.
- AMANDA, by Grey Diomed—Amanda, by Cade—Independence—Dolly Fine. Wade Mosby.
- AMANDA DUROC, by Duroc—Sir Solomon—imported Trumpetta, by imported Dragon.
- AMERICA, (or Gift,) by imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Dabster—imported Mary Grey. August. Willis.
- AMERICUS, by imported Shark—Wildair—imported Sorrel Oscar—imported Vampire—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade. J. Hoskins.
- AMERICUS, by imported Fearnought—imported Blossom, by Sloc—(Rockingham's dam.) Phil Claiborne.
- ANDREW, by Sir Charles—King Herod—Phenomenon—imported Diomed—imported Shark—imported Medley.
- ANDREW JACKSON, by Virginian—Sir Arthur—Florizel—Belair.
- ANGELINE, own sister to Ariel, by Am. Eclipse.
- ANNETTE, by imported Shark—Rockingham—Gallant—True Whig—Regulus—Spotswood's Diamond. J. B. Richards.
- ANNETTE, by Sir Charles—Mary Randolph's dam, by Independence.
- ANVIL, by Monsieur Tonson—Isabella, by Sir Archy.
- APOLLO, by imported Fearnought—imported Dutchess. W. O. Goode.
- ARAB, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by Sir Harry.
- ARATUS, by Director—Roxana, by Sir Harry.
- ARGYLE, by Monsieur Tonson—Thistle, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—imported Clifden—Spot—Hyder Ally.
- ARIADNE, ("Fairy,") by imported Bedford—imported Membrina, by Membrino—Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.
- ARIADNE, by Citizen—(dam of Washington, by Timoleon.)
- ARIEL, by American Eclipse—Financier—Empress, by imported Baronet—imported Messenger—Snap—Jenny Duter, by True Briton—Quaker Lass, by imported Juniper—imported Molly—Pacolet, by imported Pacolet—imported Spark—imported Queen Mab. Gerritt Vanderveer.
- ARIETTA, by Virginian—imported Phoenix.
- ATALANTA, by imported Medley—Pink, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Jolly Roger—imported Jenny Cameron, &c. J. Bick.
- BABRAHAM, by imported Juniper—Col. Tasker's imported Selima, by the Godolphin Arabian. J. Fitzhanner.
- BATCHELOR, by Tuckahoe—Telegraph. Parker.
- BADGER, by imported Badger—Galloway's Selim—imported Mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Traveller—Sedbury—Childers, out of a Barb Mare. Benj. Ogle.
- BASHAW, by imported Wildair—Delancy's imported Cub Mare.

- BAYARD**, by Carolinian—imported Knowsley.
- BELAIR**, by Medley—Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima, by imported Fearnought—Tasker's imported Selima. J. Tayloe.
- BERNADOTTE**, ("Windflower,") by Florizel—imported Bedford—Quick-silver—Victorious—Clive—Gen. Nelson's Hunt the Squirrel.
- BERTRAND**, by Sir Archy—Eliza, by Bedford, own sister to Gallatin.
- BERTRAND, Jr.** by Bertrand—Transport, by Virginus—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford.
- BETSY ARCHER**, by Sir Archy—Weazel, by Shylock—Dare Devil—Thrift Mare.
- BET BOUNCE**, by Sir Harry—Atalanta, by Medley.
- BETSEY HARE**, by Contention—imported Merryfield.
- BETSEY MALONE**, by Stockholder—Potomac.
- BETSEY RANSOM**, by Virginian—Favourite, by Belair.
- BETSEY RICHARDS**, (own sister to John Richards) by Sir Archy—Ratler—Medley—Nonpareil—imported Mare.
- BETSEY ROBBINS**, by Kosciusko—Hephestion—Arion—Romulus—imported Valiant—imported Fearnought.
- BETSEY ROBINSON**, by Thaddeus—Maria, by Sir Archy.
- BLACK MARIA**, by Shark—imported Clockfast—Burwell's Maria, by Regulus. J. Tayloe.
- BLACK MARIA**, by American Eclipse—Lady Lightfoot—Black Maria, by Shark. J. C. Stevens.
- BLACK SAL**, by American Eclipse—Hamiltonian (son of imported Messenger)—Cruger's imported Mare, by Cottager—Trentham—Henricus—Regulus. B. O. Tayloe.
- BLANK**, by Sir Archy—imported Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bourdeaux.
- BLAZELLA**, by Blaze—imported Jenny Cameron. J. Tayloe.
- BOLIVAR**, by Sir Hal—imported Diomed—Wildair—Spotswood's Apollo—Moor's imported Partner—imported Fearnought, out of Bland's imported Dutchess. Dr W. Cutler.
- BOLIVAR**, by Oscar (Ten.)—Pacolet—Truxton—Opossum Filly, by Medley. A. Jackson.
- BONNETS OF BLUE**, by Sir Charles—Reality, by Sir Archy. W. R. Johnston.
- BONNY LASS**, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Bonny Lass, by Blank—Snip—Lath, &c. Dixon.
- BOXER**, by Medley—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger, out of an imported mare. Edmund Taylor.
- BOXER**, by imported Expedition—imported Royalist—imported Magnetic Needle—Selim—imported Mare, by Pacolet—White Neck—Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Arabian. Col. Wilkinson, N. J.
- BRANDON**, by imported Aristotle—imported Whittington—imported Jolly Roger.
- BRIMMER**, by Harris's Eclipse—Polly Flaxen, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. H. Turpin.

- BRITANNIA, by Pegasus (in England)—imported Peggy, by imported Trumpator—Herod. J. Tayloe.
- BUCEPHALUS, ("Schedoni,") by Dare Devil, own brother to Contention's dam. J. Tayloe.
- BURSTALL, by Shylock—Contention's dam.
- BUSIRIS, by American Eclipse—Grand Duchess, by Gracchus. C. Irvine.
- BYRON, by Virginian—Coquette, by Sir Archy.
- CADE, (called also "Virginia Cade,") by Partner—imported Kitty Fisher. Carter Braxton.
- CALYPSO, (own sister to Belair,) by Medley. J. Tayloe.
- CAMILLA, by Burwell's Traveller—Camilla, by imported Fearnought—imported Calista.
- CAMILLA, by Wildair—Minerva, by imported Obscurity—Diana, by Claudius.
- CAROLINIAN, by Sir Archy—imported Druid—Wildair—Americus—imported Janus. Phil. Claiborne.
- CASWELL, by Sir William—Lady Bedford, by imported Bedford.
- CELER, (Meade's,) by imported Janus—imported Aristotle—imported Mare, by Hobgoblin—Crab—Godolphin Arabian—White Cheeka. Meade.
- CELESTE, by Henry—Cinderilla, by Duroc. J. Stevens.
- CHAMPION, own brother to Monsieur Tonsen.
- CHANTICLEER, by Wildair—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon.
- CHARLES KEMBLE, by Sir Archy—Pilot's dam by Gallatin.
- CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, (own sister to Gohanna) by Sir Archy. J. M. Botts.
- CHATHAM, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Silver Eye—imported Jolly Roger—imported Shock—imported Sober John—imported Dabster—imported Bulle Rock. August. Willis.
- CHEROKEE, by Sir Archy—Roxana, by Hephestion.
- CHILDERS, (own brother to Ratler and Flirtilla,) by Sir Archy. Wm. Wynn.
- CHLOE, by Windflower—imported Gabriel—Lindsay's Arabian—Thistle, by imported Dove—Stella, by imported Othello, out of Tasker's imported Selima, by Godolphin Arabian. B. O. Tayloe.
- CICERO, by Sir Archy—Shylock's dam, by imported Diomed—imported St. George—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mare.
- CINCINNATUS, (Bowie's) by Lyndsay's Arabian—Hamilton's imported Figure—Thistle, by imported Dove. Walter Bowie.
- CINDERILLA, (own sister to Marshal Duroc) by Duroc—Maid-of-the-Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- CLARA FISHER, by Kosciusko—Hephestion—imported Marplot. R. Singleton.
- CLAUDIUS, by imported Janus—Celer's grandam by imported Aristotle.
- CLAUDIUS, by Fearnought—imported Mare, by Cullen Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Byerly Turk, &c. W. Maxwell.
- CLIFFORD, by Sir Charles—Thunderclap.

- CLIFTON, by (Brown's) Wonder—Iris, by imported Stirling. Jas. Lewis.
- COCK-OF-THE-ROCK, by Duroc—Romp, (sister to Miller's Damsel) by imported Messenger—imported Mare, by Pot8o's. Gen. N. Coles.
- COLLECTOR, by Mark Anthony—Lady Legs, by imported Centinel. S. W. Carney.
- COLLIER, by Sir Charles—Whip or Topgallant Mare. W. Finny.
- COLUMBIA, by (Ogle's) Oscar—Salima, by Hall's Eclipse. J. Tayloe.
- COLUMBUS, by Sir Archy—Vixen, by Jack Andrews. J. G. Green.
- COMMUTATION, by Wildair—Yorick—Little David—Morton's imported Traveller—Oxnard's imported Muslin Face. Robt. Walker.
- CONQUEROR, by imported Wonder—imported Saltram—imported Dare Devil—imported Pantaloon.
- CONTENTION, by Sir Archy—imported Dare Devil—Agnes (or Thrift Mare) by Wildair.
- COQUETTE, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
- CORPORAL TRIM, by Sir Archy—Willie's Marske—Bay Yankey—imported Cœur de Lion—Xantippe, by Celer—Diana, by Claudius. Jas. J. Harrison.
- COUNT PIPER, by Marshal Duroc, own sister to Boxer, by imported Expedition.
- COUTER SNAPPER, by imported Chance—Lady Burton, by Sir Archy.
- CREEPING KATE, by Sir Archy—Jenny Cockracy, by Potomac.
- CRUSADER, (own brother to Kosciusko) by Sir Archy.
- CUB, by Yorick—Silver Legs—imported Moll Brazen, by Cub—Torismond—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton. D. M'Carty.
- CUPBEARER, by imported Bedford—Louisa, by Harris's Eclipse—Vanity, by Celer. Jno. Tayloe.
- CUPBEARER, by Florizel—Agnes (or Thrift Mare) by Belair. W. Wynn.
- DEFIANCE, by Florizel—Miss Dance, by Roe Buck, (son of imported Sweeper)—Independence—imported Centinel—imported Janus. Major Roberts.
- DESDEMONA, by imported Dare Devil—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon. J. Tayloe.
- DE WITT CLINTON, by Ratler—Duroc—imported Baronet.
- DIANA, by Claudius—Sally Painter, by imported Sterling.
- DIANA, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Wildair—imported Fearnaught—Mark Anthony—imported Silver Eye. J. Goodrich.
- DIRECTOR, (own brother to Virginian) by Sir Archy. J. J. Harrison.
- DOLLY DIXON, own sister to Sally Hornet, by Sir Archy. Hector Davis.
- DOLLY FINE, by imported Silver Eye—Badger—Forester—imported Monkey. Theo. Field.
- DONALD ADAIR, by Monsieur Tonson—Tom Tough.
- DON CARLOS, by imported Figure—Primrose, by imported Dove. M. Neil.
- DREADNAUGHT, by Claudius—Janus—Peacock, (son of Janus)—imported Spanish Mare.

- DRONE**, (own brother to Anvil) by Monsieur Tenson.  
**DUKE OF ORLEANS**, by Sumter—Whip. Jas. M. Selden.  
**DUROC**, by imported Diomed—Amanda, by Grey Diomed. Theo. Field.  
**DUTCHESS**, by Gracchus—Archdutchess, by Sir Archy—imported Dutch-  
 ess, by Grouse. Jno. Randolph.  
**ECLIPSE**, (American) by Duroc—Miller's Damsel, by imported Messenger.  
 C. Van Rants.  
**ECLIPSE**, (Harris's) by imported Fearnought—imported Stella, by Shak-  
 speare—imported Cassandra. J. Baylor.  
**ECLIPSE LIGHTFOOT**, (own brother to Shark) by American Eclipse.  
**ELIZA DRAKE**, by Shawnee—imported Saltram. J. J. Garrison.  
**ELIZA REILEY**, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.  
**ELIZA SPLOTCH**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen.  
**ELIZA WHARTON**, by Director—imported Bedford—Proserpine, by im-  
 ported Dare Devil—Claudius—Bolton—Sally Wright, by Yorick.  
 Thos. Dowell.  
**ELIZA WHITE**, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Rosetta, by imported  
 Centinel.  
**EXPECTATION**, (see Gallatin) by imported Bedford.  
**FAIRFAX**, by Ratler—Arab—Lee's imported Black Barb.  
**FAIR ROSAMOND**, by Sir Archy—Forlorn Hope, by Belair.  
**FAIRY**, by imported Bedford, own sister to Gallatin (Expectation).  
 T. Fields.  
**FAVOURITE**, by Belair—Fairy, by imported Bedford.  
**FERTILITY**, by Boxer, out of Trumpator's dam, by Hickory—imported  
 Trumpetta. B. O. Taylor.  
**FINANCIER**, by Tippoo Saib—imported Messenger—Bashaw—Young  
 Bulle Rock—Selim—imported Pacolet. G. Vandervier.  
**FIRST CONSUL**, by Flag of Truce—imported Slender—imported Diana,  
 by O'Kelley's Eclipse—Diana, by Shakespeare—Bajazette—Lonsdale's Bay  
 Arabian. J. B. Bond.  
**FITZ-MEDLEY**, by Dandridge's Fearnought—Harris's Eclipse—imported  
 Jolly Roger. Wm. Chamberlane.  
**FLAG OF TRUCE**, by Gold Finder—imported Crawford—imported Ari-  
 stotle. Robert Goode.  
**FLIRTILLA** (own sister to Ratler), by Sir Archy—Robin Redbreast—Ob-  
 scurity. W. Wynne.  
**FLIRTILLA, Jr.** by Sir Archy—Flirtilla (above). W. Wynne.  
**FLORETTA**, by imported Spread Eagle—Hall's Union—Leonidas—im-  
 ported Othello—imported Juniper—Morton's imported Traveller—Tas-  
 ker's imported Selima.  
**FLORIDA**, by Contention—Francisco—imported Jack Andrews—imported  
 Dare Devil—imported Clockfast.  
**FLORIZEL**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Harris's Eclipse—  
 imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Sober John—im-  
 ported Shock.

- FLUVIA**, by Mead's Celer—Partner—imported Janus—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Roger—imported Merry Lassa. Theo. Fields.
- FLYING DUTCHMAN**, by John Richards—American Eclipse—Tippoo Saib—imported Royalist—Pastime, by Bashaw.
- FORLORN HOPE**, by Belair—Fancy, by Atkinson's Independence—Americus—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—Morton's imported Traveller—imported Monkey—out of imported Barb Mare. Lieut. Atkinson.
- FRANCISCO** by imported Hambleton—Nightingale, by Chanticleer—Wingfeet, by imported Jolly Roger—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Lee's Mark Anthony—Polly Byrd, by Aristotle—Young Bonny Lassa, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Bonny Lassa.
- GABRIELLA**, by Sir Archy—Belair.
- GABRIEL OSCAR**, by Oscar, (son of Gabriel)—Spiletta, by Sir Solomon—Aurora, by imported Honest John—Zelippa, by imported Messenger—Dido, by imported Bay Richmond—Slamerkin, by imported Wildair—imported Cub Mare.
- GALLATIN**, by imported Fearnought—imported Sober John—imported Mare Strawberry. Robert Baylor.
- GALLATIN**, (called Expectation) by imported Bedford—imported Membri-  
na, by Membrino—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's. J. Tayloe.
- GALLATIN**, by imported Diomed—Belair—imported Master Stephen—imported Jolly Roger—imported Crawford—imported Fearnought—imported Selim—imported Starling—imported Bucephalus. W. Wynne.
- GASCOIGNE**, by Roanoke—imported Lady G., by Hambletonian—Golden Locks, by Delphini—Shark—Blank—Cub, &c. J. Randolph.
- GEN. BROOK**, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.
- GILES SCROGGINS**, by Sir Archy—Lady Bedford, by imported Bedford. Jas. Jeffries.
- GIMCRACK**, (called also Randolph's Roan)—by Medley—Ariel—imported Whittington—imported Dabster, out of Col. Thornton's Roan Mare. Thos. Perkins.
- GODOLPHIN**, by imported Fearnought—imported Jenny Dismal, by imported Dismal—Whitefoot. J. Baylor.
- GOHANNA**, by Sir Archy—Merino Ewe, by imported Jack Andrews. J. M. Botts.
- GOLIAH**, by American Eclipse—Mendoza (brother to Sir Walter), by Hickory—Medoc's dam, by imported Expedition—Maid of the Oaks. Walter Livingston.
- GRACCHUS**, by imported Diomed—Cornelia, by Chanticleer—Vanity, by Celer. J. Randolph.
- GRAND DUCHESS**, by Gracchus—imported Duchess, by Grouse.
- GREY DIOMED**, by imported Medley—Sloe—imported Vampire—imported Calista. J. Blick.
- GREY MEDLEY**, by imported Medley—Black-and-all-Black—Bay Bolton—Partner—imported Lonsdale—imported Fearnought. Thos. Barry.
- HAMBLETONIAN**, by imported Messenger—dam also by Messenger.
- HAMLET**, by Hall's imported Eclipse—Chatham—Shepherdess, by Sweeper—Stella, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Salima.
- HAMLINTONIAN**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Spot, by

- Apollo—Young Jenny Cameron, by imported Valiant—imported Jenny Cameron. W. Hamlin.
- HAMPTON, by imported Diomed—Grey Diomed, by imported Medley. Wade Hampton.
- HARMONY, by Hamilton's imported Figure—Stella, by imported Othello.
- HAVOC, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred—Virgo, by imported Sir Peter Teaze—Castianira (Sir Archy's dam.) W. R. Johnston.
- HELEN MAR, by Sumter—Whip.
- HENRY, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Belair—Pilgrim—imported Valiant—imported Janus—imported Jolly Roger.
- HEPHESTION, by imported Buzzard—imported Castianira (Sir Archy's dam), by Rockingham.
- HERR CLINE, (brother to Fanny Cline) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.
- HICKORY, by imported Whip—imported Dare Devil—Wildair—B. & M.'s Fearnought—Godolphin—imported Hob or Nob—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant—Tryall—imported Traveller. Edward Irby.
- HIPPONA, by Roanoke—Duchess, by Gracchus. J. Randolph.
- HONESTY, by imported Expedition—imported Messenger—imported Bay Richmond—Delancey's imported Wildair—imported Cub Mare, by Cub—Second. Joseph H. Van Mater.
- HORNET, by imported Diomed—Cades by Wormley's King Herod—Primrose, by imported Dove. J. C. Goode.
- HOTSPUR, by Timoleon—Sir Archy—Wildair—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Fearnought. W. E. Broadnax.
- HUGO, by Sir Charles—Fair Forester, by imported Chance—Cælia, by Wildair. Richard Adams.
- HYDER ALLY, by Lindsay's Arabian—imported Othello—imported Mare, by Spot—Cartouch—Traveller—Sedberry—Childers—Barb Mare.
- INDEPENDENCE, by imported Fearnought—imported Dolly Fine, by Silver Eye. Theo. Field.
- INDIANA, by Florizel—Thornton's Medley—Cragg's imported Highflyer—Hall's Union. J. G. S. Key.
- INDUSTRY, by Sir Archy—Ball's Florizel—Cælia, by Wildair—Lady Bolingbroke. H. Bell.
- IRIS, by imported Stirling—imported Cœur de Lion—Mead's Oracle, by imported Obscurity.
- IRONETTE, by Contention—Packenham.
- ISABELLA, by Sir Archy—Black Ghost, by Lightfoot's imported Oscar—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon. W. Wynn.
- JACKSON, by John Richards—Honesty, by imported Expedition.
- JAMES CROPPER, by Sir Charles—Whip.
- JANETTE, ("Virginia Lafayette") by Sir Archy—Coquette, by Sir Archy.
- JANET, (own sister to Sir Charles) by Sir Archy.
- JANUS, by Sir Archy—Frenzy, by Sans Cullottes—Minikin, by President—Tristram Shandy—imported Janus—Booth's imported Mare. J. Randolph.

- JEMIMA WILKINSON**, by Sir Archy—imported Jack Andrews.
- JENNY CAMERON**, by imported Valiant—imported Jenny Cameron.  
E. Watts, Sen.
- JESSUP**, by Johnson's Medley—Betsey Robinson, by Thaddeus.  
W. R. Johnson.
- JOHN RICHARDS**, by Sir Archy—Rattler (or Rattle) by Shark—imported Medley—Nonpareil—imported Mare.
- KATE KEARNEY**, by Sir Archy—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry.
- KING HEROD**, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Spadille—import-  
ed Janus. Thos. Coleman.
- KITTY CLOVER**, by American Eclipse—Lady Bedford, by imported  
Bedford. J. W. Jeffries.
- KOSCIUSKO**, by Sir Archy—Lottery, by imported Bedford.
- LADY BEDFORD**, by imported Bedford—imported Dare Devil—Mercury  
—Spotswood's Apollo—imported Jolly Roger—Grenwell's imported Mare.  
Thos. Spencer.
- LADY BOLINGBROKE**, by imported Pantaloon—Cades, by Wormley's  
King Herod—Primrose, by imported Dove.
- LADY BURTON**, by Sir Archy—Sultana (Arabian Mare.)
- LADY CHESTERFIELD**, by imported Diomed—Lady Bolingbroke.
- LADY FLIRT**, by Hickory—Duroc.
- LADY JACKSON**, by American Eclipse—Lady of the Lake, by Hickory  
—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle.
- LADY LAGRANGE**, by Sir Archy—imported Dragon—imported Medley  
—Mark Anthony—imported Jolly Roger. R. K. Mead.
- LADY LEGS**, by imported Centinel—Brutus—Spadille—imported Fear-  
naught—Col. Randolph's imported Mare. S. W. Carney.
- LADY LIGHTFOOT**, ("Maria.") by Sir Archy—Black Maria, by Shark—  
imported Clockfast—Burwell's Maria, by Regulus. J. Tayloe.
- LADY OF THE LAKE**, by Hickory—Maid of the Oaks, by imported  
Spread Eagle.
- LADY OF THE LAKE**, by Kosciusko—imported Bedford—Mellissant,  
by Arion—imported Obscurity—imported Valiant—imported Fearnought.  
J. P. Taylor.
- LADY TOLMAN**, by imported Sir Harry—imported Bedford—imported  
Dare Devil—Wildair—imported Medley—imported Ranter. *Mc*  
J. H. Selden.
- LAFAYETTE**, by Virginian—Sir Archy—imported Sir Harry—Meade's  
Celer—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Flimnap. J. B. Rice.
- LAMBELLE**, by Kosciusko—Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bab, by Bour-  
deaux—Speranza, by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap. R. Singleton.
- LAMPLIGHTER**, by imported Medley—imported Lonsdale—imported  
Kitty Fisher, by Cade. P. Tillman.
- LANCE**, (own brother to Ariel) by American Eclipse.
- LAWRENCE**, by Sir Archy—imported Sir Harry—Chanticleer—Mead's  
Celer—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Flimnap.

- LEONIDAS**, by Lloyd's Traveller—Morton's imported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima. J. P. Poesy.
- LEOPOLD**, by Ogle's Oscar—imported Expedition—imported Sourcrou—Matchless, by Slender—Fair American, by Lloyd's Traveller—Miss Slamerkin, by Wildair.
- LEXINGTON**, by Wildair—Lonsdale—imported Jolly Roger—imported Gift. R. J. Taylor.
- LITTLE BILLY**, by Florizel—Celer. W. R. Johnston.
- LITTLE DAVID**, (or Davy) by imported Childers—imported Jenny Cameron. J. Taylor.
- LITTLE VENUS**, by Sir William, (out of Transport)—Virginus.
- LOTTERY**, by imported Bedford—imported Anvilina, by Anvil—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazette—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian. W. Alston.
- MADISON**, by imported Diomed—Priestess, (sister to Magog) by Chanticleer—Camilla, by Wildair. W. E. Broadnax.
- MAGOG**, by Chanticleer—Camilla, by Wildair.
- MAID OF THE OAKS**, by imported Spread Eagle—Annette, by imported Shark. Bela Badger.
- MALCOLM**, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred—Tom Tough—imported Spread Eagle—Wildair—imported Medley—imported Janus. W. Wynn.
- MALVINA**, by Hoomes's imported Stirling, (or "Precipitate,")—Cora, by imported Obscurity—Nancy Whirligig, by Shipwith's Figure—Fanny, by Lee's Mark Anthony—Nancy, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. A. Love.
- MAMBRINO**, (brother to Buziris) by American Eclipse—Duchess, by Gracchus. C. Irvine.
- MARCLA**, by Sir Charles—Lady Johnston, by Trafalgar—own sister to Star. B. O. Taylor.
- MARK ANTHONY**, (Lee's) by Partner—imported Othello.
- MARKSMAN**, by Gabriel Oscar—Nettletop, by Duroc.
- MARK TIME**, by Gallatin—imported Psyche, by Sir Peter Teazle—Bah, by Bourdeaux.
- MARSKE**, by imported Diomed—imported Medley—imported Sprightly—imported Fearnought—imported Whittington—imported Shock—Sly Boots. Hugh Wyllie.
- MARION**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—imported Alderman—Roebuck—Haynes's King Herod—imported Partner.
- MARSHAL DUROC**, by Duroc—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- MARYLANDER**, by Ratler—Noli-Me-Tangere, by Top Gallant—imported Castianira, (Sir Archy's dam) by Rockingham. W. Thornton.
- MARY RANDOLPH**, by Gohanna—(Annette's dam.)
- MAY DAY**, by Sir Archy—Hornet—imported Jack Andrews—imported Precipitate—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon. W. H. Minge.
- MAZEPPA**, by Hotspur, out of Florida's dam. W. H. Minge.
- MEDLEY**, (or Thornton Medley) by imported Punch—Helen, by imported Medley—Diana, by Specimen—imported Lonsdale. W. Thornton.

- MEDLEY**, by Sir Hal—Reality. W. R. Johnson.
- MEDOC**, by American Eclipse—imported Expedition—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Shark.
- MEDORA**, by Ratler—Sportsmistress, by Hickory.
- MENDOZA**, ("Bruiser,") by Boxer—Nancy Dawson, (dam of Isabella.) J. Tayloe.
- MENDOZA**, (own brother to Sir Walter) by Hickory—Medoc's dam. B. Badger.
- MERCURY**, by Virginian, out of Sir Charles's dam, by imported Citizen.
- MERETRIX**, by Magog—Narcissa, by imported Shark—Rosetta, by Wilkins's imported Centinel. J. J. Harrison.
- MERINO EWE**, by imported Jack Andrews—Spot, by imported Bedford—Cade—imported Mare, by Alfred.
- MERLIN**, by Sir Archy—imported Bedford—imported Dare Devil—imported Shark—Indian Queen, by Meade's Pilgrim—imported Janus—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant. J. D. Maclin.
- MILLER'S DAMSEL**, by Messenger—imported Mare, by Pot8o's—Gimcrack. Gen. Coles.
- MINERVA**, by Belair—Wildair—imported Oscar—imported Vampire—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade. J. Hoskins.
- MISS CHANCE**, by imported Chance—Britannia, by imported Arabian Selim—imported Britannia, by Pegasus.
- MODESTY**, by imported Expedition—Cinderilla, by Duroc.
- MONMOUTH**, by John Richards—Nettletop, by Duree. R. F. Stockton.
- MONSIEUR TONSON**, ("Sir John,") by Paolet—Topgallant, by Gallatin—Barry's Medley.
- MUCKLE JOHN**, (own brother to Sir William) by Sir Archy—Belair—Pilgrim, &c.
- MULTIFLORA**, by Kosciusko—Roarcrucian.
- MULTIFLORA**, by Mason's Ratler—Tom Tough—Hoskin's Sir Peter—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry. H. A. Tayloe.
- MUNROE**, (half brother to Madison) by imported Wonder—Priestess, by Chanticleer. B. Wilks.
- NANCY AIR**, by imported Bedford—by imported Shark, the dam of Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle.
- NARCISSA**, by Wildair—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller. J. Randolph.
- NETTLETOP**, by imported Diomed—Betsey Lewis, (Sir Walter's dam) by imported Shark—Atalanta, by imported Ranger, (called also Lindsay's Arabian)—Lee's Mark Anthony. C. Irvine.
- NOLI-ME-TANGERE**, by Top Gallant—imported Castianira, by Rockingham. W. Thornton.
- NONPAREIL**, by imported Fearnought—imported Janus—imported Whirligig—imported Jolly Roger—imported Silver Eye—imported Monkey. T. Moore.
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, by Belair—Wildair—Baylor's Shakespeare—imported Lady Northumberland, by Northumberland—Shakespeare—Regulus—Parker's Snip—Croft's Partner. Jos. Bell.

- O'KELLY**, (brother to Ariel) by American Eclipse. G. Vandiver.
- OPOSSUM**, by imported Shark—Good's Twigg—imported Fearnaught—imported Jolly Roger. Mark Alexander.
- OPOSSOM FILLY**, by imported Medley—imported Fearnaught. Andrew Jackson.
- ORACLE**, (Mead's) by imported Obscurity—Fluvia, by Meade's Celer—Partner—imported Janus—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Roger. Theo. Field.
- ORPHAN BOY**, by American Eclipse—Maid of the Oaks, by imported Spread Eagle. Bela Badger.
- OSCAR**, (Ogle's) by imported Gabriel—Vixen, by imported Medley—Penelope, by Yorick—imported Ranter—imported Gift.
- OSCAR**, by imported Wonder—Rosy Clark, by imported Saltram—Camilla, by Melzar—Jett, by Haynes's Flimnap—Diana, by Claudius.
- PACIFIC**, by Sir Archy—Eliza (sister to Gallatin) by imported Bedford—imported Membrina, by Membrino.
- PACKENHAM**, by Florizel—Malvina, by imported Precipitate, (or "Stirling.")
- PACOLET**, by imported Citizen—Tippoo Saib (son of Lindsay's Arabian)—Brimmer—imported Silver Eye—imported Valiant—imported Jolly Roger. W. R. Johnston.
- PALAFIX**, by imported Express—Pacolet's dam.
- PANDORA**, by Grey Diomed (son of imported Medley)—Hall's Union—Leonidas—imported Othello—George's imported Juniper—Morton's imported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima.
- PANDORA**, by imported Medley—imported Lonsdale—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade. Paul Tilman.
- PARTNER**, by imported Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima. Thos. Jordan.
- PAWNEE**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Alderman—Roebuck.
- PEACE-MAKER**, by imported Diomed—Poll, by a Black-and-all-Black Colt—Mercury—Nancy, by Black-and-all-Black—imported Sorrel Oscar—Partner. E. C. Stannard.
- PEGASUS**, by Wildair—Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Mark Anthony.
- PEGGY MADEE**, by Sir Hal—Fair Rosamond, by Sir Archy.
- PHENOMENON**, by imported Wonder—imported Dare Devil—imported Flimnap—imported Fearnaught—Lee's Mark Anthony—Aristotle. J. Mayo.
- PHILLIS**, (sister to Gohanna) by Sir Archy. W. Scott.
- PIANO**, by Bertrand—Pacolet.
- PILGRIM**, by imported Fearnaught—Brandon, (dam of Celer, Claudius, Quicksilver, Fitz Partner, Tippoo Saib, and others.)
- PILGRIM**, by Yorick—Little Davy—imported Traveller—imported Muslin Face.
- PILL BOX**, by imported Pantaloon—Melpomene, by Burwell's Traveller—Virginia, by Mark Anthony.
- PILOT**, (alias Wild Will of the Woods) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.
- PIZARRO**, by Sir Alfred—Thunderclap. Poindexter.

- POLLY HOPKINS**, by Virginian—imported Arch Duke—imported Obscurity—Slamerkin, by Wildair. W. Wynn.
- POLLY KENNEDY**, by Napoleon—Seagul.
- POLLY POWELL**, by Virginian—Sir Archy.
- POST BOY**, by imported Gabriel—Hyder Ally—Ariel—imported Othello—imported Spark—imported Miss Colville. Thos. Calloway, West River.
- POTOMAC**, by imported Diomed—Pegasus. B. Wilkes.
- POTOMAC**, by imported Messenger—Bashaw. C. Van Rantz.
- PRESIDENT**, by imported Clockfast—Hayne's Poll, by imported Fearnaught—Moore's imported Partner—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey.
- PRIESTESS**, (sister to Magog) by Chanticleer.
- PRIMROSE**, by imported Diomed—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon.
- PRIZE FIGHTER**, by imported Expedition—Zelipha, by imported Messenger—Dido, by imported Bay Richmond—Miss Slamerkin, by Wildair.
- PROPHET**, by Gohanna—Bagdad (Arabian).
- QUEEN DIDO**, by John Richards—Nettletop, by Duroc—Nettletop, by Diomed.
- QUICKSILVER**, by imported Medley—Wildair—imported Spark—imported Jolly Roger—imported Valiant. Saml. Burch.
- RARITY**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—imported Stirling—imported Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—imported Janus—imported Fearnaught—Apollo—Moor's imported Partner—imported Silver Eye—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mary Grey. H. Cottan.
- RATLER**, (or Rattle) by imported Shark—Lady Legs, by imported Centinel. Wade Hampton.
- RATLER**, by Sir Archy—imported Robin Redbreast—imported Obscurity—Slamerkin, by imported Wildair.
- RATLER**, (Mason's) by Timoleon—Constitution.
- REALITY**, by Sir Archy—imported Medley—imported Centinel—imported Janus—imported Monkey—imported Silver Eye—Spanker—imported Spanish Mare. W. R. Johnston.
- REAPHOOK**, (own brother to Contention) by Sir Archy.
- REGULUS**, by imported Fearnaught—imported Jenny Dismal.
- RESTLESS**, (brother to Star) by Virginian.
- REVENGE**, (brother to Defiance) by Florizel.
- RICHARD SINGLETON**, by Bertrand—Black-Eyed Susan, by Potomac.
- RIEGO**, by Francisco—imported Sir Peter Teazle—imported Castianira, by Rockingham. J. Tayloe.
- RIPLEY**, by Sir Charles—Betsey Robinson, by Thaddeus.
- ROANOKE**, by Sir Archy—imported Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator—Theopha, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk. J. Randolph.
- ROBIN BROWN**, by Monsieur Tonson (own sister to Tuckahoe) by Florizel. H. A. Tayloe.

- ROBIN HOOD, by Henry—Hickory—Tippoo Sultan—Potomac, (by Messenger)—imported Messenger—imported Sourcroust—imported Figure—imported Wildair. Col. J. Crowell.
- ROB ROY, by Gracchus—imported Lady Bunbury, by Trumpator, &c. (See Roanoke.) J. Randolph.
- ROCKINGHAM, by Partner—Nelson's imported Blossom, by Sloe—Regulus. Thos. Nelson.
- ROEBUCK, by imported Sweeper—imported Bajazet—imported Britannia. S. B. Ashe.
- ROSETTA, by imported Centinel—Camilla, by Wildair. W. E. Broadnax.
- ROXALANA, by imported Arabian Selim—imported Britannia, by Pegasus, (in England)—imported Peggy, by Trumpator—Peggy, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers. J. Tayloe.
- ROXANA, by imported Sir Harry—Timoleon's dam, by imported Saltram—Wildair, &c.
- SALLY HOPE, by Sir Archy—(dam imported own sister to Grimalkin) by imported Chance.
- SALLY HORNET, by Sir Charles—Hornet.
- SALLY PAINTER, by imported Stirling—imported Mare—Silver, by Bel-size Arabian. Saml. Marshal.
- SALLY SLOUCH, (own sister to Star) by Virginian.
- SALLY TRENT, (own sister to Gohanna) by Sir Archy.
- SALLY WALKER, by Timoleon—imported Dragon—Honeycomb, by imported Jack Andrews—Pill Box, by imported Pantaloon.
- SAXE WEIMER, (own brother to Kosciusko) by Sir Archy.
- SCREAMER, by Henry—Lady Lightfoot, by Sir Archy. J. Stevens.
- SEAGUL, by Sir Archy—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford. J. F. Swearingen.
- SELIM, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Selima. S. Galloway.
- SELIMA, by imported Spread Eagle—Virago, by imported Shark. J. Tayloe.
- SHAKSPEARE, by Virginian—Hill's Potomac—Grey Diomed. David Kirkland.
- SHARK, by imported Shark—imported Flimnap. Wm. Washington.
- SHARK, (own brother to Black Maria) by American Eclipse. R. F. Stockton.
- SHAWNEE, by Tecumseh—(own sister to Marion's dam) by imported Citizen.
- SHEPHERDESS, by imported Slim—Shrewsbury, by imported Figure—Thistle, by imported Dove.
- SHEPHERDESS, by Mead's Celer—Spotswood's Apollo—imported Jolly Roger—Sir Jno. Peyton's imported Mare. Sir Jno. Peyton, Bart.
- SHYLOCK, by imported Bedford—imported Diomed—imported St. George—Baylor's imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Mare. W. R. Johnson.
- SILVER HEELS, by (Ogle's) Oscar—Pandora, by Grey Diomed (son of imported Medley.)

- SILVER LEGS**, (own brother to Yorick) by imported Traveller.  
D. M'Carty.
- SIR ALFRED**, by imported Sir Harry—Lady Chesterfield, by imported Diomed.
- SIR ANDREW**, by Marsk—Virago, by Parker—imported Shark.
- SIR ARCHY**, by imported Diomed—imported Castianira, by Rockingham—Tabitha, by Trentham—Bosphorus—Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.  
J. Tayloe.
- SIR ARCHIE MONTORIO**, by Sir Archy—Transport, by Virginus.  
J. B. Richardson.
- SIR ARTHUR**, by Sir Archy—Green's Celer—Janus. W. R. Johnson.
- SIR CHARLES**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Commutation—Mark Anthony—Flinnap—Janus.
- SIR HAL**, by imported Sir Harry—imported Saltram—imported Medley—Young Aristotle—imported Silver Eye—imported Monkey.
- SIR HENRY**, (own brother to Monsieur Tonson) by Pacolet. Col. Peyton.
- SIR JAMES**, by Sir Archy—imported Diomed—Mead's Pilgrim—imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger. Jno. Petties.
- SIR LOVELL**, by Duroc—imported Light Infantry—imported Messenger—Bashaw—True Briton—Evans's imported Starling. J. Snodaker.
- SIR RICHARD**, by Sir Archy—Lady Jane, by Potoma—imported Anvelina, by Anvil. J. B. Richardson.
- SIR RICHARD**, (own brother to Monsieur Tonson) by Pacolet.
- SIR SOLOMON**, by imported Tickle Toby—Vesta, by Tatom's Dreadnot—Brandy, by imported Clockfast—Americus—a son of imported Traveller.  
W. Macklin, Senr.
- SIR WALTER**, by Hickory—Betsey Lewis, by Diomed—Shark—Lindsay's Arabian.
- SIR WILLIAM**, (brother to Muckle John) by Sir Archy, out of Henry's grand dam, by Belair.
- SIR WILLIAM**, by Sir Archy—Transport, by Virginus.  
J. B. Richardson.
- SLENDER**, by Sir Charles—Reality, by Sir Archy. W. R. Johnston.
- SLOE**, by Partner, (son of Morton's Traveller)—imported Blossom.  
Gen. Thos. Nelson.
- SNAP DRAGON**, by Collector—imported Fearnought—Spadille—Fabricus.
- SNOW STORM**, by Contention—Roxana, by imported Sir Harry.
- SPANKING ROGER**, by imported Jolly Roger—imported Jenney Dismal.
- SPARROW HAWK**, by Sir Charles—Sir Alfred.
- STAR**, by Virginian—Roxana, by imported Sir Harry. W. R. Johnson.
- STELLA**, by imported Othello—Tasker's imported Selima.
- STOCKHOLDER**, by Sir Archy—imported Citizen—Hoomes's imported Stirling—Mousetrap—Harris's Eclipse—imported Janus—imported Fearnought. H. Cotton.
- SUMTER**, by Sir Archy—Robin Redbreast Mare, own sister to the dam of Ratler, Childers, and Flirtilla.

- SUSSEX, by Sir Charles—Lady Tolman, by imported Sir Harry.  
Jas. M. Selden.
- TARIFF, by Sir Archy—Bet Bounce, by imported Sir Harry.  
W. R. Johnson.
- TECUMSEH, by Rob Roy—Thistle, by Oscar.  
J. Dixon.
- THADDEUS, by Florizel—Contention's dam, by imported Dare Devil.
- THISTLE, by Oscar—imported Clifden.  
Edmund Duvall.
- THISTLE, by imported Dove—Stella, by imported Othello.
- THRASHER, (own sister to Opossum) by imported Shark.
- THRIFT MARE, (see Agnes) by Belair.
- THUNDER CLAP, (own brother to Chanticleer) by Wildair. P. M. Box.
- TIMOLEON, by Sir Archy—imported Saltram—Wildair—Driver—imported Fallow—imported Vampire.
- TIPPOO SAIB, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Aristotle—imported Jolly Roger.  
B. Huston.
- TIPPOO SAIB, by imported Messenger—imported Mare, by Northumberland—Snap—Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.
- TIPPOO SULTAN, by Tippoo Saib—Bajazet—Bashaw—Young Bull-rock—Britannia, sister to True Briton.
- TOBACCONIST, by Gohanna—Yankey Maid's dam, by Florizel.
- TOM TOUGH, by imported Escape (alias Horns)—Fairy, by imported Bedford.  
J. Hoornes.
- TOP GALLANT, by imported Diomed—imported Shark—Harris's Eclipse—Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Janus.  
Aug. Willis.
- TOP GALLANT, by Gallatin—Wildair—Black-and-all-Black—imported Othello.
- TRAFALGAR, by imported Mufl—Calypso, (own sister to Belair) by imported Medley—Selima, by Yorick—Black Selima, by imported Fearnought—Tasker's imported Selima.  
J. Tayloe.
- TRANSPORT, by Virginus—Nancy Air, by imported Bedford.
- TRAVELLER, (afterwards Lloyd's) by imported Traveller—imported Jenny Cameron.  
J. Tayloe.
- TRIFLE, by Sir Charles—Cicero—Belair—imported Shark—Wildair—Lexington—imported Jolly Roger—Spanking Roger—imported Miss Bell.  
B. Moody.
- TRUE BRITTON, by imported Othello—imported Milly, by imported Spark—Musgrove's Arabian—Childers.
- TRUE WHIG, by Regulus—imported Duchess, (Apollo's dam.)
- TRUMPATOR, by Sir Solomon—Hickory—imported Trumpetta—High-flyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.  
S. Davenport.
- TRUXTON, by imported Diomed—Nancy Coleman, by Young Fearnought—Latona, by imported Partner—Jolly Roger.  
Andrew Jackson.
- TUBEROSE, by Arab—Belair.
- TUCKAHOE, (Florizel)—imported Alderman—imported Clockfast—Wildair.

**TULIP**, by Lindsay's Arabian, (called Ranger)—imported Othello—George's imported Juniper—imported Morton's Traveller—Tasker's imported Selima.  
Gen. Thos. M. Fourman.

**TYCHICHUS**, by Clifton—Miss Chance, by imported Chance—Roxalana, by Arabian Selim.  
W. H. Tayloe.

**UNCLE SAM**, by John Richards—Sally Baxter, by Ogle's Oscar—Diamond, by imported Expedition—Betsey Bell, by M'Carty's Cub—Temptation, by Heath's Childers—Maggy Lauder, by Hamilton's imported Figure—imported Othello—imported Spark.  
Gen. Thos. M. Fourman.

**VANITY**, by Mead's Celer—Morrattue, by Lee's Mark Anthony—imported Jolly Roger—imported Silver Eye.

**VANITY**, by Sir Archy—Reality, (dam of imported Medley.)  
W. R. Johnston.

**VICTORIOUS**, by imported Fearnought—Cleves—imported Hunting Squirrel.

**VIRAGO**, by imported Shark—imported Grunelda, or Virago, by Star.  
J. Tayloe.

**VIRGINIA**, by imported Medley—Pegasus—Sally Wright, by Yorick—Col. Tayloe's Mare.

**VIRGINIA**, by Mark Anthony—Polly Bird, by imported Aristotle—Young Bonney Lass, by imported Jolly Roger.

**VIRGINIAN**, by Sir Archy—Meretrix, by Magog—Narcissa, by imported Shark—Rosetta, by imported Centinel.  
J. J. Harrison.

**VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE**, ("Janette,") by Sir Archy—Coquette, by Sir Archy.

**VIRGINIA TAYLOR**, (own sister to Virginia Lafayette) by Sir Archy.

**VIRGINIUS**, by imported Diomed—Rhea, by Chatham—Harris's Eclipse—imported Shark—imported Silver Eye—imported Valiant.  
Horatio Terpin.

**WALK-IN-THE-WATER**, by Sir Archy—Dongola.

**WASHINGTON**, by Timoleon—Ariadne, by imported Citizen.

**WAXEY**, by Sir Archy—Sir Alfred—imported Mare, by Buzzard  
G. W. Jeffries.

**WEAZEL**, by Shylock—out of Contention's dam.

**WHISTLE JACKET**, by imported Monkey—imported Silver Eye—imported Traveller—imported Mare.

**WHYNOT**, by imported Fearnought—imported Othello.

**WILDAIR**, by imported Fearnought—imported Jolly Roger—imported Kitty Fisher, by Cade.  
Col. Symmes.

**WILDAIR**, by Delancy's imported Wildair—Ariel, (own brother to Partner)—imported Othello—imported Mare, by Cade—Godolphin Arabian.  
Col. Joshua Sims.

**WILD WILL OF THE WOODS**, (alias Pilot) by Sir Archy—Gallatin.

**WINDFLOWER**, (see Bernadotte) by Florizel.

WONDER, by Diomed, out of Pacolet's dam.

WONDER, ("Leonidas,") by imported Wonder—Mare by imported Diomed  
—descended from imported Calista. S. Tyler

WOODPECKER, by Bertrand—imported Buzzard.

WRANGLER, by Sir Archy—Lady Bolingbroke, by imported Pantaloon.

YANKEY MAID, by Sir Charles—Florizel.

YORICK, (own brother to Tryall and Silver Legs) by imported Traveller—  
imported Blazella, by Blaze—out of imported Jenny Cameron. J. Tayloe.

ZINGANEE, by Sir Archy—imported Chance—imported Eagle—Maria, by  
Bay Yankey—Green's Mare, by Celer. J. S. Garrison.

ZULEIKA, by Gracchus—opt of the dam of Tychacus. W. H. Tayloe.

THE END.









MAY 31 1956

